Pa

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
The Institute of Museum and Library Services through an Indiana State Library LSTA Grant

http://www.archive.org/details/recordofpennsylv00linn

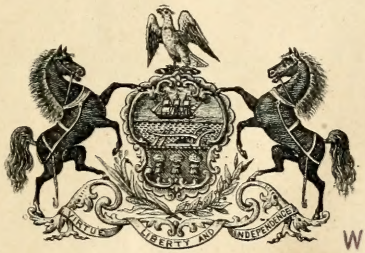
# Pennsylvania Archives

## Second Series.

Reprinted under direction

of the

**Secretary of the Commonwealth,**




WILLIAM M. WATSON,
ATTORNEY AT LAW,
ST. NICHOLAS BLDG., PITTSBURGH, PA.

Edited by

JOHN B. LINN AND WM. H. EGLE, M.D.

---

**VOL. IX.**

---

**HARRISBURG:**

Clarence M. Busch, State Printer of Pennsylvania.

1896.

# RECORD

OF

# PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES

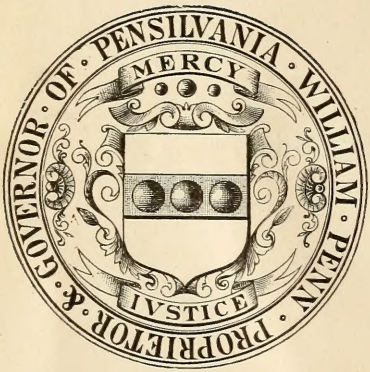
## PRIOR TO 1810.

---

**VOLUME II.**

---

CLARENCE M. BUSCH,
STATE PRINTER OF PENNSYLVANIA.
1895.




OBVERSE.

REVERSE.

*Great Seal of the Province of Pennsylvania.*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, . . . . . 1
Moravian Church, Bethlehem, . . . . . 107
Moravian Church, Nazareth, . . . . . 129
Moravian Church, Lititz, . . . . . 137
Moravian Church, Philadelphia, . . . . . 149
Moravian Church, Emaus, . . . . . 155
Neshaminy Presbyterian Church, . . . . . 159
St. James' Episcopal Church, Perkiomen, . . . . . 169
Abington Presbyterian Church, . . . . . 185
Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, . . . . . 205
Middletown Monthly Meeting, . . . . . 221
Falls Monthly Meeting, . . . . . 235
Buckingham Monthly Meeting, . . . . . 253
Wrightstown Monthly Meeting, . . . . . 277
St. Michael's and Zion Church, Philadelphia, . . . . . 291
St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, . . . . . 459
Presbyterian Church, Churchville, . . . . . 513
Third Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, . . . . . 531
Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, . . . . . 571
Officers at the Province of Pennsylvania, . . . . . 637
Provincial Officers of the Three Lower Counties, New Castle, Kent and Sussex, . . . . . 659
Provincial Officers of the Three Original Counties, Chester, Philadelphia and Bucks, 1682-1776, . . . . . 689
Provincial Officers for the Additional Counties, 1729-1776, . . . . 785

# MARRIAGE RECORD

OF THE

# FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

OF PHILADELPHIA.

---

1702–1745.——1760–1803.

# FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PHILA.
## 1702--1745.

[Old style—month, day, year; L., License; P. L., Penn'a License; N. J. L., New Jersey License.]

4, 8, 1745, Aaron, James, and Martha Tucker.
9, 28, 1729, Abraham, Noah, and Mary Winne, L.
3, 15, 1727, Adams, George, and Kath. Dixon, L.
10, 29, 1745, Adams, John, and Mary Mackentire, L.
7, 3, 1731, Adams, Robt., and Mary Lowry, L.
6, 8, 1731, Adamson, David, and Anne Ryen.
12, 6, 1725, Adamson, David, and Miriam Johnson.
10, 25, 1744, Adderly, John, and Anne Shelley.
11, 12, 1736, Aken, Andrew, and Margaret Alexander.
9, 21, 1741, Aken, Andrew, and Susanna Climpin.
11, 6, 1731, Akhorn, Mary, and Frederick Baker.
1, 6, 1718, Albbeny, Margaret, and Thomas Geffeng.
11, 12, 1743, Alberdine, Mary Eliz, and John Valentine Graft.
9, 19, 1737, Albert, Margaret, and Samuel Best.
10, 14, 1745, Albright, William, and Mary Masters.
5, 6, 1744, Albrok, Patrick, and Mary Johnson.
2, 18, 1732, Albridge, Richard, and Eliz Roberts.
3, 28, 1744, Alent, Ulrich, and Barbara Christer, L.
1, 18, 1735, Alexander, James, and Anne Ellis.
9, 5, 1744, Alexander, Jane, and James Larimore.
7, 13, 1736, Alexander, John, and Rebekah Tilonee.
4, 23, 1717, Alexander, Lavina, and Edward Greenman.
11, 12, 1736, Alexander, Margaret, and Andrew Aken.
3, 18, 1741, Alison, James, and Jane Watson.
2, 1, 1740, All, Richard, and Rose Ward.
6, 12, 1718, Allen, Charles, and Eleanor Dorson.
6, 19, 1734, Allen, George, and Mary Clemens.
10, 30, 1729, Allen, James, and Dorothy Brooks.
3, 27, 1729, Allen, Jeremiah, and Susanna Fleming.
3, 17, 1742, Allen, Mary, and Charles Morrice.
10, 20, 1736, Anderson, Anne, and Richard Pinyard.
6, 2, 1744, Anderson, Anne, and John Morgan, L.
9, 9, 1738, Anderson, Barbara, and Hugh Smith.

1, 1, 1740, Anderson, David, and Susanna Wainwright, L.
3, 6, 1740, Anderson, Garland and Jane Chevalier, L.
12, 5, 1712, Anderson, James, and Sout Garland.
8, 3, 1730, Anderson, James, and Margaret Rogers.
5, 23, 1735, Anderson, James, and Eliz Harris.
3, 17, 1743, Anderson, Jane, and John Henderson.
1, 20, 1743, Anderson, John, and Mary Barr, L.
10, 25, 1745, Anderson, John, and Rebecca Janes.
8, 22, 1746, Anderson, Martha, and Alexander Patrick.
9, 2, 1741, Anderson, Ossell, and James Willson.
7, 20, 1743, Anderson, William, and Martha Page.
11, 21, 1717, Angwin, William, and Frances Horsey.
12, 11, 1726, Anthony, Stephen, and Katherine Shovell.
2, 9, 1742, Antis, Frederick, and Eliz Hayman.
11, 14, 1733, Antrobus, Eliz, and Thomas White.
6, 21, 1744, Apperly, Samuel, and Magdalene Sypher.
3, 7, 1725, Aptey, Thomas, and Martha Thomas.
8, 22, 1722, Arbuckle, James, and Eliz Mitchell.
9, 21, 1737, Archer, Mary, and Edward Beach.
8, 23, 1729, Armitage, Benjamin, and Jane Pope.
6, 11, 1746, Arimtage, James, and Sarah Toby.
10, 23, 1708, Armitage, Mary, and Aaron Harding.
7, 28, 1743, Armour, Margaret, and John Kelley.
9, 2, 1743, Armtrong, Anne, and David Erwin.
3, 6, 1741, Armstrong, Isabel, and James Murphey.
11, 1, 1742, Armstrong, John, and Anne Hamilton.
7, 5, 1745, Armstrong, Mary, and Alexander McWatty.
9, 9, 1741, Armstrong, William, and Jane Baxter.
4, 13, 1735, Armstrong, Zerujah, and Joseph Mariner, L.
4, 14, 1737, Ashburn, Richard, and Margaret Lindsay.
12, 16, 1736, Ashburnham, Eliz, and Edward Lowther.
3, 28, 1737, Ashton, John, and Eliz Hart.
4, 14, 1734, Ashton, Samuel, and Dorothy Sylyns.
6, 11, 1720, Asslack, William, and Anna Munk.
3, 13, 1717, Asson, Mary, and Peter Okely.
6, 25, 1730, Atkinson, James, and Eliz Morrey.
5, 9, 1745, Atkinson, Mary, and Daniel Bankson, L.
9, 12, 1744, Austin, John, and Susanna Davis.
4, 13, 1744, Averman, Mary, and Dominica Gosner.
10, 23, 1741, Avery, Peter, and Eliz Woolston, L.
10, 26, 1736, Bacon, Jane, and John Thomson.
3, 14, 1740, Bacon, Sarah, and Isaac Griffith.
10, 4, 1727, Badger, Edmund, and Eliz Polley.
4, 16, 1746, Badman, Thomas, and Sarah Rodes.
9, 9, 1736, Bailey, Armwell, and Maria Abelona Srevely.
9, 7, 1743, Bailey, Hannah, and Griffith Griffits.

9, 16, 1721, Bailly, Alexander, and Margaret Callwell.
10, 6, 1721, Bailly, Thomas, and Mary Clark.
7, 8, 1733, Baily, John, and Sarah Collings.
5, 22, 1741, Baily, Mary, and Pekah Gannaghan, L.
5, 5, 1746, Baily, Philip, and Eliz Sinclare.
5, 3, 1715, Baily, Thomas, and Ruth Snowden.
6, 11, 1746, Baird, Eliz, and Samuel Wallace.
11, 6, 1731, Baker, Frederick, and Mary Akhorn.
2, 14, 1737, Baker, Jane, and Andrew Lockart.
11, 8, 1729, Baker, John, and Hannah Young.
7, 28, 1742, Baker, Robert, and Eleanor O'Brian.
3, 25, 1730, Baker, Thomas, and Mary Orr, L
1, 9, 1728, Baldwin, Rebecca, and John Lawrence.
11, 25, 1742, Ball, Victoria, and James McPherson, L.
3, 17, 1733, Banes, Joseph, and Esther Evan.
1, 27, 1739, Banks, Michael, and Sarah Stone.
7, 25, 1705, Banks, Susanna, and William Page.
5, 9, 1745, Bankson, Daniel, and Mary Atkinson, L.
2, 16, 1744, Barbar, Jeane, and John Blaney.
2, 14, 1744, Barefoot, Jemima, and Jeremiah Collins.
2, 7, 1738, Barford, William, and Elizabeth Streaton.
3, 14, 1733, Barker, Anne, and Thomas Newport.
2, 16, 1708, Barns, William, and Eliz Key.
3, 18, 1742, Barr, Hugh, and Mary Buley.
4, 12, 1738, Barr, Jane, and James Stevenson.
1, 20, 1743, Barr, Mary, and John Anderson, L.
10, 25, 1745, Barritt, Margaret, and Robert Jackson.
2, 11, 1742, Barroe, Mary, and William Farrell.
2, 22, 1744, Barson, Sarah, and Philip Devereux.
4, 1, 1746, Bartholomew, Thomas, and Judith Ryan.
7, 6, 1728, Bartleson, Bartle, and Eliz Knight.
11, 17, 1727, Bartleson, Gerkin, and John Ramsey.
3, 17, 1736, Barton, Joseph, and Pleasant Miller, L.
10, 18, 1732, Barton, Mary, and James Hamilton, L.
3, 2, 1740, Bate, Eleanor, and Ephraim Thomas.
4, 20, 1735, Bate, Margaret, and Thomas Thomas.
11, 27, 1733, Bater, Susanna, and Samuel Guldin.
4, 21, 1741, Bathurst, Lawrence, and Anne Roberts.
7, 12, 1734, Batt, Mary, and William Mason.
6, 13, 1739, Baty, Jane, and William Glenston.
9, 22, 1735, Basden, William, and Martha Bowen.
5, 30, 1732, Bathe, Eleanor, and John Poor.
6, 22, 1736, Baxter, Anne, and Luke Watson.
7, 12, 1734, Baxter, Anne, and James Fleck, L.
6, 15, 1732, Baxter, Jane, and William Blackburn, L.
9, 9, 1741, Baxter, Jane, and William Armstrong.

8, 13, 1725, Baxter, Margaret, and Robert McClellan, P. L.
9, 27, 1732, Baxter, Mary, and David Davies.
9, 25, 1729, Baxter, Martha, and Henry Gay, L.
11, 6, 1737, Baxter, Thomas, and Mary Dungan, L.
12, 28, 1720, Bayley, Dominique, and Maragret Elder.
12, 16, 1742, Bayley, John, and Eliz Stone.
12, 15, 1743, Bayley, Margaret, and Robert Rigley.
2, 7, 1736, Baylis, Mary, and Peter Clif, L.
5, 25, 1723, Baynton, Peter, and Mary Budd.
9, 21, 1737, Beach, Edmund, and Mary Archer.
6, 24, 1731, Beale, Martha, and Robert White, L.
3, 26, 1735, Bean, Margaret, and John Rawlins.
11, 28, 1724, Beard, Jane, and James Ramage.
4, 10, 1724, Beard, Rebeckah, and Samuel Hatrick.
11, 26, 1728, Beard, Robert, and Susannah Walker.
2, 6, 1744, Beaton, Daniel, and Mary Griffith, L.
6, 11, 1739, Beaton, Jonathan, and Rebecca Peters, L.
12, 3, 1742, Beck, Geoffrey, and Lydia Philips.
10, 30, 1734, Beeks, Joseph, and Eliz Crossgrove.
9, 25, 1711, Beer, Susanna, and Bernarah Tailor.
8, 8, 1706, Beer, Sarah, and Thomas Lindsey.
10, 2, 1725, Beezley, Mary and William Davis, P. L.
1, 27, 1736, Bek, Mary, and Michael Pean, L.
5, 18, 1725, Bell, Eliz, and William Fortune.
5, 25, 1741, Bell, Mary, and John Chambers.
8, 19, 1745, Bell, Thomas, and Barbara Morgan.
2, 6, 1743, Bell, William, and Lydia Edgar, L.
9, 29, 1742, Bell, William, and Lettus Rees.
8, 25, 1746, Bellows, Nicholas, and Esther Thompson.
7, 29, 1727, Belson, William, and Jane Jennings, L.
12, 7, 1737, Bennan, John, and Grace Campbell, L.
4, 15, 1734, Benson, Eliz, and James Gabey.
3, 13, 1746, Benson, Thomas, and Rebecca Mathadora.
12, 12, 1736, Bercley, Margaret, and Christopher Stur, L.
3, 12, 1737, Berkley, Matthew, and Butler Gunery.
5, 30, 1745, Berry, Hugh and Jane Muckleware.
4, 2, 1743, Berry, James, and Eliz Saunders, L.
4, 18, 1740, Berum, Benjamin and Sarah Edmund.
10, 10, 1743, Bessinet, Mary, and Henry Mitchell, L.
9, 19, 1737, Best, Samuel, and Margaret Albert.
9, 18, 1731, Bethell, William, and Mary Carter.
6, 15, 1739, Bevan, David, and Anna Coggle, L.
4, 7, 1742, Bevan, Mary, and Philip Edward.
8, 8, 1741, Bevan, Mordecai, and Mary Drake.
9, 2, 1738, Bevington, Eliz, and Jonathan Dungan, L.
7, 14, 1740, Biddle, John, and Ann Davis, L.

5, 23, 1733, Biddle, John, and Parnel Edwards, L.
9, 8, 1704, Biddle, Thomas, and Rachel Grusbeck.
11, 14, 1744, Bidding, Henry, and Katherine Reese, L.
1, 1, 1726, Biddis, William, and Kath. Lanson.
9, 21, 1734, Bird, Anne, and Joseph Hall, L.
12, 3, 1738, Bird, Mary, and Jacob Jones.
8, 3, 1723, Bird, Robert, and Ann Hutchinson.
4, 21, 1746, Bishop, Barbara, and James Butterfield.
12, 23, 1730, Bishop, Mary, and John Going.
8, 2, 1740, Black, Jane, and Bryan Prunty.
2, 24, 1745, Black, Joseph, and Anne Penrose, L.
5, 7, 1736, Black, Philip, and Eliz Spencer.
4, 18, 1733, Black, Rachael, and Thomas Sharp.
11, 9, 1743, Black, Rebekah, and Stephen Gardner.
6, 15, 1732, Blackburn, William, and Jane Baxter, L.
7, 7, 1736, Blacklidge, John, and Bridget Grimes.
7, 5, 1743, Blackmore, Henry, and Anne Crawford.
6, 26, 1729, Blair, William, and Mary Harper.
10, 10, 1744, Blakeley, John, and Sarah Tatnal, L.
2, 16, 1744, Blaney, John, and Jeane Barber.
10, 4, 1737, Bledes, Margaret, and David Steen Brenner.
8, 27, 1745, Blenley, Eliz, and Thomas Kenny.
12, 28, 1726, Blyler, John, and Mary Doughten.
5, 11, 1726, Blyler, Kath., and Alexander Hickinbottom.
5, 17, 1727, Blyler, Susanna, and Jacob Don.
7, 7, 1719, Blyth, Eleanor, and Edward Brown.
10, 4, 1746, Boagt, Barbara, and John Gibins.
6, 4, 1746, Boatman, Matthias, and Unity Croncher.
11, 21, 1744, Boardman, Joseph, and Eleanor Thompson.
2, 23, 1746, Bodkin, Lawrence, and Anne Shield.
1, 26, 1733, Bodle, Jane, and David Rusk.
11, 20, 1739, Boggs, Anne, and Francis Ellison, L.
1, 17, 1745, Boggs, James, and Sarah Hampton.
9, 19, 1745, Boggs, John, and Martha Lockart.
11, 27, 1742, Boggs, Robert, and Agnes Trotter.
3, 14, 1733, Boham, Sarah, and Stephen David.
3, 21, 1735, Boil, Mary, and Richard Limbren.
5, 13, 1725, Bolton, Ann, and Stephen Chick.
9, 29, 1733, Bolton, Anne, and Thomas Trueman, L.
9, 17, 1720, Bolton, Henry, and Sarah Dawes.
9, 16, 1732, Bolton, Henry, and Joane Parkhouse.
4, 13, 1741, Bolton, Mary, and Robert Murray.
7, 10, 1739, Bolton, Mary, and Joseph Jones, L.
6, 20, 1735, Bond, Eliz., and Benjamin Cranston.
2, 12, 1733, Bond, Samuel, and Anne Griffith.
6, 23, 1718, Bonsal, Ellen, and Isaac James.

8, 29, 1729, Boon, John, and Mary Sands.
9, 6, 1729, Boon, William, and Jane Dickson, L.
3, 15, 1732, Borris, Anne, and John McKim.
2, 4, 1720, Bortman, Susanna Catharina, and John Kamffer.
4, 2, 1743, Bostick, Esther, and John Wells, L.
8, 27, 1743, Bostick, Mary, and Jacob Sink.
8, 20, 1737, Bostick, Mary, and John Fox.
8, 8, 1745, Bostock, Anne, and John Tomlinson.
3, 24, 1746, Boston, Hannah, and John Erwin.
9, 27, 1744, Boswick, Jane, and William Holburn.
1, 26, 1734, Boucher, Matthew, and Mary Jones. L.
4, 13, 1746, Bound, Susanna, and John Conway.
1, 23, 1746, Bowdon, Samuel, and Mary Dugal.
10, 8, 1743, Bowell, Thomas, and Margaret Hughes.
11, 16, 1737, Bowell, Thomas, and Elizabeth Kite.
9, 22, 1735, Bowen, Martha, and Wm. Basden.
5, 6, 1745, Bower, Sarah, and James Willson, L.
5, 18, 1738, Bowman, Peter, and Katherine Leonard.
2, 25, 1726, Bowyer, Richard, and Ruth Brock, N. J. L.
11, 1, 1742, Boyce, Elisha, and Christina Hogsflesh, L.
9, 5, 1741, Boyce, Joseph, and Mary Pinyard.
8, 26, 1745, Boyd, Hugh, and Eliz Hunter, L.
9, 10, 1726, Boyd, James, and Jane or Jannett Henderson.
6, 24, 1746, Boyd, John, and Susanna Reid.
10, 1, 1733, Boyd, Parks, and Mary Campbell, L.
9, 12, 1734, Boyd, Robert, and Alice Henderson.
10, 14, 1735, Boydstone, Thomas, and Eliz Elwood.
2, 10, 1744, Boyes, Susanna, and Thomas Gilpin, L.
7, 13, 1736, Brabstone, Ann, and Abraham Rhodes.
10, 10, 1733, Brackton, Anne, and William Towers, L.
11, 24, 1737, Bradford, William, and Anne Justus.
2, 7, 1708, Bradhurbst, John, and Alse Van Clinkenburgh.
7, 7, 1734, Brading, James, and Susanna Lucan.
3, 22, 1735, Brading, Margaret, and William Espey.
1, 8, 1743, Brady, Rebecca, and Richard Burk.
10, 10, 1737, Branford, Ralph, and Elizabeth Dickey.
3, 1, 1737, Brannel, Richard, and Sarah Roman.
3, 25, 1746, Brannon, Gideon, and Kath. Field.
3, 25, 1728, Brantam, Matthew, and Margaret Rayes.
7, 21, 1724, Brathwitt, Eliz, and Thomas Felton.
12, 5, 1732, Bready, James, and Rebecca Chapman.
3, 4, 1738, Belsford, Martha, and Gabriel Van Horn.
10, 4, 1737, Brenner, David Steen, and Margaret Bleder.
2, 27, 1746, Brethed Mary, and Archibald Campbell.
6, 4, 1746, Brian, Mary, and John Smith.
10, 1, 1732, Brice, Margaret, and James Van Landt, L.

11, 13. 1744, Brientnall, Grace, and Benjamin Reeves. L.
3, 26, 1724, Briggs, John, and Susanna Eres.
10, 24, 1717, Brigham, Martha, and John Collee.
4, 11, 1732, Bright, John, and Mary Brown.
11. 17. 1736, Brightwell, Joanna, and Joseph Johns.
1, 30, 1741, Brill, Anne, and John Harger.
5. 18, 1746, Briskell, Edward, and Margery Given.
5, 21, 1735, Britain, William, and Mary Thomas.
7, 16, 1735, Briton, Hannah, and John Warmon, L.
4, 2, 1746, Briton, Mary, and Sebastian Felty, L.
9, 18, 1731, Brittain, Eliz, and Lambert Dorland.
5, 30, 1746, Brittin, William, and Mary Runkin.
4, 10, 1745, Britton, Anne, and William Young, L.
1, 10, 1741. Britton, Susanna, and Bernard Young. L.
5, 20, 1730, Broadman, Mary, and Joseph Rolfe.
2, 25, 1726, Brock, Ruth, and Richard Bowyer, N. J. L.
4, 3, 1745, Brock, Sarah, and John Stone.
7, 14, 1731, Broom, Katherine, and John Lester.
7, 30, 1743. Broom, Margaret, and George Egerton.
1, 9, 1741, Bromley, Richard, and Jane Harding.
10, 18, 1734, Brokfield, Mary, and John Springer, L.
10, 30, 1729, Brooks, Dorothy, and James Allen.
2, 14, 1741, Brooks, Eliz, and Robert Newton.
11, 15, 1717, Brooks, Esther, and Matthew Downly.
3, 15, 1744, Brooks, Jane, and Robert Newton, L.
10, 24, 1722, Brooks, John, and Mary Lead.
5, 25, 1742, Brooks, Mary and Jeremiah Gonson.
10, 24, 1727, Brooks, William, and Anne Hall.
10, 20, 1741, Brothers, John, and Mary Kelley.
4, 7, 1740, Brown, Anges, and Robert Murchland.
11, 18, 1741, Brown, Anne, and John Jones.
7, 1, 1719, Brown, Edward, and Eleanor Blyth.
3, 2, 1734, Brown, Eleanor, and Daniel Green.
7, 15, 1744, Brown, Eliz, and James Dean.
6, 13, 1743, Brown, George, and Jane Cary.
1, 20, 1728, Brown, James, and Mary Middleton.
1, 9, 1733, Brown, Jane, and William Howell, L.
8, 17, 1743, Brown, John, and Margaret Poor.
10, 21, 1735, Brown, John, and Jane Dorrel.
4, 22, 1745, Brown, John, and Hannah Roach.
8, 26, 1732, Brown, John and Francis Norris.
12, 5, 1744, Brown, John, and Mary Oliver, L.
12, 21, 1724, Brown, Joseph, and Thomasin Evans, P. L.
1, 2, 1719, Brown, Josias, and Jane Carnaghan.
9, 20, 1733, Brown. Kath. and Richard Huff.
9, 17, 1746, Brown, Kath., and Thomas Williamson.

10, 15, 1741, Brown, Mary, and John Davis.
4, 11, 1732, Brown, Mary, and John Bright.
7, 14, 1745, Brown, Mary, and John McCollum, L.
10, 29, 1745, Brown, Mary and William Dunn.
8, 14, 1742, Brown Philip, and Mary Halladay.
9, 26, 1745, Brown, Samuel, and Margaret Soeter.
4, 13, 1744, Brown Sarah, and Thomas Owen.
12, 25, 1721, Brown, Sarah, and William Hutchinson.
10, 12, 1710, Brown, William and Eleanor Thompson.
5, 13, 1733, Bruce, Anne, and William Jones.
2, 20, 1741, Bryan, Mary, and William Love.
3, 31, 1729, Bryan, Henry, and Dinah Philips.
3, 3, 1743, Bryan, Margaret, and William Porter.
7, 25, 1737, Bryant, Anne, and William White.
3, 13, 1724, Bryantt, Robert, and Esther Worthington.
11, 30, 1743 Bryson, Walter, and Sarah McKenny, L.
3, 2, 1746, Buchanan, James, and Eleanor Smith, L.
7, 26, 1731, Buck, Richard, and Eliz Perry.
2, 19, 1738, Buckley, Richard, and Anne McDowell.
3, 4, 1737, Budd, Mary, and Edward Master.
5, 25, 1723, Budd, Mary, and Peter Baynton.
3. 18, 1742, Buley, Mary, and Hugh Barr.
4, 19, 1724, Bulock, John, and Dorothy Townsend.
6, 27, 1741, Bunting, Sarah, and Moses Poak.
6, 26, 1743, Burden, Joseph, and Mary Heustis, L.
9, 30, 1727, Burges, Sarah, and John Cunningham.
8, 27, 1720, Burgess, John, and Lore Wainwright, N. J. L.
9, 21, 1736, Burgess, Rachel, and George Johnson, L.
2, 10, 1735, Burgoin, Joseph, and Hannah Woolman, L.
8, 14, 1743, Burk, Anne, and John Lindsay L.
4, 1, 1718, Burk, Mary, and Peter Hawkesworth.
1, 8, 1743, Burk, Richard, and Rebecca Brady.
8, 17, 1733, Burke, Kath., and William Gilmer.
4, 29, 1742, Burkitt, Eleanor, and Stephen Carpenter.
1, 24, 1746, Burn, Barnabas, and Mary Comston.
10, 23, 1738, Burn, John, and Alice Roberts, L.
10, 25, 1739, Burnett, Robert, and Martha Coates, L.
12, 20, 1720, Burrige, Eliz, and Richard Cahill.
1, 25, 1734, Burroughs, Jeremiah, and Martha Roberts, L.
5, 28, 1729, Burrows, Gurtrude, and Thomas McClenahan.
12, 13, 1726, Burrows, John, and Ann Westlike, L.
6, 15, 1736, Bush, Eliz, and William Gwin.
9, 28, 1738, Busser, Jacob, and Grissel Miller.
2, 3, 1737, Butler, Christina, and Michael Dowdal.
5, 12, 1732, Butler, Ermine, and William Oglesbey.
9, 2, 1741, Butler, Henry and Helen Rose, L.

11, 30, 1739, Butler, John, and Kath. Hudson.
4, 21, 1746, Butterfield, James, and Barbara Bishop.
5, 23, 1742, Butterworth, Isaac, and Rebecca Oram.
9, 25, 1742, Butterworth, Moses, and Anne Cox.
7, 19, 1737, Butterworth, Sarah, and George Scott, L.
12, 11, 1743, Byrn, Daniel, and Kath. Williams, L.
3, 26, 1740, Bywater, Jervis, and Sarah Harper.
10, 11, 1736, Caffry, Patrick, and Esther Rice, L.
12, 20, 1720, Cahil, Richard, and Eliz Burrige.
8, 20, 1743, Caldwell, James, and Eliz Willson.
1, 26, 1743, Caldwell, Joseph, and Mary Poe.
12, 1, 1741, Caldwell, Martha, and Henry Williams, L.
12, 19, 1725, Calender, Mary, and John Rain, P. L.
4, 10, 1744, Caleney, Mary, and Daniel Mash.
1, 28, 1742, Callahan, John, and Eliz Sweet.
11, 23, 1743, Callahan, John, and Winifred Caseburn.
8, 27, 1740, Callanan, Edward, and Mary Rice.
9, 16, 1721, Callwell, Eliz, and Alexander Bailly.
2, 6, 1727, Calnhone, George, and Jannet Cannon.
7, 18, 1732, Cambell, George, and Joanna Singer, P. L.
1, 25, 1744, Camp, Henry, and Eliz Reek.
2, 27, 1746, Campbell, Archibald, and Mary Brethed.
8, 14, 1745, Campbell, Duncan, and Kath. Daily.
12, 7, 1737, Campbell, Grace, and John Bennan, L.
10, 4, 1732, Campbell, John, and Jannet McClannan.
7, 30, 1729, Campbell, John, and Christian Rogers.
9, 29, 1742, Campbell, Joseph, and Kath. Higgins.
5, 21, 1746, Campbell, Margaret, and John Knight.
10, 15, 1738, Campbell, Martha, and Patrick Carter, L.
10, 1, 1733, Campbell, Mary, and Parks Boyd, L.
3, 2, 1740, Campbell, Walter, and Barbara Whitaker, L.
9, 6, 1745, Campbell, William, and Jeane Colter.
11, 21, 1708, Camperson, Leonard, and Martha Redes.
5, 11, 1741, Camperson, Richard, and Eliz Middleton.
12, 26, 1732, Campesson, Hester, and William Ford.
11, 9, 1723, Campron, John, and Isabell Till.
6, 31, 1736, Candor, Janet, and Cuthbert Nicholson.
7, 18, 1745, Cane, Roger, and Eliz Welsh, L.
2, 1, 1731, Cane, Rose, and Adam Little.
3, 25, 1743, Cannize, Richard, and Sarah Havard.
2, 6, 1727, Cannon, Jannet, and George Calnhone.
8, 28, 1737, Cannon, Joseph, and Rachel Gethram.
2, 16, 1735, Card, Sarah, and Matthew Charlick.
9, 27, 1738, Carey, Margaret, and John McMicken.
12, 3, 1741, Carlile, Esther, and William Rush.
10, 3, 1743, Carlile, Hannah, and Danel Reis, L.

10, 2, 1717, Carman, Eliz, and John Richardson.
1, 2, 1719, Carnaghan, Jane, and Josias Brown.
3, 2, 1743, Carpenter, John, and Sarah Driver, L.
4, 29, 1742, Carpenter, Stephen, and Eleanor Burkitt.
11, 22, 1739, Carr, Anthony, and Christian Hutchins, L.
1, 29, 1737, Carrel, Abraham, and Kath. Van Pelt.
6, 23, 1736, Carrel, Richard, and Grace Williams.
4, 20, 1745, Carroll, Anne, and George Hawkins, L.
8, 24, 1741, Carson, Alexander, and Grace Middleton, L.
6, 12, 1736, Carson, Margaret, and James Kelly.
5, 9, 1740, Carswell, Martha, and David Moore.
10, 6, 1745, Carter, Anne, and Charles Pennington.
10, 4, 1728, Carter, Esther, and Robert Couch, L.
5, 28, 1729, Carter, Felix, and Joanna Fitzgerald.
11, 19, 1744, Carter, Joana, and Edward Fletcher.
5, 12, 1741, Carter, John, and Anne Yeates, L.
9, 18, 1731, Carter, Mary, and William Bethell.
10, 15, 1738, Carter, Patrick, and Martha Campbell, L.
3, 21, 1744, Carter, Stephen, and Mary Manney, L.
2, 3, 1721, Carter, Susanna, and Edward Howell.
2, 22, 1730, Carter, Thomas, and Ann Ibbott.
4, 25, 1732, Carter, Thomas, and Jane Green.
8, 4, 1734, Cartlidge, Christina, and Charles Pulke.
2, 3, 1734, Cartwright, John, and Phœbe Fountain.
2, 4, 1739, Cartwright, Phœbe, and John Jones, L.
9, 30, 1737, Carty, Daniel, and Margaret Lavender.
7, 4, 1736, Carty, Darby, and Hannah Richardson, L.
1, 11, 1745, Carty, Miles, and Joan Dickey.
10, 16, 1745, Carty, Thomas, and Anne Haimer, L.
9, 23, 1739, Carver, Richard, and Anne Williams, L.
6, 13, 1743, Cary, Jane, and George Brown.
11, 23, 1743, Caseburn, Winifred, and John Callahan.
9, 27, 1745, Castle, Sarah, and John Powell.
5, 7, 1746, Chambers, Alexander, and Anne Fox.
10, 3, 1738, Chambers, Catherine, and John Whylley, L.
7, 18, 1736, Chambers, James, and Margaret McFarland, L.
5, 25, 1741, Chambers, John, and Mary Bell.
6, 28, 1736, Chambers, Mary, and Edward Price.
5, 22, 1740, Champion, John, and Eliz, Roonee.
9, 28, 1745, Chancellor, David, and Mary Greenless, L.
2, 6, 1717, Chanders, Samuel, and Mary Wainwright.
11, 1, 1738, Chapman, Edward, and Abigail Chester.
5, 23, 1744, Chapman, John and Hannah Davis.
3, 22, 1746, Chapman, Timothy, and Rosanna Wood.
5, 4, 1734, Charlesworth, Hannah, and Matthew McGlethery.
3, 8, 1735, Charlesworth, Mary, and Archibald McClean.

2, 16, 1735, Charlick, Matthew, and Sarah Card.
9, 13, 1734, Charington, Clement, and Mary Jones.
7, 18, 1743, Charterton, Thomas, and Mary Thompson.
11, 17, 1705, Chase, Lamsin, and John Jordan.
5, 4 1722, Cheerers, Sarah, and Thomas Gadsby, N. J. L.
10, 2, 1705, Cheesman, William, and Cecily Woolly.
6, 28, 1732, Cheetham, Mary, and Robert Frooke, L.
3, 18, 1743, Cheevers, Rebekah, and John Roberts.
6, 22, 1745, Chellinger, Eliz, and Peter Gerry.
12, 1, 1707, Cherry, Mary, and Isaac Ridley.
11, 1, 1738, Chester, Abigail, and Edward Chapman.
10, 11, 1745, Chester, Thomas, and Cath. Lumback
3, 6, 1740, Chevalier, Jane, and Garland Anderson, L.
4, 25, 1739, Chevelier, Susannah, and Valentine Stanley, L.
9, 3, 1730, Chew, Charity, and Michael Fisher, L.
7, 23, 1741, Chew, Frances, and John McCarty.
11, 25, 1745, Chew, Mary, and Francis Murray.
10, 16, 1743, Chew, Nathaniel, and Anne Gibbons.
3, 21, 1727, Chick, Anne, and Thomas Powell.
5, 13, 1725, Chick, Stephen, and Ann Bolton.
5, 16, 1733, Chilcott, Thomas, and Esther Shorten.
3, 28, 1744, Christer, Barbara, and Ulrich Alent, L.
11, 8, 1744, Christey, Jeane, and William Roseborough.
4, 18, 1734, Christian, Anne, and Thomas Watmore.
10, 29, 1741, Chrystie, Esther, and Thomas Littell.
10, 30, 1726, Church, John, and Jannet Falk, L.
5, 31, 1733, Chute, Mary, and George Rivet, L.
4, 6, 1723, Clark, Anne, and Nathaniel Johnson.
1, 13, 1722, Clark, Daniel, and Hannah Darnel, N. J. L.
4, 14, 1729, Clark, Eliz, and Nehemiah Wickes.
8, 3, 1741, Clare, John, and Abigail Cundy, L.
8, 23, 1744, Clark, John, and Esther Gillin.
10, 6, 1721, Clark, Mary, and Thomas Bailly.
12, 9, 1749, Clark, Joseph, and Sarah Mitchell.
5, 7, 1737, Clarke, John, and Jane Sherard, L.
6, 21, 1729, Clarke, Robert, and Barbara Whitebread.
12, 12, 1740, Clarke, Sarah, and John Harcomb.
7, 27, 1714, Claston, Class, and Anne Lynde.
2, 23, 1743, Clawson, Unity, and Thomas Croucher.
8, 18, 1736, Clayton, Philip, and Alice Meals
10, 9, 1739, Clear, Ruth, and William Leanin.
11, 30, 1731, Clearer, Penelope, and John Quantrill.
2, 25, 1743, Cleary, John, and Jane Collins, L.
1, 6, 1742, Cleaver, Martha, and Adam Hatfield.
6, 30, 1725, Clemens, Jane, and Thomas Meekins.
6, 19, 1734, Clemens, Mary, and George Allen.

3, 4, 1732, Clements, Hannah, and William Levering.
10, 6, 1732, Cleverley, Eliz, and John Evans, L.
5, 7, 1736, Clif, Peter, and Mary Baylis, L.
9, 21, 1741, Climpin, Susanna, and Andrew Aken.
3, 21, 1745, Clingman, Anne, and Michael Connolly, L.
10, 17, 1718, Clinkenborough, Mary, and Thomas West.
1, 17, 1734, Clinkenburgh, Anne, and Richard Plummer.
2, 30, 1713, Clouson, George, and Margaret Fellows.
3, 12, 1722, Clouston, Margaret, and Nathan Totten.
5, 10, 1736, Clouston, Rachel, and Jacob Snowden.
1, 27, 1734, Clower, Hugh, and Anne Palmer.
4, 13, 1726, Clumpin, Anna Maria, and Thomas Connor.
4, 29, 1740, Coates, Mary, and Thomas Mode.
2, 4, 1736, Coates, Mary, and Walter James.
3, 16, 1744, Coates, William and Susanna Tryers.
12, 24, 1739, Cobern, Susanna, and Alex. Dob, L.
4, 8, 1741, Cockburn, Robert, and Rachel Selby.
10, 26, 1717, Conkling, Jeremiah, and Mary Wright.
7, 20, 1739, Cochran, Mary, and John Morton.
2, 17, 1738, Coffee, Cornelius, and Barbara Holbrock.
2, 28, 1737, Coffing, Rachel, and Arnold Costor, L.
6, 15, 1739, Coggle, Anne, and David Bevan, L.
12. 26, 1718, Coghran, Katherine, and Francis Willson.
8, 1, 1744, Cohonne, Mary, and Nathaniel McColough.
2, 17, 1729, Cohown, Eliz, and Jacob Lockart.
7, 11, 1734, Coile, Charles, and Anne Price.
1, 3, 1746, Coldwell, Eliz, and Dennis Sullivan.
8, 28, 1731, Coldwell, John, and Lettiel Fulton.
8, 21, 1735, Colerain, Mary Magadelena, and Christian Taylor, L
10, 24, 1717, Collee, John, and Martha Brigham.
10, 31, 1723, Collida, Sarah, and Christianus, Kensey.
9, 13, 1724, Collier, Hannah, and John Evans, N. J. L.
2, 18, 1743, Collier, John, and Joanna Simpson.
7, 8, 1733, Collings, Sarah, and John Baily.
7, 23, 1732, Collins, Alice, and George Downs.
2, 3, 1731, Collins, Anne, and Caleb Pinkney.
6, 17, 1745, Collins, Charles, and Bridget Harney, L.
6, 9, 1740, Collins, Grace, and James Rossom.
12, 25, 1737, Collins, James, and Susanna Kenting, J. L.
10, 30, 1736, Collins, James, and Rebecca Price, L.
2, 25, 1743, Collins, Jane, and John Cleary, L.
2, 14, 1744, Collins, Jeremiah, and Jemima Barefoot.
8, 21, 1721, Collins, Martha, and John Grove.
4, 6, 1745, Collins, Rebecca, and John Field.
2, 11, 1735, Collins, Thomas, and Katherine Edwards.
10, 18, 1737, Collins, William, and Katherine Lewis.

4, 6, 1746, Collum, James, and Anne Wells.
9, 13, 1733, Collvin, Eliz, and James Martin, L.
7, 14, 1745, Colly, Susanna, and David Willson, L.
9, 6, 1745, Colter, Jeane, and William Campbell.
9, 30, 1743, Colwell, David, and ——— ———.
9, 20, 1746, Comston, Henry, and Mary Husman.
1, 24, 1746, Comston, Mary, and Barnabas Burn.
6, 3, 1746, Comwell, Mary, and Charles Hinton.
5, 13, 1746, Conally, Timothy, and Eliz Philips, L.
4, 16, 1725, Condy, Susanna, and Solomon Fuss, U.
6, 6, 1707, Coney, Jacob, and Barbara Van Clinkenburgh.
9, 12, 1730, Coney, Mary, and Joseph Walton.
5, 17, 1731, Conine, Philip, and Jane Vanboskirk.
10, 12, 1733, Connelly, Darby, and Jane Price *alias* Davies, L.
6, 6, 1742, Conner, John, and Mary Rambo.
12, 23, 1738, Conner, William, and Mary Qull.
3, 21, 1745, Connolly, Michael, and Anne Clingman, L.
1, 17, 1746, Connor, John, and Mary Foreman.
4, 13, 1726, Connor, Thomas, and Anna Maria Clumpin.
6, 4, 1738, Conrad, Magdalene, and George Ingels, L.
9, 26, 1730, Conrade, Margaret, and Jacob Keiser.
4, 5, 1735, Conreds, Katherine, and Justus Reercomb.
4, 13, 1746, Conway, John, and Susanna Bound.
3, 1, 1742, Conway, William, and Mary McAnaly.
5, 10, 1743, Cook, Eliz, and Henry Gibbons, L.
6, 30, 1733, Cook, John, and Martha Price.
8, 4, 1726, Cook, Rebecca, and William Miller, L.
11, 17, 1742, Cooper, Edward, and Sarah Mathers.
5, 3, 1736, Cooper, Eliz, and Francis Smith.
2, 25, 1726, Cooper, Lydia, and William Simms, P. L.
2, 13, 1731, Cooper, Nathaniel, and Susanna Lockart, L.
10, 31, 1733, Cooper, Robert, and Mary Lewis.
11, 5, 1732, Cooper, Samuel, and Mary Pride, L.
10, 25, 1739, Coots, Martha, and Robert Burnett, L.
1, 6, 1745, Corbely, Christopher, and Eliz Rudy, L.
8, 10, 1737, Corbet, Mary, and James Johnson.
7, 25, 1745, Corgie, Mary, and John Makin.
7, 1, 1746, Corneiley, Cornelius, and Anne Williams.
11, 25, 1731, Cornwell, Mary, and David Finley.
7, 26, 1740, Corson, Mary, and John Harrison, L.
2, 28, 1737, Costor, Arnold, and Rachel Coffing, L.
1, 22, 1733, Cotes, Samuel, and Margaret Moffet.
2, 23, 1734, Cotes, William, and Rachel Duboys, L.
10, 4, 1728, Couch, Robert, and Esther Carter, L.
11, 1, 1744, Coulter, John, and Mary Dowlett.
1, 9, 1726, Counston, John, and Eliz Davis.

2, 14, 1741, Couth, Mary, and Thomas Warner.
6, 26, 1745, Cowan, Eleanor, and Menases McDonell.
4, 2, 1746, Cowper, James, and Rebecca Edwards.
1, 11, 1719, Cowper, Joseph, and Lydia Howett.
5, 14, 1730, Cox, Abigail, and James Eborn, L.
9, 25, 1742, Cox, Anne, and Moses Butterworth.
9, 14, 1742, Cox, Kath., and John Steed.
7, 23, 1718, Cox, Mary, and Richard Kelly.
11, 7, 1733, Cox, Nicholas, and Mary Reynolds.
12, 12, 1727, Cox, William, and Anne Richard.
3, 16, 1746, Cradon, Bridget, and Joseph Shields.
3, 31, 1739, Cramber, Hannah, and William Inhaven.
7, 20, 1739, Crampton, Mary, and Samuel Webb.
9, 20, 1735, Cranston, Benjamin, and Eliz Bond.
5, 27, 1721, Crasford, Mary, and James Huston.
11, 11, 1738, Cravan, Hannah, and William McDuall, L.
7, 5, 1743, Crawford, Anne, and Henry Blackmore.
8, 14, 1742, Crawford, Anne, and Hugh McClean, L.
7, 27, 1742, Crawford, Eliz, and Ralph Hilick.
2, 11, 1724, Crawford, James, and Mary Latimer, N. J. L.
10, 28, 1736, Crayman, Barbara, and Richard Fatler.
7, 17, 1738, Crew, Samuel, and Dorothy Hill, L.
3, 11, 1707, Crinsbeek, Hannah, and John Price.
4, 11, 1740, Crocker, Agnes, and Robert Erwin.
8, 22, 1745, Crocker, Susanna, and Joseph Peterson.
4, 18, 1723, Crone, Anne, and John Fatheringham, N. J. L.
11, 18, 1736, Crooks, William, and Mary Weer.
8, 26, 1737, Crosebuxst, Alice, and John Horner.
1, 25, 1742, Crosier, Samuel, and Barbara Jones.
8, 6, 1727, Cross, Mary, and William Wood, L.
4, 11, 1743, Cross, Westima, and Anne Hamilton.
10, 30, 1734, Crossgrove, Eliz, and Joseph Beeks.
11, 13, 1745, Crossley, Kath, and Oliver Williams.
5, 27, 1726, Crossman, John, and Sarah Davies, P. L.
6, 6, 1705, Crosson, Rachel, and Henry Sluyter.
11, 9, 1731, Crosswell, James, and Eliz Smith.
9, 30, 1743, Crouch, William, and Ruth Jones, L.
2, 23, 1743, Croucher, Thomas, and Unity Clawson.
6, 4, 1746, Croucher, Unity, and Matthias Boatman.
5, 25, 1736, Crow, Barbara, and Jacob Lower.
10, 8, 1730, Crozier, John, and Esther Gleaves.
7, 28, 1721, Cruesbeck, Anne, and Henry Van Dyke.
3, 23, 1716, Crusan, Francis, and Eliz Vandegrist.
10, 12, 1717, Crusan, Cath., and Benjamin Jones.
3, 1, 1742, Cruddy, Mary, and William Fortin.
1, 8, 1731, Culbertson, John, and Eliz Rogers.

9, 24, 1746, Culin, Laetitia, and Francis Liken.
2, 16, 1745, Cumberford, Mary, and Robert Rice.
1, 20, 1735, Cummerford, Thomas, and Mary Hutchinson, L.
8, 3, 1741, Cundy, Abigail, and John Clare, L.
8, 28, 1743, Cunningham, Anne, and William Slator.
2, 16, 1722, Cunningham, George, and Isabell Hutchinson.
9, 30, 1727, Cunningham John, and Sarah Burges.
9, 22, 1742, Cunningham, John, and Anne Ross.
5, 3, 1744, Cunningham, Patrick, and Juno Risk.
1, 6, 1726, Cummings, Rebecca, and John Stoops.
11, 11, 1724, Curland, John, and Sarchy Haggeman, L. P.
11, 28, 1727, Currant, Isaac, and Sarah Morris.
8, 10, 1744, Currant, Sarah, and John Stenns.
8, 26, 1737, Currey, Deborah, and Swan Jones.
2, 19, 1719, Curtis, Katherine, of Southan, and Thomas Howell, of Byberry.
7, 18, 1727, Curtis, Sarah, and William Davis.
4, 11, 1730, Cury, Edward, and Eliz Rush.
2, 8, 1744, Custer, Dorothy and Daniel Tool.
7, 18, 1730, Cust, Patience, and Cherry John French.
3, 1, 1740, Daily, Daniel, and Mary Hill.
1, 24, 1744, Daily, Eleanor, and Andrew McBroom, L.
4, 12, 1743. Daily, Joanna, and John Murphy.
8, 14, 1745, Daily, Kath., and Duncan Campbell.
3, 28, 1744, Daily, Mary, and Robert Fleming, L
1, 2, 1739, Daily, Thomas, and Mary Hardin.
3, 17, 1737, Dalby, Sarah, and James Smith.
8, 23, 1731, Darlymple, George, and Rose Mason, L.
12, 18, 1731, Danah, James, and Jennel Meurrah.
8, 17, 1731, Dandas, Mary, and William Morris, L.
3, 6, 1736, Daniels, Martha, and George Edwards.
9, 14, 1745, Danks, Jane, and William Peck.
11, 14, 1724, Darby, William, and Rebecca Potts, N. J. P.
11, 25, 1740, Darby, William, and Kath. Meyer.
12, 9, 1726, Darlin, Jeremiah, and Kath. Fletcher.
1, 13, 1722, Darnel, Hannah, and Daniel Clark.
4, 27, 1736, Davee, Mary. and James Proderow.
1, 30, 1741, Davenport, Anne, and John Rainsford, L.
12, 15, 1738, Davenport, Joseph, and Mary Davenport.
12, 15, 1738, Davenport, Mary, and Joseph Davenport.
7, 27, 1727, David, Eliz, and John David.
12. 27, 1737, David, Hugh, and Sarah Godfrey.
7, 27, 1727, David, John, and Eliz David.
9, 28, 1740, David, Mary, and David John.
3, 10, 1745, David, Rachel, and Joshua John.
3, 15, 1733, David, Stephen, and Sarah Boham.

2, 1, 1742, David, Thomas, and Anne Jenkins.
6, 5, 1734, Davids, Mary, and John Gilbert.
5, 8, 1739, Davies, Abel, and Margaret Eaton.
5, 19, 1731, Davies, Ann, and William Jeffry, L.
9, 15, 1738, Davies, Anne, and Hugh Horold.
8, 21, 1714, Davies, Anne, and Henry Fokes.
10, 23, 1731, Davies, Benjamin, and Barbara Richeson, L.
2, 7, 1722, Davies, Bridget, and James Davies.
9, 27, 1732, Davies, David, and Mary Boxter.
5, 27, 1733, Davies, David, and Priscilla Davies.
11, 24, 1734, Davies, Eleanor, and Samuel Walker.
10, 17, 1730, Davies, Eliz, and John Jones, L.
5, 11, 1745, Davies, James, and Rebecca Vanosten, L.
2, 7, 1722, Davies, James, and Bridget Davies.
6, 27, 1743, Davies, Janes, and James Williamson, L.
4, 11, 1731, Davies, Janes, and William Rees.
4, 8, 1729, Davies, John, and Margaret Morrison.
10, 22, 1731, Davies, Mary, and Robert Dunn, D.
3, 29, 1729, Davies, Mary, and Thomas Davies.
5, 21, 1719, Davies, Mary, and James Robinson. "The former from Upper Dublin, ye latter form Whippen."
10, 28, 1742, Davies, Nathaniel, and Sarah Nut.
1, 18, 1730, Davies, Penelope, and Isaac Shaddock, L.
5, 27, 1733, Davies, Priscilla, and David Davies.
5, 27, 1726, Davies, Sarah, and John Crossman, P. L.
1, 28, 1732, Davies, Sinah, and Jacob Levering.
3, 29, 1737, Davies, Thomas, and Mary Yocum.
3, 29, 1729, Davies, Thomas, and Mary Davies.
7, 14, 1740, Davis, Ann, and John Biddle, L.
10, 2, 1731, Davis, Barbara, and Matthias Jacobs.
3, 18, 1744, Davis, David, and Kath. Hall, L.
1, 9, 1726, Davis, Eliz, and John Canston.
5, 23, 1744, Davis, Hanna, and John Chapman.
10, 15, 1741, Davis, John, and Mary Brown.
10, 29, 1726, Davis, John, and Martha Fitzwater.
10, 26, 1744, Davis, John, and Eliz Lewis.
3, 10, 1739, Davis, John, and Margaret Harris
1, 10, 1740, Davis, John, and Kath. Johnson.
3, 15, 1741, Davis, John, and Martha Davis, L.
3, 1, 1736, Davis, Kath., and Thomas Mills, L.
10, 6, 1743, Davis, Lewis, and Diana Jackson.
11, 25, 1743, Davis, Margaret, and William Lewis.
10, 24, 1744, Davis, Martha, and John Peel.
3, 15, 1741, Davis, Martha, and John Davis, L.
2, 17, 1742, Davis, Mary, and Thomas Marshall, L.
5, 19, 1731, Davis, Mary, and Robert Gregory.

1, 4, 1746, Davis, Nathaniel, and Hannah Martin, L.
2, 8, 1745, Davis, Philip, and Mary Hugh.
3, 9, 1744, Davis, Rebekah, and Abraham Lewis.
1, 22, 1736, Davis, Sarah, and John Rose.
3, 6, 1742, Davis, Sarah, and William Miller.
7, 8, 1726, Davis, Sarah, and Andrew Jones.
4, 13, 1746, Davis, Sibella, and Edward Williams.
4, 12, 1743, Davis, Susanna, and William Smith.
9, 12, 1744, Davis, Susanna, and John Austin.
9, 1, 1725, Davis, Thomas, and Katherine Jones, P. L.
3, 5, 1738, Davis, William, and Rachel Ramsey.
7, 18, 1727, Davis, William, and Sarah Curtis, L.
10, 2, 1725, Davis, William, and Mary Beezley, P. L.
9, 17, 1720, Dawes, Sarah, and Henry Bolton.
5, 14, 1736, Dawes, Sarah, and John Williams, L.
1, 28, 1717, Dayly, William, and Margaret Smith.
11, 31, 1742, Deane, James, and Frances Horner.
7, 15, 1744, Dean, James, and Eliz Brown.
8, 16, 1738, Dean, Rebecca, and James Obston, L.
9, 29, 1736, Deane, Mary, and Samuel Jedford.
7, 6, 1734, Deeble, Eliz, and William Servis, L.
11, 2, 1731, Deerby, Eliz, and William Rogers.
10, 7, 1741, Dehart, Mary, and Hugh McCaffrey.
5, 22, 1745, Dell, Philip, and Susanna Donnett, L.
9, 27, 1737, Dencem, William, and Phœbe Reanison.
2, 12, 1744, Denneho, Dorothy, and Andrew Sim.
2, 17, 1740, Dennis, Eliz, and David Morris, L.
2, 7, 1733, Dent, William, and Susanna Evans.
6, 28, 1744, Denwiddy, David, and Eliz Loghead.
3, 17, 1732, Denyse, Venner, and Mary Gohee.
8, 14, 1726, Deplee, Hans, and Magdalene Haven.
6, 24, 1732, Deun, John, and Mary King.
9, 17, 1739, Deveny, Patrick, and Kath. Eagin, L.
2, 22, 1744, Deverux, Philip, and Sarah Barson.
2, 29, 1736, Dewas, Mary, and Alexander McColmount.
8, 29, 1744, Dicker, Anne, and George Dyke.
10, 10, 1737, Dickey, Elizabeth, and Ralph Branford.
10, 26, 1745, Dickey, John, and Bathsheba Johnson.
1, 11, 1745, Dickey, Joan, and Miles Carty.
6, 30, 1742, Dickinson, Thomas, and Jane Hanson, L.
4, 6, 1743, Dickinson, William, and Kath. Harris.
3, 25, 1745, Dickson, Agnes, and John Jackson.
9, 6, 1729, Dickson, Jane, and William Boon, L.
2, 7, 1729, Dickson, Kath., and John Matthews.
2, 29, 1745, Dickson, Ruth, and Joseph White.
2, 1, 1702, Dilbeck, Jacob, and Margaret Sheffer.

9, 1, 1726, Dilbeck, Sarah, and Frederick Rutter, L.
8, 20, 1741, Dimanus, James, and Rosanna Wortheron.
8, 1, 1744, Dinney, William, and Eliz Lion.
6, 19, 1734, Dippee, Mary, and Gibbs Whinsey.
9, 18, 1746, Dismant, Henry, and Eliz Hatfield.
2, 20, 1708, Dismond, Daniel, and Margaret Meals.
6, 1, 1743, Dives, John, and Judith Moon.
11, 28, 1723, Dixon, Anne, and Thomas Turstill.
3, 15, 1727, Dixon, Kath., and George Adams, L.
7, 6, 1737, Dixon, Richard, and Elizabeth Whaley.
12, 27, 1736, Doail, Thomas, and Margaret Knight.
12, 24, 1739, Dob, Alex., and Susanna Cobern, L.
9, 16, 1734, Dod, Gabriel, and Sarah Wood.
5, 3, 1745, Dodd, Abigail, and John Lock.
6, 28, 1720, Dodd, Thomas, and Alice Sidebottom.
2, 19, 1718, Dodson, Thomas, and Mary Prigge.
8, 12, 1745, Dolling, John, and Hannah Kirk.
4, 4, 1732, Dommet, John, and Anne Taylor.
5, 17, 1727, Don, Jacob, and Susanna Blyler.
6, 29, 1734, Don, Susanna, and Bernard Free.
5, 4, 1742, Donavin, Daniel, and Anne Wood.
11, 5, 1741, Donavin, Peter, and Eliz Wright, L.
10, 31, 1743, Donelan, John, and Eliz Parker, L.
5, 22, 1745, Donnett, Susanna, and Philip Dell, L.
9, 20, 1741, Dorkarty, John, and Susanna Seinchy, L.
7, 25, 1740, Dorland, Hamina, and William Wood, L.
9, 18, 1731, Dorland, Lambert, and Eliz Brittain.
10, 21, 1735, Dorrel, Jane, and John Brown.
10, 17, 1730, Dorrington, William, and Mary Eatenhead.
7, 21, 1737, Dorson, John, and Anne George.
6, 12, 1718, Dorson, Eleano, and Charles Allen.
12, 28, 1726, Doughten, Mary, and John Blyler.
3, 6, 1734, Douglass, Eliz, and Thomas McDonald.
6, 3, 1719, Douse, John, and Sarah Paddeson.
2, 3, 1737, Dowdal, Michael, and Christian Butler.
11, 1, 1744, Dowlett, Mary, and John Coulter.
6, 15, 1739, Down, Richard, and Anne Kidd, L.
2, 21, 1746, Downing, James, and Sophia Vinyard.
11, 15, 1717, Downly, Matthew, and Esther Brooks.
8, 23, 1732, Downs, George, and Alice Collins.
9, 17, 1742, Doyle, Margaret, and John Smith.
12, 18, 1745, Doyle, Rebecca, and Joshua Reily, L.
4, 19, 1705, Doz, Anne, and Anthony Duchel.
12, 6, 1717, Doz, Judeth, and John Hartcomb.
10, 10, 1715, Doz, Susannah, and William Nevell.
7, 8, 1707, Drake, John, and Barbara Scott.

2, 8, 1741, Drake, Mary, and Mordecai Bevan.
10, 8, 1735, Drogheda, Jane, and Thomas Jones.
11, 30, 1738, Drogheda, Kath., and Richard Warkins.
6, 27, ——, Drinker, Ruth, and Michael Ingledue.
7, 30 1746, Driver, Lydia, and Abraham Worthington, L.
3, 2, 1743, Driver, Sarah, and John Carpenter, L.
4, 7, 1704, Druith, Sarah, and Christopher VanDegrift.
9, 7, 1743, Drwry, John, and Christina Easley.
7, 12, 1737, Dubois, Sarah, and Henry Wynkoop, L.
6, 25, 1737, Duboy, Katherine, and Joseph Hopewell, L.
3, 7, 1741, DuBoyes, Rebekah, and Henry VanMeter.
2, 23, 1734, Duboys, Rachel, and William Cotes, L.
10, 31, 1711, Ducey, Phoebe, and Francis Johnson.
4, 19, 1705, Duchel, Anthony, and Anne Doz.
1, 23, 1746, Dugal, Mary, and Samuel Bowdon.
10, 2, 1738, Dukeminer, Mary, and John Obryant.
7, 12, 1744, Dunbar, David, and Mary Edwards.
7, 12, 1732, Dunbar, Mary, and John Mitchell, L.
1, 19, 1739, Duncan, Patrick, and Eliz Lott, L.
9, 17, 1736, Dunett, Eliz, and Richard Rowland.
12, 24, 1732, Dungan, Eliz, and John Hellings.
4, 19, 1737, Dungan, James, and Rebecca Wells, L.
9, 2, 1738, Dungan, Jonathan, and Eliz Bevington, L.
3, 8, 1744, Dungan, Mary, and Michael Shaw, L.
11, 6, 1737, Dungan, Mary, and Thomas Baxter, L.
7, 11, 1743, Dunkin, Eliz, and Samuel White.
11, 3, 1743, Dunlop, Grace, and John Purdy.
4, 5, 1734, Dunlop, Mary, and William Eastlake.
8, 10, 1735, Dunn, John, and Gertrude Swanson, L.
10, 22, 1731, Dunn, Robert, and Mary Davies, D.
10, 29, 1745, Dunn, William, and Mary Brown.
3, 19, 1744, Durrough, James, and Mary Taylor, L.
6, 3, 1745, Dutton, Sarah, and John Powers, L.
8, 29, 1744, Dyke, George, and Anne Dicker.
8, 13, 1746, Dyker, Nathan, and Sarah Johnson, L.
9, 17, 1739, Eagin, Kath., and Patrick Daveny, L.
11, 1, 1729, Eams, Samuel, and Eliz Hill.
6, 9, 1738, Eangels, John, and Rebecca Parry, L.
5, 11, 1742, Earl, Anne, and Stephen Evans.
8, 16, 1744, Earley, Henry, and Eleanor Reiley.
9, 7, 1743, Easley, Christina, and John Drwry.
8, 10, 1745, Easly, Isabel, and Charles Reily, L.
4, 5, 1734, Eastlake, William, and Mary Dunlop.
10, 17, 1730, Eatenhead, Mary, and William Dorrington.
4, 28, 1742, Eaton, Anne, and Jacob Schartel, L.
10, 20, 1735, Eaton, Kath., and Arthur Jones.

5, 8, 1739, Eaton, Margaret, and Abel Davies.
7, 1, 1730, Ebles, Claes, and Gainor Roberts.
10, 23, 1725, Ebles, Claes, and Ann Tatens.
5, 14, 1730, Eborn, James, and Abigail Cox, L
4, 2, 1737, Eddy, Joseph, and Mary Phillips.
7, 22, 1730, Edgar, Charles, and Rebecca Snowden, L.
2, 6, 1743, Edgar, Lydia, and William Bell, L.
6, 16, 1744, Edge, John, and Sarah Felton.
4, 18, 1740, Edmund, Sarah, and Benjamin Berum.
4, 7, 1742, Edward, Philip, and Mary Bevan.
10, 18, 1744, Edwards, Anne, and Thomas Lewis, L.
11, 20, 1745, Edwards, Eliz, and John Roe.
3, 6, 1736, Edwards, George, and Martha Daniels.
2, 11, 1735, Edwards, Katherine, and Thomas Collins.
6, 17, 1741, Edwards, Mary, and Charles Kreen.
7, 12, 1744, Edwards, Mary, and David Dunbar.
3, 3, 1712, Edwards, Moses, and Anne Ellis.
5, 23, 1733, Edwards, Parnel, and John Biddle, L.
4, 2, 1746, Edwards, Rebecca, and James Cowper.
10, 3, 1741, Edwards, Thomas, and Eliz Morris.
2, 27, 1743, Edwards, Thomas, and Rebekah Nayler.
9, 30, 1741, Egan, Patrick, and Eliz Laypol.
7, 30, 1743, Egerton, George, and Margaret Broome.
11, 12, 1741, Ekket, Kath., and Christian Power.
12, 28, 1720, Elder, Margaret, and Dominique Baylly, N. J. L.
6, 24, 1745, Eldridge, Hannah, and John Hyer.
3, 6, 1715, Eldridge, Sarah, and Jacob Spicer.
10, 30, 1744, Eliot, Martha, and Robert Gainer.
12, 23, 1735, Eliot, Mary Anne, and John Moor.
1, 18, 1735, Ellis, Anne, and James Alexander.
3, 3, 1712, Ellis, Anne, and Moses Edwards.
9, 17, 1741, Ellis, Margaret, and Benjamin Jenkins, L.
7, 5, 1738, Ellis, Phœbe, and Joel Lother.
3, 21, 1719, Ellis, Rebekah, and William Spafford, N. J. L.
11, 26, 1731, Ellis, William, and Mary Richardson.
11, 20, 1739, Ellison, Francis, and Anne Boggs, L.
1, 25, 1739, Ellwood, Thomas, and Anne Jeffery.
12, 8, 1738, Elmer, Daniel, and Susana Fox, L.
10, 14, 1735, Elwood, Eliz, and Thomas Boydstone.
10, 18, 1736, Emery, Sarah, and John Hughes, L.
10, 4, 1734, Emory, Michael, and Mary Patterson.
9, 6, 1740, Engel, Samuel, and Kath. Taylor.
12, 15, 1744, England, Francis, and Susanna Lowly.
10, 13, 1740, England, Francis, and Mary Thompson.
6, 11, 1720, Enoch, Eliz, and Jacob Supples.
9, 6, 1718, Enoch, John, and Eliz Van Sandt.

6, 1, 1737, Enoch, Rebecca, and John May.
2, 12, 1730, Enos, Julian, and Jane Landieth.
9, 2, 1743, Erwin, David, and Eliz Armstrong.
8, 11, 1743, Erwin, James, and Martha Wood.
7, 25, 1744, Erwin, James, and Eliz Hall.
6, 26, 1746, Erwin, James. and Mary Willson.
10, 27, 1733, Erwin, Jane. and Patrick Lockart.
3, 24, 1746, Erwin, John, and Hannah Boston.
4, 11, 1740, Erwin, Robert, and Agnes Crocker.
12, 7, 1743, Erwin, William, and Susanna Huett.
3, 22, 1735, Espey, William, and Margaret Brading.
4, 2, 1739, Euan, Eliz, and George Sinclar, L.
7, 8, 1734, Euart, David, and Rose Linen.
3, 17, 1733, Evan, Esther, and Joseph Banes.
3, 3, 1733, Evan, Judith, and Thomas Ferguson, L.
12. 5, 1743, Evans, Amos, and Margaret Tranor.
3, 17, 1737, Evans, Anna, and Daniel Monnorcan, L.
6, 28, 1735, Evans, Anne, and Mathusalem Evans.
9, 17, 1726, Evans, David, and Mary Philipse, L.
4, 5, 1727, Evans, David, and Anne Lewis.
7, 7, 1743, Evans, Eleanor, and Rees Pritchard, L.
11, 21, 1744, Evans, George, and Eliz White.
12, 17, 1734, Evans, Grace, and John Middleton.
4, 6, 1745. Evans, Jane. and Thomas Palmer.
10, 23, 1742, Evans, Jenkin, and Jane Hamilton.
9, 13, 1724, Evans, John, and Hannah Collier, N. J. L.
7, 25, 1731, Evans, John, and Eliz Roberts.
10, 6, 1732, Evans. John, and Eliz Cleverley.
8, 10, 1744, Evans, John, and Mary Roberts.
4, 22, 1745, Evans, John, and Sarah Thomas.
7, 7, 1732, Evans, Margaret, and Thomas Webb.
6, 16, 1702, Evans, Mary, and John Harvey.
6, 28, 1735, Evans, Mathusalem, and Anne Evans.
9, 26, 1717, Evans, Rees, and Mary Thomas.
4, 10, 1741, Evans, Samuel, and Susanna Parry.
5, 11, 1742, Evans, Stephen, and Ann Earl.
2, 7, 1743, Evans, Susanna, and William Dent.
12, 21, 1724, Evans, Thomasin, and Joseph Brown, P. L.
2. 11, 1738, Everton, Barbara, and John Pendler.
3, 26, 1724, Eves, Susanna, and John Briggs.
10. 9, 1740, Ewen, Samuel, and Rebekah George.
1, 14, 1744, Ewrey, Margaret, and Lewis Spoonley.
10, 15. 1742, Eyre, John, and Mary Rogers, L.
3, 30, 1734, Eyres, Sarah, and Jabez White, L.
7, 3, 1727, Fairman, Alice, and George Philips.
4, 9, 1743, Fairman, Eliz, and John Palmer, N. J. L.

2, 27, 1737, Falconbridge, Richard, and Mary Roon.
6, 8, 1742, Falconbridge, Richard, and Margaret McKinley.
3, 27, 1742, Falconer, Kath., and Thomas Mason, L.
10, 30, 1726, Falk, Jannett, and John Church, L.
5, 21, 1720, Falkner, John, and Eliz Shelly.
8, 10, 1736, Fanning, Peter, and Anne Field.
9, 18, 1745, Farel, Honour, and John Farel.
9 18, 1745, Farel, John, and Honour Farel.
1, 11, 1735, Faris, Abigail, and John Howell, or Powell.
3, 19, 1743, Farrel, James, and Jane Heath, L.
2, 11, 1742, Farrell, William, and Mary Barroe.
4, 18, 1723, Fatheringham, John, and Anne Crone, N. J. L.
10, 28, 1736, Fatler, Richard, and Barbara Craylman.
1. 5, 1739, Favill, Kath., and Edward Ricketts.
6, 7, 1742, Fearr, Mary, and Joseph Thomas
2, 30, 1713, Fellows, Margaret, and George Clouson.
6, 16, 1744, Felton, Sarah, and John Edge.
7, 21, 1724, Felton, Thomas, and Eliz Brathwitt, N. J. L.
4, 2, 1746, Felty, Sebastian, and Mary Briton, L.
5, 29, 1715, Fennell, Margery, and John Mitchell.
1, 9, 1746, Fennimore, Eliz, and John Vandergrist.
2, 21, 1741, Fenny, Sarah, and William Thompson, L.
10, 27, 1741, Ferguson, Eliz, and Robert Morison.
3, 3, 1733, Ferguson, Thomas, and Judith Evan, L.
1, 15, 1705, Ferney, Stanley, and Susanna Moor.
8, 10, 1736, Field, Anne, and Peter Fanning.
4, 6, 1745, Field, John, and Rebecca Collins.
3, 25, 1746, Field, Kath., and Gideon Brannon.
2, 2, 1731, Field, Zachariah, and Sarah Gooden.
11, 25, 1731, Finley, David, and Mary Cornwell.
11, 7, 1740, Finley, Eliz, and James Johnston.
6, 1, 1745, Fisher, George, and Eliz Trotter.
10, 1, 1733, Fisher, Joseph, and Mary Jones.
9, 27, 1734, Fisher, Mary, and Thomas Spray, L.
9, 3, 1730, Fisher, Michael, and Charity Chew, L.
7, 1, 1744, Fisher, Thomas, and Mary Watson, L.
10, 10, 1733, Fisher, William, and Deborah Walker.
2, 18, 1743, Fitzgerald, Edward, and Mary Rowlandson.
8, 14, 1745, Fitzgerald, Ed., and Anne White.
12, 11, 1741, Fitzgerald, Eliz, and John Littledale.
11, 4, 1745, Fitzgerald, Honour, and James Robinson.
5, 28, 1729, Fitzgerald, Joanna, and Felix Carter.
7, 3, 1746, Fitzgerald, Margaret, and John Willson.
10, 6, 1739, Fitzwater, George, and Mary Walker.
4, 16, 1740, Fitzwater, Hannah, and Robert McCurdy
10, 29, 1726, Fitzwater, Martha, and John Davis.

10, 23, 1718, Fitzwater, Sarah, and William Robinson.
3, 9, 1708, Flaerthee, Patrick, and Ann Gill.
1, 2, 1730, Flanekin, Mary, and Edward Swinny.
7, 16, 1718, Flartley, Anne, and John Jennings, N. J. L.
7, 12, 1734, Fleck, James, and Anne Baxter, L.
8, 15 1732, Flemming, Eliz, and John Hubbard.
4, 22, 1745, Fleming, John, and Mary Sulivan, L.
1, 17, 1746, Fleming, Michael, and Honour Malenny.
3, 28, 1744, Fleming, Robert, and Mary Daily, L.
3, 27, 1729, Fleming, Susanna, and Jeremiah Allen.
8, 15, 1743, Fletcher, Alice, and William Hutchinson, L
11, 19, 1744, Fletcher, Edward, and Joanna Carter.
3, 30, 1744, Fletcher, John, and Sarah Jones, L.
12, 9, 1726, Fletcher, Kath., and Jeremiah Darlin.
6, 19, 1746, Fletcher, William, and Eliz Snowden.
1, 2, 1728, Flint, Robert, Margaret and Jones.
8, 3, 1742, Floyd, Martha, and John MacKneal.
9, 30, 1712, Fluellin, Thomas, and Rebekah Golden.
1, 8, 1712, Fokes, Henry, and Esther Sidden.
8, 21, 1714, Fokes, Henry, and Anne Davies.
2, 29, 1746, Foley, Samuel, and Margaret Sinkler.
9, 29, 1723, Folse, Michael, and Margaret Lead.
1, 21, 1742, Forbus, Agnes, and James Gordon.
12, 26, 1732, Ford, William, and Hester Campesson.
3, 27, 1745, Fordham, Mary, and Patrick Mathews, L.
1, 17, 1746, Foreman, Mary, and John Connor.
6, 30, 1733, Forkan, David, and Giles Laughery.
8, 18, 1746, Forster George, and Mary Philip.
9, 28, 1722, Forster, Joseph, and Christina Van Degrist.
8, 2, 1729, Forsyth, John, and Jane McMurran.
6, 17, 1710, Fortesque, Dinah, and William Robinson.
3, 1, 1742, Fortin, William, and Mary Cuddy.
5, 18, 1725, Fortune, William, and Eliz Bell.
3, 1, 1745, Foster, Esther, and John Keen.
2, 3, 1734, Fountain, Phœbe, and John Cartwright.
10, 2, 1745, Fowler, Mary, and Edward Lane.
5, 7, 1746, Fox, Anne, and Alex. Chambers.
9, 14, 1723, Fox, Eliz, and Joseph Rakestraw.
8, 20, 1737, Fox, John, and Mary Bostick.
10, 19, 1723, Fox, Sarah, and William Martin.
12, 8, 1738, Fox, Susanna, and Daniel Elmer, L.
9, 12, 1735, Fraeme, William, and Eliz Price, L.
3, 1, 1740, Francis, Kath., and Samuel Roberts.
6, 21, 1745, Frasier, Rebecca, and Roger Neale.
11, 11, 1738, Frazier, James, and Mary Pendergrass.
11, 16, 1737, Frazier, Joseph, and Margaret McGown.

10, 24, 1734, Fredericks, Eliz, and Christopher Henrey
6, 29, 1734, Free, Bernard, and Susanna Don.
7, 18, 1730, French, Cherry John, and Patience Cust.
6, 11, 1736, French, Samuel, and Mary Thomson.
6, 6, 1741, Frier, Martha, and William Waters.
6, 28, 1732, Frooke, Robert, and Mary Cheetham, L
11, 8, 1745, Frum, Kath, and William Wooding.
5, 15, 1735, Fry, John, and Eliz Rush.
9, 24, 1741, Fry, John, and Eliz Menum.
12, 12, 1742, Fry, Nicholas, and Mary Rumball.
1, 8, 1739, Fugerrotin, Barbara, and Johannis Segur.
10, 25, 1734, Fulford, James, and Rose Northam.
10, 1, 1744, Fulford, Richard, and Eliz Grimes, L.
1, 21, 1733, Fullerton, Anne, and George Houston, L.
3. 27, 1741, Fulton, Jane, and James Gillespey, L.
8, 28, 1731, Fulton, Lettiel, and John Caldwell.
1, 17, 1704, Fumbeek, Anne, and Richard Pritchet.
8, 19, 1736, Funk, Barbara, and Jacob Knight.
1, 1, 1720, Funk, Martin, and Kath. Janson.
4, 13, 1743, Furlise, Eliz, and Benjamin Tomlinson, L.
4, 16, 1725, Fussell, Solomon, and Susanna Condy.
5, 23, 1725, Fyse, Eliz, and Thomas Jones.
7. 17, 1739, Gabb, John, and Eliz Noy.
4, 15, 1734, Gabey, James, and Eliz Benson.
5, 4, 1722, Gadsby, Thomas, and Sarah Cheerers, N. J. L.
10, 30, 1744, Gainer, Robert and Martha Eliot.
11. 27, 1734, Galbraith, Eleanor, and Patrick McKinley, L.
8, 21, 1735, Galbreath, Isabel, and Alex. McNelons.
7, 4, 1742, Galbreath, John, and Jane McCollock.
11, 18, 1734, Galt, Thomas, and Sarah Shute.
1, 23, 1724, Gamble, John, and Anne Jones, N. J. D.
5, 22, 1741, Gannahan, Pekah, and Mary Baily, L.
1, 6, 1729, Gardner, Hannah, and Charles Quinnan.
5, 15, 1733, Gardner, John, and Mary Stokes.
11, 9, 1743, Gardner, Stephen, and Rebekah Black.
12, 5, 1712, Garland, Sout, and James Anderson.
1, 29, 1744, Garman, Lodowick, and Kath. Hoffman.
10, 13, 1744, Garnock, Margaret, and John Till.
10, 6, 1721, Garretson, Christian, and Leonard Van Degrist.
10, 11, 1735, Gater, Adam, and Eliz Whatbey, L.
4, 1, 1745, Gaw, Mary, and Joseph Totten.
10, 19, 1736, Garway, Benjamin, and Abigail Settred.
9, 25, 1729, Gay, Henry, and Martha Baxter, L.
1, 12, 1731, Gedonne, Eliz, and Thomas Taylor, L.
1, 6, 1718, Geffing, Thomas, and Margaret Albberry.
1, 17, 1742, Geno, George, and Mary Walton.

7, 21, 1737, George, Anne, and John Dorsen.
5, 4, 1726, George, Mary, and Joseph Ricket.
4, 20, 1741, George, Mary, and John Rowland, L.
10, 9, 1740, George, Rebekah, and Samuel Ewen.
6, 22, 1745, Gerry, Peter, and Eliz Chellinger.
8, 28, 1737, Gethran, Rachel, and Joseph Cannon.
4, 26, 1738, Gettier, James, and Eliz Williams.
5, 5, 1742, Gibbins, George, and Jane Harokins.
2, 14, 1739, Gibbons, Anne, and John Jones, L.
5, 10, 1743, Gibbons, Henry, and Eliz Cook, L.
6, 5, 1734, Gilbert, John, and Mary Davids.
4, 4, 1735, Gilbert, Mary, and John James, L.
11, 14, 1739, Gibson, Alexander, and Mary Gillespie, L.
3, 28, 1724, Giffing, David, and Mary Polley.
8, 11, 1733, Gilkey, Robert, and Mary Stoll.
8, 13, 1746, Gilman, Kath., and Dennis Shaw.
8, 17, 1733, Gilmer, William, and Kath. Burke.
3, 9, 1708, Gill, Ann, and Patrick Flaerthee.
6, 16, 1738, Gill. Eleanor, and Francis Mullinieux, L.
10, 4, 1744, Gillard, Peter, and Mary Johnson.
8, 3, 1742, Gillelan, John, and Esther Rome.
3, 27, 1741, Gillespey, James, and Jane Fulton, L.
11, 14, 1739, Gillespie, Mary, and Alexander Gibson.
8, 23, 1744, Gillin, Esther, and John Clark.
5, 17, 1711, Gillion, Francis, and Elshee Linderman.
2, 10, 1744, Gilpin, Thomas, and Susanna Boyes, L.
4, 18, 1745, Githings, George, and Rebecca Rumley.
8, 1, 1745, Githers, Jane, and John Mayo.
2, 18, 1746, Given, Margery, and Edward Briskell.
10, 27, 1725, Glanner, Margaret, and John Conrade Rudy.
9, 24, 1737, Gleares, Rachel, and James Groser.
1, 12, 1719, Glen, Thomas, and Christiana Wilson.
6, 13, 1739, Glenston. William, and Jane Baty.
10, 21, 1745, Glover, Robert, and Rachel York.
9, 26, 1740, Gloyd, Jane, and William Hudson.
6, 8, 1738, Gemlin, Christiana, and Gottfrid Leibyed.
10, 4, 1746, Gobins, John, and Barbara Boagt.
11, 28, 1705, Godbee, Fletcher. and Mary Woolly.
7, 25, 1717, Goddard, William, and Eliz. Tickle.
10, 22, 1746, Godfrey, Hannah and James Stewart.
12, 27, 1737, Godfrey, Sarah, and Hugh David.
9, 25, 1741, Godshall, Eliz., and Hans Scheradiner.
7, 13, 1734, Goffe, Hannah, and John Stevens, L.
3, 17, 1732, Gohee, Mary, and Venner Denyse.
12, 23, 1730, Going, John, and Mary Bishop, L.
9, 30, 1710, Golden, Rebekah, and Thomas Flaellin.

2, 26, 1743, Goldy, Joseph, and Margaret Wells.
9, 25, 1741, Goldy, William, and Deborah Troth.
11, 30, 1743, Gollenghan, Mary, and Salathiel Moore.
9, 24, 1727, Gollery, Jacob, and Juliana Reereom.
2, 2, 1731, Gooden, Sarah, and Zacharias Field.
7, 24, 1734, Goodman, Thomas, and Jane Sage.
8, 16, 1746, Goodshrull, John, and Barbara Rook.
9, 10, 1743, Goodwin, Benjamin, and Jane Rogers.
11, 5, 1737, Goold, Michael, and Mary Kilpatrick, L.
1, 21, 1742, Gordon, James, and Agnes Forbus.
6, 7, 1733, Gordon, Thomas, and Sarah Poke,
4, 13, 1744, Gosner, Dominica, and Mary Avermen.
5, 25, 1742, Gouson, Jeremiah, and Mary Brooks.
11, 12, 1743, Graft, John Valentine, and Mary Eliz Alberdine, L.
8, 12, 1738, Graham, Margaret, and Ada McNeily.
2, 1, 1725, Graisberry, Eliz, and Jeremiah Willis, P. L.
5, 19, 1702, Grant, George, and Barbara Thompson.
7, 12, 1727, Grasebury, Mary, and Edward Shepherd.
9, 29, 1733, Graseman, Margaret, and John Monter.
4, 1, 1732, Grave, Samuel, and Sidney Wynne.
2, 5, 1734, Gray, Jane, and William Lindsay.
8, 17, 1759, Gray, Joseph, and Sarah Hatton.
5, 21, 1720, Gray, Mary, and John Newland.
6, 29, 1744, Greaves, Sarah, and John Hogsett.
9, 7, 1731, Greaves, William, and Susannah Jackson, L.
3, 2, 1734, Green, Daniel, and Eleanor Brown.
9, 12, 1737, Green, Elizabeth, and Samuel Meredith.
4, 25, 1732, Green, Jane, and Thomas Carter.
12, 18, 1732, Green, John, and Deborah Hugg.
10, 14, 1721, Green, Kath., and Robert Miller.
3, 12, 1719, Green, Margaret, and Jasper Trump, "both of Upper Dublin Township."
11, 6, 1734, Green, Robert, and Mary Ricket.
7, 11, 1707, Greenfield, Sarah, and William Whitehead.
9, 28, 1745, Greenless, Mary, and David Chancellor, L.
4, 23, 1717, Greenman, Edward, and Lavina Alexander.
4, 3, 1744, Greenwood, Joseph, and Rebecca Wood.
4, 1, 1736, Gregory, Anne, and David Thomas, L.
8, 5, 1724, Gregory, John, and Mary Marks.
11, 5, 1740, Gregory, Katherine, and John Matson.
5, 19, 1731, Gregory, Robert, and Mary Davis.
8, 26, 1736, Griffith, Abraham, and Mary Jones.
2, 12, 1733, Griffith, Anne, and Samuel Bond.
4, 24, 1745, Griffith, Archibald, and Mary Marron.
4, 27, 1739, Griffith, Eleanor, and Isaac White.
2, 26, 1742, Griffith, Eunice, and Roger Hughs.

11, 23, 1742, Griffith, Evan, and Bathshebe Tunis.
3, 14, 1740, Griffith, Isaac, and Sarah Bacon.
3, 18, 1701, Griffith, Jane, and William Lewis.
9, 1, 1727, Griffith, Jane, and William Owen.
12, 26, 1739, Griffith, John, and Agnes McClenan.
5, 11, 1745, Griffith Mary, and James McKreckan.
2, 6, 1744, Griffith, Mary, and Daniel Beaton, L.
7, 5, 1738, Griffith, Mary, and Robert Malledy.
6, 3, 1744, Griffith, Rachel, and David Lewis, L.
5, 27, 1742, Griffith, Richard, and Margaret Lewis.
6, 12, 1740, Griffith, Sarah, and Henry McDonald.
11, 16, 1737, Griffith, William, and Elizabeth Hellings.
9, 7, 1743, Griffiths, Griffith and Hannah Bailey.
10, 10, 1744, Griffits, Mary, and Timothy Scarth, L.
2, 1, 1707, Grigges, Mary, and Jacob May.
7, 7, 1736, Grimes, Bridget, and John Blacklidge.
10, 1, 1744, Grimes, Eliz, and Richard Fulford, L.
10, 9, 1736, Grinnoway, Henry, and Prudence Hughes.
3, 26, 1742, Grogan, Sarah, and Clement Russel.
9, 24, 1737, Groser, James, and Rachel Gleaves.
8, 21, 1721, Grove, John, and Martha Colline.
2, 7, 1735, Grove, John, and Susannah Wood.
9, 29, 1738, Grubb, Anne, and Samuel Lodge.
4, 6, 1745, Gruber, John, and Mary Houlgate.
12, 17, 1702, Grues-beek, Leah, and Johannes Van Sandt.
9, 8, 1704, Grusbeek, Rachel, and Thomas Biddle.
9, 11, 1743, Grymes, Michael, and Eliz Smith, L.
11, 27, 1733, Guldin, Samuel, and Susanna Bater.
3, 12, 1737, Gunery, Butler, and Matthew Berkley.
4, 5, 1739, Gunning, Hugh, and Jane McCane, L.
9, 3, 1732, Gurgus, John, and Mary Walker.
12, 18, 1733, Guthrey, Job, and Jane McClenaghan, L.
4, 20, 1736, Gwin, Thomas, and Sarah Keyes.
6, 15, 1736, Gwin, William, and Eliz Bush.
6, 16, 1744, Gwinnup, William, and Sarah Wood.
1, 20, 1709, Hackarty, Barbara, and George Robinson.
11, 11, 1724, Haggeman, Sarchy, and John Curland, P. L.
4, 21, 1736, Hague, Jane, and John White.
10, 10, 1745, Haimer, Anne, and Thomas Carty, L.
11, 24, 1742, Hains, Ruth, and Richard Megg.
4, 2, 1746, Hale, Eleanor, and Joseph Wood.
10, 24, 1727, Hall, Anne, and William Brooks.
2, 2, 1727, Hall, Arabella, and John Meredith.
3, 18, 1735, Hall, Daniel, and Margaret Rogers.
7, 25, 1744, Hall, Eliz, and James Erwin.
6, 4, 1729, Hall, Eliz, and Charles Hilliard.

10, 8, 1729, Hall, Eliz, and Joseph Phares.
3, 27, 1725, Hall, John, and Laetitia Willson, P. L.
4, 1, 1732, Hall, John, and Mary Wilson.
9, 21, 1734, Hall, Joseph, and Anne Bird, L.
5, 15, 1712, Hall, Katherine, and Charles Quinnant.
3, 18, 1744, Hall, Kath., and David Davis, L.
3, 5, 1746, Hall, Margaret, and Joseph Stanley.
5, 8, 1736, Hall, Margt., and Henry McDenogh.
10, 24, 1739, Hall, Moses, and Anne Quickley, L.
10, 5, 1737, Halfpenny, James, and Mary Wallen.
8, 14, 1742, Halladay, Mary, and Phillip Brown.
1, 15, 1744, Hallida, James, and Judith Harris, L.
7, 27, 1719, Halling, Margaret, and John Hull.
8, 8, 1744, Halsworth, Henry, and Rachel Hill.
7, 4, 1729, Halsworth, Peter, and Sarah Philips.
4, 11, 1743, Hamilton, Anne, and Westena Cross.
11, 1, 1742, Hamilton, Anne, and John Armstrong.
2, 9, 1736, Hamilton, James, and Eliz Paterson.
10, 18, 1732, Hamilton, James, and Mary Barton, L.
10, 23, 1742, Hamilton, Jane, and Jenkin Evans.
1, 7, 1732, Hamilton, John, and Anne Hartley.
6, 23, 1723, Hamilton, Thomas, and Susanna Jolley.
9, 8; 1735, Hammingham, Priscilla, and Owen Owen.
1, 17, 1745, Hampton, Sarah, and James Boggs.
11, 13, 1745, Hanby, Deborah, and Jeremiah Wood.
12, 12, 1745, Hanby, William, and Eliz Scott.
5, 20, 1737, Handrey, Jannett, and William White, L.
7, 11, 1745, Handy, Mary, and William Key.
4, 24, 1745, Hanghmey, Barbara, and Joseph Paine, L.
7, 8, 1736, Hankings, Mary, and Thomas Hunt.
6, 9, 1705, Hanley, Anne, and Matthew Newell.
6, 30, 1742, Hanson, Jane, and Thomas Dickinson, L.
6, 4, 1738, Hanson, Sarah, and Philip McNorton, L.
5, 15, 1741, Hara, Robert, and Mary McDonald, L.
2, 20, 1712, Haran, Mary, and Shadlock Rivers.
7, 2, 1744, Harbeck, John, and Mary Purdy.
7, 8, 1743, Harcomb, Hannah, and Hugh Hodge.
12, 12, 1740, Harcomb, John, and Sarah Clarke.
2, 8, 1746, Harden, Deborah, and William Kendal.
3, 9, 1707, Harden, Magdalen, and Stephen Wilcox.
7, 18, 1729, Harden, Mary, and Robert McMicken.
10, 23, 1708, Harding, Aaron, and Mary Armitage.
1, 9, 1741, Harding, Jane, and Richard Bromley.
1, 2, 1739, Hardin, Mary, and Thomas Daily.
4, 4, 1733, Harding, Priscella, and Samuel McCleland.
3, 25. 1729. Hardy, William, and Eliz Jones.

1, 30, 1741, Harger, John, and Anne Brill.
5, 15, 1733, Harker, Sarah, and George Scott.
3, 6, 1703, Harmson, Renier, and Mary Spakermanson.
6, 17, 1745, Harney, Bridget, and Charles Collins, L,
5, 5, 1742, Harrowkins, James, and George Gibbins.
17, 30, 1742, Harper, Francis, and Eliz Hopper.
10, 6, 1720, Harper, Jane, and David Niven.
3 9, 1744, Harper, John, and Sarah Lewis.
6, 26, 1729, Harper, Mary, and William Blair.
3, 26, 1740, Harper, Sarah, and Jervis Bywater.
8, 9, 1737, Harris, Alice, and Joseph Long.
11, 1, 1742, Harris, Eliz, and John Pyer.
5, 23, 1735, Harris, Eliz, and James Anderson.
2, 4, 1745, Harris, Henry, and Martha Harris.
9, 9, 1741, Harris, Jane, and James Maine.
7, 1, 1746, Harris, John, and Eliz Scott.
3, 2, 1738, Harris, Joseph, and Anne Magee.
1, 15, 1744, Harris, Judith, and James Hallida, L.
4, 6, 1743, Harris, Kath, and William, Dickinson.
9, 28, 1739, Harris, Margaret, and Samuel Jones, L.
3, 10, 1739, Harris, Margaret, and John Davis.
2, 4, 1745, Harris, Martha, and Henry Harris.
4, 13, 1744, Harris, Ruth, and Richard Horton.
4, 17, 1745, Harrison, Anne, and Robert Tremble.
7, 26, 1740, Harrison, John, and Mary Corson, L.
6, 6, 1702, Harrison, Joseph, and Mary Van Luvening.
5, 27, 1710, Harrison, Joseph, and Kath. Noble.
8, 4, 1734, Harrison, Margaret, and Robert Wyatt.
9, 19, 1727, Harrison, Mary, and Samuel Smith.
11, 7, 1736, Harrison, Mary, and Joseph Rogers.
7, 19, 1735, Harrison, Susanna, and William Shippen, L.
10, 30, 1735, Harrison, Susannah, and James Risk.
3, 28, 1737, Hart, Eliz, and John Ashton.
10, 31, 1735, Hart, Mary, and Isaac Mason.
12, 15, 1733, Hart, William, and Mary Mullin.
12, 6, 1717, Hartcomb, John, and Judith Doz.
1, 7, 1732, Hartley, Anne, and John Hamilton.
6, 16, 1702, Harvey, John, and Mary Evans.
9, 15, 1738, Harwood, Margaret, and John Kenard.
1, 6, 1742, Hatfield, Adam, and Martha Cleaver.
9, 18, 1746, Hatfield, Eliz, and Henry Dismant.
11, 20, 1736, Hatfield, John, and Catherine Supple.
9, 5, 1744, Hatfield, Susanna, and Josedh Turner.
4, 10, 1724, Hatrick, Samuel, and Rebeckah Beard.
8, 17, 1739, Hatton, Sarah, and Joseph Gray.
11, 1, 1745, Havard, Eliz, and Robert Kyle.

3, 25, 1743, Havard, Sarah, and Richard Cannize.
6, 17, 1743, Haven, John, and Eliz Potts, L.
8, 14, 1736, Haven, Magdalena, and Hans Deplee.
11, 1, 1744, Hawkes, Phœbe, and John Wallington.
6, 14, 1746, Hawkins, Anne, and John Hutchins, L.
1, 25, 1734, Hawkins, Edward, and Eliz Shepard.
4, 20, 1745, Hawkins, George, and Anne Carroll, L.
5, 12, 1716, Hawkins, William, and Jane Tailor.
9, 13, 1731, Hawksworth, Henry, and Deborah Manley.
4, 1, 1718, Hawksworth, Peter, and Mary Burk.
6, 6, 1744, Hay, Mary, and Barnabas Lockhart.
1, 17, 1729, Hayes, Eliz, and Michael Marshall.
1, 17, 1732, Hayley, William, and Penelope Pettigrew.
3, 3, 1738, Hays, Daniel, and Mary Smily.
4, 5, 1734, Hayter, Abraham, and Martha Rankins, L.
12, 8, 1745, Headon, Kath., and Edmond Martin, L.
3, 19, 1743, Heath, Jane, and James Farrel, L.
11, 3, 1742, Heaton, Susanna, and Emanuel Hewett.
11, 1, 1741, Hedger, Joseph, and Martha Taber, L.
11, 16, 1737, Hellings, Elizabeth, and William Griffith.
12, 24, 1732, Hellings, John, and Eliz Dungan, L.
7, 13, 1737, Hellings, Patience, and Bernard Van Hon.
7, 8, 1733, Hellings, Sarah, and John Shaw, L.
9, 12, 1734, Henderson, Alice, and Robert Boyd.
1, 11, 1730, Henderson, Eleanor, and George Hucheson.
9, 10, 1726, Henderson, Jane, or Jannett, and James Boyd.
3, 17, 1743, Henderson, John, and Jane Anderson.
9, 21, 1732, Hendry, Hugh, and Mary Stevenson, L.
10, 24, 1734, Henrey, Christopher, and Eliz Fredericks.
6, 21, 1740, Hendrick, Rachel, and John Snowden.
5, 10, 1721, Henricks, Agnes, and John Sansman.
5, 21, 1708, Henricks, Christian, and Derick Raew Burrogh.
5, 13, 1704, Henricks, Christopher, and Famica Van Eagerdon.
12, 19, 1718, Henricks, Lenard. and Eliz Lenun.
8, 19, 1719, Henricks, Paul, and Margaret Johnson.
5, 31, 1744, Henry, James, and Martha Keith.
12, 12, 1735, Henry, Margaret, and William Paine.
3, 22, 1711, Hepborn, James, and Mary Warren.
2, 13, 1734, Herbert, William, and Mary Loftisse, L.
8, 18, 1733, Herman, John, and Mary Peters.
6, 26, 1743, Heustis, Mary, and Joseph Burden, L.
11, 3, 1742, Hewett, Emanuel, and Susanna Heaton.
8, 28, 1724, Heyden, Barbara, and Peter Jacobs.
12, 25, 1735, Hibbs, Jeremiah, and Hanna Jones.
5, 11, 1726, Hickinbottom, Alexander, and Kath. Blyler.
1, 18, 1744, Hicks, Mary, and John Mulklewiley.

9, 29, 1742, Higgins, Kath., and Joseph Campbell.
7, 27, 1742, Hilick, Ralph, and Eliz Crawford.
7, 17, 1738, Hill, Dorothy, and Samuel Crew, L.
6, 8, 1728, Hill, Eliz, and William Nichols.
11, 1, 1729, Hill, Eliz, and Samuel Eams.
9, 9, 1718, Hill, John, and Margaret Litchfield.
3, 1, 1740, Hill, Mary, and Daniel Daily.
3, 24, 1740, Hill, Mary, and Daniel Richard.
8, 8, 1744, Hill, Rachel, and Henry Halseworth.
11, 27, 1743, Hill, Sarah, and Robert Tutton.
9, 8, 1731, Hill, Sarah, and William Murrey.
7, 29, 1739, Hill, Thomas, and Sarah Ingram.
6, 4, 1729, Hillard, Charles, and Eliz Hall.
12, 7, 1733, Hilton Michael and Mary Walton.
1, 11, 1735, Hind, Johannis, and Anne Melren.
6, 3, 1746, Hinton, Charles, and Mary Comwell.
5, 15, 1742, Hirst, Anne, and Robert Hutchins.
7, 8, 1743, Hodge, Hugh, and Hannah Harcomb.
5, 3, 1738, Hodge, Jane, and James Johnston, L.
7, 1, 1732, Hodge, William, and Mary McCullock, L.
5, 10, 1742, Hodge, William. and Eleanor Wormley, L.
7, 11, 1734, Hodges. Sarah, and Peter Lournsin.
12, 4, 1742, Hodkins, Jane, and Thomas Hunt, L.
4, 2, 1741, Hodree, Margaret and Adam Keit.
2, 27, 1736, Hoffarring, Barbara, and Jacob Vleck.
1, 29, 1744, Hoffman, Kath., and Lodowick Garman.
11, 1, 1742, Hogsflesh, Christina, and Elisha Boyce, L.
6, 29, 1744, Hogsett, John, and Sarah Greaves.
2, 17, 1738, Holbrock, Barbara, and Cornelius Coffee.
9, 27, 1744, Holburn, William, and Jane Boswick.
6, 18, 1745, Holland, Roger, and Phœbe Nealley.
9, 3, 1730, Holland, Susanna, and James Kidd, L.
2, 15, 1734, Holland, Thomas, and Anne Oburn, L.
2, 5, 1743, Holmes, John, and Eliz Way, L.
12, 11, 1739, Holmes, Thomas, and Margaret McCarty.
3, 6, 1741, Holseworth, Sarah, and David Jenkins.
3, 29, 1731, Holsteyn, Deborah, and George Priest, L.
3, 20, 1741, Holston, Mary, and Matthias Rambo, L.
11, 14, 1704, Hooard, Edward, and Eliz Taylor.
3, 16, 1744, Hood, Richard, and Joanna Lewis.
10, 3, 1722, Hoopfutter, Sebastian, and Susanna Kerlaghen.
2, 27, 1743, Hooper, Anne, and Mordecai Taylor.
7, 8, 1724, Hooper, Anthony. and Esther Parker.
1, 8, 1725, Hooper, Eliz, and David Williams.
2, 25, 1738, Hooper, Jane, and James Shannon.
6. 25, 1737, Hopewell, Joseph, and Katherine Duboy.

11, 14, 1737, Hooper, Mary, and John Mather.
9, 16, 1745, Hopewell, John, and Deborah Sharp.
7, 29 1743, Hopewell, Kath., and William Miller.
9, 11, 1744, Hopkins, Eliz, and Alexander Roach.
7, 4, 1745, Hopman, Peter, and Mary Painter, L.
7, 30, 1742, Hopper, Eliz, and Francis Harper.
11, 31, 1742, Horner, Frances, and James Deane.
8, 26, 1737, Horner, John, and Alice Crosebuxst.
9, 15, 1738 Horold, Hugh, and Anne Davies.
9, 6, 1736, Horseford Eliz, and George Mitchell.
11, 21, 1717, Horsey, Frances, and William Angwin.
4, 13, 1744, Horton, Richard, and Ruth Harris.
5, 7, 1744, Hoskins, Mary, and William Wiggins.
10, 14, 1743, Houda. Anna Maria, and George Marks.
4, 6, 1745, Houlgate, Mary, and John Gruber.
10, 5, 1729, House, Edward, and Anne Williamson.
6, 4, 1739, House, William, and Thomasin Huntsman.
1, 21, 1733, Houston, George, and Anne Fullerton. L.
11, 31, 1732, Houston, Hugh, and Jane Mearnes, L.
11, 23, 1732, Houston, James, and Mary Mahaffy.
5, 27, 1721, Houston, James, and Mary Crasford.
10, 31, 1734, Houston, Robert, and Martha Work, L.
4, 24, 1731, Howard, Francis, and Ann Morgan, L.
4, 16, 1726, Howard, Sarah, and John Ker, P. L.
2, 3, 1721, Howell, Edward, and Susanna Carter.
6, 16, 1739. Howell, Eliz, and Thomas Ramsey.
4, 3, 1742, Howell, John, and Margary Huff.
1, 11, 1735, Howell, or Powell, John, and Abigail Faris.
7, 26, 1741, Howell, Kath., and James Rose, L.
8, 9, 1732, Howell, Morelecai, and Eliz Morgan, L.
2, 8, 1746, Howell, Rachel, and James Pritchard, L.
4, 26, 1732, Howell, Susannah, and Joseph Marsh.
2, 29, 1719, Howell, Thomas, of Byberry, and Katherine Curtis, of Southham.
1, 9, 1733, Howell, William, and Jane Brown, L.
4, 10, 1744, Howes, Joseph, and Margaret Supplee.
1, 11, 1719, Howett, Lydia, and Joseph Cowper.
7, 29, 1739, Howharrow, Eliz, and William Plim, L.
6, 28, 1735, Hoynszey, Joshua, and Anne Thomas.
8, 15, 1732, Hubbard, John, and Eliz Fleming.
1, 11, 1730. Hucheson George, and Eleanor Henderson.
9, 23, 1721, Hudson, Anne, and John Mitchell.
11, 30, 1739, Hudson, Kath., and John Butler.
9, 26, 1740, Hudson, William, and Jane Gloyd.
12, 7, 1743, Huett, Susanna, and William Erwin.
4, 3, 1742, Huff, Margary, and John Howell.

4, 30, 1727, Huff, Richard, and Mary Stout, L.
9, 20, 1733, Huff, Richard, and Kath. Brown.
12, 18, 1732, Hugg, Deborah, and John Green.
11, 24, 1735, Hugh, Eliz, and John Stone, L
2, 8, 1745, Hugh, Mary, and Philip Davis.
7, 16, 1725, Huges, Anne, and James Rollen, N. J. L.
11, 21, 1740, Hughes, John, and Dorcas Stockdale.
11, 25, 1743, Hughes, John, and Eliz Thomas, L.
10, 8, 1743, Hughes, Margaret, and Thomas Bowell.
11, 16, 1743, Hughes, Mary, and Samuel Richardson.
10, 9, 1736, Hughes, Prudence, and Henry Grinnoway.
7, 6, 1746, Hughes, Robert, and Eve Price, L.
12, 17, 1725, Huges, Sarah, and Timothy Rain, P. L.
2, 19, 1742, Hughs, Blanch, and Patrick, McCormick, L.
10, 18, 1736, Hughs, John, and Sarah Emery, L.
10, 5, 1744, Hughs, Martha, and William Parsons, L.
2, 26, 1742, Hughs, Roger, and Eunice Griffith.
4, 14, 1739, Huit, Eliz, and Peter Power, L.
7, 27, 1719, Hull, John, and Margaret Halling.
7, 10, 1740, Hull, William, and Eliz Mathews, L.
7, 11, 1738, Hulings, Theodosia, and Ephraim Vanse, L.
6, 17, 1735, Humbell, Uriah, and Chariter Kuster.
9, 24, 1737, Humpreys, Anne, and William Reynolds.
8, 28, 1738, Humpreys, Charles, and Rebecca Stephen.
12, 11, 1741, Humphries, Eliz, and George Savage.
6, 8, 1744, Humpreys, Kath., and Gunner Swanson.
2, 24, 1738, Humpreys, Martha, and Stephen Paschall
12, 4, 1742, Hunt, Thomas, and Jane Hodkins, L.
7, 8, 1736, Hunt, Thomas, and Mary Hankings.
8, 26, 1745, Hunter, Eliz, and Hugh Boyd, L.
10, 25, 1727, Hunter, Mary, and Thomas Powell.
9, 27, 1739, Hunter, Robert, and Eliz Sinclair, L.
7, 1, 1719, Huntsman, Sarah, and Samuel Wilikins.
6, 4, 1739, Huntsman, Thomas, and William House.
12, 3, 1728, Hurl, Anne, and Thomas Sends.
9, 20, 1746, Husman, Mary, and Henry Comston.
1, 17, 1726, Hutcheson, Sarah, and Edward Norwood, P. L.
5, 24, 1735, Hutcheson, Sarah, and Thomas Russell.
11, 2, 1724, Hutchinson, Anne, and John Stow.
8, 3, 1723, Hutchinson, Anne, and Robert Bird.
11, 22, 1739, Hutchins, Christian, and Anthony Carr, L.
2, 16, 1722, Hutchinson, Isabell, and George Cunningham
6, 14, 1746, Hutchins, John, and Anna Hawkins, L.
1, 20, 1735, Hutchinson, Mary, and Thomas Cummerford, L.
5, 15, 1742, Hutchins, Robert, and Anne Hirst.
8, 15, 1743, Hutchinson, William, and Alice Fletcher, L.

12, 25, 1721, Hutchinson, William, and Sarah Brown.
12, 17, 1734, Hutton, Martha, and Reese Jones.
6, 24, 1745, Hyer, John, and Hannah Eldridge.
7, 19, 1746, Hyneman, Peter, and Esther Miers, L.
5, 22, 1730, Ibbott, Ann, and Thomas Carter.
12, 11, 1726, Ilsley, Henry, and Eliz Shaw.
9, 30, 1740, Imlay, John, and Eliz Wright, L.
4, 21, 1720, Indagh, Bernard, and Eliz Williamson.
4, 1, 1732, Ingard, Charles, and Eliz Van Sandt.
7, 8, 1746, Ingle, Margaret, and Elias Shryver, L.
6, 4, 1738, Ingels, George, and Magdalene Conrad,, L.
2, 5, 1739, Ingels, Rachel, and James Stroud.
6, 27, 1702, Ingledue, Michael, and Ruth Drinker.
7, 29, 1739, Ingram, Sarah, and Thomas Hill.
3, 14, 1739, Inhaven, Elizabeth, and John Yocum, L.
3, 31, 1739, Inhaven, William, and Hannah Cramber.
10, 22, 1725, Inskeep, James, and Mary Miller.
1, 13, 1724, Inskeep, John, and Sarah Ward, both of Gloucester county.
8, 11, 1720, Irwin, James, and Mary Morrison.
4, 22, 1745, Irwin, Margaret, and George Ord, L.
10, 12, 1734, Isenberry, Mary, and Christian Peckler.
11, 23, 1723, Inlow, Mary, and Josiah Wood.
7, 11, 1724, Jack, Jeremiah, and Anna Swaine.
10, 31, 1736, Jackson, Peter, and Rebecca Mackinaire, L.
9, 7, 1731, Jackson, Susannah, and William Greaves.
7, 26, 1744, Jacob, Peter, and Barbara Muer.
1, 4, 1729, Jacobs, Henry, and Kath. Plumt.
5, 18, 1723, Jacobs, Jane, and Owen Roberts.
10, 2, 1731, Jacobs, Matthias, and Barbara Davis.
8, 28, 1724, Jacobs, Peter, and Barbara Heyden.
3, 6, 1720, Jacobs, Sarah, and George Trout.
10, 6, 1743, Jackson, Diana, and Lewis Davis.
3, 25, 1745, Jackson, John, and Agnes Dickson.
10, 25, 1745, Jackson, Robert and Margaret Barritt.
8, 27, 1743, James, Aaron, and Anne Willson.
3, 29, 1742, James, Hannah, and Joseph Shelburn.
6, 23, 1718, James, Isaac, and Ellen Bonsall.
4, 4, 1735, James, John, and Mary Gilbert, L.
1, 31, 1742, James, Margaret, and Henry Lewis.
2, 18, 1737, James Sarah, and John Thomas.
11, 5, 1728, James, Thomas, and Margaret Lion.
2, 4, 1736, James, Walter, and Mary Coats.
10, 26, 1719, Janson, Eliz, and Jacob Miller.
1, 1, 1720, Janson, Kath., and Martin Funk.
11, 17, 1736, Japher, John, and Katherine Oten.
6, 17, 1737, Jaxon, Joseph, and Eleanor Van Horn.

2, 14, 1731, Jeal, Mary, and George McCallister, L.
9, 29, 1736, Jedford, Samuel, and Mary Deane.
1, 25, 1739, Jeffery, Anne, and Thomas Elwood.
6, 19, 1731, Jeffry, William, and Ann Davies, L.
9, 30, 1727, Jemison, Alexander, and Martha Richey.
9, 22, 1735, Jenkin, Martha, and David Knox.
2, 1, 1742, Jenkins, Anne, and Thomas David.
5, 14, 1722, Jennings, Anne, and Thomas Willard, N. J. L.
9, 17, 1741, Jenkins, Benjamin, and Margaret Ellis, L.
3, 6, 1741, Jenkins, David, and Sarah Holseworth.
7, 29, 1727, Jennings, Jane, and William Belson, L.
7, 16, 1718, Jennings, John, and Anne Flartley, N. J. L.
12, 6, 1738, Jenkins, John, and Kath. Murray.
10, 24, 1745, Jennings, Thomas, and Mary Kenny.
5, 20, 1715, Jewell, Susanna, and Thomas Smith.
3, 9, 1744, Jodon, Francis, and Martha Roberts, L.
9, 28, 1740, John, David, and Mary David.
3, 10, 1745, John, Joshua, and Rachel David.
8, 26, 1742, John, Martha, and Daniel Rees.
11, 17, 1736, John, Joseph, and Johanna Brightwell.
10. 27, 1742, Johnson, Barbary, and John Philip Meineamore.
10, 26, 1745, Johnson, Bathsheba, and John Dickey.
7, 25, 1734, Johnson, Christina, and George Young.
7, 14, 1745, Johnson, Eliz, and James McKracken.
6, 3, 1740, Johnson, Francis, and Anne Katharina Nealenson.
10, 31, 1711, Johnson, Francis and Phœbe Ducey.
9, 21, 1736, Johnson, George, and Rachel Burgess, L
8, 10, 1737, Johnson, James, and Mary Corbet,
9, 9, 1725, Johnson, Jane, and William Nichols.
8, 24, 1734, Johnson, John. and Margaret Jones.
1, 25, 1731, Johnson, John, and Ruth Wells.
6, 8, 1728, Johnson, John, and Mary Marshall.
12, 29, 1719, Johnson, John, and Eliz Paupen.
7, 1, 1746, Johnson, Joseph, and Rachel Trego.
1, 12, 1744, Johnson, Kath., and Michael Miller.
1, 10, 1740, Johnson, Kath., and John Davis.
1, 22, 1739, Johnson, Margaret, and John Peters.
8, 19, 1719, Johnson, Margaret, and Paul Hendricks.
12, 16, 1733, Johnson, Mary, and James Smart.
10, 18, 1736, Johnson, Mary, and Isaac Jones, L.
10, 4, 1744, Johnson, Mary, and Peter Gillard.
5, 6, 1744, Johnson Mary, and Patrick Albrok.
7, 2, 1738, Johnson, Mary, and George Ogleby.
4, 6, 1723, Johnson, Nathaniel, and Anne Clarke.
2, 4, 1739, Johnson, Richard, and Deborah Kirkpatrick.
10, 15, 1743, Johnson, Sarah, and Robert McWhorter.

8, 13, 1746, Johnson, Sarah, and Nathan Dykes, L.
3, 9, 1744, Johnson, Thomas, and Eliz McKulin, L.
12, 6, 1725, Johnson, William, and David Addamson.
15, 4, 1737, Johnson, James, and Jannet Sairs, L.
5, 3, 1738, Johnston, James, and Jane Hodge, L.
11, 7, 1740, Johnston, James, and Eliz Finley.
4, 10, 1727, Johnston, John, and Mary Thomas.
6, 23, 1723, Jolley, Susanna, and Thomas Hamilton.
12, 8, 1733, Jondon, Jane, and Herman Van Sandt.
7, 8, 1726, Jones, Andrew, and Sarah Davis.
1, 21, 1739, Jones, Anne, and John Morris, L.
1, 23, 1724, Jones, Anne, and John Gamble, N. J. L.
6, 5, 1746, Jones, Anne, and Matthew Vance.
10, 20, 1735, Jones, Arthur, and Kath. Eaton.
1, 25, 1742, Jones, Barbara, and Samuel Crosier.
10, 12, 1717, Jones, Benjamin, and Kath. Crusan.
9, 28, 1717, Jones, Daniel, and Kath. Ward.
11, 8, 1743, Jones, Deborah, and John Price.
3, 25, 1729, Jones, Eliz, and William Hardy.
1, 6, 1727, Jones, Eliz, and David Parry, L.
6, 4, 1729, Jones, Evan, and Katherine Lindsey.
12, 25, 1735, Jones, Hannah, and Jeremiah Hibbs.
10, 18, 1736, Jones, Isaac, and Mary Johnson, L.
12, 3, 1738, Jones, Jacob, and Mary Bird.
12, 4, 1745, Jones, Jane, and James Laughlin.
3, 8, 1726, Jones, John, and Sarah Redman.
10, 17, 1730, Jones, John, and Eliz Davies, L.
7, 9, 1746, Jones, John, and Mary Willson.
11, 18, 1741, Jones, John, and Anne Brown.
2, 14, 1739, Jones, John, and Anne Gibbons, L.
2, 4, 1739, Jones, John, and Phœba Cartwright, L.
7, 10, 1739, Jones, Joseph, and Mary Bolton, L.
9, 1, 1725, Jones, Katherine, and Thomas Davis, P. L.
10, 19, 1741, Jones, Kath., and William Loorard, L.
6, 18, 1744, Jones, Kath., and Owen Neali, L.
4, 23, 1746, Jones, Lettice, and Samuel Sherrard.
4, 11, 1736, Jones, Lydia, and Silas Parvin, L.
11, 27, 1729, Jones, Malachi, and Mary Parry, L.
8, 24, 1734, Jones, Margaret, and John Johnson.
1, 2, 1729, Jones, Margaret, and Robert Flint.
9, 11, 1724, Jones, Margaret, James White.
11, 5, 1729, Jones, Martha, and John Parry.
8, 29, 1745, Jones, Mary, and Matthew Phœnix.
3, 28, 1744, Jones, Mary, and Samuel Shaw.
7, 25, 1737, Jones, Mary, and Nicholas Russel.
12, 17, 1742, Jones, Mary, and Robert Taylor.

4, 21, 1738, Jones, Mary, and William Smiley.
8, 26, 1736, Jones, Mary, and Abraham Griffith.
1, 26. 1735, Jones, Mary, and Matthew Boucher, L.
10, 1, 1733, Jones, Mary, and Joseph Fisher.
9, 13, 1734, Jones, Mary, and Clement Charington.
4, 24, 1730, Jones, Mary, and William Summerfield.
4, 9, 1744, Jones, Mary, and Samuel Mariot.
10, 25, 1745, Jones, Rebecca, and John Anderson.
12, 17, 1734, Jones, Reese, and Martha Hutton.
9, 30, 1743, Jones, Ruth, and William Crouch, L.
9, 28, 1739, Jones, Samuel, and Margaret Harris, L.
3, 30, 1744, Jones, Sarah, and John Fletcher, L.
6, 1, 1733, Jones, Sarah, and David Lewis.
7, 27, 1733, Jones, Susanna, and James Randolf.
8, 26, 1737, Jones, Swan, and Deborah Currey.
5, 23, 1725, Jones, Thomas, and Eliz Fyse.
10, 13, 1735, Jones, Thomas, and Esther Williams.
10, 8, 1735, Jones, Thomas, and Jane Drogheda.
10 29, 1732, Jones, William, and Hannah Lewis.
11, 31, 1731, Jones, William, and Mary Kerr.
5, 13, 1733, Jones, William, and Anne Bruce.
10, 26, 1744, Jordan, Eliz, and William Lindsay.
11, 17, 1705, Jordan, John, and Tamsin Chase.
1, 24, 1743, Jordan, John, and Anne Rose.
10, 31, 1744, Jordin, John, and Eliz Mercy
12, 17, 1725, Jordan, Eliz, and Abraham States.
6, 27, 1725, Jostin, Mary, and Nathaniel Peachy.
6, 6, 1746, Jun, Katharine, and Cornelius McDanel.
7, 2, 1710, Jurdan, Tamsin, and Henry Willoughby.
11, 24, 1737, Justus, Anne, and William Bradford.
4, 23, 1720, Justus, Bridget, and Lawrence Rodes.
9, 29, 1732, Kadwell, Anthony, and Elizabeth Scott.
2, 22, 1725, Kaisar, Derick, and Alse Nyse.
2, 4, 1720, Kaniffer, John, and Susanna Catherine Bortman.
6, 1, 1726, Kane, Sarah, and John Lewis, P. L.
2, 31, 1746, Kearns, Christina, and Thomas Matthias.
1, 16, 1744, Keen, Erick, and Mary Steward.
3, 1, 1745, Keen, John, and Esther Foster.
2, 23, 1746, Keen, Matthias, and Mary Murray, L.
9, 18, 1720, Keese, Eleanor, and James McBurney.
9, 25, 1726, Keisar, Peter, and Susanna Larence.
9, 26, 1730, Keiser, Jacob, and Margaret Conrade.
4, 2, 1741, Keit, Adam, and Margaret Hodree.
4, 29, 1727, Keith, John, and Rebecca Solley, L.
5, 31, 1744, Keith, Martha, and James Henry.
9, 16, 1744, Kelley, Anne, and Robert Means.

12, 21, 1743, Kelley, James, and Mary Magenny.
6, 12, 1736, Kelley, James, and Margaret Carson.
8, 29, 1738, Kelley, Jane, and John Nevill.
7, 28, 1743, Kelley, John, and Margaret Armour.
10, 20, 1741, Kelley, Mary, and John Brothers.
12, 28, 1744, Kelley, Rebecca, and John Rainey.
8, 17, 1744, Kelley, Susanna, and James Terry.
4, 12, 1711, Kelly, John, and Mary Spencer.
7, 23, 1718, Kelly, Richard, and Mary Cox.
4, 24, 1744, Kelly, Thomas, and Martha Lewis.
11, 10, 1730, Kemp, Richard, and Eliz Tew, L.
5, 2, 1745, Kenard, Anthony, and Eliz Townsend.
9, 15, 1738, Kenard, John, and Margaret Harwood.
11, 21, 1741, Kendal, Eleanor, and John Mason, L.
2, 8, 1746, Kendal, William, and Deborah Harden.
7, 2, 1740, Kennedy, Robert, and Cath. Rees.
1, 19, 1735, Kennedy, Thomas, and Jane Lochead, L.
10, 24, 1745, Kenny, Mary, and Thomas Jennings.
8, 27, 1745, Kenny, Thomas, and Eliz Blenley.
10, 31, 1723, Kensey, Christianus and Sarah Collida.
10, 11, 1745, Kent, William, and Sarah Pool.
12, 25, 1737, Kenting, Susanna, and James Collins, J. L.
4, 6, 1733, Kepper, James, and Eliz Medcalf.
10, 3, 1722, Kerlaghen, Susannah, and Sebastian Hoopfetter.
5, 4, 1742, Kerlin, Susannah, and Thomas Mitchel. L.
4, 16, 1726, Ker, John, and Sarah Howard, P. L.
6, 2, 1741, Kerr, Bridget, and Michael McDonald.
2, 2, 1733, Kerr, Joseph, and Eliz McKane.
11, 31, 1731, Kerr, Mary, and William Jones.
10, 30, 1734, Kerr, William, and Jane Wood.
8, 17, 1723, Kerril, James, and Dinah Van Kirk.
9, 17, 1730, Kester, Paul, and Ruth Kitchin, L.
2, 16, 1708, Key, Eliz, and William Barns.
10, 16, 1742, Key, Hannah, and Thomas Steward, L.
7, 11, 1745, Key, William, and Mary Handy.
4, 20, 1736, Keyes, Sarah, and Thomas Gwin.
2, 13, 1733, Keyse, Eliz, and Robert Rawlison, L.
6, 15, 1739, Kidd, Anne, and Richard Down, L.
7, 22, 1731, Kidd, Hannah, and John Hoake, L.
9, 3, 1730, Kidd, James, and Susanna Holland, L.
7, 18, 1743, Kider, Agnes, and Edward Malone.
7, 20, 1739, Kilpatrick, Kath., and Alexander Mears.
11, 5, 1737, Killpatrick, Mary, and Michael Goold, L.
7, 29, 1740, Kilpatrick, James, and Ann Moore.
5, 27, 1743, Kimmerlin, Jacob, and Sarah Lewis.
6, 13, 1744, Kinard, Thomas, and Mary Steward.

5, 20, 1742, Kinard, Thomas, and Anne Ludgate, L.
10, 26, 1744, Kinder, Anne, and Emanuel Slade.
10, 22, 1715, King, Cornelius, and Anna Vandegrist.
2, 29, 1734, King, Martha, and James Steward, L.
6, 24, 1732, King, Mary, and John Deun.
9, 19, 1733, King, Sarah, and John Melawn.
1, 17, 1737, Kinnard, Thomas, and Hannah Renolds.
8, 3, 1735, Kinsey, Ann, and Thomas Smith, L.
4, 6, 1743, Kinsey, Anne, and Henry Treadway.
1, 29, 1722, Kinsey, Hannah, and Robert Urie, N. J. L.
7, 28, 1735, Kinsey, James, and Mary Owen.
11, 8, 1738, Kirk, Cath, and Joseph Oregh.
8, 12, 1745, Kirk, Hannah, and John Dolling.
9, 7, 1745, Kirk, Mary, and Bartholomew Welsh.
2, 4, 1739, Kirkpatrick, Deborah, and Richard Johnson.
9, 17, 1730, Kitchin, Ruth, and Paul Kester, L.
11, 16, 1737, Kite, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bowell.
12, 18, 1724, Koetman, Sarah, and Abraham Vosteyn.
9, 21, 1733, Koopebilerin, Anna Barbara, and Jacob Snyder. "Published at Germantown."
9, 30, 1732, Koyle, Isabell, and Andrew Worke.
10, 2, 1743, Knight, Benjamin, and Ann Willson.
7, 6, 1728, Knight, Eliz, and Bartle Bartleson.
8, 19, 1736, Knight, Jacob, and Barbara Funk.
5, 8, 1732, Knight, John, and Mary Pharis, L.
5, 21, 1746, Knight, John, and Margaret Campbell,
12, 27, 1736, Knight, Margaret, and Thomas Doail.
8, 22, 1735, Knox, David, and Martha Jenkin.
6, 17, 1741, Kreen, Charles, and Mary Edwards.
6, 20, 1740, Krighton, Margaret, and Robert Mackee.
6, 17, 1735, Kuster, Chariter, and Uriah Humbell.
11, 1, 1745, Kyle, Robert, and Eliz Havard.
1, 14, 1744, Lamplough, Abigail, and Anthony Whiteley, L.
1, 2, 1737, Landes, David, and Mary Peasley.
2, 12, 1730, Landieth, Jane, and Julian Enos.
10, 2, 1745, Lane, Edward, and Mary Fowler.
8, 3, 1742, Lane, Mary, and Alexander Mills.
12, 4, 1744, Laughlin, James, and Jane Jones.
6, 30, 1733, Laughery, Giles, and David Forkan.
9, 19, 1734, Langley, Samuel, and Camilla Shaddock, L.
1, 1, 1726, Lanson, Kath., and William Biddis.
9, 25, 1726, Larence, Susanna, and Peter Keisar.
9, 5, 1744, Larimore, James, and Jane Alexander, L.
7, 10, 1745, Larkin, Moses, and Margaret McCarty.
2, 11, 1724, Latimer, Mary, and James Crawford, N. J. L.
5, 23, 1723, Laurens, Charles, and Margaret Thompson.

9, 30, 1737, Lavender, Margaret and Daniel Carty.
7, 20, 1739, Law, Mary, and George Very.
1, 9, 1728, Lawrence, John, and Rebecca Baldwin.
2, 3, 1737, Lawrence, Matthew, and Joice Pattin.
10, 24, 1741, Lawrence, Rachel, and Nicholas Shandley, L.
8, 31, 1738, Lawrence, Thomas, and Susanna Van Emen.
9, 3, 1745, Laybrook, Abraham, and Mary Welsh.
9, 30, 1741, Laypol, Eliz, and Patrick Egan.
9, 29, 1723, Lead, Margaret, and Michael False.
10, 24, 1722, Lead, Mary, and James Brooks.
11, 30, 1719 Leader, Sarah, and Joseph Redman, N. J. L.
8, 30, 1742, Leadyard, John, and Anne Tilliar, L.
10, 9, 1739, Leaning, William, and Ruth Clear.
12, 27, 1742, Leany, Jeremiah, and Bridget Quickley.
9, 7, 1742, Lee, Abraham, and Sarah Smith.
1, 17, 1735, Lee, Elizabeth, and George Reeve.
5, 9, 1745, Leech, William, and Mary Ross, L.
6, 8, 1738, Leibyed, Gottfrid, and Christiana Gmelin.
5, 18, 1738, Leonard, Katherine, and Peter Bowman.
1, 8, 1743, Leop, John, and Hannah Shriever, L.
7, 14, 1731, Lester, John, and Katherine Broeom.
11, 7, 1732, Levering, Ann, and Edward Lowther.
1, 28, 1732, Levering, Jacob, and Sinah Davies.
9, 27, 1740, Levering, Magdalen, and Samuel Shonler.
3, 4, 1732, Levering, William, and Hannah Clements.
10, 21, 1734, Levie, Anne, and James Way, L.
11, 5, 1736, Lewellin, Margaret, and William Phillips.
3, 9, 1744, Lewis, Abraham, and Rebekah Davis.
3, 17, 1740, Lewis, Anne, and William Reynolds.
4, 5, 1727, Lewis, Anne, and David Evans.
3, 22, 1725, Lewis, David, and Mary Simmons.
6, 1, 1733, Lewis, David, and Sarah Jones.
6, 3, 1744, Lewis, David, and Rachel Griffith, L.
10, 26, 1744, Lewis, Eliz, and John Davis.
1, 20, 1746, Lewis, George, and Mary McGeorge, L.
10, 29, 1732, Lewis, Hannah, and William Jones.
1, 31, 1742, Lewis, Heny, and Margaret James.
2, 4, 1739, Lewis, Joanna, and William South.
3, 16, 1744, Lewis, Joanna, and Richard Hood.
3, 17, 1739, Lewis, John, and Susanna Strickler.
6, 1, 1726, Lewis, John, and Sarah Kane, P. L.
8, 20, 1744, Lewis, John, and Anne Lydia.
10, 18, 1737, Lewis, Katherine, and William Collins.
5, 27, 1742, Lewis, Margaret, and Richard Griffith.
12, 11, 1737, Lewis, Margaret, and Roger Linen.
4, 24, 1744, Lewis, Martha, and Thomas Kelly.

10, 3, 1737, Lewis, Martha, and Joseph Thomas.
11, 21, 1741, Lewis, Mary, and Henry Trimble.
10, 31, 1733, Lewis, Mary, and Robert Cooper.
7, 22, 1744, Lewis, Peter, and Mary Williams.
7, 22, 1737, Lewis, Ralph, and Eliz Winn.
3, 9, 1744, Lewis, Sarah, and John Harper.
5, 27, 1743, Lewis, Sarah, and Jacob Kimmerlin.
11, 6, 1740, Lewis, Thomas, and Jane Thomas.
10, 18, 1744, Lewis, Thomas, and Anne Edwards, L,
11, 25, 1743, Lewis, William, and Margaret Davis.
3, 18, 1704, Lewis, William, and Jane Griffith.
9, 24, 1746, Liken, Francis, and Laetitia Culin.
9, 26, 1740, Lile, Alexander, and Kath. Trump.
8, 21, 1731, Limberman, Hannah, and William Nash.
3, 15, 1736, Limerick, Dorothy, and William Spencer.
10, 22, 1742, Linch, John, and Sarah Tatney.
6, 2, 1742, Lincoln, Daniel, and Mary Medley.
5, 17, 1711, Linderman, Elshee, and Francis Gillion.
8, 14, 1743, Lindsay, John, and Anne Burke, L.
4, 14, 1737, Lindsay, Margaret, and Richard Ashburn.
10, 26, 1744, Lindsay, William, and Eliz Jordan.
2, 5, 1734, Lindsay, William, and Jane Gray.
3, 26, 1717, Lindsey, David, and Ruth Nyse.
6, 4, 1729, Lindsey, Katherine, and Evan Jones.
8, 8 1706, Lindsey, Thomas, and Sarah Beer.
12, 11, 1737, Linen, Roger, and Margaret Lewis.
7, 8, 1734, Linen, Rose, and David Euart.
2, 19, 1709, Linnett, Deborah, and Thomas Pratt.
5, 16, 1744, Linnon, John, and Kath. Thompson.
8, 1, 1744, Lion, Eliz, and William Dinney.
11, 5, 1728, Lion, Margaret, and Thomas James
9, 9, 1718, Litchfield, Margaret, and John Hill.
1, 26, 1746, Little, James, and Martha McConnell, L.
10, 29, 1741, Littell, Thomas, and Esther Chrystie.
2, 1, 1735, Little, Adam, and Rose Cane.
7, 4, 1735, Little, Nathaniel, and Janet Wilkins, L.
12, 11, 1741, Littledale, John, and Eliz Fitzgerald.
2, 8, 1738, Littles, Ralph, and Sarah Williams.
2, 19, 1742, Llewelyn, Anne, and William Young.
3, 18, 1745, Lloyd, Sarah, and Jenkins Williams, L.
4, 11, 1703, Lobt, Esther, and William Siddon.
5, 3, 1745, Lock, John, and Abigail Dodd.
2, 14, 1737, Lockart, Andrew, and Jane Baker.
6, 6, 1744, Lockhart, Barnabas, and Mary Hay.
2, 17, 1729, Lockart, Jacob, and Eliz Cohown.
11, 17, 1727, Lockart, John, and Rebecca Welsh, L.

9, 19, 1745, Lockart, Martha, and John Boggs.
10, 27, 1733, Lockart, Patrick, and Jane Erwin, L.
2, 13, 1731, Lockart, Susanna, and Nathaniel Cooper, L.
9, 12, 1740, Lockart, William, and Phoebe Webster, L.
1, 19, 1735, Lochead, Jane, and Thomas Kennedy, L.
8, 16, 1728, Lochery, James, and Jane McLelland, L.
9, 29, 1738, Lodge, Samuel, and Anne Grubb.
4, 28, 1736, Lodge, Samuel, and Judith Yocum.
2, 13, 1734, Loftisse, Mary, and William Herbert.
12, 28, 1742, Logan, David, and Isabell Stafford.
6, 15, 1729, Logan, David, and Eliz Still.
6, 21, 1736, Logan, Eliz, and John Montgomery, L.
8, 26, 1730, Logan, Samuel, and Martha McKinley.
6, 28, 1744, Loghead, Eliz, and David Denwiddey.
8, 9, 1737, Long, Joseph, and Alice Harris.
2, 22, 1746, Longacre, Eleanor, and Joseph Pollen.
10, 19, 1741, Loorard, William, and Kath. Jones, L.
7, 3, 1728, Loper, William, and Rachel Pawling, L.
9, 11, 1742, Lord, Susanna, and Alexandert Wiare, L.
1, 2, 1740, Loreman, Kath, and Nicholas Russel.
5, 21, 1715, Loreux, Lydia, and Elias Nodane.
7, 5, 1738, Lother, Joel, and Phœbe Ellis.
1, 19, 1739, Lott, Eliz, and Patrick Duncan, L.
7, 11, 1734, Lournsin, Peter, and Sarah Hodges.
2, 20, 1741, Love, William, and Mary Bryan.
1, 14, 1736, Lovelace, George, and Susanna Price.
9, 16, 1743, Low, Rachel, and Stephen Morris.
9, 22, 1725, Low, Samuel, and Mary McCannin.
5, 25, 1736, Lower, Jacob, and Barbara Crow.
12, 15, 1744, Lowly, Susanna, and Francis England.
11, 11, 1742, Lowry, Eleanor, and Samuel Young.
7, 3, 1731, Lowry, Mary, and Robert Adams, L.
12, 6, 1736, Lowther, Edward, and Eliz Ashburnham.
11, 7, 1732, Lowther, Edward, and Ann Levering.
2, 20, 1736, Lowther, Robert, and Aquilla Reece.
2, 9, 1731, Loyd, Charles, and Eliz Preston.
3, 16, 1739, Loyd, Margaret, and William Meredith, L.
7, 7, 1734, Lucan, Susanna, and James Grading.
5, 20, 1742, Ludgate, Anne, and Thomas Kinard, L.
8, 31, 1741, Lukens, John, and Sarah Lukens, L,
8, 31, 1741, Lukens, Sarah, and John Lukens, L.
10, 11, 1745, Lumback, Catherine, and Thomas Chester.
7, 27, 1714, Lynde, Anne, and Class Classon.
8, 20, 1744, Lydia, Anne, and John Lewis.
6, 20, 1740, Mackee, Robert, and Margaret Krighton.
10, 29, 1745, Mackentire, Mary, and John Adams, L.

10, 31, 1736, Mackinaire, Rebecca, and Peter Jackson, L.
8, 3, 1742, Mackneal, John, and Martha Floyd.
9, 7, 1745, Macksill, John, and Jane Morrow.
8, 3, 1746, Mackson, Eliz, and William Wrath.
9, 7, 1738, Maffet, Charles, and Jane Stinson.
3, 2, 1738, Magee, Anne, and Joseph Harris.
12, 21, 1743, Magenny, Mary, and James Kelley.
5, 8, 1744, Mager, James, and Mary Paulin.
2, 22, 1732, Mahaffy, Margaret, and William Walker, L.
11, 23, 1732, Mahaffy, Mary, and James Houston, L.
9, 9, 1741, Maine, James, and Jane Harris.
12, 21, 1743, Maker, Mary, and William Waugh.
7, 25, 1745, Makin, John, and Mary Corgee.
4, 21, 1744, Maleby, Samson, and Rebecca Wilson.
1, 17, 1746, Malenny, Honour, and Michael Fleming.
7, 5, 1738, Malledy, Robert, and Mary Griffith.
9, 27, 1737, Malloby, Mary, and William Sharp.
7, 18, 1743, Malone, Edward and Agnes Kider.
9, 13, 1731, Manley, Deborah, and Henry Hawksworth.
2, 21, 1728, Manning, William, and Martha Real.
3, 21, 1744, Manny, Mary, and Stephen Carter, L.
4, 13, 1735, Mariner, Joseph, and Zerujah Armstrong, L.
4, 9, 1744, Mariot, Samuel, and May Jones.
10, 16, 1734, Markham, Hannah, and Anthony Sturges.
10, 14, 1743, Marks, George, and Anna Maria Houda.
8, 5, 1724, Marks, Mary, and John Greggory.
4, 24, 1745, Marron, Mary, and Archibald Griffith.
11, 31, 1742, Marsh, Eliz, and Robert Worboyes.
4, 26, 1732, Marsh, Joseph, and Susannah Howell.
6, 8, 1728, Marshall, Mary, and John Johnson.
1, 17, 1729, Marshall, Michae , and Eliz Hayes.
2, 17, 1742, Marshall, Thomas, and Mary Davis, L.
6, 22, 1734, Marshall, William, and Anne Scott, L.
12, 8, 1745, Martin, Edmond, and Kath. Headon, L.
11, 25, 1740, Martin, Eliz, and John Welden.
1, 4, 1746, Martin, Hannah, and Nathaniel Davis, L.
10, 6, 1736, Martin, Hannah, and Richard Smith.
9, 13, 1733, Martin, James, and Eliz Collvin, L.
3, 31, 1746, Martin, John, and Eliz Thomas, L.
7, 2, 1738, Martin, Mary, and John Neeson.
12, 21, 1741, Martin, Peter, and Eliz Shaw.
12, 22, 1735, Martin, Thomas, and Bridget Neeson.
7, 20, 1735, Martin, William, and Mary Thornton, L.
10, 19, 1723, Martin, William, and Sarah Fox.
6, 9, 1736, Mascom, William, and Christian Yocum.
4, 10, 1744, Mash, Daniel, and Mary Caleney.

6, 9, 1739, Mashuen, Margaret, and Daniel May.
10, 31, 1735, Mason, Isaac, and Mary Hart.
11, 21, 1741, Mason, John, and Eleanor Kendal, L.
9, 6, 1745, Mason, Margaret, and David Thomas.
8, 23, 1731, Mason, Rose, and George Dalrymple, L.
3, 27, 1724, Mason, Thomas, and Kath. Falconer.
7, 12, 1734, Mason, William, and Mary Batt.
3, 4, 1737, Master, Edward, and Mary Budd.
10, 14, 1745, Masters, Mary, and William Albright.
3, 15, 1746, Mathadora, Rebecca, and Thomas Benson.
11, 14, 1737, Mather, John, and Mary Hooper.
11, 17, 1742, Mathers, Sarah, and Edward Cooper.
5, 21, 1744, Matlock, Mary, and John Pim, L.
11, 5, 1740, Matson, John, and Katherine Gregory.
9, 27, 1721, Matthews, Andrew, and Jane Rogers.
7, 3, 1735, Matthew, Anne, and Simon Morgan, L.
2, 19, 1739, Matthews, Eliz, and John Thomas, L.
7, 10, 1740, Matthews, Eliz, and William Hull, L.
2, 7, 1729, Matthews, John, and Kath. Dickson.
3, 6, 1742, Matthew, Margaret, and Evan Thomas.
3, 27, 1745, Matthews, Patrick, and Mary Fordham, L.
2, 24, 1742, Matthews, Sarah, and Daniel Weeks, L.
4, 11, 1740, Matthew, Susanna, and Archibald McKollough.
2, 31, 1746, Matthews, Thomas, and Christina Kearns.
5, 31, 1733, Matthers, William, and Jane Wright.
4, 2, 1746, Mauphet, Jane, and Richard Small.
6, 9, 1739, May, Daniel, and Margaret Mashuen.
2, 1, 1707, May, Jacob, and Mary Grigges.
6, 1, 1734, May, John, and Rebecca Enoch.
5, 26, 1731, Mayes, Isabella, and Benjamin Sterret.
5, 9, 1738, Maylon, George, and Mary Rowdinau.
8, 1, 1745, Mayo, John, and Jane Githers.
3, 1, 1742, McAnally, Mary, and William Conway.
1, 24, 1744, McBroom, Andrew, and Eleanor Daily, L.
9, 18, 1720, McBurney, James, and Eleanor Keese.
10, 7, 1741, McCaffrey, Hugh, and Mary Dehart.
2, 14, 1731, McCallister, George, and Mary Jeal, L.
4, 5, 1739, McCane, Jane, and Hugh Gunning, L.
7, 23, 1741, McCarty, John, and Frances Chew.
9, 22, 1725, McCannin, Mary, and Samuel Low.
8, 18, 1746, McCarty, Gregory, and Sarah Stoakes.
12, 11, 1739, McCarty, Margaret, and Thomas Holmes.
7, 10, 1745, McCarty, Margaret, and Moses Larkin.
9, 25, 1742, McCarty, Mary, and William McCarty.
7, 10, 1744, McCarty, Matthew, and Anne Warren.
9, 25, 1742, McCarty, William, and Mary McCarty.

2, 15, 1746, McCaully, Charles, and Eliz Stinson, L.
10, 4, 1732, Clannen, Janet, and John Campbell.
8, 24, 1743, McClanning, Roger, and Esther Pearson.
3, 8, 1735, McClean, Archibald, and Mary Charlesworth.
4, 4, 1733, McCleland, Samuel, and Priscilla Harding.
8, 13, 1725, McClellan, Robert, and Margaret Baxter, P. L.
12, 18, 1733, McClenaghan, Jane, and Job Guthrey, L.
5, 28, 1729, McClenahan, Thomas, and Gurtrude Burrows.
12, 26, 1739, McClenan, Agnes, and John Griffith.
8, 14, 1742, McClean, Hugh, and Anne Crawford, L.
5, 26, 1732, McCleure, Eleanor, and John McFarley, L.
7, 6, 1744, McCleure, Eliz, and Richard Willson.
6, 27, 1740, McCleur, Sarah, and James White.
3, 18, 1743, McCloghlin, Isabel, and Abraham Russel.
10, 27, 1740, McCloss, Samuel, and Susannah Reynolds, L.
2, 9, 1730, McCluir, Margaret, and John Parker, L.
7, 4, 1742, McCollock, Jane, and John Galbreath.
7, 14, 1745, McCollum, John, and Mary Brown, L.
2, 29, 1736, McColmount, Alex., and Mary Dewas.
8, 1, 1744, McColough, Nathaniel, and Mary Cohoune.
1, 26, 1746, McConnell, Martha, and James Litle, L.
2, 19, 1742, McCormick, Patrick, and Blanch Hughes, L.
5, 24, 1744, McCracken, Margaret, and John Moore.
7, 1, 1732, McCullock, Mary, and William Hodge, L.
6, 23, 1726, McCullock, Samuel, and Eliz Ward, L.
1, 18, 1743, McCullough, John, and Jane Smith, L.
4, 16, 1740, McCurdy, Robert, and Hannah Fitzwalter.
7, 18, 1736, McFarland, Margaret, and James Chambers, L.
5, 26, 1732, McFarley, John, and Eleanor McCleure, L.
1, 20, 1746, McGeorge, Mary, and George Lewis, L.
8, 20, 1742, McGinley, Kath., and Philip Plunket.
5, 4, 1734, McGlethery, Matthew, and Hannah Charlesworth.
11, 16, 1737, McGown, Margaret, and Joseph Frazier.
2, 12, 1731, McGwier, Philip, and Eleanor Shea.
12, 3, 1744, McKan or McKern, John, and Susannah Reid.
2, 2, 1733, McKane, Eliz, and Joseph Kerr.
3, 27, 1736, McKeilan, Margaret, and James Sample, L.
10, 26, 1744, McKelan, Susanna, and James Steward.
2, 14, 1731, McKelvee, Frances, and Anthony Thomas.
11, 30, 1743, McKenny, Sarah, and Walter Bryson, L.
6, 17, 1737, McKenstry, Eleanor, and Hugh Young, L.
12, 3, 1744, McKern, John, and Susanna Reid.
3, 15, 1732, McKim, John, and Anne Borris.
6, 8, 1742, McKinley, Margaret, and Richard Falconbridge.
8, 26, 1730, McKinley, Martha, and Samuel Logan.
11, 27, 1734, McKinley, Patrick, and Eleanor Galbraith, L.

4, 11, 1740, McKollough, Archibald, and Susanna Matthew.
7, 14, 1745, McKracken, James, and Eliz Johnson.
5, 11, 1745, McKreckan, James, and Mary Griffith.
3, 9, 1744, McKulin, Eliz, and Thomas Johnson, L.
8, 16, 1728, McLelland, Jane, and James Lockery, L.
9, 27, 1738, McMicken, John, and Margaret Carey.
7, 18, 1729, McMicken, Robert, and Mary Harden.
9, 18, 1745, McMickin, James, and Priscilla Taylor.
3, 3, 1730, McMullan, William, and Eliz Thomas.
8, 2, 1729, McMurran, Jane, and John Forsith.
6, 2, 1744, McNeali, John, and Eliz McNealus, L.
6, 2, 1744, McNealus, Eliz, and John McNeali, L.
9, 27, 1744, McNear, Eleanor, and Arthur Nashith.
8, 12, 1738, McNeily, Adam, and Margaret Graham.
8, 21, 1735, McNelous, Alex., and Isabel Galbreath.
8, 9, 1745, McNemerra, Peter, and Eliz Mills.
6, 4, 1738, McNorton, Philip, and Sarah Hanson, L.
6, 24, 1746, McPack, John, and Kath. Murphy.
11, 25, 1742, McPherson, James, and Victoria Ball, L.
6, 6, 1746, McDaniel, Cornelius, and Katharine Jun—.
1, 7, 1737, McDaniel, Timothy, and Margaret Smith.
5, 8, 1736, McDenogh, Henry, and Margaret Hall.
6, 12, 1740, McDonald, Henry, and Sarah Griffith.
5, 15, 1741, McDonald, Mary, and Robert Hara, L.
6, 2, 1741, McDonald, Michael, and Bridget Kerr.
3, 6, 1734, McDonald, Thomas, and Eliz Douglass.
6, 26, 1745, McDonnell, Menases, and Eleanor Cowan.
11, 11, 1738, McDual, William, and Hannah Cravan, L.
5, 17, 1738, McDowall, Mary, and Robert Simington.
2, 19, 1738, McDowell, Anne, and Richard Buckley.
7, 15, 1746, McRoberts, Thomas, and Mary Whithet.
11, 1, 1744, McVaugh, James, and Rebecca Worrell, L.
4, 27, 1745, McVeigh, John, and Mary Poynter.
7, 5, 1745, McWatty, Alex., and Mary Armstrong.
10, 15. 1743, McWhorter, Robert, and Sarah Johnson.
8, 18, 1736, Meals, Alice, and Philip Clayton.
2, 20, 1708, Meals, Margaret, and Daniel Dismond.
5, 12, 1737, Meas, John, and Mary Steel, L.
9, 16, 1744, Means, Robert, and Anne Kelley.
11, 31, 1732, Mearnes, Jane, and Hugh Houston.
10, 12, 1737, Mears, Agnes and Henry Yeandall, L.
7, 20, 1739, Mears, Alexander, and Kath. Killpatrick.
4, 6, 1733, Medcalf, Eliz, and James Kepper.
6, 2, 1742, Medley, Mary, and Daniel Lincoln.
6, 30, 1725, Meekins, Thomas, and Jane Clemens.
11, 24, 1742, Megg, Richard, and Ruth Hains.

10, 27, 1742, Meineanore, John Philip, and Barbary Johnson.
9, 19, 1733, Melawn, John, and Sarah King.
9, 24, 1741, Menun, Eliz, and John Fry.
10, 31, 1744, Mercy, Eliz, and John Jordin.
10, 28, 1744, Meredith, Hannah, and Edward Owen.
2, 2, 1727, Meredith, John and Arabella Hall.
9, 12, 1737, Meredith, Samuel, and Elizabeth Green.
2, 12, 1739, Meredith, Mary, and Nathaniel Philips.
3, 16, 1739, Meredith, William, and Margaret Loyd, L.
12, 18, 1702, Meurrah, Jennet, and James Danah.
11, 25, 1740, Meyer, Kath., and William Darby.
5, 11, 1741, Middleton, Eliz, and Richard Camperson.
8, 24, 1741, Middleton, Grace, and Alexander Carson, L.
12, 17, 1734, Middleton, John, and Grace Evans.
1, 20, 1728, Middleton, Mary, and James Brown.
5, 25, 1745, Middleton, Thomas, and Jane Yerkett.
7, 19, 1746, Miers, Esther, and Peter Hyneman, L.
2, 29, 1734, Milburn, James, and Jane Tailor.
12, 1, 1738, Milford, Jane, and William Yewen.
9, 28, 1738, Miller, Grissel, and Jacob Busser.
10, 21, 1737, Miller, Henry, and Rebecca Parker.
10, 26, 1719, Miller, Jacob, and Eliz Jansen.
10, 31, 1734, Miller, Magdalen, and Ezekiel Potts, L.
1, 26, 1734, Miller, Margaret, and William Newman, L.
11, 12, 1744, Miller, Martha, and Henry Ruby.
10, 22, 1725, Miller, Mary, and James Inskeep
1, 12, 1744, Miller, Michael, and Kath. Johnson.
3, 17, 1736, Miller, Pleasant, and Joseph Barton, L.
10, 14, 1721, Miller, Robert, and Kath. Green.
7, 29, 1743, Miller, William, and Kath. Hopewell.
3, 6, 1742, Miller, William, and Sarah Davis.
8, 4, 1726, Miller, William, and Rebecca Cooke, L.
8, 3, 1742, Mills, Alexander, and Mary Lane.
1, 11, 1735, Milren, Anne, and Johannis Hind.
8, 9, 1745, Mills, Eliz, and Peter McNemerra.
3, 1, 1736, Mills, Thomas, and Kath. Davis, L.
10, 1, 1746, Minny, Kath., and John Roberts.
10, 7, 1714, Mirick, William, and Mary Williams.
11, 20, 1734, Miron, Anna Maria, and Lawrence Schweizer.
5, 4, 1742, Mitchel, Thomas, and Susanna Kerlin, L.
8, 22, 1722, Mitchell, Eliz., and James Arbuckle.
9, 6, 1736, Mitchell, George, and Eliz Horseford.
10, 10, 1743, Mitchell, Henry, and Mary Bessinet, L.
7, 12, 1732, Mitchell, John, and Mary Dunbar, L.
12, 19, 1738, Mitchell, John, and Margaret Staggers.
5, 29, 1715, Mitchell, John, and Margey Fennell.

9, 23, 1721, Mitchell, John, and Ann Hudson.
12, 9, 1740, Mitchell, Sarah, and Joseph Clarke.
4, 29, 1740, Mode, Thomas, and Mary Coats.
1, 22, 1733, Moffet, Margaret, and Samuel Cotes.
4, 20, 1744, Moheny, Margaret, and Andrew Peterson.
9, 24, 1737, Mongomery, Archibald, and Sarah Winter.
3, 17, 1737, Monnorean, Daniel, and Anna Evans, L.
6, 21, 1736, Montgomery, John, and Eliz Logan, L.
9, 29, 1733, Monter, John, and Margaret Graseman.
6, 1, 1743, Moon, Judith, and John Dives.
9, 20, 1746, Moonson, John, and Medlin Vand.
1, 12, 1746, Moor, Bridget, and Edward Plaisted.
10, 19, 1730, Moor, Jean, and Andrew Rogers, L.
12, 23, 1735, Moor, John, and Mary Anne Eliot.
11, 4, 1728, Moor, John, and Mary Siddon.
11, 15, 1705, Moor, Susanna, and Stanley Ferney.
7, 29, 1740, Moore, Ann, and James Kilpatrick.
5, 9, 1740, Moore, David, and Martha Carswell.
5, 18, 1737, Moore, Henry, and Sarah Thomas, L.
9, 29, 1734, Moore, Jane, and John Steen, L.
5, 24, 1744, Moore, John, and Margaret McCracken.
10, 11, 1744, Moore, Salathiel, and Esther Williams, L.
11, 30, 1743, Moore, Salathiel, and Mary Gollenghan.
10, 27, 1741, Morison, Robert, and Eliz Ferguson, L.
4, 24, 1731, Morgan, Ann, and Francis Howard.
8, 19, 1745, Morgan, Barbara, and Thomas Bell.
8, 21, 1740, Morgan, Eliz, and Samuel Royal.
8, 9, 1732, Morgan, Eliz, and Mordecai Howell, L.
5, 27, 1725, Morgan, Eliz, and John Whinney.
11, 24, 1735, Morgan, Given, and John Reese.
6, 2, 1744, Morgan, John, and Anne Anderson, L.
6, 18, 1742, Morgan, Kath, and James Streighton.
4, 28, 1741, Morgan, Margaret, and Reuben Tackway.
10, 26, 1742, Morgan, Mary, and William Price.
7, 3, 1735, Morgan, Simon, and Anne Matthew, L.
10, 19, 1740, Morill, Deborah, and Anthony Yeldall.
6, 25, 1730, Morrey, Eliz, and James Atkinson.
3, 17, 1742, Morrice, Charles, and Mary Allen.
1, 3, 1707, Morrisfield, Elizabeth, and George Thomas.
2, 17, 1740, Morris, David, and Eliz Dennis, L.
9, 17, 1744, Morris, Eliz, and James Russel, L.
10, 3, 1741, Morris, Eliz, and Thomas Edwards.
3, 23, 1744, Morris, Francis, and Mary White, L.
1, 21, 1739, Morris, John, and Anne Jones, L.
2, 8, 1740, Morris, Margaret, and Rees Philips.
3, 17, 1738, Morris, Mary, and Jonathan Taylor.

11, 28, 1727, Morris, Sarah, and Isaac Currant.
9, 16, 1743, Morris, Stephen, and Rachel Low.
8, 17, 1731, Morris, William, and Mary Dandas, L.
6, 28, 1745, Morrison, Anne, and William Ries.
4, 8, 1729, Morrison, Margaret, and John Davies.
8, 11, 1720, Morrison, Mary, and James Irwin.
7, 14, 1731, Morrison, Susanna, and Robert Morton, L.
9, 7, 1745, Morrow, Jane, and John Macksill.
1, 4, 1745, Morton, Jacob, and Susanna White.
7, 29, 1739, Morton, John, and Mary Cockran.
1, 9, 1742, Morton, Margaret, and Israel Williams.
7, 14, 1731, Morton, Robert, and Susanna Morrison, L.
2, 1, 1736, Moses, Thomas and Sarah Royden, L.
2, 4, 1734, Mountford, Mary, and John Shankland, L.
8, 25, 1731, Moxon, Sarah, and Henry Sandy.
4, 25, 1745, Moyer, Peter, and Dorothy Wagenar, L.
5, 30, 1745, Muckleware, Jane, and Hugh Berry.
1, 18, 1744, Mucklewiley, John, and Mary Hicks.
7, 26, 1744, Muer, Barbara, and Peter Jacob.
9, 24, 1724, Muir, Eliz, and William Pitts, P. L.
11, 30, 1741, Mullin, Kath, and William Wallace L.
9, 29, 1740, Mullegan, J ne, and John Wayne, L.
12, 15, 1733, Mullin, Mary, and William Hart.
6, 16, 1738, Mullinieux, Francis, and Eleanor Gill, L.
4, 2, 1745, Munion, Mary, and William Riggins.
11, 16, 1743, Munion, Susanna, and Thomas States.
6, 11, 1720, Munk, Anne, and William Asslack.
1, 28, 1721, Muntuff, Hannah, and Cornelius Nyse.
4, 7, 1740, Murchland, Robert, and Anges Brown.
3, 6, 1741, Murphey, James, and Isabel Armstronge.
4, 12, 1743, Murphy, John, and Joanna Daily.
6, 24, 1746, Murphy, Kath., and John McPack.
4, 13, 1741, Murrah, Robert, and Mary Bolton.
9, 19, 1735, Murray, David, and Mary Snowden, L.
11, 25, 1745, Murray, Francis, and Mary Chew.
5, 4, 1744, Murray, Isabel, and Thomas Pierce, L.
12, 6, 1738, Murray, Kath., and John Jenkins.
2, 23, 1746, Murray, Mary, and Matthias Keen, L.
8, 26, 1721, Murray, James, and Eliz Warren.
9, 8, 1731, Murrey, William, and Sarah Hill.
11, 29, 1734, Nash, Rachel, and Daniel Prichard, L.
12, 17, 1729, Nash, Rebecca, and John Stewart.
8, 21, 1731, Nash, William, and Hannah Limberman.
9, 27, 1744, Nashith, Arthur, and Eleanor McNear.
2, 27, 1743, Nayler, Rebekah, and Thomas Edwards.
12, 5, 1743, Naylor, Mary, and Jeremiah Woolston, L.

2, 9, 1742, Nayman, Eliz, and Frederick Antis, L.
1, 9, 1743, Neal, Edward, and Margaret Wilcox.
6, 21, 1745, Neale, Roger, and Rebecca Frasier.
6, 3, 1740, Nealenson, Anne Katharina, and Francis Johnson.
6, 18, 1744, Neali, Owen, and Kath. Jones, L.
6, 18, 1745, Nealley, Phoebe, and Roger Holland.
11, 22, 1735, Neeson, Bridget, and Thomas Martin.
7, 2, 1738, Neeson, John, and Mary Martin.
12, 4, 1744, Neil, Susanna, and Warwick Bundle.
8, 29, 1738, Nevill, John, and Jane Kelley.
6, 9, 1705, Newell, Matthew, and Anne Hanley.
5, 21, 1720, Newland, John, and Mary Gray.
1, 26, 1734, Newman, William, and Margaret Miller, L.
3, 14, 1733, Newport, Thomas, and Anne Barker.
2, 14, 1741, Newton, Robert, and Eliz Brooks.
3, 15, 1744, Newton, Robert, and Jane Brooks, L.
9, 15, 1745, Newton, Samuel, and Mary Tolwell.
1, 13, 1722, Nickle, Archibald, and Esther Reed.
9, 13, 1740, Nicklis, John, and Eliz Nicholson, L.
10, 29, 1725, Nichols, William, and Mary Ross.
9, 9, 1725, Nichols, William, and Jane Johnson.
6, 22, 1728, Nichols, William, and Eliz Hill.
6, 31, 1736, Nicholson, Cuthbert, and Jannet Candor, L.
9, 13, 1740, Nicholson, Eliz, and John Nicklis, L.
7, 15, 1730, Niss, Mary, and Charles Tuthill, L.
10, 6, 1720, Niven, David, and Jane Harper.
6, 14, 1732, Noble, Jane, and James Wood.
8, 17, 1724, Noble, John, and Sarah Sidden.
5, 27, 1710, Noble, Kath, and Joseph Harrison.
5, 21, 1715, Nodane, Elias, and Lydia Loreux.
10, 19, 1745, Noeberry, Sarah, and Benjamsn Ramby.
5, 30, 1746, Nonally, Christopher, and Mary Smith.
3, 4, 1746, Nonnemaker, Henry, and Alice Trevitt.
8, 26, 1732, Norris, Frances, and John Brown.
8, 7, 1732, Norris, Rebecca, and George Stewart.
7, 10, 1731, North, Katherine, and James Snowden, L.
10, 25, 1734, Northam, Rose, and James Fulford.
1, 17, 1726, Norwood, Edward, and Sarah Hutcheson, P. L.
3, 5, 1725, Nott, or Pott, Eliz, and George Smith.
10, 10, 1715, Novell, William, and Susannah Doz.
7, 17, 1739, Noy, Eliz, and John Gabb.
10, 28, 1742, Nut, Sarah, and Nathaniel Davies.
3, 4, 1739, Newberry, Rebecca, and David Rees.
2, 22, 1725, Nyse, Alse, and Derick Keisar.
1, 28, 1721, Nyse, Cornelius, and Hannah Muntuff.
10, 18, 1741, Nyse, Kath., and Clause Rittenhouse.

4, 26, 1718, Nyse, Laetitia, and Richard Wilson, N. J. L.
3, 26, 1717, Nyse, Ruth, and David Lindsey.
2, 22, 1725, Nyse, William, and Mary Stump.
7, 28, 1742, O'Brian, Eleanor, and Robert Baker.
8, 16, 1740, O'Bryan, Kath., and Edward Winter, L.
10, 2, 1738, Obryant, John, and Mary Dukeminer.
8, 16, 1738, Obston, James, and Rebecca Dean.
2, 15, 1734, Oburn, Anne, and Thomas Holland, L.
5, 12, 1732, Oglesbey, William, and Ermine Butler.
7, 2, 1738, Ogleby, George, and Mary Johnson.
3, 13, 1717, Okely, Peter, and Mary Asson.
12, 5, 1744, Oliver, Mary, and John Brown, L.
5, 23, 1742, Oram, Rebecca, and Isaac Butterworth.
4, 22, 1745, Ord, George, and Margaret Irwin, L.
5, 20, 1715, Ord, John, and Anne Wheat.
11, 8, 1738, Oregh, Joseph, and Cath. Kirk.
3, 25, 1730, Orr, Mary, and Thomas Baker.
9, 16, 1723, Oswald, James, and Mary Sim.
8, 19, 1725, Oswald, James, and Mary Turner, P. L.
11, 17, 1736, Oten, Katherine, and John Japher.
2, 22, 1716, Owen, David, and Katherine Thomas.
10, 28, 1744, Owen, Edward, and Hannah Meredith.
4, 7, 1745, Owen, Hugh, and Sarah Williams, L.
5, 22, 1733, Owen, Margaret, and Alexander, *alias* Robert, Roy.
7, 28, 1735, Owen, Mary, and James Kinsey.
12, 20, 1717, Owen, Nathaniel, and Kath. Van Laer.
9, 8, 1735, Owen, Owen, and Priscilla Hammingham.
4, 13, 1744, Owen, Thomas, and Sarah Brown.
2, 2, 1715, Owen, Thomas, and Eliz Parks.
9, 1, 1727, Owen, William, and Jane Griffith.
4, 4, 1733, Owney, Benjamin, and Anne Willson.
6, 3, 1719, Padderson, Sarah, and John Douse.
7, 20, 1743, Page, Martha, and William Anderson.
7, 25, 1705, Page, William, and Susanna Banks.
4, 24, 1745, Paine, Joseph, and Barbara Hanghmey, L.
12, 12, 1735, Paine, Richard, and Hannah Yercus, L.
12, 12, 1735, Paine, William, and Margaret Henry.
7, 4, 1745, Painter, Mary, and Peter Hopman, L.
1, 27, 1734, Palmer, Anne, and Hugh Blower.
10, 20, 1737, Palmer, John, and Blandina Savage.
4, 9, 1743, Palmer, John, and Eliz Fairman, N. J. L.
7, 12, 1744, Palmer, Rebecca, and Leonard Temple, L.
5, 22, 1733, Palmer, Ruth, and Oliver Rembar.
4, 6, 1745, Palmer, Thomas, and Jane Evans.
9, 9, 1708, Paquenett, Agnes and Cornelius Vandergraegh.
10, 31, 1743, Parker, Eliz, and John Donelan, L.

7, 8, 1724, Parker, Esther, and Anthony Hooper.
11, 16, 1744, Parker, Humphrey, and Tamer Scott, L.
2, 9, 1730, Parker, John, and Margaret McCluir, L.
12, 23, 1744, Parker, John, and Eliz Smith, L.
10, 21, 1737, Parker, Rebecca, and Henry Miller.
5, 17, 1738, Parker, Sarah, and Thady Rork.
9, 16, 1732, Parkhouse, Joane, and Henry Bolton.
2, 2, 1715, Parks, Eliz, and Thomas Owen.
12, 25, 1740, Parks, William, and Alice Roberts.
1, 6, 1727, Parry, David, and Eliz Jones, L.
11, 5, 1729, Parry, John, and Martha Jones.
11, 27, 1729, Parry, Mary, and Malachi Jones, L.
6, 9, 1738, Parry, Rebecca, and John Eangels, L.
4, 10, 1741, Parry, Susanna, and Samuel Evans.
7, 30, 1734, Parsler, Kath., and Adam Simmerman.
5, 30, 1739, Parsons, Thomas, and Sarah Webb.
10, 5, 1744, Parsons, William, and Martha Hughs, L.
4, 11, 1736, Parvin, Silas, and Lydia Jones, L.
2, 24, 1738, Paschall, Stephen, and Martha Humphreys.
2, 9, 1736, Paterson, Eliz, and James Hamilton.
8, 22, 1746, Patrick, Alexander, and Martha Anderson.
5, 18, 1746 Patterson, Agnes, and William Spere.
6, 19, 1742, Patterson, Joane, and Samuel Thompson.
10, 4, 1734, Patterson, Mary, and Michael Emory.
2, 3, 1737, Pattin, Joice, and Matthew Lawrence.
1, 5, 1739, Paul, William, and Eliz Stiles.
3, 21, 1737, Pauling, Anne, and James Winter, L.
5, 8, 1744, Paulin, Mary, and James Mager.
12, 29, 1719, Paupen, Eliz, and John Johnston.
9, 21, 1727, Pawlee, Deborah, and Samuel Sidden.
7, 3, 1728, Pawling, Rachel, and William Loper, L.
2, 14, 1742, Paxton, Deborah, and William Wildman, L
1, 27, 1736, Pean, Michael, and Mary Beck, L.
6, 27, 1725, Peachy, Nathaniel, and Mary Joslin.
5, 28, 1740, Pearce, Eliz, and John Weay.
12, 2, 1737, Pearce, Jane, and James Spear.
8, 24, 1743, Pearson, Esther, and Roger McClanning.
2, 27, 1735, Pearson, John, and Hannah Story.
1, 2, 1737, Peasley, Mary, and David Landes.
9, 14, 1745, Peck, William, and Jane Danks.
10, 12, 1734, Peckler, Christian, and Mary Isenberry.
10, 24, 1744, Peel, John, and Martha Davis.
4, 3, 1726, Peiguese, James, and Eliz Wooten.
5, 1, 1746, Pelletony, Anne, and Morris Singer.
11, 11, 1738, Pendergrass, Mary, and James Frazier.
2, 11, 1738, Pendler, John, and Barbara Everton.

10, 6, 1745, Pennington, Charles, and Anne Carter.
2, 24, 1745, Penrose, Anne, and Joseph Black. L.
7, 26, 1731, Perry, Eliz, and Richard Buck.
8, 24, 1736, Perry, Esther, and Adam Williams.
1, 22, 1739, Peters, John, and Margaret Johnson.
8, 18, 1733, Peters, Mary, and John Herman.
6, 11, 1739, Peters, Rebecca, and Jonathan Beaton, L.
8, 24, 1728, Peters, Rebecca, and George Spofford.
4, 20, 1744, Peterson, Andrew, and Margaret Moheny.
8, 22, 1745, Peterson, Joseph, and Susanna Crocker.
11, 24, 1731, Peterson, Mary, and William Whiteside
1, 17, 1732, Pettigrew, Penelope, and William Hayley.
17, 6, 1742, Pettit, William, and Bridget Smith.
9, 27, 1745, Pewell, John, and Sarah Castle.
10, 8, 1729, Phares, Joseph, and Eliz Hall.
5, 8, 1732, Pharis, Mary, and John Knight.
8, 18, 1746, Philip, Mary, and George Forster
3, 31, 1729, Philips, Dinah, and Henry Bryan.
5, 13, 1746, Philips, Eliz, and Timothy Conally L.
7, 3, 1727, Philips, George, and Alice Fairman.
12, 3, 1742, Philips, Lydia, and Jeoffrey Beck.
4, 19, 1742, Philip, Mary, and Thomas Pritchard.
4, 2, 1737, Philips, Mary, and Joseph Eddy.
9, 17, 1726, Philips, Mary, and David Evans, L.
2, 12, 1739, Philips, Nathaniel, and Mary Meridith.
2, 8, 1740, Philips, Rees, and Maragret Morris.
7, 4, 1729, Philips, Sarah, and Peter Halsworth.
11, 5, 1736, Phillips, William, and Margaret Lewellin.
8, 29, 1745, Phœnix, Matthew, and Mary Jones.
11, 4, 1740, Pickin, Margaret, and Charles Ramsey.
5, 24, 1737, Pierce, Thomas, and Margaret Totten.
5, 4, 1744, Pierce, Tomas, and Isabel Murray, L.
5, 21, 1744, Pim, John, and Mary Matlock, L.
1, 30, 1743, Pimbell, Sarah, and John Turner.
2, 3, 1731, Pinkney, Caleb, and Anne Collins.
9, 5, 1741, Pinyard, Mary, and Joseph Boyce.
10, 20, 1736, Pinyard, Richard, and Anne Anderson.
9, 24, 1724, Pitts, William and Eliz Muir, P. L.
1, 12, 1745, Plaisted, Edward, and Bridget Moor.
2, 27, 1745, Pleo, Eliz, and Adam Syker.
7, 29, 1739, Plim, William, and Eliz Howbarrow, L.
8, 20, 1742, Plunket, Philip, and Kath. McGinley.
7, 20, 1725, Plumley, Sarah, and Edward Shippen, P. L.
1, 17, 1734, Plummer, Richard, and Anne Clinkenburgh.
1, 4, 1729, Plumt, Kath. and Henry Jacobs.
2, 29, 1742, Poage, Jane, and Matthew Willson.

6, 27, 1741, Poak, Moses, and Sarah Bunting.
7, 22, 1731, Poake, John, and Hannah Kidd, L.
1, 3, 1730, Pocock, John, and Anne Rothrum.
2, 27, 1743, Poe, Esther, and Samuel Southers.
8, 31, 1716, Poe, Hannah, and Robert Roman.
1, 26, 1743, Poe, Mary, and Joseph Caldwell.
6, 7, 1733, Poke, Sarah, and Thomas Gordon, L.
2, 22, 1746, Pollen, Joseph, and Eleanor Longacre.
10, 4, 1727, Polley, Eliz, and Edmund Badger.
3, 28, 1724, Polley, Mary, and David Giffing.
6, 18, 1718, Poolly, Mary, and Griffith Price.
10, 11, 1745, Pool, Sarah, and William Kent.
5, 30, 1732. Poor, John, and Eleanor Bathe.
8, 17, 1743, Poor, Margaret, and John Brown.
11, 26, 1729, Pope, Hannah, and Robert Wood.
8, 23, 1729, Pope, Jane, and Benjamin Armitage.
8, 10, 1734, Pope, Richard, and Ruth Win.
3, 3, 1743, Porter, William, and Margaret Bryan.
3, 5, 1725, Pott, or Nott, Eliz, and George Smith.
6, 17, 1743, Potts, Eliz, and John Haven, L.
10, 31, 1734, Potts, Ezekiel, and Magdalen Miller, L.
8, 30, 1736, Potts, Nathan, and Esther Roades, L.
11, 14, 1724, Potts, Rebecca, and William Darby, N. J. P.
3, 30, 1743, Potts, Rees, and Christina Rambo.
9, 23, 1745, Powell, David, and Susanna Williamson, L.
2, 19, 1737, Powell, Mary, and Thomas White.
3, 21, 1727, Powell, Thomas, and Anne Chick.
10, 25, 1727, Powell, Thomas, and Mary Hunter.
8, 1, 1743, Powell, William, and Anne Rossiter.
11, 12, 1741, Power, Christian, and Kath. Ekket.
4, 14, 1739, Power, Peter, and Eliz Huit, L.
6, 3, 1745, Powers, John, and Sarah Dutton. L.
4, 27, 1745, Poynter, Mary, and John McVeagh.
8, 10, 1726, Poynter, Sarah, and John Town.
6, 17, 1708, Pratt, Eliz. and Sam. Wainwright.
4, 19, 1729, Pratt, Esther, and William Watkins.
2, 19, 1709, Pratt, Thomas, and Deborah Linnett.
2, 9, 1731, Preston, Eliz, and Charles Loyd.
7, 11, 1734, Price, Anne, and Charles Coise.
6, 28, 1736, Price, Edward, and Mary Chambers, L.
9, 12, 1735, Price, Eliz, and William Fraeme, L.
6, 17, 1745, Price, Eliz, and Samuel Stevenson.
7, 6, 1746, Price, Eve, and Robert Hughes, L.
6, 18, 1718, Price, Griffith, and Mary Poolly.
10, 12, 1733, Price, *alias* Davies, Jane, and Darby Connelly, L.
3, 11, 1707, Price, John, and Hannah Crinsbeek.

11, 8, 1742, Price, John, and Deborah Jones.
6, 30, 1733, Price, Martha, and John Cook.
10, 30, 1736, Price, Rebecca, and James Collins, L.
11, 13, 1743, Price, Robert, and Eve Souder, L.
1, 14, 1735, Price, Susanna, and George Lovelace.
10, 26, 1742, Price, William, and Mary Morgan.
11, 5, 1732. Pride, Mary, and Samuel Cooper, L.
3, 29, 1731, Priest, George, and Deborah Holteyn.
11, 5, 1713, Priestly, John, and Margaret Snowden.
2, 19, 1718, Prigge, Mary, and Thomas Dodson.
11, 29, 1734, Prichard, Daniel, and Rachel Nash, L.
2, 8, 1746, Pritchard, James, and Rachel Howell, L.
8, 6, 1724, Pritchard, Joseph, and Sarah Scutt.
7, 7, 1719, Pritchard, Joseph, and Susanna Tailor.
7, 7, 1743, Pritchard, Rees, and Eleanor Evans, L.
4, 19, 1742, Pritchard, Thomas, and Mary Phips.
1, 17, 1704, Pritchet, Richard, and Anna Fumbeek.
4, 27, 1736, Proderow, James, and Mary Davee.
5, 15, 1745, Prucemerim, Margaret, and Ignatius Swainy.
8, 2, 1740, Prunty, Bryan, and Jane Black.
10, 9, 1735, Pugh, Eliz, and John Tool.
4, 5, 1731, Pugh, Katherine, and William Reynolds, L.
8, 4, 1734, Pulke, Charles, and Christina Cartlidge.
3, 12, 1735, Pulling, Peter, and Mary Yard, L.
11, 3, 1743, Purdy, John, and Grace Dunlop.
7, 2, 1744, Purdy, Mary, and John Harbeck.
9, 19, 1742, Purdy, Ruth, and Benjamin Richard.
11, 1, 1742, Pyer, John, and Eliz Harris.
1, 30, 1740, Pyon, Mary, and Alexander Sodler.
11, 30, 1731, Quantrill, John, and Penelope Clearer.
10, 24, 1739, Quickley, Anne, and Moses Hall, L.
12, 27, 1742, Quickley, Bridget, and Jeremiah Leany.
6, 25, 1733, Quigley, Anne, and Edmund Smith, L.
1, 6, 1729, Quinnan, Charles, and Hannah Gardner.
5, 15, 1712, Quinnant, Charles, and Katherine Hall.
12, 23, 1738, Qull, Mary, and William Conner.
9, 4, 1725, Radley, Daniel, and Eliz Townsend.
11, 31, 1729, Radley, Eliz, and John Whealy L.
5. 21, 1708, Raew-Burugh, Derick, and Christian Henrich.
12, 19, 1725, Rain, John, and Mary Calendar, P. L.
12, 17, 1725, Rain, Timothy, and Sarah Hughes, P. L.
12, 28, 1744. Rainey, John, and Rebecca Kelley.
8, 6, 1709, Rainier, Peter, and Eleanor Wells.
1, 30, 1741, Rainsford, John, and Anne Davenport, L.
9, 14, 1723, Rakestraw. Joseph, and Eliz Fox.
3, 30, 1743, Rambo, Christian, and Rees Potts.

6, 6, 1742, Rambo, Mary, and John Conner.
3, 20, 1741, Rambo, Matthias, and Mary Holston, L.
10, 19, 1745, Ramby, Benjamin, and Sarah Noeberry.
11, 28, 1724, Ramage, James, and Jane Beard.
11, 4, 1740, Ramsey, Charles, and Margaret Pickin.
11, 17, 1727, Ramsey, John, and Gerkin Bartleson.
10, 5, 1738, Ramsey Joseph, and Mary Williams.
7, 8, 1743, Ramsey, Martha, and George Warner.
3, 5, 1738, Ramsey, Rachel, and William Davis.
6, 16, 1739, Ramsey, Thomas, and Eliz Howell.
7, 27, 1733, Randolf, James, and Susanna Jones.
6, 21, 1711, Ranier, Eliz, and Luke Tuzoe.
2, 11, 1744, Rankin, Rames, and Katherine Rue, L.
4, 5, 1734, Rankins, Martha, and Abraham Hayter, L.
9, 7, 1738, Ransom, Kath., and George Tradesman.
3, 26, 1735, Rawlins, John, and Margaret Bean.
2, 13, 1733, Rawlinson, Robert, and Eliz Keyse, L.
3, 25, 1728, Rayes, Margaret, and Matthew Brantam.
12, 17, 1731, Raynes, Daniel, and Sarah Sle, L.
2, 21, 1728, Real, Martha, and William Manning.
9, 27, 1737, Reanison, Phœbe, and William Dencem.
11, 21, 1708, Redes, Martha, and Leonard Camperson.
11, 30, 1719, Redman, Joseph, and Sarah Leader, N. J. L.
3, 8, 1726, Redman, Sarah, and John Jones.
2, 20, 1736, Reece, Acquilla, and Robert Lowther, L.
1, 13, 1722, Reed, Esther, and Archibald Nickle.
1, 25, 1744, Reek, Eliz, and Henry Camp.
4. 5, 1735, Reercomb, Justus, and Katherine Conreds.
9, 24, 1727, Reereom, Juliana, and Jacob Gollery.
11, 18, 1745, Rees, Anne, and John Williams.
7, 2, 1740, Rees, Cath., and Robert Kennedy.
8, 26, 1742, Rees, Daniel, and Martha John.
3, 4, 1739, Rees, David, and Rebecca Newberry.
9, 29, 1742, Rees, Lettus, and William Bell.
5, 29, 1726, Rees, Priscilla, and James Williams, P. L.
4, 11, 1731, Rees, William, and Jane Davies.
11, 24, 1735, Reese, John, and Given Morgan.
11, 14, 1744, Reese, Katherine, and Henry Bidding, L.
1, 17, 1735, Reeve, George, and Elizabeth Lee.
11, 13, 1744, Reeves, Benjamin, and Grace Brientnall, L.
2, 2, 1741, Reevescomb, Justus, and Susanna Rittenhouse.
6, 6, 1734, Reger, Johannis Bartholomaeus, and Eva Catherine Vogelin.
10, 31, 1743, Register, Sarah, and James Scott, L.
6. 24, 1746, Reid, Susanna, and John Boyd.
12, 3, 1744, Reid, Susanna, and John McKern, or McKan.

8, 10, 1744, Reiley, Eleanor, and Henry Earley.
8, 10, 1745, Reily, Charles, and Isabel Easly, L.
12, 18, 1745, Reily Joshua, and Rebecca Doyle, L.
10, 3, 1743, Reis, Daniel, and Hannah Carlile, L.
5, 22, 1733, Rembar, Oliver, and Ruth Palmer.
1, 17, 1737, Renolds, Hannah, and Thomas Kinnard.
1, 26, 1745, Reser, Sophia, and John Rustine.
9, 24, 1737, Reynolds, William, and Anne Humphreys.
11, 7, 1733, Reynolds, Mary, and Nicholas Cox.
10, 27, 1740, Reynolds, Susanna, and Samuel McCloss, L.
4, 5, 1731, Reynolds, William, and Katherine Pugh, L.
3, 17, 1740, Reynolds, William, and Anne Lewis.
11, 22, 1744, Reynolds, William, and Mary Wood.
11, 28, 1739, Rhoades, Jacob, and Rebekah Shelly.
7, 30, 1745, Rhoads, Kath., and James Treviller, L.
8, 30, 1736, Rhodes, Esther, and Nathan Potts, L.
7, 13, 1736, Rhodes, Abraham, and Ann Bravstone.
6, 10, 1742, Rice, Edward, and Eliz Willson.
10, 11, 1736, Rice, Esther, and Patrick Caffry, L.
6, 17, 1733, Rice, or Rees, Mary, and Owen Williams.
8, 27, 1740, Rice, Mary, and Edward Callanan.
10, 29, 1744, Rice, Nicholas, and Martha Tistrim.
2, 16, 1745, Rice, Robert, and Mary Cumberford.
9, 19, 1742, Richard, Benjamin, and Ruth Purdy.
3, 24, 1740, Richard, Daniel, and Mary Hill.
12, 12, 1727, Richards, Anne, and William Cox.
2, 6, 1732, Richardson, Eleanor, and Henry Wormley.
3 1, 1742, Richardson, Eliz, and Ozwin Sylton.
7, 4, 1736, Richardson, Hannah, and Darby Carty, L.
10, 2, 1717, Richardson, John, and Eliz Carman.
8, 14 1746, Richardson, Joseph, and Margaret Thomas.
11, 26, 1731, Richardson, Mary, and William Ellis.
11, 16, 1743, Richardson, Samuel, and Mary Hughes.
10, 23, 1731, Richeson, Barbara and Benjamin Davies, L.
5, 4, 1726, Ricket, Joseph, and Mary George.
11, 6, 1734, Ricket, Mary, and Robert Green.
1, 5, 1739, Ricketts, Edward, and Kath. Favill.
9, 30, 1727, Richey, Martha, and Alexander Jemison.
1, 27, 1742, Ridge, Mary, and Thomas Wilders.
12, 1, 1707, Ridley, Isaac, and Mary Cherry.
6, 28, 1745, Ries, William, and Anne Morrison.
4, 2, 1745, Riggins, William, and Mary Munion.
12, 15, 1743, Rigley, Robert, and Margaret Bayley.
10, 30, 1735, Risk, James, and Susanna Harrison.
5, 3, 1744, Risk, Juno, and Patrick Cunningham.
10, 18, 1741, Rittenhouse, Clause, and Kath. Nyse.

8, 27, 1720, Rittenhouse, Henry, and Susanna Wool.
11, 31, 1744, Rittenhouse, Margaret, and Conrade Wighman.
2, 2, 1741, Rittenhouse, Susanna, and Justus Reevescomb.
2, 20, 1712, Rivers, Shadlock, and Mary Haran.
5, 31, 1733, Rivet, George, and Mary Chute, L.
9, 11, 1744, Roach, Alexander, and Eliz Hopkins.
4, 22, 1745, Roach, Hannah, and John Brown.
10, 23, 1738, Roberts, Alice, and John Burn, L.
12, 25, 1740, Roberts, Alice, and William Parks.
4, 21, 1741, Roberts, Anne, and Lawrence Bathurst.
7, 25, 1731, Roberts, Eliz, and John Evans.
2, 18, 1732, Roberts, Eliz, and Richard Aldridge.
7, 1, 1730, Roberts, Gainor, and Claes Ebles.
10, 1, 1746, Roberts, John, and Kath. Minny.
3, 18, 1743, Roberts, John, and Rebekah Chever, L.
3, 9, 1744, Roberts, Martha, and Francis Jodon, L.
1, 25, 1734, Roberts, Martha, and Jeremiah Burroughs, L.
4, 5, 1735, Roberts, Mary, and Thomas Wibraham.
8, 10, 1744, Roberts, Mary, and John Evans.
3, 27, 1738, Roberts, Moses, and Sarah Rogers.
5, 18, 1723, Roberts, Owen, and Jane Jacobs.
4, 27, 1743, Roberts, Phineas, and Ann Winn, L.
3, 1, 1740, Roberts, Samuel, and Kath. Francis.
8, 29, 1739, Robertson, John, and Anne White.
10, 20, 1723, Robins, Sarah, and Benjamin Willard.
1, 20, 1709, Robinson, George, and Barbara Hackarty.
5, 21, 1719, Robinson, James, and Mary Davies. "The former of Whippen, ye latter of Upper Dublin."
11, 4, 1745, Robinson, James, and Honour Fitzgerald.
1, 7, 1734, Robinson, John, and Jane Williams, L.
6, 17, 1710, Robinson, William and Dinah Fortesque.
10, 23, 1718, Robinson, William, and Sarah Fitzwater.
7, 17, 1711, Rodes, Margaret, and Gabriel Shouler.
4, 23, 1720, Rodes, Lawrence, and Bridget Justus.
4, 16, 1746, Rodes, Sarah, and Thomas Badman.
1, 24, 1740, Roe, Anne, and Joseph White.
11, 20, 1745, Roe, John, and Eliz Edwards.
10, 19, 1730, Rogers, Andrew, and Jean Moor, L.
10, 29, 1741, Rogers, Benjamin, and Sophia Smithers, L.
7, 30, 1729, Rogers, Christian, and John Campbell.
1, 8, 1731, Rogers, Eliz, and John Culbertson.
8, 24, 1732, Rogers, James, and Anne Waters.
9, 10, 1743, Rogers, Jane, and Benjamin Goodwin.
9, 27, 1721, Rogers, Jane, and Andrew Matthews.
11, 7, 1736, Rogers, Joseph, and Mary Harrison.
8, 3, 1730, Rogers, Margaret, and James Anderson.

3, 18, 1735, Rogers, Margaret, and Daniel Hall.
7, 8, 1746, Rogers, Mary, and David Thomas.
10, 15, 1742, Rogers, Mary, and John Eyre, L.
3, 27, 1738, Rogers, Sarah, and Moses Roberts.
11, 2, 1731, Rogers, William, and Eliz Deerby.
5, 20, 1730, Rolfe, Joseph, and Mary Broadman.
7, 16, 1725, Rollen, James, and Anne Huges, N. J. L.
8. 31, 1716, Roman, Robert and Hannah Poe.
3, 1, 1737, Roman, Sarah, and Richard Brannel.
8, 3, 1742, Rome, Esther, and John Gillelan.
8, 16, 1746, Rook, Barbara, and John Goodshrull.
2, 27, 1737, Roon, Mary, and Richard Falconbridge.
5, 22, 1740, Roonee, Eliz, and John Champion.
11, 24, 1744, Roop, Kath., and John Zacharias.
5, 17, 1738, Rork, Thady, and Sarah Parker.
1, 24, 1743, Rose, Anne, and John Jordan.
9, 2, 1741, Rose, Helen, and Henry Butler, L.
7, 26, 1741, Rose, James, and Kath. Howell, L.
1, 22, 1736, Rose, John, and Sarah Davis, L.
11, 8, 1744, Roseborough, William, and Jeane Christey.
9, 22, 1742, Ross, Anne, and John Cunningham.
5, 27, 1741, Ross, John, and Kath. Stewart.
10, 29, 1725, Ross, Mary, and William Nichols.
5, 6, 1745, Ross, Mary, and William Leech.
3, 12, 1707, Ross, Sarah, and William Tatem.
8, 1, 1743, Rosseter, Anne, and William Powell.
6, 9, 1740, Rossom, James, and Grace Collins.
1, 24, 1744, Rosson, Gertrude, and John Trapnell.
1, 3, 1730, Rothrum, Anne, and John Pocock.
5, 9, 1738, Rowdman, Mary, and George Maylon.
5, 27, 1726, Rowell, Mary, and Joseph Soaby, P. L.
4, 20, 1741, Rowland, John, and Mary George, L.
9, 17, 1736, Rowland, Richard, and Eliz Dunett.
2, 18, 1743, Rowlandson, Mary, and Edward Fitzgerald.
5, 22, 1733, Roy, Alexander, *alias* Robert, and Margaret Owen.
2, 1, 1736, Royden, Sarah, and Thomas Moses, L.
9, 4, 1745, Rubbert, Anne, and Garret Snider.
1, 6, 1745, Rudy, Eliz, and Christopher Corbely, L.
11, 12, 1744, Rudy, Henry, and Martha Miller.
10, 27, 1725, Rudy, John Conrade, and Margaret Glanner.
3, 15, 1743, Rue, Eliz, and Samuel Yerkes.
2, 11, 1744, Rue, Katherine, and James Rankin, L.
12, 12, 1742, Rumball, Mary, and Nicholas Fry.
4, 18, 1745, Rumley, Rebecca, and George Githings.
12, 4, 1744, Rundle, Warwick, and Susanna Neil.
5, 30, 1746, Runkin, Mary, and William Brittin.

4, 11, 1730, Rush, Eliz, and Edward Cury.
5, 15, 1735, Rush, Eliz, and John Fry.
8, 15, 1729, Rush, Rachel, and Timothy Stephenson.
4, 6, 1741, Rush, William, and Mary Williams, L.
12, 3, 1741, Rush, William, and Esther Carlile.
1, 26, 1733, Rush, David, and Jane Bodle.
3, 18, 1743, Russel, Abraham, and Isabel McCloghlin.
3, 26, 1742, Russel, Clement, and Sarah Grogan.
9, 17, 1744, Russel, James, and Eliz Morris, L.
1, 2, 1740, Russel, Nicholas, and Kath. Loreman.
7, 25, 1737, Russel, Nicholas, and Mary Jones.
7, 28, 1735, Russel, Robert, and Mary Shaw.
5, 24, 1735, Russel, Thomas, and Sarah Hutchison.
1, 26, 1745, Rustine John, and Sophia Reser.
9, 1, 1726, Rutter, Frederick, and Sarah Dilbeck, L.
11, 8, 1741, Ryal, George, and Mary Taylor, L.
8, 21, 1740, Ryal, Samuel, and Eliz Morgan.
4, 1, 1746, Ryan, Judith, and Thomas Bartholomew.
7, 24, 1734, Sage, Jane, and Thomas Goodwin.
4, 15, 1737, Sairs, Jannet, and James Johnson, L.
10, 14, 1730, Sale, Joseph, and Eleanor Sharply.
3, 27, 1736, Sample, James, and Margaret McKeilan, L.
11, 6, 1741, Sams, Nathaniel, and Jane Waters, L.
8, 29, 1729, Sands, Mary, and John Boon.
12, 3, 1728, Sands, Thomas, and Anne Hurley.
8, 25, 1731, Sandy, Henry, and Sarah Moxon.
5, 10, 1721, Sansman, John, and Agnes Henricks.
5, 21, 1740, Saull, Thomas, and Rachel Williams.
4, 2, 1743, Saunders, Eliz, and James Berry, L.
10, 20, 1737, Savage, Biandina, and John Palmer.
12, 11, 1741, Savage, George, and Eliz. Humphreys.
10, 2, 1745, Sayford, Kath, and Jacob Whitman.
10, 10, 1744, Scarth, Timothy, and Mary Griffiths, L.
4, 28, 1742, Schartel, Jacob, and Anne Eaton, L.
9, 25, 1741, Scheradiner, Hans, and Eliz Godshall.
11, 20, 1734, Schweizer, Lawrence, and Anna Maria Miron.
7, 15, 1730, Scotman, John, and Patience Wainwright.
8, 2, 1738, Scott, Agnes, and Isaac Stanton.
6, 22, 1734, Scott, Anne, and William Marshall, L.
7, 8, 1707, Scott, Barbara, and John Drake.
9, 29, 1732, Scott, Eliz, and Anthony Kadwell.
7, 1, 1746, Scott, Eliz, and John Harris.
12, 12, 1745, Scott, Eliz, and William Hanby.
5, 15, 1733, Scott, George, and Sarah Harker.
7, 19, 1737, Scott, George, and Sarah Butterworth, L.
1, 12, 1730, Scott, Henry, and Eliz Stow, L.

10, 31, 1743, Scott, James, and Sarah Register, L.
11, 16, 1744, Scott, Tamer, and Humphrey Parker, L.
8, 6, 1724, Scutt, Sarah, and Joseph Pritchard.
9, 20, 1741, Seinchy, Susanna, and John Dorkarty, L.
1, 8, 1739, Segur, Johannis, and Barbara Fugerrotin.
4, 8, 1741, Selby, Rachel, and Robert Cockburn.
11, 6, 1734, Sell, Anne, and John Toffelmoyr.
7, 23, 1737, Serimser, John, and Anne Vicarey.
7, 6, 1735, Servis, William, and Eliz Deeble, L.
10, 19, 1736, Settred, Abigail, and Benjamin Garway.
9, 19, 1734, Shaddock, Camilla, and Samuel Langley, L.
1, 18, 1730, Shaddock, Isaac, and Penelope Davies, L.
10, 24, 1741, Shandley, Nicholas, and Rachel Lawrence, L.
2, 4, 1734, Shankland, John, and Mary Mountford, L.
2, 25, 1738, Shannon, James, and Jane Hooper.
9, 16, 1745, Sharp, Deborah, and Samuel Newton.
4, 18, 1733, Sharp, Thomas, and Rachel Black.
9, 27, 1737, Sharp, William, and Mary Malloby.
10, 14, 1730, Sharply, Eleanor, and Joseph Sale.
8, 17, 1722, Sharswood, George, and Mary Whatley.
8, 13, 1746, Shaw, Dennis, and Kath. Gilman.
12, 11, 1727, Shaw, Eliz, and Henry Isley.
12, 21, 1741, Shaw, Eliz, and Peter Martin.
7, 8 1733, Shaw, John, and Sarah Hellings, L.
7, 28, 1735, Shaw, Mary, and Robert Russell.
3, 8, 1744, Shaw, Michael, and Mary Dungan, L.
8, 28, 1744, Shaw, Samuel, and Mary Jones.
2, 12, 1731, Shea, Eleanor, and Philip McGwier.
10, 1, 1744, Shearman, Edward, and Eliz Tomlinson.
2, 1, 1702, Sheffer, Margaret, and Jacob Dilbeck.
3, 29, 1742, Shelburn, Joseph, and Hannah James.
10, 25, 1744, Shelley, Anne, and John Adderly.
5, 21, 1720, Shelly, Eliz, and John Falkner.
11, 28, 1739, Shelly, Rebekah, and Jacob Rhoades.
1, 25, 1734, Shepard, Eliz, and Edward Hawkins.
4, 23, 1746, Sherrard, Samuel, and Lettice Jones.
5, 7, 1737, Sherard, Jane, and John Clarke, L,
7, 12, 1727, Shepherd, Edward, and Mary Grasebury.
2, 23, 1746, Shield, Anne, and Lawrence Bodkin.
3, 16, 1746, Shields, Joseph, and Bridget Cradon.
7, 20, 1725, Shippen, Edward, and Sarah Plumley, P. L.
7, 19, 1735, Shippen, William, and Susanna Harrison, L.
5, 16, 1733, Shorten, Esther, and Thomas Chilcott.
7, 17, 1711, Shouler, Gabriel, and Margaret Rodes.
9, 27, 1740, Shouer, Samuel, and Magdalen Levering.
12, 11, 1726, Shovell, Katherine, and Stephen Anthony, L.

1, 8, 1743, Shriever, Hannah, and John Leop, L.
7, 8, 1746, Shryver, Elias, and Margaret Ingle, L.
11, 18, 1734, Shute, Sarah, and Thomas Galt.
1, 29, 1740, Sidden, Anne, and Alexander Smout.
1, 8, 1712, Sidd n, Esther, and Henry Fokes.
11, 4, 1728, Siddon, Mary, and John Moor.
9, 21, 1727, Sidden, Samuel, and Deborah Pawlee.
8, 17, 1724, Sidden, Sarah, and John Noble.
4, 11, 1703, Siddon, William, and Esther Lobt.
2, 11, 1726, Siddons, Abigail, and Cornelius Vandewater, P. L
4, 27, 1744, Siddons, Deborah, and Thomas Steel, L.
6, 28, 1720, Sidebottom, Alice, and Thomas Dodd.
9, 16, 1723, Sim, Mary, and James Oswald.
5, 17, 1738, Simington, Robert, and Mary McDowall.
7, 30, 1734, Simmerman, Adam, and Kath. Parsler.
1, 16, 1732, Simmerson, Blandina, and Abraham Stevens, L.
3, 22, 1725, Simmons, Mary, and David Lewis.
5, 30, 1746, Simmons, Ruth, and Robert Williams, L.
2, 25, 1726, Simms, William, and Lydia Cooper, P. L.
3, 19, 1740, Simon, Henry, and Margaret Wharton.
9, 10, 1729, Simonson, Simon, and Blandina Waglum, L.
2, 18, 1743, Simpson, Johanna, and John Collier.
5, 5, 1746, Sinclare, Eliz, and Philip Baily.
3, 4, 1738, Sinclare, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Smith.
9, 27, 1739, Sinclar, Eliz, and Robert Hunter, L.
4, 2, 1739, Sinclar, George, and Eliz Enan, L.
7, 18, 1732, Singer, Joanna, and George Cambell, P. L.
5, 1, 1746, Singer, Morris, and Anne Pelletony.
8, 27, 1743, Sink, Jacob, and Mary Bostick.
2, 29, 1746, Sinkler, Margaret, and Samuel Foley.
2, 12, 1744, Sinn, Andrew, and Dorothy Denneho.
10, 26, 1744, Slade, Emanuel, and Anne Kinder.
3, 8, 1738, Slater, Mary, and Christopher Stafford, L.
8, 28, 1743, Slator, William, and Anne Cunningham.
12, 17, 1731, Sle, Sarah, and Daniel Raynes, L.
6, 6, 1705, Sluyter, Henry, and Rachel Croson.
4, 2, 1746, Small, Richard, and Jane Mauphet.
12, 16, 1733, Smart, James, and Mary Johnson.
3, 11, 1738, Smily, Mary, and Daniel Hays.
4, 21, 1738, Smiley, William, and Mary Jones.
11, 6, 1742, Smith, Bridget, and William Pettit.
6, 25, 1733, Smith, Edmund, and Anne Quigley, L.
3, 2, 1746, Smith, Eleanor, and James Buchanan, L.
12, 23, 1744, Smith, Eliz, and John Parker, L.
9, 11, 1743, Smith, Eliz, and Michael Grynes, L.
11, 9, 1731, Smith, Eliz, and James Crosswell.

4, 18, 1721, Smith, Frances, and Robert Sutton.
5, 3, 1736, Smith, Francis, and Eliz Cooper.
3, 5, 1725, Smith, George, and Eliz Nott or Pott.
9, 9, 1738, Smith, Hugh, and Barbara Anderson.
3, 17, 1737, Smith, James, and Sarah Dalby.
1, 18, 1743, Smith, Jane, and John McCullough, L.
6, 4, 1746, Smith, John, and Mary Brian.
9, 17, 1742, Smith, John, and Margaret Doyl.
6, 3, 1730, Smith, John, and Eliz Tudor.
1, 28, 1717, Smith, Margaret, and William Dayly.
9, 26, 1735, Smith, Margaret, and John Willcox.
1, 7, 1737, Smith, Margaret, and Timothy McDaniel.
5, 30, 1746. Smith, Mary, and Christopher Nonally.
3, 4, 1738, Smith, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Sinclare.
10, 6, 1736, Smith, Richard, and Hannah Martin.
9, 7, 1742, Smith, Sarah, and Abraham Lee.
9, 19, 1727, Smith, Samuel, and Mary Harrison.
5, 20, 1715, Smith, Thomas, and Susanna Jewell.
8, 3, 1735, Smith, Thomas, and Ann Kinsey, L.
4, 12, 1743, Smith, William, and Susanna Davis.
10, 29, 1741, Smithers, Sophia, and Benjamin Rogers, L.
1, 29, 1740, Smout, Alexander, and Anne Sidden.
9, 4, 1745. Snider, Garret, and Anne Rubbert.
8, 7, 1741, Snoddy, John, and Agnes ———.
6, 19, 1746, Snowden, Eliz, and William Fletcher.
5, 10, 1736, Snowden, Jacob, and Rachel Clouston.
7, 10, 1731, Snowden, James, and Katherine North, L.
6, 21, 1740, Snowden, John, and Rachel Hendrick.
9, 10, 1709, Snowden, John, and Mary Taylor.
11, 5, 1713, Snowden, Margaret, and John Priestly.
9, 19, 1735, Snowden, Mary, and David Murray, L.
6, 8, 1726, Snowden, Mary, and Benjamin Wright.
7, 22, 1730, Snowden, Rebecca, and Charles Edgar.
5, 3, 1715, Snowden, Ruth, and Thomas Baily.
2, 12, 1711, Snowden, William, and Abigail Woolly.
9, 21, 1733, Snyder, Jacob, and Anna Barbara Koopebilerin.
"Published at Germantown."
5, 27, 1726, Soaby, Joseph, and Mary Rowell, P. L.
1, 30, 1741, Sodler, Alexander, and Mary Pyon.
9, 26, 1745, Soeter, Margaret, and Samuel Brown.
4, 29, 1727, Solley, Rebecca, and John Keith, L.
11. 13, 1743, Souder, Eve, and Robert Price, L.
2, 4, 1739, South, William, and Joanna Lewis.
2, 27, 1743, Southers, Samuel, and Esther Poe.
3, 21, 1719, Spafford, William, and Rebekah Ellis, N. J L.
3, 6, 1703, Spakermanson, Mary, and Renier Harmson.

3, 18, 1743, Sparks, Agnes, and William Trimble, L.
11, 6, 1738, Sparks, John, and Mary Sparks, L.
11, 6, 1738, Sparks, Mary, and John Sparks, L.
12, 2, 1737, Spear, James, and Jane Pearce.
9, 8, 1737, Speegela, Matthew, and Magdalena Wartin.
5, 7, 1736, Spencer, Eliz, and Philip Black.
4, 12, 1711, Spencer, Mary, and John Kelly.
3, 15, 1736, Spencer, William, and Dorothy Limerick.
5, 18, 1746, Spere, William, and Agnes Patterson.
3, 6, 1715, Spicer, Jacob, and Sarah Eldridge.
8, 24, 1728, Spofford, George, and Rebecca Peters.
1, 14, 1744, Spoonley, Lewis, and Margaret Ewrey.
3, 18, 1736, Spray, Eliz, and Peter Yocum, L.
9, 27, 1734, Spray, Thomas, and Mary Fisher, L.
10, 18, 1734, Springer, John, and Mary Brookfield, L.
9, 9, 1736, Srevely, Maria Abelona, and Armwell Bailey.
10, 23, 1740, Stackhouse, Grace, and Peter Van Horn.
3, 8, 1738, Stafford, Christopher, and Mary Slater, L.
12, 28, 1742, Stafford, Isabell, and David Logan.
12, 19, 1738, Staggers, Margaret, and John Mitchell, L.
3, 5, 1746, Stanley, Joseph, and Margaret Hall.
4, 25, 1739, Stanley, Valentine, and Susanna Chevelier, L.
8, 2, 1738, Stanton, Isaac, and Agnes Scott.
12, 17, 1725, States, Abraham, and Eliz Jordon.
4, 15, 1736, States, Peter, and Mary Stone.
11, 16, 1743, States, Thomas, and Susanna Munion.
3, 22, 1746, Stebbs, Henry, and Eliz Williams, L.
8, 14, 1742, Steed, John, and Kath. Cox.
5, 12, 1736, Steel, Mary, and John Meas, L.
4, 27, 1744, Steel, Thomas, and Deborah Siddons, L.
9, 29, 1734, Steen, John, and Jane Moore, L.
8, 10, 1744, Stenns, John, and Sarah Currant.
8, 28, 1738, Stephens, Rebecca, and Charles Humphreys.
8, 15, 1729, Stephenson, Timothy, and Rachel Rush.
5, 26, 1731, Sterret, Benjamin, and Isabella Mayes.
1, 16, 1732, Stevens, Abraham, and Blandina Simmerson, L.
7, 13, 1734, Stevens, John, and Hannah Goffe, L.
5, 27, 1745, Stevens, Lavina, and Jacob Wills.
4, 12, 1738, Stevenson, James, and Jane Barr.
9, 21, 1732, Stevenson, Mary, and Hugh Hendry, L.
6, 17, 1745, Stevenson, Samuel, and Eliz Price.
10, 26, 1744, Steward, James, and Susanna McKeilan.
2, 29, 1734, Steward, James, and Martha King, L.
1, 16, 1744, Steward, Mary, and Erick Keen.
6, 13, 1744, Steward, Mary, and Thomas Kinard.
10, 16, 1742, Steward, Thomas, and Hannah Key, L.

8, 7, 1732, Stewart, George, and Rebecca Norris, L.
10, 22, 1746, Stewart, James, and Hannah Godfrey.
2, 17, 1729, Stewart, John, and Rebecca Nash.
5, 27, 1741, Stewart, Kath., and John Ross.
10, 18, 1741, Stewart, Sarah, and Wm. Willson.
1, 20, 1746, Stigelberry, John, and Mary Whitman.
1, 5, 1739, Stiles, Eliz, and William Paul.
6, 15, 1729, Still, Eliz, and David Logan.
2, 15, 1746, Stinson, Eliz, and Charles McCaully, L.
9, 7, 1738, Stinson, Jane, and Charles Maffit.
3, 15, 1726, Stirk, Anne, and John Wessel.
8, 18, 1746, Stoakes, Sarah, and Gregory McCarty.
4, 22, 1745, Stockdal, Prudence, and John Thomas, L.
11, 21, 1740, Stockdale, Dorcas, and John Hughes.
5, 15, 1733, Stokes, Mary, and John Gardner.
3, 6, 1712, Stol, Anne, and John Till.
8, 11, 1733, Stoll, Mary, and Robert Gilkey.
12, 16, 1742, Stone, Eliz, and John Bayley.
12, 11, 1735, Stone, Esther, and John Surry.
11, 24, 1735, Stone, John, and Eliz Hugh, L.
4, 3, 1745, Stone, John, and Sarah Brock.
4, 15, 1736, Stone, Mary, and Peter States.
1, 27, 1739, Stone, Sarah, and Michael Banks.
12, 26, 1731, Stone, William, and Hannah Tew, L.
1, 6, 1726, Stoops, John, and Rebecca Cummins.
2, 27, 1735, Story, Hannah, and John Pearson.
4, 30, 1727, Stout, Mary, and Richard Huff, L.
1, 12, 1730, Stow, Eliz, and Henry Scott, L.
11, 2, 1724, Stow, John, and Anne Hutchinson.
6, 3, 1726, Stow, Susanna, and Edward Williams.
2, 7, 1738, Streaton, Elizabeth, and William Barford.
6, 18, 1742, Streighton, James, and Kath. Morgan.
3, 17, 1739, Strickler, Susanna, and John Lewis.
2, 5, 1739, Stroud, James, and Rachel Ingels.
2, 22, 1725, Stump, Mary, and William Nyse.
12, 12, 1736, Stur, Christopher, and Margaret Bercley, L.
10, 16, 1734, Sturges, Anthony, and Hannah Markham.
10, 28, 1741, Sulliman, Timothy, and Rose Waters.
4, 22, 1745, Sullivan, Mary, and John Fleming, L.
1, 3, 1746, Sullivan, Dennis, and Eliz Coldwell.
4, 24, 1730, Summerfield, William, and Mary Jones.
2, 12, 1746, Supplea, Jacob, and Kath. Yocum.
4, 2, 1742, Supplee, Anne, and Moses Yocum.
11, 20, 1736, Supplee, Cath., and John Hatfield.
4, 7, 1746, Supplee, Jacob, and Margaret Yocum.
6, 11, 1720, Supplee, Jacob, and Eliz Enoch.

4, 10, 1744, Supplee, Margaret, and Joseph Howes.
12, 11, 1735, Surry, John, and Esther Stone.
4, 18, 1721, Sutton, Robert, and Frances Smith.
7, 11, 1724, Swaine, Anne, and Jeremiah Jack.
5, 15, 1745, Swainy, Ignatius, and Margaret Prucemhrim.
8, 10, 1735, Swanson, Gertrude, and John Dunn, L.
6, 8, 1744, Swanson, Gunner, and Kath. Humphreys.
1, 28, 1742, Sweet, Eliz, and John Callahan.
1, 2, 1730, Swinny, Edward, and Mary Flanekin.
2, 27, 1745, Syker, Adam, and Eliz Pleo.
3, 1, 1742, Sylton, Ozwin, and Eliz Richardson.
4, 4, 1734, Sylyns, Dorothy, and Samuel Ashton.
6, 21, 1744, Sypher, Magdalene, and Samuel Apperly.
11, 1, 1741, Taber, Martha, and Joseph Hedger, L.
4, 28, 1741, Tackery, Reuben, and Margaret Morgan.
9, 25, 1711, Tailor, Bernarah, and Susanna Beer.
2, 29, 1734, Tailor, Jane, and James Milburn.
5, 12, 1716, Tailor, Jane, and William Hawkins.
7, 7, 1719, Tailor, Susanna, and Joseph Pritchard.
3, 12, 1707, Tatem, William, and Sarah Ross.
10, 23, 1725, Tatens, Ann, and Claus Ebles.
10, 10, 1742, Tatnal, Sarah, and John Blakeley, L.
10, 22, 1742, Tatney, Sarah, and John Linch.
4, 4, 1732, Taylor, Anne, and John Dommet.
8, 21, 1735, Taylor, Christian, and Mary Magdalena Colerain.
11, 14, 1704, Taylor, Eliz, and Edward Hooard.
3, 17, 1757, Taylor, Jonathan, and Mary Morris.
9, 6, 1740, Taylor, Kath., and Samuel Engel.
3, 19, 1744, Taylor, Mary, and James Durrough, L.
11, 8, 1741, Taylor, Mary, and George Ryal, L.
9, 10, 1709, Taylor, Mary, and John Snowden.
2, 27, 1743, Taylor, Mordecai, and Anne Hooper.
9, 18, 1745, Taylor, Priscilla, and James McMickin.
12, 17, 1742, Taylor, Robert, and Mary Jones.
1, 12, 1731, Taylor, Thomas, and Eliz Gedonne, L.
7, 12, 1744, Temple, Leonard, and Rebecca Palmer, L.
12, 19, 1718, Tenum, Eliz, and Leonard Henrick.
8, 17, 1744, Terry, James, and Susanna Kelley.
11, 10, 1730, Tew, Eliz, and Richard Kemp, L.
12, 26, 1731, Tew, Hannah, and William Stone, L.
6, 28, 1735, Thomas, Anne, and Joshua Hoynszey.
2, 14, 1731, Thomas, Anthony, and Frances McKelree.
4, 1, 1736, Thomas, David, and Anne Gregory, L.
7, 8, 1746, Thomas, David, and Mary Rogers.
6, 6, 1741, Thomas, David, and Ruth Wells.
9, 6, 1745, Thomas, David, and Margaret Mason.

3, 3, 1730, Thomas, Eliz, and William McMullan.
3, 31, 1746, Thomas, Eliz, and John Martin, L.
11, 25, 1743, Thomas, Eliz, and John Hughes, L.
3, 2, 1740, Thomas, Ephraim, and Eleanor Bate.
3, 6, 1742, Thomas, Evan, and Margaret Matthew.
11, 6, 1740, Thomas, Jane, and Thomas Lewis.
2, 18, 1737, Thomas, John, and Sarah James.
4, 22, 1745, Thomas, John, and Prudence Stockdal, L.
2, 19, 1739, Thomas, John, and Eliz Matthews, L.
6, 7, 1742, Thomas, Joseph, and Mary Fearr.
10, 3, 1737, Thomas, Joseph, and Martha Lewis.
2, 22, 1715, Thomas, Katherine, and David Owen.
8, 14, 1746, Thomas, Margaret, and Joseph Richardson.
3, 7, 1725, Thomas, Martha, and Thomas Aptey.
3, 24, 1733, Thomas, Mary, and Richard Treat, L.
4, 10, 1727, Thomas, Mary, and John Johnston.
5, 21, 1735, Thomas, Mary, and William Britain.
9, 26, 1717, Thomas, Mary, and Rees Evans.
5, 23, 1745, Thomas, Sarah, and John Evans
5, 18, 1737, Thomas, Sarah, and Henry Moore, L.
4, 20, 1735, Thomas, Thomas, and Margaret Bate.
9, 4, 1742, Thomas, Thomas, and Mary Williams.
4, 6, 1744, Thomas, William, and Eleanor Thompson.
5, 19, 1702, Thompson, Barbara, and George Grant.
10, 12, 1710, Thompson, Eleanor, and William Brown.
11, 21, 1744, Thompson, Eleanor, and Joseph Boardman.
4, 6, 1744, Thompson, Eleanor, and William Thomas.
8, 25, 1746, Thompson, Esther, and Nicholas Bellows.
5, 16, 1744, Thompson, Kath., and John Linnon.
5, 23, 1723, Thompson, Margaret, and Charles Laurans.
7, 18, 1743, Thompson, Mary, and, Thomas Charterton.
10, 13, 1740, Thompson, Mary, and Francis England.
6, 19, 1742, Thompson, Samuel, and Joane Patterson.
1, 3, 1707, Thomson, George, and Elizabeth Morrisfield.
10, 26, 1736, Thomson, John, and Jane Bacon.
3, 2, 1744, Thomson, Mary, and Thomas Thomson, L.
6, 11, 1736, Thomson, Mary, and Samuel French.
8, 2, 1740, Thomson, Ruth, and Jonathan Westand.
3, 2, 1744, Thomson, Thomas, and Mary Thomson, L.
2. 21, 1741, Thomson, William, and Sarah Fenny, L.
7, 20, 1735, Thorton, Mary, and William Martin, L.
7, 25, 1717, Tickle, Eliz, and William Goddard.
11, 9, 1723, Till, Isabell, and John Campron.
3, 6, 1712, Till, John, and Anne Stoll.
10, 13, 1702, Till, John, and Margaret Garnock.
2, 18, 1723, Till, Mary, and Thomas Whiteall.

8, 30, 1742, Tilliar, Anne, and John Leadyard, L.
7, 13, 1736, Tilonee, Rebekah, and John Alexander.
3, 21, 1735, Timbren, Richard, and Mary Boil.
11, 5, 1702, Tindal, Mary, and William Yard.
10, 29, 1744, Tistrim, Martha, and Nicholas Rice.
6, 11, 1746, Toby, Sarah, and James Armitage.
11, 6, 1734, Toffelmoyr, John, and Anne Sell.
9, 15, 1745, Tolwell, Mary, and Samuel Newton.
1, 25, 1745, Tomkin, Richard, and Martha Willson.
4, 13, 1743, Tomlinson, Benjamin, and Eliz Furlise, L.
10, 1, 1744, Tomlinson, Eliz, and Edward Shearman.
8, 8, 1745, Tomlinson, John, and Anne Bostock.
7, 20, 1744, Tomlinson, Joseph, and Eliz Worthington, L.
7, 16, 1744, Tontown, Thomas, and Mary Wilkins.
2, 8, 1744, Tool, Daniel, and Dorothy Custer.
10, 9, 1735, Tool, John, and Eliz Pugh.
12, 13, 1737, Toole, John, and Eliz Whitebrook, N. J. L.
4, 1, 1745, Totten, Joseph, and Mary Gow.
5, 24, 1737, Totten, Margaret, and Thomas Pierce.
3, 12, 1722, Totten, Nathan, and Margaret Clouston.
8, 10, 1726, Town, John, and Sarah Poynter.
4, 19, 1724, Townsend, Dorothy, and John Bullock.
9, 4, 1725, Townsend, Eliz, and Daniel Radley.
5, 2, 1745, Townsend, Eliz, and Anthony Kenard.
10, 10, 1733, Towers, William, and Anne Brackton, L.
9, 7, 1738, Tradesman, George, and Kath. Ransom.
12, 5, 1743, Tranor, Margaret, and Amos Evans.
1, 24, 1744, Trapnell, John, and Gertrude Rosson.
4, 6, 1743, Treadway, Henry, and Anne Kinsey.
3, 24, 1733, Treat, Richard, and Mary Thomas, L.
7, 1, 1746, Trago, Rachel, and Joseph Johnson.
4, 17, 1745, Tremble, Robert, and Anne Harrison.
7, 30, 1745, Treviller, James, and Kath. Rhoads, L.
3, 4, 1746, Trevitt, Alice, and Henry Nonnermaker.
11, 21, 1741, Trimble, Henry, and Mary Lewis.
3, 18, 1743, Trimble, William, and Agnes Sparks, L.
9, 25, 1741, Trote, Doborah, and William Goldy.
11, 27, 1722, Trotter, Agnes, and Robert Boggs.
6, 1, 1745, Trotter, Eliz, and George Fisher.
3, 6, 1720, Trout, George, and Sarah Jacobs.
9, 29, 1733, Trueman, Thomas, and Ann Bolton, L.
3, 12, 1719, Trump, Jasper, and Margaret Green. "Both of the Upper Dublin township."
9, 26, 1740, Trump, Kath. and Alexander Lile.
3, 16, 1744, Tryers, Susanna, and William Coats.
4 8, 1745, Tucker, Sarah, and James Aaron.

6, 3, 1730, Tudor, Eliz, and John Smith.
11, 23, 1742, Tunis, Bathsheba, and Evan Griffith.
1, 30, 1743, Turner, John, and Sarah Primbell.
11, 22, 1743, Turner, John, and Mary Williams.
9, 5, 1744, Turner, Joseph, and Susanna Hatfield.
8, 19, 1725, Turner, Mary, and James Oswald, P. L.
11, 28, 1723, Turstill, Thomas, and Anne Dixon.
7, 15, 1730, Tuthill, Charles, and Mary Niss, L.
11, 27, 1743, Tutton, Robert, and Sarah Hill.
6, 21, 1711. Tuzoe, Luke, and Eliz Rainer.
1, 29, 1722, Urie, Robert, and Hannah Kindsey, N. J. L.
7, 11, 1711, Van Vleck, Pawlus, and Jane Van Dike.
5, 17, 1735, Vanboskirk, Jane, and Philip Conine.
2, 7, 1708, Van Clinkenburgh, Alse, and John Bradhurst.
6, 6, 1707, Van Clinkenburgh, Barbara, and Jacob Coney.
11, 25, 1726, Van Clinkenburgh, Eliz, and Bernard Van Horn.
10, 22, 1715, Van De Grift, Anna, and Cornelius King.
9, 28, 1722, Van Degrist, Christina, and Joseph Forster.
4, 7, 1704, Van Degrift, Christopher, and Sarah Druith.
3, 23, 1716, Van de grist, Eliz, and Francis Crusan.
1, 9, 1746, Vandegrist, John, and Eliz Fennimore.
10, 6, 1721, Van Degrist, Leonard, and Christina Garretson.
12, 5, 1706, Van degrist, Maike, and Joris Van Sandt.
11, 7, 1707, Van Degrist, Rebekah, and Jacobus Van Sandt.
4, 20, 1718, Vandegrist, Rebekah, and Johannis Van Horn.
9, 8, 1704, Van Degrift, Rebekah, and Albert Van Sandt.
9, 9, 1708, Vandergaegh, Cornelius, and Agnes Paquenett.
2, 11, 1726, Vandewater, Cornelius, and Abigail Siddons, P. L.
7, 11, 1711, Van Dike, Jane, and Paulus Van Vleck.
7, 28, 1721, Van Dyke, Henry, and Anne Cruesbeck.
5, 13, 1704, Van Eagerdon, Famica, and Christopher Henricks.
8, 31. 1738, Van Emen, Susanna, and Thomas Lawrence.
11, 25, 1726, Van Horn, Bernard, and Eliz Van Clinkenburg.
7, 13, 1737, Van Horn, Bernard, and Patience Hellings.
6, 17, 1737, Van Horn, Eleanor, and Joseph Jaxon.
3, 4, 1737, Van Horn, Gabriel, and Martha Brelsford.
4, 6, 1732, Van Horn, Gertrude, and Isaiah Van Sandt.
4, 20, 1718, Van Horn, Johannis, and Rebekah Vandegrist.
10, 23, 1740, Van Horn, Peter, and Grace Stackhouse.
8, 17, 1723, Van Kirk, Dinah, and James Kerril.
12, 20, 1717, Van Laer Kath., and Nathaniel Owen.
6, 6, 1702, Van Luvening, Mary, and Joseph Harrison.
3, 7, 1741. Van Meter, Henry, and Rebekah DuBoyes.
1, 29, 1737. Van Pelt, Kath., and Abraham Carel.
9, 8, 1704. Van Sandt, Albert, and Rebekah Van Degrift.
4, 1, 1732. Van Sandt, Eliz, and Charles Ingard.

9, 6, 1718, Van Sandt, Eliz, and John Enoch.
12, 8, 1733, Van Sandt, Herman, and Jane Jondon.
4, 6, 1732, Van Sandt, Isaiah, and Gertrude Van Horn.
11, 7, 1707, Van Sandt, Jacobus, and Rebekah Van Degrist.
10, 1, 1732, Van Sandt, James, and Margaret Brice, L.
12, 17, 1702, Van Sandt, Johannes, and Leah Gruesbeck.
12, 5, 1706, Van Sandt, Joris, and Maike Van Degrist.
6, 5, 1746, Vance, Matthew, and Anne Jones.
9, 20, 1746, Vand, Medlin, and John Moonson.
5, 11, 1745, Vanosten, Rebecca, and James Davies, L.
7, 11, 1738, Vanse, Ephraim, and Theodosia Aulings, L.
7, 20, 1739, Very, George, and Mary Law.
7, 23, 1737, Vicarey, Anne, and John Sermiser.
2, 21, 1746, Vineyard, Sophia, and James Downing.
2, 27, 1736, Vleck, Jacob, and Barbara Hoffaring.
6, 6, 1734, Vogelin, Eva Catherine, and Johannis Bartholomaeus Reger.
12, 18, 1724, Vosteyn, Abraham, and Sarah Koetman.
1, 18, 1721, Vosteyn, Mary, and George Willson, N. J. L.
8, 27, 1720, Wainwright, Lore, and John Burgess, N. J. L.
2, 6, 1717, Wainwright, Mary, and Samuel Chanders.
7, 15, 1730, Wainwright, Patience, and John Scotman.
6, 17, 1708, Wainwright, Sam, and Eliz Pratt,
1, 1, 1740, Wainwright, Susanna, and David Anderson, L.
4, 25, 1745, Wagenar, Dorothy, and Peter Moyer, L.
9, 10, 1729, Waglum, Blandina, and Simon Simonson, L.
10, 10, 1733, Walker, Deborah, and William Fisher.
10, 6, 1739, Walker, Mary, and George Fitzwater.
9, 3, 1732, Walker, Mary, and John Gurgus.,
11, 26, 1728, Walker, Susanna, and Robert Beard.
11, 24, 1734, Walker, Samuel, and Eleanor Davies.
2, 22, 1732, Walker, William, and Margaret Mahaff, L.
7, 29, 1726, Wall, Henry, and Susanna Wood, L.
6, 11, 1746, Wallace, Samuel, and Eliz Baird.
11, 30, 1741, Wallace, William, and Kath. Mullen, L.
10, 5, 1737, Wallen, Mary, and James Halfpenny.
11, 1, 1744, Wallington, John, and Phœbe Hawkes.
9, 12, 1730, Walton, Joseph, and Marey Cony.
12, 7, 1733, Walton, Mary, and Michael Hilton, L.
1, 17, 1742, Walton, Mary, and George Geno.
6, 23, 1726, Ward, Eliz, and Samuel McCullock, L.
4, 11, 1730, Ward, James, and Alice Young, L.
9, 28, 1717, Ward, Kath., and Daniel Jones.
2, 1, 1740, Ward, Rose, and Richard All, L.
11, 30, 1738, Warkins, Richard, and Kath. Drogheda.
7, 16, 1735, Warmon, John, and Hannah Briton, L.

7, 8, 1743, Warner, George, and Martha Ramsey.
2, 5, 1744, Warner, Mary, and Joseph White.
2, 14, 1741, Warner, Thomas, and Mary Couth.
7, 10, 1744, Warren, Anne, and Matthew McCarty.
8, 26, 1721, Warren, Eliz, and James Murray.
3, 22, 1711, Warren, Mary, and James Hepborn.
9, 8, 1737, Wartin, Magdalena, and Matthew Speegela.
8, 24, 1732, Waters, Anne, and James Rodgers.
11, 6, 1741, Waters, Jane, and Nathaniel Sams.
10, 28, 1741, Waters, Rose, and Timothy Suliman.
6, 6, 1741, Waters, William, and Martha Frier.
4, 19, 1729, Watkins, William, and Esther Pratt.
4, 18, 1734, Wartemore, Thomas, and Anne Christian.
3, 18, 1741, Watson, Jane, and James Alison.
6, 22, 1736, Watson, Luke, and Anne Baxter.
7, 1, 1744, Watson, Mary, and Thomas Fisher, L.
12, 21, 1743, Waugh, William, and Mary Maker.
2, 5, 1743, Way, Eliz, and John Holmes, L.
10 21, 1734, Way, James, and Anne Levie, L.
9, 29, 1740, Wayne, John, and Jane Mulligan, L.
5, 28, 1740, Weay, John, and Eliz Pearce.
7, 20, 1739, Webb, Samuel, and Mary Crampton.
5, 30, 1739, Webb, Sarah, and Thomas Parsons.
7, 7, 1732, Webb, Thomas, and Margaret Evans.
6, 27, 1730, Webster, Anne, and Patrick Wilson.
9, 12, 1740, Webster, Phœbe, and William Lockhart, L.
2, 24, 1742, Weeks, Daniel, and Sarah Matthews, L.
11, 18, 1736, Weer, Mary, and William Crooks.
11, 25, 1740, Weden, John, and Eliz Martin.
4, 6, 1746, Wells, Anne, and James Collum.
8, 6, 1709, Wells, Eleanor, and Peter Rainier.
5, 27, 1745, Wells, Jacob, and Lavina Stevens.
4, 2, 1743, Wells, John, and Esther Bostick, L.
2, 26, 1743, Wells, Margaret, and Joseph Goldy.
4, 19, 1737, Wells, Rebecca, and James Dungan, L.
6, 6, 1741, Wells, Ruth, and David Thomas.
1, 25, 1731, Wells, Ruth, and John Johnson.
9, 7, 1745, Welsh, Bartholomew, and Mary Kirk.
7, 18, 1745, Welsh, Eliz, and Roger Cane, L.
9, 3, 1745, Welsh, Mary, and Abraham Laybrook.
11, 17, 1727, Welsh, Rebecca, and John Lockhart, L.
3, 15, 1726, Wessel, John, and Anne Stirk.
10, 17, 1718, West, Thomas, and Mary Clinkenborough.
8, 2, 1740, Westand, Jonathan, and Ruth Thompson.
12, 13, 1726, Westlike, Ann, and John Burrows, L.
11, 21, 1720, Westwood, Mary, and Thomas Whitaker.

7, 6, 1737, Whaley, Elizabeth, and Richard Dixon.
3, 19, 1740, Wharton, Margaret, and Henry Simon.
10, 11, 1735, Whatbey, Eliz, and Adam Gater, L.
8, 17, 1722, Whatley, Mary, and George Sharswood.
11, 31, 1729, Whealy, John, and Eliz Radley, L.
5, 20, 1715, Wheat, Anne, and John Ord.
5, 27, 1725, Whinny, John, and Eliz Morgan.
4, 19, 1734, Whinsey, Gibbs, and Mary Dippee.
3, 2, 1740, Whittaker, Barbara Campbell.
11, 21, 1720, Whitaker, Thomas, and Mary Westwood.
8, 15, 1746, Whitchet, Mary, and Thomas McRoberts.
8, 29, 1739, White, Anne, and John Robertson.
8, 14, 1745, White, Anne, and Ed. Fitzgerald.
11, 21, 1744, White, Eliz, and George Evans.
3, 16, 1744, White, Eliz, and John Wilson.
4, 27, 1739, White, Isaac, and Eleanor Griffith.
3, 30, 1734, White, Jabez, and Sarah Eyres, L.
6, 27, 1740, White, James, and Sarah McCleur.
9, 11, 1724, White, James, and Margaret Jones.
4, 21, 1736, White, John, and Jane Hague.
2, 29, 1745, White, Joseph, and Ruth Dickson.
2, 5, 1744, White, Joseph, and Mary Warner.
1, 24, 1740, White, Joseph, and Anne Roe.
5, 28, 1719, White, Mary, and John Peter Zenger.
3, 23, 1744, White, Mary, and Francis Morris, L.
6, 24, 1731, White, Robert, and Martha Beale, L.
7, 11, 1743, White, Samuel, and Eliz Dunkin.
1, 4, 1745, White, Susanna, and Jacob Morton.
11, 14, 1733, White, Thomas, and Eliz Antrobus.
2, 19, 1737, White, Thomas, and Mary Powell.
7, 25, 1737, White, William, and Anne Bryan.
5, 20, 1737, White, William, and Janneat Handrey, L.
2, 18, 1723, Whiteall, Thomas, and Mary Tell.
6, 21, 1729, Whitebread, Barbara, and Robert Clarke.
12, 13, 1737, Whitebrook, Eliz, and John Toole, N. J. L.
7, 11, 1707, Whitehead, William, and Sarah Greenfield.
1, 14, 1744, Whiteley, Anthony, and Abigail Lamplough, L.
11, 24, 1731, Whiteside, William, and Mary Peterson.
1, 20, 1746, Whitman, Mary, and John Stigelberry.
11, 2, 1745, Whitman, Jacob, and Kath. Sayford.
10, 3, 1738, Whylley, John, and Cath. Chambers, L.
9, 11, 1742, Wiare, Alexander, and Susanna Lord, L.
4, 14, 1729, Wickes, Nehemiah, and Eliz Clark, L.
5, 7, 1744, Wiggins, William, and Mary Haskins.
11, 31, 1744, Wighman, Conrade, and Margaret Rittenhouse.
4, 5, 1735, Wilbraham, Thomas, and Mary Roberts.

9, 26, 1735, Wilcox, John, and Margaret Smith.
1, 9, 1743, Wilcox, Margaret, and Edward Neal.
3, 9, 1707, Wilcox, Stephen, and Magdalen Harden.
1, 25, 1742, Wilders, Thomas, and Mary Ridge.
2, 14, 1742, Wildman, William, and Deborah Paxton, L.
4, 3, 1742, Wileman, Jacob, and Eliz Yates.
7, 4, 1735, Wilkins, Janet, and Nathaniel Little, L.
7, 16, 1744, Wilkins, Mary, and Thomas Tontown.
10, 20, 1723, Willard, Benjamin, and Sarah Robins.
5, 14, 1722, Willard, Thomas, and Anne Jennings.
8, 24, 1736, Wiilliams, Adam, and Esther Perry.
7, 1, 1746, Williams, Anne, and Cornelius Corneiley.
9, 23, 1739, Williams, Anne, and Richard Carver, L.
1, 8, 1725, Williams, David, and Eliz Harper.
6, 3, 1726, Williams, Edward, and Susanna Stow.
4, 14, 1746, Williams, Edward, and Sibella Davis.
3, 22, 1746, Williams, Eliz , and Henry Stebbs, L.
10, 11, 1744, Williams, Esther, and Salathial Moore, L.
10, 13, 1735, Williams, Esther, and Thomas Jones.
4, 26, 1738, Williams, Eliz, and James Getteir.
6, 23, 1736, Williams, Grace, and Richard Carrel.
12, 1, 1741, Williams, Henry, and Martha Caldwell, L.
1, 9, 1742, Williams, Israel, and Margaret Morton.
5, 29, 1726, Williams, James, and Priscilla Rees, P. L.
1, 7, 1734, Williams, Jane, and John Robinson, L.
3, 18, 1745, Williams, Jenkins, and Sarah Lloyd, L.
11, 18, 1745, Williams, John, and Anne Rees.
5, 14, 1736, Williams, John, and Sarah Dawes, L.
12, 13, 1743, Williams, Kable, and Daniel Bryon, L.
7, 22, 1744, Williams, Mary, and Peter Lewis.
4, 6, 1741, Williams, Mary, and William Rush, L.
10, 5, 1738, Williams, Mary and Joseph Ramsey.
9, 4, 1742, Williams, Mary, and Thomas Thomas.
11, 22, 1743, Williams, Mary, and John Turner
10, 7, 1714, Williams, Mary, and William Mirich.
11, 13, 1745, Williams, Oliver, and Kath. Crossley.
6, 17, 1733, Williams, Owen, and Mary Rice or Rees.
5, 21, 1740, Williams, Rachel, and Thomas Saull.
5, 30, 1746, Williams, Robert, and Ruth Simmons, L.
5, 27, 1713, Williams, Samuel, and Sarah Witherel.
4, 7, 1745, Williams, Sarah, and Hugh Owen, L.
2, 8, 1738, Williams, Sarah, and Ralph Little.
10, 5, 1729, Williamson, Anne, and Edward House.
4, 21, 1720, Williamson, Eliz and Bernard Indagh.
6, 7, 1743, Williamson, James, and Jane Davies, L.
9, 23, 1745, Williamson, Susanna, and David Powell, L.

9, 17, 1746, Williamson, Thomas, and Kath. Brown.
7, 1, 1719, Willikins, Samuel, and Sarah Huntsman.
2, 1, 1725, Willis, Jeremiah, and Eliz Graisberry, P. L.
7, 2, 1710, Willoughby, Henry, and Tamsin Jurdan.
10, 2, 1743, Willson, Ann, and Benjamin Knight.
8, 27, 1743, Willson, Anne, and Aaron James.
4, 4, 1733, Willson, Anne, and Benjamin Owney.
1, 12, 1719, Willson, Christiana, and Thomas Glen.
7, 14, 1745, Willson, David, and Susanna Colly, L.
8, 20, 1740, Willson, Eliz, and James Caldwell.
6, 10, 1742, Willson, Eliz, and Edward Rice.
12, 26, 1718, Willson, Francis, and Katherine Coghran.
1, 18, 1721, Willson, George, and Mary Vostgen, N. J. L.
9, 2, 1741, Willson, James, and Ossell Anderson.
5, 6, 1745, Willson, James, and Sarah Bower, L.
7, 3, 1746, Willson, John, and Margaret Fitzgerald.
3, 16, 1744, Willson, John, and Eliz White.
3, 27, 1725, Willson, Laetitia, and John Hall, P. L.
1, 25, 1745, Willson, Martha, and Richard Tomkin.
8, 9, 1746, Willson, Mary, and John Jones.
4, 1, 1732, Wilson, Mary, and John Hall.
12, 23, 1738, Wilson, Alexander, and Mary Young.
6, 26, 1746, Willson, Mary, and James Erwin.
2, 29, 1742, Willson, Matthew, and Jane Page.
6, 27, 1730, Wilson, Patrick, and Anne Webster.
4, 21, 1744, Wilson, Rebecca, and Samson Maleby.
7, 6, 1744, Willson, Richard, and Eliz McCleure.
4, 26, 1718, Willson, Richard, and Laetitia Nyse, N. J. L.
10, 18, 1741, Willson, William, and Sarah Stewart.
8, 10, 1734, Win, Ruth, and Richard Pope.
4, 27, 1743, Winn, Ann, and Phineas Roberts, L.
7, 22, 1737, Winn, Eliz, and Ralph Lewis.
9, 28, 1729, Winne, Mary, and Noan Abraham, L.
8, 16, 1740, Winter, Edward, and Kath. O'Brian, L.
3, 21, 1737, Winter James, and Anne Pauling, L.
9, 24, 1737, Winter, Sarah, and Archibald Montgomery.
5, 27, 1713, Witherel, Sarah, and Samuel Williams.
11, 8, 1745, Wooding, William, and Kath. Frum.
5, 4, 1742, Wood, Anne, and Daniel Doravan.
6, 14, 1732, Wood, James, and Jane Noble.
10, 30, 1734, Wood, Jane, and William Kerr.
11, 23, 1723, Wood, Josiah, and Mary Inlow.
4, 2, 1746, Wood, Joseph, and Eleanor Hale.
11, 13, 1745, Wood, Jeremiah, and Deborah Handy.
8, 11, 1743, Wood, Martha, and James Erwin.
11, 22, 1744, Wood, Mary, and William Reynolds.

4, 3, 1744, Wood, Rebecca, and Joseph Greenwood.
11, 26, 1729, Wood, Robert, and Hannah Pope.
3, 22, 1746, Wood, Rosanna and Timothy Chapman.
6, 16, 1744, Wood, Sarah, and William Gwinnup.
9, 16, 1734. Wood, Sarah, and Gabriel Dod.
1, 13, 1724, Wood, Sarah, and John Inskeep. "Both of Gloucester county."
2, 7, 1735, Wood, Susannah, and John Grove.
7, 29, 1726, Wood, Susanna, and Henry Wall, L.
7, 25, 1740, Wood, William, and Hamina Borlan, L.
8, 6, 1727, Wood, William, and Mary Cross, L.
8, 27, 1720, Wool, Susanna, and Henry Rittenhouse.
2, 12, 1711, Woolly, Abigail, and William Snowden.
10, 2, 1705, Woolly, Cecily, and William Cheesman.
11, 28, 1705, Woolly, Mary, and Fletcher Godbee.
2, 10, 1735, Woolman, Hannah, and Joseph Burgoin, L.
10, 23, 1741, Woolston, Eliz, and Peter Avery, L.
12, 5, 1743, Woolston, Jeremiah, and Mary Naylor, L.
4, 3, 1726, Wooten, Eliz, and James Peiguse.
11, 31, 1742, Worboyer, Robert, and Eliz Marsh.
10, 31, 1734, Work, Martha, and Robert Houston, L.
9, 30, 1732, Worke, Andrew, and Isabell Koyle, L.
5, 10, 1742, Wormley, Eleanor, and William Hodge, L.
2, 6, 1732, Wormley, Henry, and Eleanor Richardson.
11, 1, 1744, Worrell, Rebecca, and James McVaugh, L.
7, 30, 1746, Worthington, Abraham, and Lydia Driver, L.
7, 20, 1744, Worthington, Eliz, and Joseph Tomlinson, L.
3, 13, 1724, Worthington, Esther, and Robert Bryantt.
8, 20, 1741, Wortheron, Rosanna, and James Dimanus.
8, 3, 1746, Wrath, William, and Eliz Mackson.
6, 8, 1726, Wright, Benjamin, and Mary Snowden.
9, 30, 1741, Wright, Eliz, and John Imlay, L.
11, 5, 1741, Wright, Elis, and Peter Donavan, L.
5, 31, 1723, Wright, Jane, and William Watthers.
10, 26, 1717, Wright, Mary, and Jeremiah Cockling.
8, 4, 1734, Wyatt, Robert, and Margaret Harrison, L.
7, 12, 1737, Wynkoop, Henry, and Sarah Dubois, L.
4, 1, 1732, Wynne, Sydney, and Samuel Grave.
3, 12, 1735, Yard, Mary, and Peter Pulling, L.
11, 5, 1702, Yard, William, and Mary Tindall.
4, 3, 1742, Yates, Eliz, and Jacob Wileman.
10, 12 1737, Yeandall, Henry, and Agnes Mears, L.
5, 12, 1741, Yeates, Anne, and John Carter, L.
10, 19, 1740, Yeldall, Anthony, and Deborah Morill.
12, 12, 1735, Yercus, Hannah, and Richard Paine, L.
3, 15, 1743, Yerkes, Samuel, and Eliz Rue.

5, 25, 1745, Yerkett, Jane, and Thomas Middleton.
12, 1, 1738, Yewen, William, and Jane Millford.
6, 9, 1736, Yocum, Christina, and William Mascum.
3, 14, 1739, Yocum, John, and Elizabeth Inhaven, L.
4, 28, 1736, Yocum, Judith, and Samuel Lodge.
2, 12, 1746, Yocum, Kath., and Jacob Supplea.
4, 7, 1746, Yocum, Margaret, and Jacob Supplee.
3, 29, 1737, Yocum, Mary, and Thomas Davies.
4, 2, 1742, Yocum, Moses, and Anne Supplee.
3, 18, 1736, Yocum, Peter, and Eliz Spray, L.
10, 21, 1745, Yor, Rachel, and Robert Glover.
12, 23, 1738, Young, Alexander, and Mary Wilson.
4, 11, 1730, Young, Alice, and James Ward.
1, 10, 1741, Young, Bernard, and Susanna Britton, L.
7, 25, 1734, Young, George, and Christina Johnson.
11, 8, 1729, Young, Hannah, and John Baker.
6, 17, 1737, Young, Hugh, and Eleanor McKenstry, L.
11, 11, 1742, Young, Samuel, and Eleanor Lowry.
2, 19, 1742, Young, William, and Anne Llewelyn.
4, 10, 1745, Young, William, and Anne Britton, L.
11, 24, 1744, Zacharias, John, and Kath. Roop.
5, 28, 1719, Zenger, John Peter, and Mary White.

# FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PHILA.
## 1760--1803.

---

April 16, 1768, Abell, Matthias, and Jane Elliart.
June 17, 1802, Able, Margaret, and Robert Linney.
March 17, 1763, Achard, Margaret, and Joseph Lefever.
June 8, 1767, Adams, Patience, and William Watson.
July 16, 1767, Alberry, Adam, and Elizabeth Mouse.
July 10, 1760, Alexander, James, and Lydia Porter.
April 7, 1794, Alexander, John, and Mary McMin.
July 31, 1764, Alexander, Margaret, and Lewis Grant.
Sept. 22, 1762, Alexander, Sarah, and William Bum.
Aug. 25, 1767, Alison, Ann, and Alexander McCaslan.
Jan. 7, 1768, Alison, Benjamin Ashley, and Elizabeth Anderson.
Nov. 17, 1795, Allardice, Elizabeth, and Samuel Lewis.
April 1, 1793, Allen, Eleanor, and Christopher Johnson.
Oct. 30, 1786, Allen, John, and Susanna Bryan.
Dec. 31, 1802, Allen, Lucy, and Dyer Ford.
Dec. 14, 1799, Allen, Margaret, and John Howard.
Feb. 22, 1767, Allen, Mary, and John Lockhart.
Jan. 7, 1762, Allen, Peter, and Rebecca Holth.
May 3, 1764, Allen, William, and Martha Brooks.
Dec. 17, 1763, Allison, William, and Grace Caldwell.
Jan. 7, 1768, Anderson, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Ashley.
Jan. 7, 1768, Anderson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Breeze.
July 12, 1769, Anderson, Gilbert, and Mary Doggant.
April 4, 1782, Anderson, James, and Mary Hope
Sept. 23, 1798, Anderson, Leroy, and Ann Shields.
Nov. 26, 1800, Andrew, Margaret, and Robert Patterson.
April 9, 1775, Anderson, Rachel, and Bryan Lefferty.
Dec. 12, 1772, Apple, Elizabeth, and Lewis Guiomot.
April 19, 1771, Appleby, Ann, and William Brown.
April 26, 1768, Armour, John, and Sarah Swaine.
May 1, 1766, Armstrong, Jane, and Simon Armstrong.
April 23, 1772, Armstrong, Mary, and Francis Wilson.
March 23, 1765, Armstrong, Mary, and John Oliver.
Nov. 20, 1801, Armstrong, Robert, and Rebecca Hoskins.
May 1, 1766, Armstrong, Simon, and Jane Armstrong.

July 4, 1790, Arnold Andrew, and Deborah Marshall.
July 15, 1768, Ashman, Lewis, and Hannah Cooper.
Dec. 16, 1790, Bache, Elizabeth, and Francis Lee.
Nov. 20, 1787, Bailey, Tamor, and David Watson.
June 3, 1801, Bailey, Mary, and John Taylor.
March 10, 1770, Baker, Hannah, and John Shetzlein.
Sept. 10, 1773, Baker, Joseph, and Sarah Wing.
May 15, 1799, Baker, Samuel, and Isabella Philips.
Jan. 6, 1800, Baldwin, Elizabeth, and William Davidson.
Jan. 31, 1761, Ball, Elizabeth, and John Watson.
Oct. 9 1780, Banks, Matthew, and Dorcas Singleton.
Jan. 21, 1773, Bantick, Ann, and Thomas Glen.
May 26, 1779, Barber, Elizabeth, and John Service.
Aug. 8, 1763, Barber, William, and Mary Stoops.
March 12, 1801, Barclay, James, and Ann Finley.
Nov. —, 1770, Barclay, Thomas, and Mary Hoops.
Feb. 12, 1761, Barnet, Sarah, and Andrew Boyd.
Nov. 6, 1781, Barr, James, and Janet Stewart.
July 8, 1762, Barrents, Ann, and William Singleton.
April 6, 1768, Barry, Judith, and John Shaw.
Nov. 30, 1782, Barton, Stephen, and Martha Brittan.
Oct. 27, 1768, Batchellor. Edward, and Frances Henry.
Feb. 28, 1776, Bates, Sarah, and Jacob Holmes.
Jan. 2, 1769, Battin, Mary, and James Brown.
Dec. 16, 1760, Baxter, James, and Elizabeth Turner.
March 15, 1792, Bayard, Andrew, and Sarah Pettit.
Jan. 10, 1769, Bazalee, Mary, and Humphrey Fullerton.
Feb. 13, 1761, Beal, John, and Jane Lloyd.
Feb. 16, 1782, Beard, Judith, and Samuel Robinnet.
Oct. 6, 1783, Beatty, George, and Elizabeth David.
March 17, 1768, Beck, William, and Jane Gilles.
Dec. 6, 1796, Belknap, Timothy, and Eliz Ridge.
May 6, 1767, Bell, George, and Hannah Davis.
July 11, 1771, Bell, Richard and Sarah Coulter.
May 11, 1763, Bell, Robert, and Eliz Fullerton.
July 31, 1783, Benedict, Abraham, and Hannah Kulp.
Dec. 20, 1790, Bennet. Christiana, and Benjamin Johnson.
Nov. 22, 1802, Berry, Joseph, and Susan Chaplin.
May 6, 1796, Berry, Peter, and Jane Leech.
Sept. 20, 1774, Bethal, Albert, and Elizabeth Rush.
July 30, 1789, Betterton, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gardner.
Nov. 7, 1796, Biddle, Samuel, and Margaret Butler.
July 4, 1791, Biggs, John, and Elizabeth McKnight.
Oct. 15, 1791, Bilingsby. Marianna, and Frederick Lee Cunningham.
Nov. 28, 1792, Birch, Peter, and Eleanor Boon.

June 10, 1790, Bird, Mary, and Isaac Cobb.
Aug. 3, 1786, Biddle, Lydia, and William Gerrick.
Jan. 8, 1801, Blair, Elizabeth, and Stephens Burrows.
Sept. 2, 1766, Blair, Margaret, and George Fullerton.
Jan. 27, 1802, Blak, Mary, and James Cockran.
July 5, 1769, Blathkit, William, and Katherine Evans.
April 25, 1772, Blaylock, Jane, and John Montgomery.
May 7, 1795, Bleakey, James, and Eleanor Loughead.
Nov. 18, 1788, Bloss, Peter, and Ann Richardson.
Nov. 14, 1772, Bogart, John, and Mary Jamison.
Feb. 9, 1768, Boggs, Agnes, and Davidson Filson.
Aug. 15, 1762, Boggs, Margaret, and John Hemphill.
May 27, 1801, Bomont, Eliz, and William Gifford.
Jan. 2, 1762, Bond, Hannah, and John Garret.
June 16, 1788, Bonsal, Caleb, and Mary Noblet.
Nov. 27, 1799, Bonsal, Jonathan, and Margaret Crosier,
Nov. 28, 1792, Boon, Eleanor, and Richard Birch.
Oct. 12, 1761, Borkule, Jacob, and Martha Green.
Jan. 13, 1798, Boss, William, and Sarah North.
April 7, 1780, Bourne, Thomas, and Jane Kirk.
Oct. —, 1761, Bower, Mary, and Jeremiah Crowley.
Feb. 12, 1761, Boyd, Andrew, and Sarah Barnet.
Jan. 10, 1769, Boyd, Ann, and Edward Cloyd.
Feb. 20, 1769, Boyd, Ann, and John McDougel.
Oct. 8, 1795, Boyd, James, and Catherine Laskey.
Nov. 22, 1781, Boylan, James, and Margaret Kerr.
Sept, 1, 1769, Brackinton, Ann, and Patrick Keely.
Nov. 12, 1795, Brade, James, and Mary Dunn.
Dec. 31, 1767, Braman, Benjamin, and Eunice Esty.
Feb. 23, 1761, Brand, John, and Sarah Haxing.
Jan. 7, 1768, Breeze, Samuel, and Elizabeth Anderson.
Sept. 19, 1765, Briggs, Margaret and Stephen Field.
Nov. 30, 1780, Brittan, Martha, and Stephen Barton.
May 3, 1764, Brooks, Martha, and William Allen.
Sept. 23, 1798, Brooks, Massa, and Jacob Subers.
Dec. 21, 1780, Brooks, Rebecca, and James Caldwell.
Nov. 7, 1765, Brooks, Sarah, and Thomas Coulter.
Oct. 9, 1762, Brown, Alexander, and Ann Peel.
Aug. 25, 1795, Brown, Eleanor, and Peter Odlin.
Nov. 3, 1800, Brown, James, and Ann Connell.
Jan. 2, 1769, Brown, James, and Mary Battin.
Dec. 26, 1797, Brown, Lydia, and John Royell.
Nov. 20, 1800, Brown, Samuel, and Hannah Carey.
Sept. 6, 1800, Brown, Sarah, and Edward Stammers.
April 19, 1771, Brown, William, and Ann Appleby.
Nov. 5, 1782, Bryan, Jesse, and Rebecca Daraugh.

Oct. 3, 1800, Bryant, John Yarnell, and Deborah Fleetwood McKorkle.
Sept. 28, 1795, Bryan, Rebecca, and Alexander Martin.
Oct. 30, 1786, Bryan, Susanna, and John Allen.
April 24, 1792, Bryan, William, and Sarah Price.
April 6, 1797, Buchanan, Andrew, and Ann McKean.
June 10, 1789, Buchanan, Dr. George, and Laetitia McKean.
March 3, 1799, Bud, Charles, and Jane North.
Sept. 22, 1762, Bum, William, and Sarah Alexander.
Aug. 2, 1786, Bunn, Paris, and John Rextra.
Oct. 26, 1788, Burden, Joseph, and Ann Redman.
March 15, 1800, Burk, Mary, and Bartholomew Graves.
Nov. 7, 1796, Butler, Margaret, and Samuel Biddle.
March 24, 1783, Burroid, Edan, and Hannah McVeigh.
Jan. 8, 1801, Burrows, Stephen, and Elizabeth Blair.
Aug. 19, 1768, Butters, Arthur, and Sarah Trundle.
Oct. 8, 1762, Butterworth, Elizabeth, and John Clark.
March 13, 1802, Byard, Christina, and Joseph Jackson.
Sept. 2, 1766, Calder, John, and Juda Hutson.
Dec. 27, 1798, Caldwell Andrew, and Bathsheba Kille.
Dec. 18, 1762, Caldwell, Andrew, and Jane Mitchell.
Jan. 2, 1802, Caldwell, David, and Eliz Huston.
Dec. 17, 1763, Caldwell, Grace, and William Allison.
Sept. 21, 1772, Caldwell, James, and Sarah Mitchell.
July —, 1800, Caldwell, James, and Susan Sporran.
Dec. 21, 1780, Caldwell, James, and Rebecca Brooks.
Oct. 16, 1788, Caldwell, John, and Margaret Caldwell.
May 28, 1795, Caldwell, Katherine, and Michael Kepple.
Oct. 16, 1788, Caldwell, Margaret, and John Caldwell.
Oct. 27, 1761, Caldwell, Noble, and Sarah Irwin.
April 24, 1792, Caldwell, Rhoda, *alias* Ann and John Knowler.
Dec. 3, 1766, Calhoun, James, and Elizabeth Wilson.
Aug. 30, 1761, Cammock, John, and Isabella McKnight.
Aug. —, 1775, Cannon, Margaret, and John Shields.
Aug. 2, 1760, Cannon, Sarah, and George Stevenson.
Sept. 8, 1764, Campbel, Edward, and Rachel Cunningham.
April 18, 1778, Campbell, Ephy, and Alexander McKimmer.
Dec. 12, 1770, Campbell, George and Helen Donaldson.
Aug. 29, 1782, Campbell, Jane, and Peter Smith.
Dec. 23, 1780, Campbell, John, and Grissel Finley.
Dec. 10, 1786, Campbell, Margaret, and William Gamble.
March 10, 1770, Campbell, Margaret, and Peter Norie.
Dec. 30, 1780, Campbell, Mary, and Alexander Fullerton.
Oct. 15, 1795, Campbell, Mary, and William Hepburn Todd.
March 1, 1793, Campbell, Robert, and Sarah Irwin.
Nov. 20, 1800, Carey, Hannah, and Samuel Brown.

Feb. —, 1801, Carey, Rose, and ——— Kennedy.
July 9, 1771, Carmack, Isabella, and Ephraim Davis.
Aug. 30, 1801, Carpenter, Rachel, and Jacob Leed.
Nov. 12, 1783, Carrey, Laetitia, and William Smith.
July 2, 1794, Carson, Francis, and Alady Felty.
April 17, 1788, Carson, John Miller, and Elizabeth Worrel.
Dec. 28, 1769, Carswell, James, and Ann Grace.
Aug. 30, 1796, Carter, Elizbabeth, and Sylvester Holland.
March 31, 1793, Case, Elizabeth, and Thomas Rain.
Aug. 2, 1764, Cather, Elizabeth, and James Read.
Feb. 7, 1780, Chandler, Henry, and Frances Ridgeley.
Nov. 22, 1802, Chaplin, Susan, and Joseph Berry.
June 20, 1782, Chapman, William, and Hannah Smith.
July 20, 1799, Charleton, Sarah Ann, and Robert Kidd.
May 31, 1768, Charters, Joseph, and Priscilla Maxwell.
June 13, 1764, Chatham, John, and Margaret Francis.
Aug. 20, 1781, Christie, Daniel, and Mary Robinson.
April 30, 1795, Christopher, John, and Ann McMullin.
Nov. 27, 1766, Cheeseman, Sarah, and John Williams.
Sept. 26, 1764, Cherry, Benjamin, and Mary Peterson.
June 25, 1776, Chew, Sarah, and William Cox.
Jan. 10, 1801, Chudsworth, John, and Lydia ——.
April 16, 1780, Clark, Catherine, and John Hughey.
Jan. 10, 1769, Cloyd, Edward, and Ann Boyd.
Jan. 4, 1772, Clark, Elizabeth, and Edward Williams.
March 13, 1799, Clark, Francis, and Elizabeth Jameson.
Sept. 4, 1790, Clark, Hannah, and Seth Rigby.
Oct. 8, 1762, Clark, John, and Elizabeth Butterworth.
Dec. 17, 1764, Clark, William, and Susannah Faulkner.
May 28, 1799, Clawson, Edward, and Mary Pringle.
May 26, 1783, Cline, Rosanna, and John Till.
April 5, 1769, Club, James, and Margaret Lamont.
June 10, 1790, Cobb, Isaac, and Mary Bird.
Feb. 10, 1799, Cobey, Jacob, and Elizabeth McNorton.
Aug 3, 1793, Cochran, Francis, and William Hayse
Jan. 27, 1802, Cockran, James, and Mary Blak.
Sept. 26, 1796, Cochran, Jane, and Hugh Jackson.
July 31, 1779, Coglar, John, and Katherine Welch.
March 21, 1776, Collet, Isabella, and Thomas Millard.
Oct. 29, 1764, Collis, Honour, and William Edwards.
May 1, 1798, Colson, John, and Mary Kain.
Aug. 5, 1768, Conegers, Martha, and Samuel Scarbrook.
Nov. 3, 1800, Connell, Ann, and James Brown.
Aug. 31, 1794, Connel, Thomas, and Esther Hewson.
Dec. 24, 1772, Connor, Rachel, and James Guy.
March 12, 1796, Cook, Jane, and John Cook.

March 12, 1796, Cook, John, and Jane Cook.
Nov. 6, 1794, Cook, John, and Rebecca Wallace.
May 22, 1765, Cook, Sarah, and Archibald Hamilton.
July 15, 1768, Cooper, Hannah, and Lewis Ashman.
Aug. 16, 1761, Cornell, William, and Ann Williams.
April 14, 1766, Coughran, Margaret, and John Wigton.
July 11, 1771, Coulter, Sarah, and Richard Bell.
Nov. 7, 1765, Coulter, Thomas, and Sarah Brooks.
Nov. 29, 1766, Cousins, William, and Janet Wallace.
Oct. 9, 1796, Cowan, Juliana, and Robert Maffit.
June 25, 1776, Cox, William, and Sarah Chew.
Dec. 7, 1762, Coyle, Mary, and William Mahony.
Jan. 21, 1769, Craig, Alexander, and Sarah Thomson.
May 15, 1779, Craig, Esther, and William Oliphant.
Aug. 8, 1775, Craig, Isabella, and John Hetherington.
Oct. 22, 1791, Craig, James, and Margaret McCarty.
June 14, 1798, Craig, Jane, and George Nesbit.
Aug. 12, 1763, Craig, Martha, and George Wilson.
Sept. 2, 1778, Crawford, James, and Mary Crawford.
Feb. 12, 1766, Crawford, Martha, and Abraham Patton.
Sept. 2, 1778, Crawford, Mary, and James Crawford.
Aug. 25, 1761, Crispin, Esther, and Joseph Green.
Dec. 10, 1783, Crispin, Lydia, and Samuel Williams.
Dec. 9, 1763, Crone, Ann, and Thomas Flint.
Dec. 8, 1768, Crookshanks, Clementina, and John Ross.
Jan. 5, 1795, Crosier, Catherine, and John Feige.
Nov. 27, 1779, Crosier, Margaret, and Jonathan Bonsal.
Bet. 1782, & '88, Crothers, Anthony, and Hannah ——.
Sept. 10, 1771, Crowden, John, and Margery Rich.
Oct. —, 1761, Crowley, Jeremiah, and Mary Bower.
Oct. 15, 1791, Cunningham, Frederick Lee, and Mariana Bilingsby.
Sept. 8, 1764, Cunnningham, Rachel, and Edward Campbell.
May 15, 1767, Cummings, John, and Margaret McPherson.
March 13, 1784, Dalton, Susannah, and Andrew Thompson.
Nov. 5, 1782, Daraugh, Rebecca, and Jesse Bryan.
Dec. 31, 1778, Darman, Margaret, and John Sprowl.
Jan. 25, 1781, Darrach, Anne, and Georg Darrach.
Jan. 25, 1781, Darrach, James, and Ann Darrach.
July 20, 1775, Darrach, Thomas, and Margaret Gregory.
Oct. 6, 1783, David, Elizabeth, and George Beatty.
June 5, 1794, Davidson, Ann, and Joseph Tatum.
April 11, 1793, Davidson, Arthur, and Esther Parker.
Dec. 8, 1792, Davidson, Eleanor, and David Neilson.
Nov. 8, 1780, Davidson, Jane, and William Honeyman.
Feb. 27, 1769, Davidson, Rachel, and James Goudy.

May 10, 1792, Davidson, Rachel, and John Robertson.
Oct. 9, 1794, Davidson, William, and Ann Ewing.
Jan. 6, 1800, Davidson, William, and Elizabeth Baldwin.
Aug. 28, 1795, Davis, Ann, and William McWilliams.
March 6, 1784, Davis, Elisha, and Ann Jamison.
Sept. 22, 1780, Davis, Elizabeth, and James Stewart.
July 9, 1771, Davis, Ephraim, and Isabella Carmack.
May 6, 1767, Davis, Hanna, and George Bell.
Aug. 22, 1765, Davis, James, and Ann McFall.
Jan. 23, 1764, Davis, Joseph, and Elizabeth Dean.
Oct. 5, 1786, Davis, Martha and Rev. James Snodgrass.
Oct. 6, 1791, Davis, Thomas, and Martha Thompson.
April 4, 1771, Dawkins, Henry, and Mary McDowell.
Nov. 15, 1786, Dawson, Joshua and Ann Gardner.
Nov. 17, 1782, Day, Eleanor, and George Simpson.
Jan. 23, 1764, Dean, Elizabeth, and Joseph Davis.
May 19, 1769, Dean, Mary, and John Fulton.
Aug. 21, 1782, Deaner, Susannah, and Anthony Junison.
April 5, 1801, Dedar, Eve (alias Slaughter), and James Morrison.
April 26, 1780, Deele, Edward, and awench of Samuel Caldwell's.
July 1, 1790, Dees, Adam, and Jane Guyer.
March 27, 1801, Dehaven, Isaac, and Elizabeth Flayer.
April 22, 1792, Deihl, Elizabeth, and William Smith.
Dec. 4, 1780, Delany, William, and Lydia West.
May 28, 1784, Demery, Maria, and Nathaniel Morrison.
Feb. 18, 1768, Derry, John, and Hannah Greenway.
June 10, 1776, Dwar, Susanna, and John Papley.
June 4, 1776, Dick, Mary Ann, and John Garely.
Oct. 1, 1768, Dickinson, James, and Elizabeth Myers.
Sept. 6, 1766, Dickson, Henry, and Rebecca Robinet.
Aug. 7, 1760, Dixon, Robert, and Elizabeth Gardiner.
Jan. 26, 1764, Doahboth, Susanna, and William Kennedy.
Aug. 25, 1762, Dodd, Sarah, and Jonathan Nortier.
July 12, 1769, Doggant, Mary, and Gilbert Anderson.
Dec. 12, 1770, Donaldson, Helen, and George Campbell.
June 29, 1789, Donaldson, William, and Ruth Ferguson.
March 14, 1768, Doron, Patrick, and Ann McCarty.
March 8, 1768, Dorons, William, and Sarah Green.
May 7, 1783, Dorsey, Nath, and Ann Sword.
Jan. 9, 1769, Douglas, Alexander, and Jane James.
March 11, 1773, Downes, Sarah, and William Fletcher.
Aug. 2, 1768, Drake, Robert, and Ann Sheets.
Dec. 17, 1795, Duey, Christian, and Jane Kien.
May 1, 1786, Duer, Sarah, and George Irwin.
Sept. 29, 1800, Duncan, Elizabeth, and Patrick Kennedy.
Dec. 15, 1799, Duncan, Isabella, and John McAnelly.

July 10, 1782, Dun, Laetitia, and William Brown Foggo.
Dec. 9, 1775, Dun, Margaret, and James Johnson.
Feb. 15, 1800, Dunn, Ann Catherine, and Capt. John E. Sword.
Sept. 17, 1768, Dunn, Martha, and Samuel Johnson.
Nov. 12, 1795, Dunn, Mary, and James Brade.
Oct. 20, 1772, Dyer, Jane, and Archibald Morison.
May 1, 1792, Dyat, Margaret, and Robert Hunter.
Oct. 8, 1766, Dyer, Mary, and Patrick Lesly.
Nov. 25, 1802, Early, John, and Ann Thompson.
Sept. 26, 1782, Easterick, Grizzle, and Thomas Smith.
April 9, 1772, Eastlake, Ezekiel, and Ann Marshall.
March 17, 1803, Eckhart, Joackin Frederick, and Susanna Reid.
April 2, 1771, Ecroid, Elizabeth, and Samuel Young.
April 9, 1776, Edgar, Martha, and John Murray.
July 21, 1769, Edmiston, Hannah, and William Johnson.
July 9, 1762, Edwards, Joseph, and Margaret Read.
Sept. 9, 1790, Edwards, Sarah, and Charles Evans.
Oct. 29, 1764, Edwards, William, and Honour Collis.
Aug. 1, 1768, Edwards, William, and Mary White.
April 18, 1768, Elliart, Jane, and Matthias Abell.
March 1, 1801, Elliot, Ann, and Patrick Kennedy.
June 1, 1802, Elliot, Mary, and William Ewing.
March 10, 1796, Ellis, Robert, and Dorcas Gardner.
Dec. 16, 1772, Elton, Mary, and Jacob Shreck.
Dec. 8, 1780, Engles, Silas, and Ann Patterson.
April 22, 1793, Epple, Andrew, and Margaret Ferguson.
April 24, 1801, Erwin, Eliza, and Thomas Humphreys.
Dec. 31, 1767, Esty, Eunice, and Benjamin Braman.
Sept. 9, 1790, Evans, Charles, and Sarah Edwards.
July 5, 1769, Evans, Katherine, and William Blathkit.
June 15, 1782, Evans, Katherine, and Thomas Morris.
Sept. 15, 1783, Evans, Sarah, and Hugh Flemin.
Oct. 3, 1772, Ewer, Robert, and Mary Kelsey.
Oct. 9, 1794, Ewing, Ann, and William Davidson.
May 12, 1791, Ewing, Elizabeth, and Robert Harris.
Oct. 6, 1787, Ewing, Maskell, and Jane Hunter.
June 1, 1802, Ewing, William, and Mary Elliot.
Aug. 2, 1786, Eyre, Sarah, and William Yard.
Jan. 26, 1793, Fanning, Joshua, and Ann Read.
Jan. 27, 1780, Fantham, Nancy, and Ellis Few.
Dec. 17, 1765, Faulkner, Susannah, and William Clark.
Jan. 5, 1795, Feige, John, and Catharine Crosier.
July 2, 1794, Felty, Alady, and Francis Carson.
April 22, 1793, Ferguson, Margaret, and Andrew Epple.
June 29, 1789, Ferguson, Ruth, and William Donaldson.
Jan. 27, 1780, Few, Ellis, and Nancy Fantham.

Sept. 19, 1765, Field, Stephen, and Margaret Briggs.
June 20, 1765, Filput, Isabella, and George Kerr.
Feb. 9, 1768, Filson, Davidson, and Agnes Boggs.
March 12, 1801, Finley, Ann, and James Barclay.
April 5, 1784, Finley, Elizabeth, and Terrence Smith.
Dec. 23, 1780, Finley, Grissel, and John Campbell.
Dec. 1, 1783, Finley, James, and Mary Strake.
May 3, 1771, Fisher, Charles and Ann Pierce.
Dec. 10, 1765, Fisher, John, and Hannah Hider.
March 27, 1801, Flayer, Elizabeth, and Isaac Dehaven.
Sept. 15, 1783, Fleming, Hugh, and Sarah Evans.
March 11, 1773, Fletcher, William, and Sarah Downes.
Dec. 9, 1763, Flint, Thomas, and Ann Crone.
June 24, 1762, Flinthim, John, and Margaret Steele.
July 10, 1780, Foggo, William Brown, and Laetitia Dun.
Dec. 31, 1802, Ford, Dyer, and Lucy Allen
Aug. 30, 1769, Foreman, Katherine, and David Jenkins.
Feb. 8, 1780, Forster, Rebecca, and Dennis Murphy.
July 5, 1780, Fox, Edward, and Elizabeth Sergeant.
Nov. 13, 1762, Fox, John, and Judah Laniel.
June 13, 1764, Francis, Margaret, and John Chatham.
July 3, 1796, Frankleberry, Sarah, and Redman Hartwell.
Feb. 27, 1800, Frazer, Mary, and Joseph Smith.
Oct. 16, 1794, Frazier, Mary Ann, and Jonathan Smith.
Oct. 2, 1766, Frazier, Persifor, and Mary Worrel Taylor.
Feb. 19, 1771, Freen, Henry, and Catherine Gallagher.
July 28, 1772, French, Robert, and Mary Kerr.
Dec. 30, 1780, Fullerton, Alexander, and Mary Campbell.
May 11, 1763, Fullerton, Elizabeth, and Robert Bell.
Sept. 2, 1766, Fullerton, George, and Margaret Blair.
Jan. 10, 1769, Fullerton, Humphrey, and Mary Bazalee.
Oct. 26, 1769, Fullerton, John, and Elizabeth Winchels.
Aug. 6, 1768, Fulman, Wessel, and Penroy Miller.
May 19, 1769, Fulton, John, and Mary Dean.
Aug. 11, 1767, Gabb, William, and Elizabeth Moore.
Feb. 19, 1771, Gallagher, Catherine, and Henry Freen.
June 14, 1797, Galloway, William, and Jane Richardson.
June 5, 1803, Gamble, Ann, and James Lane.
Dec. 10, 1786, Gamble, William, and Margaret Campbell.
Nov. 15, 1786, Gardner, Ann, and Joshua Dawson.
Aug. 20, 1794, Gardner, Ann, daughter of Archd. Gardner, and John Ross.
March 10, 1796, Gardner, Dorcas, and Robert Ellis.
Sept. 22, 1764, Gardner, Eleanor, and James Hunter.
July 30, 1789, Gardner, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Betterton.
June 27, 1769, Gardner, Hannah, and Francis Trimble.

Aug. 7, 1760, Gardiner, Elizabeth, and Robert Dixon.
Jan. 14, 1773, Gardiner, Thomas, and Laetitia Stephens.
June 4, 1776, Garely, John, and Mary Ann Dick.
Jan. 2, 1762, Garret, John, and Hannah Bond.
April 18, 1799, Garret, William, and Anne Bevan Pearson.
Feb. 1, 1781, Gentle, James, and Mary Lambert
April 15, 1794, George, Agnes, and David Patton.
July 31, 1800, George, Martha, and Francis Moor.
July 24, 1794, George, Rachel, and Enoch Tomlinson.
Aug. 3, 1786, Gerrick, William, and Lydia Bittle.
Oct. 12, 1781, Gibbons, Jane, and Robet Malcolm
Feb. 13, 1800, Gibson, Capt. William, and Jane Philips.
May 27, 1801, Gifford, William, and Eliz Bomont.
May 2, 1793, Gilcrey, Matthew, and Elizabeth McDowell.
June 23, 1791, Gilcrey, William, and Elizabeth Ritter.
March 17, 1768, Gilles, Jane, and William Beck.
June 7, 1784. Gillespie, William, and Ann Jones.
Aug. 26, 1801, Glaskow, James, and Jane Thomas.
Jan. 21, 1773, Glen, Thomas, and Ann Bantic.
June 25, 1783, Godshalt, Elizabeth, and Andrew Howard.
Oct. 1, 1772, Goodman, Samuel, and Martha Kerr.
March 26, 1771, Gordon, George, and Elizabeth Williams.
Nov. 6, 1799, Gordon, John, and Margaret Semple.
Feb. 27, 1769, Goudy, James, and Rachel Davidson.
Sept. 11, 1800, Govett, Eliz, and Capt. William Henderson.
Dec. 28, 1769, Grace, Ann, and James Carswell
Oct. 21, 1762, Graham, Samuel, and Hannah Vestine.
July 31, 1764, Grant, Lewis, and Margaret Alexander.
Aug. 15, 1764, Grant, Mary, and Rev. John Rodgers.
March 15, 1800, Graves, Bartholomew, and Mary Burk.
Nov. 23, 1763, Gray, Isabella, and William Pritchard.
Feb. 10, 1769, Gray, John, and Pamelia Leonard.
Nov. 17, 1776, Gray, John, and Sarah Miller.
July 16, 1772, Gray, John, and Rachel Miller.
Aug. 6, 1760, Greave, Robert, and Sarah Hamilton.
June 13, 1796, Green, Catharine, and Phineas Miller.
Aug. 25, 1761, Green, Joseph, and Esther Crispin.
Oct. 12, 1761, Green, Martha, and Jacob Borkule.
March 8, 1768, Green, Sarah, and William Dorons.
April 10, 1776, Greenlow, Mary, and Alexander Mitchell.
July 21, 1760, Greenoch, Daniel, and Elizabeth Baughn.
Feb. 18, 1768, Greenway, Hannah, and John Derry.
May 20, 1783, Greer, Frances, and William Little.
Jan. 29, 1772, Greer, Joseph, and Susanna Greer.
Dec. 31, 1761, Greer, Mary, and Thomas Inkester.
Oct. 7, 1773, Greer, Matthew, and Katherine Kelly.

Jan. 29, 1772, Greer, Susanna, and Joseph Greer.
July 20, 1775, Gregory, Margaret, and Thomas Darrach.
Dec. 12, 1772, Guiomot, Lewis, and Elizabeth Apple.
Nov. 18, 1790, Gun, Christiana, and John McDonald.
Dec. 24, 1772, Guy, James, and Rachel Connor.
Feb. 14, 1769, Guy, William, and Maragret Townsend.
July 1, 1790, Guyer, Jane, and Adam Dees.
April 28, 1798, Hale, Oliver, and Eleanor Hawkins.
April 7, 1760, Hall, Andrew, and Ann McHendrie.
Nov. 2, 1780, Hall, Ruth, and Matthew McConnel.
May —, 1765, Halliburton, Andrew, and Mary — —.
April 8, 1772, Hamble, John, and Judith Wilson.
May 22, 1765, Hamilton, Archibald, and Sarah Cook.
July 16, 1761, Hamilton, David, and Margaret White.
Aug. 20, 1767, Hamilton, Frances, and William Hunter.
Aug. 6, 1760, Hamilton, Sara, and Robert Greaves.
March 31, 1766, Hammil, John, and Mary Kelly.
April 18, 1767, Hanbest, Robert, and Ann Thomas.
Feb. 5, 1773, Hanson, Mary, and Henry McGee.
Oct. 26, 1774, Harding, Christiana, and William Moor.
Jan. 14, 1779, Hardy, Katherine, and John Wood.
Nov. 3, 1781, Hare, John, and Ann Torbett.
Jan. 3, 1798, Harper, Margaret, and Thomas Harper.
Jan. 3, 1798, Harper, Thomas, and Margaret Harper.
June 14, 1781, Harper, William, and Mary Scull.
May 30, 1782, Harras, Ann, and Hugh Sheels.
May 12, 1791, Harris, Robert, and Elizabeth Ewing.
Feb. 27, 1781, Harrison, Amelia, and Robert McClenachan.
June 16, 1783, Harrison, Francis, and Eve Lasher.
Aug. 25, 1767, Harthorne, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Wilson.
April 26, 1767, Hartly, William, and Elizabeth Legg.
Dec. 2, 1794, Hartwell, John, and Eleanor Pringle.
July 3, 1796, Hartwell, Redman, and Sarah Frankleberry.
Sept. 28, 1769, Harvey, John, and Mary Jamison.
Aug. 2, 1764, Hages, Isabella, and Robert Walker.
April 28, 1798, Hawkins, Eleanor, and Oliver Hale.
Oct. 1, 1794, Haylander, Jacob, and Susannah Ridge.
June 14, 1769, Hayse, Martha, and Thomas Wright.
Aug. 3, 1793, Hayse, William, and Frances Cockran.
Nov. 13, 1783, Hazlet, Polly, and Robert McGormot.
Feb. 26, 1784, Heal, William, and Ann Stephenson.
July 16, 1761, Hearn, David, and Janet Steel.
Aug. 15, 1762, Hemphill, John, and Margaret Boggs.
May 21, 1799, Henry, Catherine, and George Reardon.
Oct. 27, 1768, Henry, Frances, and Edward Batchelor.
Sept. 24, 1764, Henry, Mary, and John Honeyman.

Feb. 15, 1779, Henry, Robert, and Ann Steel.
Dec. 10, 1797, Henderson, Mary, and John Todd.
Sept. 11, 1800, Henderson, Capt. William, and Eliz Covett.
Aug. 8, 1775, Hetherington, John, and Isabella Craig.
April 19, 1791, Hetner, Daniel, and Sarah McCalla.
Aug. 31, 1794, Hewson, Esther, and Thomas Connel.
Dec. 10, 1765, Hider, Hannah, and Charles Fisher.
Feb. 25, 1779, Hill, James, and Mary Huston.
May 8, 1766, Hogarth, William, and Mary Kelly.
Aug. 30, 1796, Holland, Sylvester, and Elizabeth Carter.
Feb. 28, 1776, Holmes, Jacob, and Sarah Bates.
Aug. 21, 1772, Holmes, Mary, and Benjamin Seyse.
Jan. 7, 1762, Holth, Rebecca, and Peter Allen.
Sept. 24, 1764, Honeyman, John, and Mary Henry.
Nov. 8, 1780, Honeyman, William, and Jane Davidson.
Nov. 25, 1768, Hood, Nathaniel, and Sarah Young.
Jan. 10, 1763, Hoops, Isabella, and James Mease.
Nov. —, 1770, Hoops, Mary, and Thomas Barclay.
Aug. 23, 1769, Hooton, Ann, and John King.
April 4, 1782, Hope, Mary, and James Anderson.
Dec. 31, 1800, Hopper, Mary, V., and John B. N. Smith.
Nov. 20, 1801, Hoskins, Rebecca, and Robert Armstrong.
May 18, 1762, Hoswell, Mary, and John Mitchell.
June 25, 1783, Howard, Andrew, and Elizabeth Godshalt.
Dec. 14, 1799, Howard, John, and Margaret Allen.
June 29, 1767, Howery, Rachel, and John McNeal.
March 29, 1773, Huges, Mary, and William Wilson.
April 16, 1780, Hughey, John, and Catherine Clark.
July 30, 1779, Humphreys, Hannah, and Thomas Vaughn.
Nov. 26, 1767, Humphreys, Sarah, and Danie Murphy.
April 24, 1801, Humphreys, Thomas, and Eliza Irwin.
Aug. 25, 1796, Hunt, Daniel, and Jane Johnson.
Sept. 22, 1764, Hunter, James, and Eleanor Gardner.
Oct. 6, 1787, Hunter, Jane, and Maskell Ewing.
Jan. 7, 1762, Hunter, Laetitia, and William Rutherford.
May 1, 1792, Hunter, Robert, and Margaret Dyat.
Aug. 20, 1767, Hunter, William, and Frances Hamilton.
Aug. 20, 1772, Hurrey, Margaret, and John McGinley.
Jan. 2, 1802, Huston, Eliza, and David Caldwell.
Oct. 26, 1780, Huston, Elzabeth, and John Pringle.
Aug. 18, 1786, Huston, Hannah, and Patrick Moore.
Sept. 2, 1766, Hutson, Judah, and John Calder.
Feb. 25, 1779, Huston, Mary, and James Hill.
Nov. 10, 1787, Huston, Sarah, and Chalkney James.
Dec. 7, 1802, Huston, Thomas, and Talmer ———.
July 20, 1794, Hyde, George, and Sarah Morgan.

Feb. —, 1803, Hyde, George, and Judith M. Smith.
May 3, 1773, Hyde, Mary, and Peter Smick.
Sept. 15, 1796, Inch, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wigton.
Dec. 6, 1781, Ingersol, Jared, and Elizabeth Pettit.
Jan. 1, 1767, Inglis, James, and Mary January.
Dec. 31, 1761, Inkester, Thomas, and Mary Geer.
Jan. 9, 1794, Inman, William, and Sarah Hilliar.
June 15, 1802, Irvin, Mary, and Hugh Johnston.
Aug. 14, 1781, Irwin, Eleanor, and Philip Wilson.
May 1, 1786, Irwin, George, and Sarah Duer.
Oct. 2, 1780, Irwin, Jacob, and Mary Irwin.
Oct. 2, 1780, Irwin, Mary, and Jacob Irwin.
Oct. 27, 1761, Irwin, Sarah, and Noble Caldwell.
March 1, 1793, Irwin, Sarah, and Robert Campbell.
Aug. 30, 1769, Irwine, Amelia, and Hugh Montgomery.
April 21, 1768, Irwines, Ann, and Patrick Kain.
March 4, 1765, Isler, Mary, and Benjamin Tomlinson.
Oct, 2, 1796, Israel, Samuel, and Eliazbeth Taggart.
Feb. 23, 1770, Jackson, Archibald, and Jane Miller.
Sept. 26, 1796, Jackson, Hugh, and Jane Cochran.
March 13, 1802, Jackson, Joseph, and Christiana Byard.
March 8, 1784, Jacquet, Peter, and Catherine Loughead.
Sept. 22, 1773, James, Abijah, and Rachel Williams.
Nov. 10, 1787, James Chalkney, and Sarah Huston.
Jan. 9, 1769, James, Jane, and Alexander Douglas.
March 6, 1784, Jamison, Ann, and Elisha Davis.
March 13, 1799, Jamison, Elizabeth, and Clark Francis.
Nov. 14, 1772, Jamison, Mary, and John Bogart.
April 23, 1765, Jamison, Ann and Alexander Robinson.
Nov. 13, 1779, Jamison, Katherine, and Archibald McDermat.
Sept. 28, 1769, Jamison, Mary, and John Harvey.
Dec. 22, 1763, January, Ann, and Alexander McGreggor.
Jan. 1, 1767, January, Mary, and James Priglas.
April 23, 1761, January, Peter, and Mary Walton.
Feb. 23, 1791, January, Susannah, and William Wallace Woodward.
Aug. 30, 1769, Jenkins, David, and Katherine Fornman.
June 25, 1767, Jenkins, Hannah, and Thomas Middleton.
Dec. 20, 1790, Johnson, Benjamin, and Christiana Bennet.
April 1, 1793, Johnson, Christopher, and Eleanor Allen.
June 15, 1802, Johnson, Hugh, and Mary Irvin.
Feb 6, 1781, Johnson, James, and Mary Johnson.
Dec. 9, 1775, Johnson, James, and Margaret Dun.
Aug. 25, 1796, Johnson, Jane, and Daniel Hunt.
July 14, 1786, Johnson, John, and Martha Thompson.
Sept. 6, 1801, Johnson, John, and Mary Rosemanier.

Sept. 6, 1781, Johnson, Mary, and James Johnson.
April 24, 1799, Johnson, Mary, and Archibald Taylor.
Sept. 17, 1768, Johnson, Samuel, and Martha Dunn.
Nov. 27, 1767, Johnson, William, and Mary Moore.
July 21, 1769, Johnson, William, and Hannah Edmiston.
June 7, 1784, Jones, Ann, and William Gillespie.
Aug. 21, 1777, Jones, Elizabeth, and Matthias Lukens.
May 11, 1761, Jones, Lydia, and James Moorhead.
March 13, 1765, Jones, Mary, and John Wilder.
May 1, 1798, Kain, Mary, and John Colson.
April 21, 1768, Kain, Patrick, and Ann Irwines.
Sept. —, 1771, Kain, Robert, and Barbary White.
April 22, 1802, Kelley, Mary, and Robert Richie.
Feb. 14, 1761, Kelly, James, and Mary Wright.
Oct. 7, 1773, Kelly, Katharine, and Matthew Greer.
Sept. 1, 1769, Kelly, Patrick, and Ann Brackington.
March 31, 1766, Kelly, Mary, and John Hammil.
May 8, 1766, Kelly, Mary, and William Hogarth.
Oct. 3, 1772, Kelsey, Mary, and Robert Ewer.
Nov. 29, 1798, Kennedy, Ann, and John Waters.
March 7, 1784, Kennedy, James Hamilton, and Elizabeth McCullah.
July 27, 1799, Kennedy, James, and Rose Milehollen.
March 1, 1801, Kennedy, ——— and Ann Elliot.
Feb. —, 1801, Kennedy, ——— and Rose Cay.
Sept. 18, 1760, Kennedy, Katharine, and William Miller.
Nov. 18, 1790, Kennedy, Margaret, and John McKinght.
July 12, 1783, Kennedy, Maurice, and May Tempest.
Sept. 20, 1800, Kennedy, Patrick, and Elizabeth Duncan.
Jan. 26, 1764, Kennedy, William, and Susannah Doahboth.
July 17, 1783, Keppard, Katherine, and John Organ.
May 28, 1795, Kepple, Michael, and Katherine Caldwell.
Sept. 12, 1789, Kerr, Charles, and Katherine Wilson.
June 20, 1765, Kerr, George, and Isabella Filpot.
Nov. 28, 1797, Kerr, James, and Margaret Swington.
April 24, 1789, Kerr, James, and Ann McLaughlin.
Nov. 22, 1781, Kerr, Margaret, and James Boylan.
Oct. 1, 1772, Kerr, Martha, and Samuel Goodman.
July 28, 1772, Kerr, Mary, and Robert French.
Sept. 6, 1762, Keyll, John, and Margaret McFurtricks.
July 28, 1796, Kidd, Phillis, and John Lisle.
July 20, 1799, Kidd, Robert, and Sarah Ann Charleton.
Dec. 17, 1795, Kien, Jane, and Christian Duey.
Dec. 27, 1798, Kille, Bathsheba, and Andrew Caldwell.
Aug. 11, 1763, Kimble, Margaret, and John McClelland.
Aug. 23, 1769, King, John, and Ann Hooton.

July 23, 1764, King, Robert, and Mary Ann Norton.
April 7, 1780, Kirk, Jane, and Thomas Bourne.
Dec. 11, 1794, Kirkpatrick, William, and Sarah Rodgers.
June 14, 1768, Knight, Rebecca, and William Mann.
Sept. 4, 1795, Knot, Reuben, and Elizabeth Parker.
April 24, 1792, Knowles, John, and Ann, *alias* Rhoda, Caldwell.
July 31, 1783, Kulp, Hannah, and Abraham Benedict.
Aug. 26, 1789, Labasieur, John, and Mary Porter.
Dec. 13, 1762, Labour, Elizabeth, and Joseph Williams.
Feb. 1, 1781, Lambert, Mary, and James Gentle.
April, 5, 1769, Lamont, Margaret, and James Club.
June 5, 1803, Lane, James, and Ann Gamble.
Nov. 13, 1762, Lanniel, Judah, and John Fox.
June 16, 1783, Lasher, Eve, and Francis Harrison.
Oct. 8, 1795, Laskey, Catherine, and James Boyd.
Sept. 27, 1792, Lawrence, Alexander, and Ann Mann.
June 28, 1796, Leacock, Samuel, and Ann Roberts.
March 17, 1763, Lefever, Joseph, and Margaret Achard.
April 9, 1775, Lefferty, Bryan, and Rachel Anderson.
April 26, 1767, Legg, Elizabeth, and William Hartley.
Nov. 5, 1770, Lee, Ann, and Charles McLean.
Dec. 16, 1790, Lee, Francis, and Elizabeth Bache.
Jan. 20, 1768, Lee, Hannah, and Joseph Scott.
May. 6, 1796, Leech, Jane, and Peter Berry.
Aug. 30, 1801, Leed, Jacob, and Rachel Carpenter.
Feb. 10, 1769, Leonard, Pamela, and John Gray.
Jan. 12, 1768, Leonard, Ruth, and Hugh Steward.
June 5, 1798, Leslie, George, and Margaret Munn.
Oct. 8, 1766, Lesly, Patrick, and Mary Dyer.
Feb. 25, 1771, Lewis, Joseph, and Susannah McCray.
July 21, 1798, Lewis, Mary, and Daniel McKahan.
Nov. 27, 1795, Lewis, Samuel, and Elizabeth Allardice.
May 11, 1784, Lewis, Thomas, and Elizabeth Rowley.
Aug. 2, 1766, Ligget, Ruth, and John Thompson.
June 17, 1802, Linney, Robert, and Margaret Able.
Nov. 2, 1802, Lippencut, Jacob, and Sarah Ann Sykes.
July 28, 1796, Lisle, John, and Phillis Kidd.
Oct. 29, 1762, Little, Abigail, and Fergus Purdon.
Sept. 16, 1772, Little, Robert, and Mary Mitchel.
May 20, 1783, Little, William, and Frances Greer.
Nov. 15, 1781, Lloyd, Elizabeth, and Jacob Wayne.
Oct. 18, 1761, Lloyd, Nicholas, and Grace Smith.
Feb. 22, 1767, Lockart, John, and Mary Allen.
May 6, 1773, Lockridge, Jane, and John Taylor.
Nov. 29, 1779, Locton, John, and Elizabeth McCullough.
Sept. 16, 1766, Logan, William, and Margaret Sterling.

March 13, 1794, Loudon, Thomas, and Mary Element.
March 8, 1784, Loughead, Catharine, and Peter Jacquet.
May 7, 1795, Loughead, Eleanor, and James Bleakey.
Sept. 11, 1783, Loughead, Robert, and Elizabeth Pfiefer.
May 28, 1798, Lougheead, Thomas, and Mary Trautwine.
Oct. 6, 1766, Loutit, Henry, and Jane Mouet.
April 28, 1763, Lowry, Martha, and Isaac Taylor.
Feb. 13, 1761, Loyd, Jane, and John Beal.
April 21, 1777, Lukens, Matthias, and Elizabeth Jones.
Feb. 8, 1792, Lyte, Jacob, and Johanna Reading.
Nov. 24, 1797, Mackward, Mordecai, and Hannah Vanleer.
Oct. 13, 1791, Maffit, Ann, and Thomas Pierce.
Oct, 9, 1796, Maffit, Robert, and Juliana Cowan.
Dec 7, 1762, Mahony, William, and Mary Coyle.
Jan. 21, 1767, Malaun, Mary, and Thomas Reed.
Oct. 12, 1781, Malcolm, Robert, and Jane Gibbons.
Dec. 31, 1767, Maugridge, Ann, and William Snowden.
Sept. 27, 1792, Mann, Ann, and Alexander Lawrence.
June 14, 1768, Mann, William, and Rebecca Knight.
Jan. 5, 1769, Marriot, Rebecca, and William Workman.
April 9, 1782, Marshall, Ann, and Ezekial Eastlake.
July 4, 1799, Marshall, Deborah, and Andrew Arnold.
Jan. 25, 1794, Marshall, Eliza, and George McCauley.
Nov. 24, 1770, Marshall, William, and Mary Fell.
Sept. 28, 1795, Martin, Alexander, and Rebecca Bryan.
Jan. 16, 1800, Martin, Elizabeth, and Mibsam Martin.
July 23, 1767, Martin, John, and Mary Raine.
Jan. 16, 1800, Martin, Mibsam, and Elizabeth Martin.
July 17, 1802, Masar, Margaret, and Robert Robertson.
July 13, 1768, Mason, Mary, and David Potter.
Aug. 30, 1801, Mason, Robert, and Martha Wallace.
Oct. 15, 1801, Massey, Mary, and William Moor.
Jan. —, 1772, Maxwell, Martha, and James Smith.
May 31, 1768, Maxwell, Priscilla, and Josph Charters.
Dec. 15, 1799, McAnelly, John, and Isabella Duncan.
Oct. 25, 1786, McCalla, Isabella, and Richard Tarbet.
Oct. 17, 1790, McCalla, John, and Sarah Stewart.
April 19, 1791, McCalla, Sarah, and Daniel Hetner.
March 14, 1768, McCarty, Ann, and Patrick Doron.
Jan. 9, 1792, McCarty, Christiana, and William Mingis.
Oct. 22, 1791, McCarty, Margaret, and James Craig.
Aug. 25, 1767, McCasland, Alexander, and Ann Alison.
Jan. 25, 1794, McCauley, George, and Eliza Marshall.
March 24, 1768, McCauley, Jane, and John Smith.
Aug. 11, 1763, McClelland, John, and Margaret Kimble.
Feb. 27, 1781, McClenachan, Robert, and Amelia Harrison.

June 30, 1795, McClintock, Robert, and Rachel Roberts.
March 30, 1771, McConnel, Jane, and James Rowan.
Nov. 2, 1780, McConnel, Matthew, and Ruth Hall.
June 20, 1765, McCorcle, Archibald, and Margery McBride.
April 19, 1764, McCorcle, Archibald, and Jane McMiken.
Aug. 3, 1772, MCormic, Samuel, and Mary Ann Watts.
Nov. 29, 1764, McCoy, Rebecca, and Daniel Pearse.
Feb. 25, 1771, McCray, Susanna, and Joseph Lewis.
Jan. 5, 1797, McCrea, John, and Ann Pearce.
Feb. 16, 1765, McCrea, Samuel, and Jane Porter.
Jan. 5, 1762, McCrery, Margaret, and John Tweedle.
March 7, 1784, McCullah, Elizabeth, and James Hamilton Kennedy.
Nov. 29, 1779, McCullough, Elizabeth, and John Locton.
Aug. 17, 1771, McCullough, John, and Jannet Morris.
Nov. 12, 1767, McCane, Robert, and Rebecca Net.
June 20, 1765, McBride, Margery, and Archibald McCorcle.
June 5, 1786, McDonald, Alexander, and Elizabeth Smith.
Jan. 3, 1803, McDonald, Bernant, and Ann Templeton.
April 23, 1783, McDonald, Daniel, and Elizabeth Young.
Oct. 24, 1773, McDonald, Donald, and Esther Miles.
Nov. 18, 1790, McDonald, John, and Christiana Gun.
May 26, 1767, McDonald, Norman, and Mary McDermot.
Nov. 17, 1786, McDougal, Stewart, and Malcolm McNearne.
Feb. 20, 1769, McDougle, John, and Ann Boyd.
Nov. 13, 1779, McDermot, Archibald, and Katherine Jamison.
May 26, 1767, McDermot, Mary, and Norman McDonald.
June 13, 1799, McDermott, Charles, and Elizabeth Stewrat.
April 4, 1771, McDervel, Mary, and Henry Dawkins.
May 2, 1793, McDowell, Elizabeth, and Matthew Gilcey.
Aug. 22, 1765, McFall, Ann, and James Davis.
Aug. 6, 1761, McFarlan, Margaret, and John Sloan.
Sept. 6, 1762, McFurtricks, Margaret, and John Keyll.
Nov. 13, 1783, McGarmot, Robert, and Polly Hazet.
Feb. 5, 1773, McGee, Henry, and Mary Hanson.
Dec. 22, 1763, McGreggor, Alexander, and Ann January.
July 5, 1782, McGill, Jane, and Joseph Wilson.
Aug. 20, 1772, McGinley, John, and Margaret Hurrey.
Oct. 27, 1779, McIntire, Andrew, and Mary Murphy.
Nov. 30, 1780, McIntire, Jane, and William Wright.
Sept. 3, 1766, McIntosh, William, and Jane Morrison.
Dec. 12, 1775, McIlraine, Mary, and William McIlraine.
Dec. 12, 1775, McIlraine, William, and Mary McIlraine.
July 21, 1798, McKahan, Daniel, and Mary Lewis.
April 6, 1797, McKean, Ann, and Andrew Buchanan.
Dec. 8, 1791, McKean, Elizabeth, and Andrew Petit.

June 10, 1789, McKean, Laetitia, and Dr. George Buchanan.
Dec. 4, 1786, McKenzie, Charles, and Margaret Rale.
April 18, 1778, McKimmer, Alexander, and Ephy Campbell.
July 4, 1791, McKnight, Elizabeth, and John Biggs.
Aug. 30, 1761, McKnight, Isabella, and John Cammock.
Nov. 18, 1790, McKnight, John, and Margaret Kennedy.
May 31, 1781, McKnight, Mary, and John Van Vorhis.
May 9, 1768, McKnight, Rebecca, and John Shields.
Oct. 3, 1800, McKorkle, Dorah Fleetwood, and John Garnell Bryant.
April 24, 1789, McLaughlin, Ann, and James Kerr.
Nov. 5, 1770, McLean, Charles, and Ann Lee.
Oct. 6, 1773, McMahan, John, and Bridget McManus.
Oct. 6, 1773, McManus, Bridget, and John McMahan.
April 19, 1764, McMicken, Jane, and Archibald McCorcle.
April 7, 1794, McMin, Mary, and John Alexander.
April 30, 1795, McMullen, Ann, and John Christopher.
April 11, 1772, McNeal, James, and Katherine Pollock.
June 29, 1767, McNeal, John, and Rachel Howey.
July 16, 1768, McNeal, Loughland, and Ann Snowden.
Nov. 17, 1786, McNearne, Malcolm, and Stewart McDougal.
Feb. 10, 1799, McNorton, Elizabeth, and Jacob Cobey.
May 15, 1767, McPherson, Margaret, and John Cummings.
March 24, 1783, McVeigh, Hannah, and Edan Burroid.
Aug. 28, 1795, McWilliams, William, and Ann Davis.
Jan. 10, 1763, Mease, James, and Isabella Hoops.
June 25, 1767, Middleton, Thomas, and Hannah Jenkins.
July 27, 1799, Milhollen, Rose, and James Kennedy.
March 21, 1776, Millard, Thomas, and Isabella Collet.
April 8, 1784, Miller, Elizabeth, and John Wilson.
Oct. 24, 1773, Miles, Esther, and Donald McDonald.
Feb. 23, 1770, Miller, Jane, and Archibald Jackson.
Sept. 4, 1783, Miller, John, and Mary Miller.
Sept. 4, 1783, Miller, Mary, and John Miller.
Aug. 6, 1768, Miller, Penroy, and Wessels Fulman.
June 13, 1796, Miller, Phineas, and Katherine Green.
July 16, 1772, Miller, Rachel, and John Gray.
March 30, 1761, Miller, Robert, and Elizabeth Porter.
Nov. 17, 1776, Miller, Sarah, and John Gray.
Oct. 29, 1801, Miller, Rev. Samuel, and Sarah Sargeant.
Sept. 18, 1760, Miller, William, and Katherine Kennedy.
Feb. 5, 1760, Miller, William, and Martha Surrance.
Jan. 9, 1792, Mingis, William, and Christiana McCarty.
April 10, 1766, Mitchell, Alexander, and Mary Greenlow.
Dec. 18, 1762, Mitchell, Jane, and Andrew Caldwell.
May 18, 1762, Mitchell, John, and Mary Hoswell.

Sept. 16, 1772, Mitchell, Mary, and Robert Little.
Sept. 21, 1772, Mitchell, Sarah, and James Caldwell.
Oct. 6, 1766, Mouet, Jane, and Henry Loutit.
Aug. 30 1769, Montgomery, Hugh, and Amelia Irwine.
April 25, 1772, Montgomery, John, and Jane Blaylock.
July 31, 1800, Moor, Francis, and Martha George.
Nov. 15, 1779, Moor, George, and Martha Spencer.
May —, 1779, Moor, John, and Ann Patterson.
Aug. 18, 1786, Moor, Patrick, and Hannah Huston.
Oct. 15, 1801, Moor, William, and Mary Massey.
Oct. 26, 1774, Moor, William, and Christiana Harding.
Aug. 11, 1767, Moore, Elizabeth, and William Gabb.
Nov. 27, 1767, Moore, Mary, and William Johnson.
May 11, 1761, Moorhead, James, and Lydia Jones.
July 20, 1794, Morgan, Sarah, and George Hyde.
Oct. 26, 1786, Morris, Joseph, and Esther Parker.
June 15, 1782, Morris, Thomas, and Katherine Evans.
June 8, 1760, Morrison, Ann, and David Wilson.
Oct. 20, 1772, Morrison, Archibald, and Jane Dyer.
April 5, 1801, Morrison, James, and Eve Dedar, *alias* Slaughter.
Sept. 3, 1766, Morrison, Jane, and William McIntosh.
Aug. 17, 1771, Morrison, Jannet, and John McCullough.
May 28, 1784, Morrison, Nathaniel, and Maria Demery.
July 16, 1767, Mouse, Elizabeth, and Adam Alberry.
July 5, 1798, Munn, Margaret, and George Leslie.
Nov. 26, 1767, Murphy, Daniel, and Sarah Humphreys.
Feb. 8, 1780, Murphy, Dennis, and Rebecca Forster.
Oct. 27, 1879, Murphy, Mary, and Andrew McIntire.
Feb. 3, 1766, Murray, Elizabeth, and Elias Vandelip.
April 9, 1776, Murray, John, and Martha Edgar.
Jan. 10, 1765, Murrell, James, and Martha Potter.
Oct. 1, 1768, Myers, Elizabeth, and James Dickinson.
Dec. 26, 1795, Myers, Hannah, and Thomas Write.
Dec. 8, 1792, Neilson David, and Eleanor Davidson.
Feb. 27, 1769, Nicholson, Mary, and Thomas Snowden.
June 16, 1788, Noblet, Mary, and Caleb Bonsal.
March 10, 1770, Norie. Peter, and Margaret Campbell.
March 3, 1799, North, Jane, and Charles Bub.
Aug. 21, 1775, North, John, and Sarah Poole.
Jan. 13, 1798, North, Sarah, and William Boss.
Aug. 25, 1762, Nortier, Jonathan, and Sarah Dodd.
July 23, 1764, Norton, Mary Ann, and Robert King.
June 14, 1798, Nesbit, Robert, and Jane Craig.
April 18, 1780, Nugent, James, and Sarah Pettit.
Aug. 25, 1795, Odlin, Peter and Eleanor Brown.
May 15, 1779, Oliphant, William, and Esther Craig.

March 23, 1765, Oliver, John, and Mary Armstrong.
Oct. 8, 1772, O'Neil, Barnabas, and Barbara Winter.
July 17, 1783, Organ, John, and Katherine Keppard.
April 28, 1796, Orr, Ann, and John Orr.
April 28, 1796, Orr, John, and Ann Orr.
April 25, 1794, Orr, Mary, and Benjamin Robinson.
Dec. 24, 1782, Palmer, Sarah, and John Thomas.
June 10, 1776, Papley, John, and Susannah Dewar.
Sept. 4, 1795, Parker, Elizabeth, and Reuben Knot.
April 11, 1793, Parker, Esther, and Arthur Davidson.
Oct. 26, 1786, Parker, Esther, and Joseph Morris.
June 1, 1779, Parkhill, Andrew, and Jane McPherson.
May —, 1779, Paterson, Ann, and John Moor.
Dec. 8, 1780, Patterson, Ann, and Silas Engles.
Nov. 26, 1800, Patterson, Robert, and Margaret Anderson.
Feb. 12, 1766, Patton, Abraham, and Martha Crawford.
April 15, 1794, Patton, David, nd Agnes George.
May 5, 1802, Patton, ——, and —— Wagner.
Nov. 29, 1764, Pawlin, Sarah, and Patrick Wilson.
June —, 1761, Paydon, Martha, and William Stinson.
Jan. 5, 1797, Pearce, Ann, and John McCrea.
Nov. 29, 1764, Pearse, Daniel, and Rebecca McCoy.
April 18, 1799, Pearson, Anne Bevan, and William Garret.
May —, 1780, Pedrick, Eliz abeth, and Daniel Stanton.
Oct. 9, 1762, Peel, Ann, and Alexander Brown.
Dec. —, 1763, Pennington, Mary, and Isaac Smith.
Sept. 26, 1764, Peterson, Mary, and Benjamin Cherry.
Dec. 8, 1791, Pettit, Andrew, and Elizabeth McKean.
Dec. 6, 1781, Pettit, Elizabeth, and Jared Ingersol.
April 18, 1780, Pettit, Sarah, and James Nugent.
March 15, 1792, Pettit, Sarah, and Andrew Bayard.
Sept. 11, 1783, Pfiefer, Elizabeth, and Robert Loughead.
May 15, 1799, Phillips, Isabella, and Samuel Baker.
Feb. 13, 1800, Phillips, Jane, and Capt. William Gibson.
May 3, 1771, Pierce, Ann, and Charles Fisher.
Oct. 13, 1791, Pierce, Thomas, and Ann Moffit.
June 10, 1790, Plansie, Mary, and James Webster.
Sept. 27, 1764, Pogue, John, and Catharine Porter.
April 11, 1772, Pollock, Katherine, and James McNeal.
Aug. 21, 1775, Poole, Sarah, and John North.
Sept. 27, 1764, Porter, Catherine, and John Pogue.
March 30, 1761, Porter, Elizabeth, and Robert Miller.
Feb. 16, 1765, Porter, Jane, and Samuel McCrea.
May 28, 1763, Porter, John, and Mary Shannon.
April 4, 1761, Porter, Lilly, and Andrew Wilson.
July 10 1760, Porter, Lydia, and James Alexander.

Aug. 26, 1789, Porter, Mary, and John Lavasieur.
March 16, 1761, Porter, Mary, and Thomas Seles.
Nov. 29, 1766, Porter, Richard, and Catherine Thicker.
June 23, 1796, Porter, Robert, and Sarah Williams.
July 13, 1768, Potter, David, and Mary Mason.
Jan. 10, 1765, Potter, Martha, and James Murrell.
Nov. 13, 1769, Powell, Hannah, and Thomas Warren.
July 18, 1792, Praul, John, and Mary Van Zant.
April 24, 1792, Price, Sarah, and William Briant.
Jan. 6, 1769, Price, William, and Elizabeth Woodward.
Dec. 2, 1794, Pringle, Eleanor, and John Hartwell.
Oct. 26, 1780, Pringle, John, and Elizabeth Huston.
May 28, 1799, Pringle, Mary, and Edward Clawson.
Nov. 23, 1763, Pritchard, William, and Isabella Gray.
Oct. 29, 1762, Purdon, Furgus, and Abigail Little.
March 31, 1793, Rain, Thomas, and Elizabeth Case.
July 23, 1767, Raine, Mary, and John Martin.
Dec. 4, 1786, Rawle, Margaret, and Charles McKensie.
Jan. 26, 1793, Read, Ann, and Joshua Fanning.
Aug. 2, 1764, Read, James, and Elizabeth Cather.
July 9, 1762, Read, Margaret, and Joseph Edwards.
Feb. 8, 1792, Reading, Joanna, and Jacob Lyte.
May 21, 1799, Reardon, George, and Catherine Henry.
Oct. 26, 1788, Redman, Ann, and Joseph Burden.
Aug. 6, 1767, Reed, Mary, and Philip Ross.
Feb, 11, 1767, Reed, Thomas, and Jane Hill.
Jan. 21, 1767, Reed, Thomas, and Mary Malaun.
March 17, 1803, Reid, Susanna, and Joackin Frederick Eckhart.
Aug. 2, 1786, Rextra, John, and Paris Bunn.
Oct. 31, 1801, Rhea, John, and Phœbe Vandegrist.
Dec. 20, 1766, Rhea, Margaret, and George Shaud.
Jan. 7, 1773, Rhoads, John, and Mary Thomas.
Sept. 10, 1771, Rich, Margery, and John Crowden.
Nov. 18, 1788, Richardson, Ann, and Peter Bloss.
June 14, 1797, Richardson, Jane, and William Galloway.
Nov. 5, 1795, Richey, Robert, and Mary Kelley.
Dec. 6, 1796, Ridge, Eliza, and Timothy Belknap.
Oct. 1, 1794, Ridge, Susannah, and Jacob Haylander.
Feb. 7, 1780. Ridgely, Frances, and Henry Chandler.
Sept. 4, 1790, Rigby, Seth, and Hannah Clark.
Feb. 21, 1771, Ritchie, Robert, and Helena Smith.
Dec. —, 1788, Rittenhouse, Elizabeth, and Jonathan D. Sergeant.
Oct. 23, 1790, Rittenhouse, Esther, and Nicholas Waters.
June 23, 1791, Ritter, Elizabeth, and William Gilgrey.
Feb. 9, 1796, Ritter, Matthew. and Elizabeth Simpson.
June 28, 1796, Roberts, Ann, and Samuel Leacock.

June 30, 1795, Roberts, Rachel, and Robert McClintock.
May 4, 1801, Robertson, Alexander, and Ann Ruddock.
May 10, 1792, Robertson, John, and Rachel Davidson.
July 17, 1802, Robertson, Robert, and Margaret Mosar.
Sept. 6, 1766, Robinet, Rebecca, and Henry Dickson.
Feb. 16, 1782, Robinet, Samuel, and Judith Beard.
April 23, 1765, Robinson, Alexander, and Ann Jameson.
April 25, 1794, Robinson, Benjamin, and Mary Orr.
Aug. 20, 1781, Robinson, Mary, and Daniel Christie.
Aug. 15, 1764, Rodgers, Rev. John, and Mary Grant.
Dec. 11, 1794, Rodgers, Sarah, and William Kirkpatrick.
Sept. 6, 1801, Rosemanier, Mary, and John Johnson.
Dec. 5, 1793, Roset, Jacob, and Elizabeth Stuber.
Dec. 8, 1768, Ross, John, and Clementina Crookshank.
Aug. 20, 1794, Ross, John, and Ann Gardner.
Aug. 6, 1767, Ross, Philip, and Mary Reed.
May 14, 1766, Ross, William, and Martha Stone.
April 13, 1763, Routh, James, and Elizabeth Spear.
March 30, 1771, Rowan, James, and Jane McConnel.
May 11, 1784, Rowley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Lewis.
Aug. 6, 1767, Roxborough, Margaret, and David Sutherland.
May 4, 1801, Ruddock, Ann, and Alexander Robertson.
Nov. 15, 1781, Rush, Eleanor, and Andrew Yeates.
Sept. 20, 1774, Rush, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Betterton.
Nov. 1, 1787, Russel, Margaret, and John Wilson.
Dec. 26, 1797, Rutherford, William, and Laetitia Hunter.

N. B.—The s^d Wm. Rutherford was at the same time Married to another woman in Scotland.

March 6, 1767, Saffran, John, and Mary Myers.
Oct. 29, 1801, Sargeant, Sarah, and Rev. Samuel Miller.
Aug. 5, 1768, Scarbrook, Samuel, and Martha Conegers.
Jan. 20, 1768, Scott, Joseph, and Hannah Lee.
June 14, 1781, Scull, Mary, and William Harper.
March 16, 1761, Seles, Thomas, and Mary Porter.
Nov. 6, 1799, Semple, Margaret, and John Gordon.
July 5, 1780, Sergeant, Elizabeth, and Edward Fox.
Dec. —, 1788, Sergeant, Jonathan D., and Elizabeth Rittenhouse.
May 26, 1779, Service, John, and Elizabeth Barber.
Aug. 10, 1803, Service, Mary, and Michael Whubergh.
Aug. 21, 1772, Seyoe, Benjamin, and Mary Holmes.
Dec. 20, 1766, Shand, George, and Margaret Rheal.
May 28, 1763, Shannon, Mary, and John Porter.
Aug. 2, 1794, Sharp, Benjamin, and Ann Slater.
April 6, 1768, Shaw, John, and Judith Barry.
May 30, 1782, Sheels, Hugh, and Ann Harris.
Aug. 2, 1768, Sheets, Ann, and Robert Drake.

WILLIAM M. WATSON,
ATTORNEY AT LAW,
ST. NICHOLAS BLDG., PITTSBURGH, PA.



March 10, 1770, Shetzlein, John, and Hannah Baker.
Sept. 23, 1798, Shields, Ann, and Leroy Anderson.
May 9, 1768, Shields, John, and Rebecca McKnight.
Aug. —, 1775, Shields, John, and Margaret Cannon.
Dec. 16, 1772, Shreck, Jacob, and Mary Elton.
Feb. 9, 1796, Simpson, Elizabeth, and Matthew Ritter.
Nov. 17, 1782, Simpson, George, and Eleanor Day.
Sept. 24, 1763, Sims, Andrew, and Sarah Chadwick.
Oct. 9, 1780, Singleton, Dorcas, and Matthew Banks.
July 8, 1762, Singleton, William, and Ann Barrents.
Aug. 2, 1794, Slater, Ann, and Benjamin Sharp.
Aug. 6, 1761, Sloan, John, and Margaret McFarlan.
May 3, 1773, Smick, Peter, and Mary Hyde.
Jan. 25, 1764, Smith, Agnes, and John Smith.
June 5, 1786, Smith, Elizabeth, and Alexander McDonald.
June —, 1781, Smith, Esther, and Ephraim Steel.
Oct. 18, 1761, Smith, Grace, and Nicholas Lloyd.
June 20, 1782, Smith, Hannah, and William Chapman.
Feb. 21, 1771, Smith, Helena, and Robert Ritchie.
Dec. —, 1763, Smith, Isaac, and Mary Pennington.
Jan. —, 1772, Smith, James, and Martha Maxwell.
Jan. 25, 1764, Smith, John, and Agnes Smith.
Dec. 31, 1800, Smith, John B. N., and Mary V. Hopper.
March 24, 1768, Smith, John, and Jane McCauley
Oct. 16, 1794, Smith, Jonathan, and Mary Ann Frazier.
Feb. 27, 1800, Smith, Joseph, and Mary Fraser.
Aug. 29, 1782, Smith, Peter, and Jane Campbell.
Sept. 9, 1762, Smith, Robert, and Sarah Stewart.
April, 5, 1784, Smith, Terrance, and Elizabeth Finley.
Sept. 26, 1782, Smith, Thomas, and Grizzle Easterick.
April 22, 1792, Smith, William and Elizabeth Deihl.
Nov. 12, 1783, Smith, William, and Laetitia Carrey.
Oct. 5, 1766, Snodgrass, Rev. James, and Martha Davis.
July 16, 1768, Snowden, Ann, and Lougland McNeal.
Feb. 27, 1769, Snowden, Thomas, and Mary Nicholson.
Dec. 31, 1767, Snowden, William, and Ann Maugridge.
April 13, 1763, Spear, Elizabeth, and James Routh.
Nov. 15, 1779, Spencer, Martha, and George Moor.
July —, 1800, Sporran, Susan, and James Caldwell.
Dec. 31, 1778, Sprowl, John, and Margaret Darman.
Nov. 11, 1790, Stall, Mary, and Robert Thomas.
Sept. 6, 1800, Stammers, Edward, and Sarah Brown.
May —, 1780, Stanton, Daniel, and Elizabeth Pedrick.
March 4, 1773, Stark, John, and Ann Wade.
Sept. 21, 1761, St. Clair, Magnus, and Katherine Young.
Feb. 15, 1779, Steel, Ann, and Robert Henry.

June —, 1781, Steel, Ephraim, and Esther Smith.
July 16, 1761, Steel, Jannet, and David Hearn.
June 24, 1762, Steele, Margaret, and John Flinthim.
Jan. 14, 1773, Stephens, Laetitia, and Thomas Gardiner.
Feb. 26, 1784, Stephenson, Ann, and William Hearl.
Aug. 2, 1760, Stevenson, George, and Sarah Cannon.
June 13, 1799, Stewart, Elizabeth, and Charles McDermott.
Jan. 17, 1793, Stewart, Helen, and Andrew Summers.
Jan. 12, 1768, Stewart, Hugh, and Ruth Leonard.
Sept. 22, 1780, Stewart, James, and Elizabeth Davis.
Nov. 6, 1781, Stewart, Jane, and James Barr.
Oct. 29, 1771, Stewart, Mary, and Alexander Thompson.
Sept. 9, 1762, Stewart, Sarah, and Robert Smith.
Oct. 17, 1790, Stewart, Sarah, and John McCalla.
June —, 1761, Stinson, William, and Martha Paydon.
Sept. 16, 1766, Stirling, Margaret, and William Logan.
May 14, 1766, Stone, Martha, and Willam Ross.
July 26, 1764, Stonemetz, Frederick, and Priscilla Vanieer.
Aug. 8, 1763, Stoops, Mary, and William Barber.
Dec. 1, 1783, Strake, Mary, and James Finley.
Dec. 5, 1793, Stuber, Elizabeth, and Jacob Roset.
May 10, 1800, Sturges, Margaret, and James Wilson.
Sept. 23, 1798, Subers, Jacob, and Maria Brooke.
Jan. 17, 1793, Summers, Andrew, and Helen Stewart.
Feb. 5, 1760, Surrance, Martha, and William Miller.
Aug. 6, 1767, Sutherland, David, and Margaret Roxborough.
April 26, 1768, Swaine, Sarah, and John Armour.
Nov. 28, 1797, Swington, Margaret, and James Kerr.
May 7, 1783, Sword, Ann, and Nathan Dorsey.
Feb. 15, 1800, Sword, Capt. John E., and Ann Catharine Dunn.
Nov. 2, 1802, Sykes, Sarah Ann, and Jacob Lippencut.
Oct. 2, 1796, Taggart, Elizabeth, and Samuel Israel.
Nov. 5, 1795, Tarbet, Isabella, and Matthew Richey.
Oct. 25, 1786, Tarbet, Richard, and Isabella McCalla.
June 5, 1794, Tatum, Joseph, and Ann Davidson.
April 24, 1799, Taylor, Archibald, and Mary Johnson.
April 28, 1763, Taylor, Isaac, and Martha Lowry.
June 3, 1801, Taylor, John, and Mary Bailey.
May 6, 1773, Taylor, John, and Jane Lockridge.
Sept. 24, 1783, Taylor, Margaret, and Henry Weeks.
Oct 2, 1766, Taylor, Mary Worrall, and Persifor Frazier.
July 12, 1783, Tempest, Mary, and Maurice Kennedy.
Jan. 3, 1803, Templeton, Ann, and Bernant McDonald.
Nov. 29, 1766, Thicker, Catherine, and Richard Porter.
April 18, 1767, Thomas, Ann, and Robert Hanbest.
Aug. 26, 1801, Thomas, Jane, and James Glaskow.

Dec. 24, 1782, Thomas, John, and Sarah Palmer.
Nov. 11, 1790, Thomas, Robert, and Mary Stall.
Oct. 29, 1771, Thompson, Alexander, and Mary Stewart.
March 13, 1784, Thompson, Andrew, and Susanna Dalton.
Nov. 25, 1802, Thompson, Ann, and John Early.
Nov. 14, 1774, Thompson, Ann, and Thomas Weir.
July 14, 1786, Thompson, Martha, and John Johnson.
Oct. 6, 1791, Thompson, Martha, and Thomas Davis.
Aug. 2, 1766, Thompson, John, and Ruth Ligget.
Aug. 15, 1776, Thompson, Thomas, and Margaret Young.
Jan. 7, 1773, Thomson, Mary, and John Rhoads.
Jan. 21, 1769, Thompson, Sarah, and Alexander Craig.
May 26, 1783, Till, John, and Rosanna Cline.
Dec. 10, 1797, Todd, John, and Mary Henderson.
Oct. 15, 1795, Todd, William Hepburn, and Mary Campbell.
March 14, 1765, Tomlinson, Benjamin, and Mary Isler.
July 24, 1794, Tomlinson, Enoch, and Rachel George.
Nov. 8, 1781, Torbett, Ann, and John Hare.
Feb. 14, 1769, Townsend, Margaret, and William Guy.
May 28, 1797, Trautwine, Mary, and Thomas Loughead.
June 22, 1769, Trimble, Francis, and Hannah Gardner.
Aug. 19, 1768, Trundle, Sarah, and Arthur Butters.
Aug. 21, 1782, Tunison, Anthony, and Susannah Deaner.
Dec. 16, 1760, Turner, Elizabeth, and James Baxter.
Jan. 5, 1762, Tweedle, John, and Margaret McCrery.
Nov. 24, 1791, Underwood, Robert, and Jane Wigton.
Nov. 9, 1766, Vallance, Nicholas, and Mary Williamson.
Oct. 31, 1801, Vandegrist, Phœbe, and John Rhea.
Feb. 3, 1766, Vandelip, Elias, and Elizabeth Murray.
Nov. 24, 1797, Van Leer, Hannah, and Mordecai Mackward.
July 26, 1764, Vanleer, Pracilla, and Frederick Stonemets.
May 31, 1781, Van Vorhis, John, and Mary McKnight.
July 18, 1792, Van Zant, Mary, and John Praul.
July 21, 1760, Vaughan, Elizabeth, and Daniel Greenoch.
July 30, 1779, Vaughan, Thomas, and Hannah Humphreys.
Oct. 21, 1762, Vestine, Hannah, and Samuel Graham.
June 5, 1800, Vickery, Eli, and Jane Wilson.
March 4, 1773, Wade, Ann, and John Stark.
May 5, 1802, Wagner, ——, and —— Patton.
Aug. 2, 1764, Walker, Robert, and Isabella Hughes.
Nov. 29, 1766, Wallace, Janet, and William Cousins.
Aug. 30, 1801, Wallace, Martha, and Robert Mason.
Nov. 6, 1794, Wallace, Rebecca, and John Cook.
April 13, 1761, Walton, Joshua, and Jane Wessell.
April 23, 1761, Walton, Mary, and Peter January.
Nov. 13, 1769, Warren, Thomas, and Hannah Powell.

Nov. 29, 1798, Waters, John, and Ann Kennedy.
Oct. 23, 1790, Waters, Nicholas, and Esther Rittenhouse.
Nov. 20, 1787, Watson, David, and Tamor Bailey.
Jan. 31, 1761, Watson, John, and Elizabeth Ball.
June 8, 1767, Watson, William, and Patience Adams.
Aug. 3, 1772, Watts, Mary Ann, and Samuel McCormic.
Nov. 15, 1781, Wayne, Jacob, and Elizabeth Lloyd.
June 10, 1790, Webster, James, and Mary Plansie.
Sept. 24, 1783, Weeks, Henry, and Margaret Taylor.
April 8, 1784, Weems, John, and Elizabeth Miller.
Nov. 14, 1774, Weir, Thomas, and Ann Thompson.
July 31, 1779, Welch, Katherine, and John Coglar.
Dec. 4, 1780, West, Lydia, and William Delany.
April 13, 1761, Wessel, Jane, and Joshua Walton.
Sept. —, 1771, White, Barbary, and Robert Kain.
July 16, 1761, White, Margaret, and David Hamilton.
Aug. 1, 1768, White, Mary, and William Edwards.
Aug. 10, 1803, Whuberg, Michael, and Mary Service.
Sept. 15, 1796, Wigton, Elizabeth, and Thomas Inch.
Nov. 24, 1791, Wigton, Jane, and Robert Underwood.
April 14, 1766, Wigton, John, and Margaret Coughran.
March 12, 1765, Wilder, John, and Mary Jones.
Aug. 16, 1761, Williams, Ann, and William Cornell.
Jan. 4, 1772, Williams, Edward, and Elizabeth Clark.
March 26, 1771, Williams, Elizabeth, and George Gordon.
Nov. 29, 1766, Williams, John, and Sarah Cheeseman.
Dec. 13, 1762, Williams, Joseph, and Elizabeth Labour.
Sept. 22, 1773, Williams, Rachel, and Abijah James
June 11, 1768, Williams, Sarah, and David Worthington.
Jan. 7, 1784, Williams, Sarah, and John Wilson.
June 23, 1796, Williams, Sarah, and Robert Porter.
Dec. 10, 1783, Williams, Samuel, and Lydia Crispin.
Nov. 9, 1766, Williamson, Mary, and Nicholas Vallance.
April 4, 1761, Wilson, Andrew, and Lilly Porter.
June 8, 1760, Wilson, David, and Ann Morrison.
Dec. 3, 1766, Wilson, Elizabeth, and James Calhoun.
Aug. 25, 1767, Wilson, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Harthorne.
April 23, 1772, Wilson, Francis, and Mary Armstrong.
Aug. 12, 1763, Wilson. George, and Martha Craig.
May 10, 1800, Wilson, James, and Margaret Sturges.
June 5, 1800, Wilson, Jane, and Eli Vickery.
Nov. 1, 1787, Wilson, John, and Margaret Russel.
Jan. 7, 1784, Wilson, John, and Sarah Williams.
July 5, 1782, Wilson, Joseph, and Jane McGill.
April 5, 1780, Wilson, Judith, and Robert Wilson.
April 8, 1772, Wilson, Judith, and John Hamble.

Sept. 12, 1789, Wilson, Katherine, and Charles Kerr.
Nov. 29, 1764, Wilson, Patrick, and Sarah Pawlin.
Aug. 14, 1781, Wilson, Philip, and Eleanor Irwin.
April 5, 1780, Wilson, Robert, and Judith Wilson.
March 29, 1773, Wilson, William, and Mary Hughes.
Oct. 26, 1769, Winchels, Elizabeth, and John Fullerton.
Sept. 10, 1773, Wing, Sarah, and Joseph Baker.
Oct. 8, 1772, Winter, Barbara, and Barnabas O'Neil.
Jan. 14, 1779, Wood, John, and Katherine Hardy.
Jan. 6, 1769, Woodward, Elizabeth, and William Price.
Feb. 23, 1791, Woodward, William Wallace, and Susannah January.
Jan. 5, 1769, Workman, William, and Rebecca Marriot.
April 17, 1788. Worrel, Elizabeth, and John Miller Karson.
June 11, 1768, Worthington, David, and Sarah Williams.
Feb. 14, 1761, Wright, Mary, and James Kelly.
Dec. 26, 1795, Write, Thomas, and Hannah Myers.
June 14, 1769, Wright, Thomas, and Martha Hayse.
Nov. 30, 1780, Wright, William, and Jane McIntire.
Aug. 2, 1786, Yard, William, and Sarah Eyre.
Nov. 15, 1781, Yeates, Andrew, and Eleanor Rush.
April 24, 1761, Young, Elizabeth, and Daniel McDonald.
Sept. 21, 1761, Young, Katherine, and Mangus St. Clair.
Aug. 15, 1776, Young, Margaret, and Thomas Thompson.
April 2, 1771, Young, Samuel, and Elizabeth Ecroid.
Nov. 25, 1768, Young, Sarah, and Nathaniel Hood.

# MARRIAGE REGISTER

OF

# THE MORAVIAN CHURCH,

BETHLEHEM.

---

1742—1800.

# MORAVIAN CHURCH, BETHLEHEM.

1752, —— —, Abel and Philippina (Indians).
1753, July 10, Abigail and Benjamin (Indians).
1749, Sept. $\frac{13}{24}$, Agnes (an Indian) and Frederich Post.
1766, Nov. 19, Albrecht, Andreas, and Elizabeth Orth.
1757, June 20, Amelia and Gottlieb (Indians).
1771, Sept. 3, Anders, Thedora, and Peter Paul Bader.
1750, Sept. $\frac{5}{16}$, Andreas and Anna Justina (Indians).
1762, Jan. 21, Andreas and Magdalena (negroes).
1758, July 29, Andres, Abraham, and Eleonora Ysselstein.
1771, Oct. 25, Angel, Anna Marg. (Bühler), and Joh. Theobald Kornmaron.
1767, Feb. 19, Angel, William, and Anna Marg. Bühler.
1773, May 26, Angermann, Johann, and Anna Christina Weber.
1747, Sept. 7, Anna (*al.* Wawutackehm), and Joseph (*al.* Mamgagom).
1752, —— —, Anna and Johann Martin (Indians).
1750, Sept. $\frac{5}{16}$, Anna, Justina, and Andreas (Indians).
1758, July, 29, Antes, Anna Cath., and John Martin Kalberlahn.
1755, March 31, Anton, Margaretha, and William Edmunds.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Arndt, Rosina, and Christian Kuhmast.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Arnold, Barbara, and Friederich Schlegel.
1767, Dec. 18, Ashley, Patience, and Adam Van Erd.
1750, Feb. $\frac{17}{28}$, Augusta, Leah, and Christoph Henrich (Indians).
1755, Oct. 7, Augustina and Augustus (Indians).
1755, Oct. 7, Augustus and Augustina (Indians).
1780, April 28, Aust, Gottfried, and Maria Hirt.
1773, July 16, Bader, Peter Paul, and Maria Magd. Rose.
1771, Sept. 3, Bader, Peter Paul, and Theodore Anders.
1754, Jan. 10, Bader, Philipp Christian, and Juliana Seidel.
1750, Aug. $\frac{1}{12}$, Badenhorst, Margaretha, and Matthias Kunz.
1785, March 9, Bage, Lorenz, and Anna Benigna Hessler.
1766, Nov. 19, Baily, Sara, and Frederick Schmidt.
1792, Feb. 25, Bartow, Elizabeth, and Johann Christian Reich.
1787, Feb. 27, Bartsch, Anna Rosina, and Joh. Jac. Swikel.
1781, Aug. 15, Bartsch, Elizabeth, and Johannes Luckenbach.
1747, Jan. 7 (N. S.), Bathsheba (an Indian), and Joshua (an Indian).

1779, July 3, Baumgardtner, Catharina, and Ludwig Hübner.
1745, Oct. 16, Baus, Christopher, and Magdalena Frey.
1747, Jan. $\frac{11}{22}$, Beata (an Indian) and Zacchaeus (an Indian).
1742, Sept. $\frac{3}{14}$, Bechtel, Margaretha, and Gottlob Buttner.
1762, April 25, Bechtel, Maria Apollonia, and Andreas Cristoph Weber.
1748, May $\frac{8}{19}$, Bechtel, Susanna, and John Levering.
1790, April 9, Beck, Johann Martin, and Anna Johanna Grube.
1738, Aug. 26, Beck, Johann Valentine, and Maria Böckel.
1767, Dec. 18, Beck, Marg. Christina, and Dietrich Ernst Jurgenwalther,
1800, Nov. 27, Benade, Andreas, and John Maria Christ.
1755, Oct. 26, Beniga and Joachim (Indians).
1753, July 10, Benjamin and Abigail (Indians).
1783, Dec. 2, Bennezet, Elisabeth and Joseph Horsfield.
1742, June 29, July 10, Bennezet Judith, and David Bruce.
1742, Sept. $\frac{6}{17}$, Bennezet, Maria, and Jacob Lischy.
1742, June 29, July 10, Bennezet, Susanna and Johann Christopher Pyrlaeus.
1761, Nov. 29, Benzien, Anna Maria, and Amadeus Pauli Thrane.
1747, Dec. 4 (N. S.), Berk, Anna Maria, and Peter Lehner.
1749, July, $\frac{4}{15}$, Berndt, Gottlieb, and Catharine Ficht.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Bernhard, Wenzel, and Rosina Gall.
1758, July 29, Beroth, Anna Barb., and Hermannus Loesch.
1758, July 29, Beroth, Johann, and Cath. Elis. Neumann.
1757, April 20, Beroth, Maria, and Martin Hirt.
1781, March 14, Beutel, Christian Friederich, and Maria Salome Vetter.
1796, Sept. 25, Beutel, Joh. Friederich, and Catharine Leibert.
1754, Oct. 22, Beyer, Friederich, and Margaretha Heinch.
1749, July 25, August 5, Beyer, Rosina, and Daniel Kliert.
1790, March 16, Bickel, Henrich, and Maria Eva Giese.
1749, Aug. $\frac{17}{28}$, Bieg, Elisabeth, and Joh. Philipp Doerbaum.
1757, Oct. 4, Binkel, Christina, and Caspar Fischer.
1749, July, $\frac{4}{15}$, Birnbaum, Joachim, and Helena Nuss.
1757, April 20, Birstler, Salome, and Abraham Steiner.
1781, May 31, Bischoff, David, and Johanna Sophia Mau.
1780, Dec. 11, Bluhm, Anna Maria, and Johannes Weiss.
1747, July 23 (N.S.), Bluhm, Elizabeth, and Willhelm Werner.
1780, April 28, Bluhm, Jacob, and Elisabeth Kock.
1757, Sept. 7, Blum, Anna, and Jacob Loesch.
1762, July 25, Blum, Catharine, and Joh. Ernst Schoeffel.
1774, Aug. 18, Blum, Friederich, and Maria Cath. Weiss.
1799, May 14, Bock, Maria, and Johann Friederich Reichel.
1795, Oct. 1, Böckel, Christine Elisabeth, and Johann Friedrich Mohring.

1781, July 25, Böckel, Catharina Barb. (Gump), and Paul Munster.
1799, April 3, Böckel, Georg Friederich, and Anna Maria Kendig.
1783, Aug. 26, Böckel, Maria, and Johann Valentine Beck.
1770, Aug. 16, Boeckel, Tobias, and Anna Barbara Heckedorn.
1742, June/July 29/10, Boehner, Johannes, and Johanna Hammel.
1772, June 8, Boekel, Anna, and Friederich Rauschenberger.
1772, Aug. 11, Boekel, Georg Friedrich, and Cath. Barbara Gump.
1745, May 11/22, Boelen, Anna, and Christian Friedrich Oerter.
1748, July 2/13, Boemper, Abraham, and Rachel (Bogert) Ysselstein.
1759, April 16, Boemper, Phippina (Hoeth), and John Hirst.
1785, May 22, Bohler, Franz, and Anna (Rose) Ungern.
1797, May 30, Bohler, Wilhelm, and Barbara Woodring.
1768, Aug. 24, Böhler, Wilhelm, and Catharina Ehrenhard.
1767, Sept. 30, Böhner, Johann, and Christina (Richter) Hebkewelder.
1742, April 1/12, Bonn, Maria, and Mattheus Seybold.
1756, Jan. 25, Borell, Anna Maria, and Heinrich Müller.
1782, Aug. 11, Borhek, Johann Andreas, and Anna Mar. Fischel.
1745, May 11/22, Brandner, Maria, and Christian Werner.
1788, Dec. 2, Braum, Hannah, and Joh. Wilhelm Hessler.
1745, May 11/22, Braun, Elizabeth, and Leonhard Schnell.
1791, Oct. 12, Braun, Gottlieb, and Rebecca Otto.
1772, June 8, Braun, Maria Barb. (Knecht), and Johann Jacob Wiesinger.
1755, Aug. 25, Braun, Peter, and Maria Barb. Meyer.
1763, Feb. 20, Brooke, Grace, and Edward Thorp.
1747, Jan. 18/29, Brownfield, John, and Catharine Kearney.
1742, June/July 29/10, Bruce, David, and Judith Bennezet.
1750, June 14/25, Bruce, Judith Benezet, and John Friederich Otto.
1782, Aug. 21, Brucker, David, and Magdal. (Stozt) Demuth.
1746, July 24, Brucker, Johann, and Catharina Werner.
1756, Jan. 25, Buerstler, Anna Maria, and Heinrich Frey.
1767, Feb. 19, Bühler, Anna Marg., and William Angel,
1746, Oct. 16, Buninger, Abraham, and Martha Mariner.
1757, April 20, Burnet, Anna, and Otto Kroystrup.
1745, Aug. 8/19, Burnside, James, and Mary Wendovern.
1761, Jan. 4, Bürstler, Johann, and Anna Maria Plattenberger.
1755, Aug. 25, Burstler, Johann, and Eva Roth.
1785, Sept. 9, Busch, Anna Christine, and Andreas Busse.
1800, Sept. 21, Busch, Jacob, and Anna Cath. Weinke.

1785, Sept. 9, Busse, Andreas, and Anna Christine Busch.
1755, May 4, Busse, Elisabeth, and Bernhard Adam Grube.
1742, Sept. $\frac{3}{14}$, Buttner, Gottlob, and Margaretha Bechtel.
1745, Sept. 4, Buttner, Margaretha, and George Jungman.
1790, Aug. 26, Cassler, Christina, and Abraham Levering.
1799, Aug. 26, Chitty, Dorcas, and David Peter.
1771, Oct. 25, Christ, Jacob, and Christina Friederica Marg. Schlosser.
1800, Nov. 27, Christ, Joh. Maria, and Andreas Benade.
1747, Jan. $\frac{18}{29}$, Christiana (an Indian) and Johannes Josephus (*alias* Bull, Shebosch)..
1790, July 7, Clewell, Joseph, and Magdalena Knauss.
1757, April 20, Cornwell, Elisabeth, and Richard Poppelwell.
1788, Jan. 22, Cruikshank, James, and Agnes Martin.
1775, Dec. 1, Culver, Anna, and Stephen Nicolas.
1770, Aug. 16, Culver Ephraim, and Mar. Magdalena Lanius.
1780, Jan. 17, Culver, Maria, and Daniel Kunckler.
1793, May 26, Dary, Sarah (Pettycoat), and Johannes Lehnert.
1795, July, 27, Dehuf, Elisabeth, and Johann Daniel Osterlein.
1790, Oct. 30, Demuth, Anna Maria, and Johann Christian Hasse.
1781, March 14, Demuth, Christian, and Maria Magd. Stotz.
1882, Aug. 21, Demuth, Magdal (Stotz), and David Brucker.
1747, June $\frac{8}{19}$, Demuth, Regina, and David Tanneberger.
1763, June 19, Detmers, Ferd. Philipp Jac., and Christina Dorothea Morhard.
1771, June 23, Deucke, Jeremias, and Anna Salome Steinmann.
1774, Jan. 28, Deucke, Jeremias, and Sara Smouth (*al.* Test.)
1787, July 26, Dickert, Anna Maria, and James Gill.
1766, Oct. 14, Diemer, Franz Christian, and Rebecca Montagne.
1781, Nov. 19, Diemer, Rebecca (Montagne), and Adolph Hartmann.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Diez, Rosina, and Melchior Schmidt.
1742, Sept. $\frac{7}{18}$, Dismann, Margaretha, and Johannes Hazen.
1794, July, 29, Dixon, Joseph, and Rosina Huber.
1755, Aug. 25, Dixon, William, and Christina Orchard.
1757, April 20, Dock, Salome, and Philipp Wesa.
1749, Aug. $\frac{17}{28}$, Doerbaum, Joh. Philipp, and Elisabeth Bieg.
1749, July, $\frac{4}{15}$, Domnik, Maria, and Gottfried Schultze.
1753, Sept. 7, Dressler, Sophia, and Matthaeus Otto.
1749, July, $\frac{4}{15}$, Drews, Margaretha, and Ener Enersen.
1764, Feb. 21, Eberhard, Nicolaus Heinrich, and Sara Van Vleck.
1780, Dec. 11, Ebert, Joh. Christian, and Anna Rosina Jungmann,
1755, March 31, Edmonds, William, and Margaretha Anton.

1791, Sept. 8, Eggert, Christian, and Anna Maria Süss.
1755, Aug. 25, Eggert, Christian, and Maria Appollonia Grosh.
1768, Aug. 24, Ehrenhard, Catharina, and Wilhelm Böhler.
1780, Feb. 28, Ehrenhard, Susanna, and Johann Nicolaus Seyfried.
1761, Nov. 29, Eiles, Samuel, and Mar. Zerb.
1758, July 29, Eirich, Marg. Barb., and Adam Kramer.
1778, Aug. 9, Eisenhard, Dorothea, and George Klein.
1758, June 14, Endter, Anna Rosina (Tanneberger), and Jonas Nilsen.
1745, Feb. $\frac{3}{14}$, Endter, Georg, and Anna Rosina Tanneberger.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Enersen, Ener, and Margaretha Drews.
1761, Nov. 29, Engel, Anna Maria, and Friedrich Peter.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Engel, Johann Gottfried, and Anna Maria Nitsch.
1767, Feb. 19, Ernst, Conrad, and Catharina Knauss.
1799, Oct. 6, Ertel, Jacob, and Maria Esther Wade.
1742, July $\frac{7}{18}$, Eschenbach, Andreas, and Johanna Catharina Minzer.
1790, June 27, Eschenbach, Christine, and Ludwig Hübener.
1771, May 14, Eschenbach, Maria Marg., and Friedrich Leimbach.
1790, June 20, Eschenbach, Salome, and George Huber.
1749, May $\frac{20}{31}$, Esther and Johannes Peter (Indians).
1782, Oct. 30, Ettwein, Christian, and Regine Zahn.
1788, April 25, Ettwein, Maria Magdal, and Daniel Kliess.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Eus, Charlotte, and Christian Richter.
1754, July 15, Evans, Molly, and Albrecht Ludolph Russmeyer.
1782, Oct, 30, Everitt, Barbara, and Johannes Schanck.
1755, Aug. 25, Eyerle, Jacob, and Christina Schwarz.
1798, May 15, Fetter, Anna Maria, and Johannes Weber.
1799, Nov. 10, Fetter, Marcus, and Elisabeth Herbach.
1772, Aug. 11, Fischel, Anna Mar., and Johann Andreas Borhek
1757, Oct. 4 Fischer, Caspar, and Christina Binkel.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Fischer, Catharine, and Melchior Schmidt.
1766, Nov. 19, Fischer, Maria, and Joel Jansen.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Ficht, Catharine, and Gottlieb Berndt.
1743, June $\frac{12}{23}$, Fissler, Elizabeth, and Johann Rinhard Ronner.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Flex, Elias, and Anna Catharine Renner.
1762, Jan. 21, Francke, August Herman, and Maria Magdal. Steiner.
1748, Feb. $\frac{16}{27}$, Frey, Christina, and Johann Heinrich Haegner.
1756, Jan. 25, Frey, Heinrich, and Anna Maria Buerstler,
1745, Oct. 16, Frey, Magdalena, and Christopher Baus.
1757, Oct. 4, Frey, Maria Juliana, and Balthaser Heege.
1795, Nov. 5, Freytag, Eberhard, and Anna Christine Oliver.

1790, July 22, Freytag, Eberhard, and Catherine Jacobson.
1770, Aug. 16, Friedemann, Joh. Christoph, and Anna Cath. Weber.
1755, Aug. 25, Friehrer, Valentin, and Marg. Elis. Loesch.
1749, July 4/15, Frische, Heinrich, and Catharine Wenzel.
1749, July 4/15, Fritsche, Paul, and Rosina Hans.
1771, Sept. 3, Fritsch, Rosina (Hans), and Matthaeus Kremser.
1742. June/July 29/10, Froehlich, Christina, and Maria Esther Robins.
1798, Feb. 11, Fürauff, Johann Friedrich, and Johanna Elisabeth Von Schweinitz.
1746, May 13, Funck, Elizabeth, and Georg Kaschke.
1749, July 4/15, Gall, Rosina, and Wenzel Bernhard.
1743, Sept/Oct. 25/6, Gambold, Hector, and Eleonora Greeg.
1786, Aug. 22, Gambold, Joseph, and Johanna Sophia Schlegel.
1758, July 29, Garrison, Nicalaus, and Johanna Gratia Parsons.
1753, Sept. 7, Gaupp, Dorothea, and Johann George Geitner.
1755, Feb. 16, Gauter, Magdalena, and Philipp Transou.
1753, Sept. 7, Geitner, Johann George, and Dorothea Gaupp.
1762, July 25, Geitner, Johann Georg, and Maria Barb. Hendel.
1747, July 2, (N. S.), Gemehl, Catharina, and Michel Schnall.
1772, June 8, Gerhard, Elisabeth, and Christian Giers.
1772, June 8, Giers, Christian, and Elisabeth Gerhard.
1790, March 16, Giese, Maria Eva, and Heinrich Bickel.
1787, July 26, Gill, James, and Anna Maria Dickert.
1773, May 26, Glat, Georg, and Benigna Mack.
1748, July 12/23, Goepfert, Maria, and Peter Sehner.
1749, July 4/15, Gold, George, and Anna Maria Roth.
1749, July 4/15, Gottermeyer, Leonhard, and Dorothea Uhlman.
1768, Aug. 24, Gottlich, Jacob Remigius, and Bibiana Friederica Pletscher.
1757, June 20, Gottlieb and Amalia (Indians).
1780, Feb. 8, Graeff, Mrs., and John Okely.
1743, September/October 25/6, Greeg, Eleonora, and Hector Gambold.
1799, Oct. 20, Greene, Sarah Johanna, and Joh. Christian Reich.
1757, Oct. 4, Groen, Johann Georg, and Anna Elisabeth Weber.
1796, July 12, Grosch, Johannes, and Maria (Fischer) Jansen.
1755, Aug. 25, Grosh, Maria Apollonia, and Christian Eggert.
1749, July 4/15, Grosser, Mariana, and Bernhard Müller.
1749, July 4/15, Groundling, Lenel, and Christoph Schmidt.
1790, April 9, Grube, Anna Johanna, and Johann Martin Beck.
1755, May 4, Grube, Bernhard Adam, and Elisabeth Busse.
1781, May 31, Grun, Anna Elis, and Johannes Schmidt.
1772, Aug. 11, Gump, Cath. Barbara, and Georg Friedrich.
1792, April 26, Gutjahr, Elisabeth, and Joseph Till.
1749, July 4/15, Haberland, Julianna, and Gottfried Rommelt.

1749, January/February, 22/2, Hafner, Jacob, and Magdalena Rieth.
1785, Jan. 30, Hall, Anna Maria (Fischel), and Gottlieb Lange.
1742, June/July 29/7, Hammel, Johanna, and Johannes Boehner.
1749, July 4/15, Hammer, Anna Maria, and Carl Opitz.
1746, July 24, Hancke, Matth., and Cathar. Opin.
1784, Aug. 2, Hancke, Matthaeus, and Elisabeth Huber.
1749, July 4/15, Hans, Rosina, and Paul Fritsche,
1746, May 13, Hantsch, Regina, and Michael Zahm (*alias* Toll).
1775, Dec. 1, Hartmann, Adolph, and Anna Cath. Heckedorn.
1799, July 28, Hartman, Adolph, and Cath. Elis. (Lembke) Lewis.
1781, Nov. 19, Hartmann, Adolph, and Rebecca (Montagne) Diemer.
1790, Oct. 30, Hassee, Johann Christian, and Anna Maria Demuth.
1793, July 10, Hasse, Maria, and Joseph Oerter.
1772, June 8, Hauser, Daniel, and Elisabeth Meyer.
1746, Dec. 25, Haymer, Jannetje (Eiselstein), and Nicholaus Schaeffer.
1742, Sept. 7/18, Hazen, Johannes, and Margaretha Dismann.
1770, Aug. 16, Heckedorn, Anna Barbara, and Tobias Boeckel.
1775, Dec. 1, Heckedorn, Anna Cath., and Adolph Hartmann.
1789, April 28, Heckedorn, Anna Maria, and Nicholaus Schneckenburger.
1756, Jan. 25, Heckedorn, Magdalena, and George Schmidt.
1781 May 31, Heckewalder, Christian Renatus, and Anna Maria Nitschmann.
1767, Sept. 30, Heckewelder, Christina (Richter), and Johann Böhner.
1757, Oct. 4, Heege, Balthasar, and Maria Juliana Frey.
1748, Feb. 16/27, Heegner, Johann Heinrich, and Christina Frey.
1778, Sept. 2, Heil, Anna Maria, and Hans Jacob Schneider.
1754, Oct. 22, Heinch, Margaretha, and Friedrich Beyer.
1750, Feb. 17/28, Heinrich, Christoph, and Leah Angusta (Indians).
1763, July 25, Hendel, Maria Barb., and Johann Georg Geitner.
1793, Sept. 18, Henry, Elisabeth, and Johannes Motther.
1799 Nov. 10, Herbach, Elisabeth, and Marcus Fetter.
1774, Dec. 1, Herr, Anna (Schaefer), and Ewald Gustav Schaukirch.
1764, April 30, Herr, Samuel, and Anna (*al.* Marg. Cath.), Schaefer.
1787, July 17, Hessler, Abraham, and Anna Johanna Rixdorff.
1785, March 9, Hessler, Anna Benigna, and Lorenz Bage.
1788, Dec. 2, Hessler, Joh. Wilhelm, and Hannah Braun.
1757, April 20, Heyl, Cath. Eliz., and Johann Heinrich Merk.

1749, Feb. $\frac{5}{15}$, Hickel, Judith (Munster), and Johann Schur.
1759, April 16, Hirst, John, and Phippina (Hoeth) Boemper.
1780, April 28, Hirt, Maria, and Gottfried Aust.
1757, April 20, Hirt, Martin, and Maria Beroth.
1799, Feb. 14, Höber, Nicholaus Elias, and Johanna Sophia Lehman.
1757, April 20, Holder, Catharina, and Jacob Rubel.
1795, March 28, Hornig, Anna Louise, and Johann Renatus Kreiter.
1769, Dec. 15, Hornig, Christian, and Anna Marie Spohn.
1774, Jan. 28, Horsfield, Anna Maria, and Joseph Otto.
1766, Oct. 14, Horsfield, Elisabeth, and Heinrich Lindemeyer.
1783, Dec. 2, Horsfield, Joseph, and Elisabeth Bennezet.
1766, Oct. 14, Horsfield, Timothy, and Julianna Parsons.
1784, Aug. 2, Huber, Elisabeth, and Matthaeus Hancke.
1757, April 20, Huber, George, and Anna Maria (Berk) Lehnert.
1790, June 20, Huber, George, and Salome Eschenbach.
1778, Sept. 2, Huber, Joseph, and Dorothea Ronner.
1742, Nov. $\frac{3}{14}$, Huber, Michael, and Catharina Rose.
1794, July 19, Huber, Rosina, and Joseph Dixon.
1790, June 27, Hubener, Ludwig, and Christine Eschenbach.
1792, April 26, Hübner, Abraham, and Anna Rosina Stoll.
1779, July 3, Hübner, Ludwig, and Catharina Baumgardtner.
1757, Oct. 4, Hubner, Ludwig, and Cornelia Ysselstein.
1745, Oct. 16, Hume, Elizabeth, and John Okely.
1753, Jan. 29, Inger Heid, Johanna, and Joh. Jacob Schmik.
1790, March 16, Ising, Georg Anderson, and Eva Maria Luckenbach.
1754, Jan. 10, Isles, Samuel, and Molly Waters.
1766, Oct. 14, Isselstein, Beata, and Anton Schmidt.
1790, July 22, Jacobson, Catharine, and Eberhard Freytag.
1766, Nov. 19, Jansen, Joel, and Maria Fischer.
1796, July 12, Jansen, Maria (Fischer), and Johannes Grosch.
1792, June 1, Jesro, Sarah, and Christian Lange.
1755, Oct. 26, Joachim and Benigna (Indians).
1752, ——, —, Joel and Regina (Indians).
1747, Jan. $\frac{18}{29}$, Johannes, Josephus (*alias* Bull, Schebosch), and Christiana (an Indian).
1757, April 20, Johannes, Samuel (a Malabar), and Magdalena Mingo (a Negress).
1743, March 27, April 7, Jones, Maria, and Joseph Shaw.
1747, Sept. 7, Joseph (*al.* Mamgagon) and Anna (*al.* Wawutackehm).
1747, Jan. 7, (N. S.), Joshua (an Indian) and Bathsheba (an Indian).
1763, Feb. 20, Jung, Catharine, and Joh. Franciscus Oberlin.

1780, Dec. 11, Jungmann, Anna Rosina, and Joh. Christian Ebert.
1745, Sept. 4, Jungmann, George, and Margaretha Buttner.
1797 Dec. 14, Jungmann, Johannis, and Dorothea Schmidt.
1790, Aug. 3, Jungman, Peter, and Christina Losch.
1773, May 26, Kahlike, Christian Franz (*al.* Fr. Chr.), and Johanna Sophia Schober.
1758, July 29, Kalberlahn, Joh. Martin, and Anna Cath. Antes.
1780, Jan. 17, Kampmann, Christian Friederich, and Anna Maria Lehnert.
1746, May 13, Kaschke, Georg, and Elizabeth Funck.
1783, Oct. 22, Kaske, Elisabeth, and Johannes Stotz.
1748, Jan. 5 (N. S.), Kautsch, Johannes, and Anna Maria Kremer.
1747, Jan. $\frac{18}{29}$, Kearney, Catharine, and John Brownfield.
1748, November December 20, 1, Keller, Catharina Barbara, and Georg Weber.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Kerner, Rosina, and David Tanneberger.
1758, July 29, Kiefer, Marcus, and Magdalena Rubel.
1799, April 3, Kendig, Anna Maria, and Georg Friedrich Böckel.
1764, Aug. 9, Kingston, Maria, and Joh. Franciscus Oberlin.
1778, Aug. 9, Klein, George, and Dorothea Eisenhard.
1746, Oct. 16, Klemm, Susanna, and Jarvis Robuck.
1749, July Aug. 25, 5, Kliert, Daniel, and Rosina Beyer.
1788, April 25, Kliess, Daniel, and Maria Magdal Ettwein.
1757, Oct. 4, Kliest, Daniel, and Felicitas Schuster.
1778, Sept. 2, Kling, A. Maria, and Martin Schencke.
1758, July 29, Klingenstein, Marg. Cath., and Gottlieb Lange.
1784, June 9, Klingsohr, Augustus, and Anna Elis. Mack.
1767, Feb. 19, Knauss, Catharina, and Conrad Ernst.
1796, Nov. 19, Knaus, Elizabeth, and Adolph Lichtenthaler.
1797, Aug. 24, Knaus, Johanna Susannah, and Peter Lehnert.
1769, Dec. 15, Knaus, Leonhard, and Johanne Müller.
1790, July 7, Knauss, Magdalena, and Joseph Clewell.
1759, April 16, Koch, Anna Cath., and Joh. Friederich Ziegler.
1745, Aug. $\frac{8}{19}$, Koch, Catharina, and Joseph Müller.
1749, Jan. Feb. 22, 2, Koch, Elisabeth, and Adam Schneider.
1780, April 28, Kock, Elisabeth, and Jacob Bluhm.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Kofler, Anna Maria, and Carl Schulze.
1771, Oct. 25, Kornmann, Joh. Theobald, and Anna Marg. Biehler Angel.
1745, Feb. $\frac{3}{14}$, Krafft, Justina, and Adolph Meyer.
1744, April $\frac{13}{24}$, Kraft, Christina, and Philipp Maurer.
1758, July 29, Kramer, Adam, and Marg. Barb. Eirich.
1792, Oct. 4, Kramsch, Samuel Gottlieb, and Susanna Elisabeth Langaard.

1785, Feb. 9, Krause, Anna Johanna, and Joh. Jac. Schmick.
1757, April 20, Krause, Barbara, and Wolfgang Michler.
1755, Feb. 16, Krause, Heinrich, and Catharina Ruch.
1792, June 1, Krause, Johann Gottlieb, and Adam Johanna Stoll.
1795, March 28, Kreiter, Johann Renatus, and Anna Louise Hornig.
1748, Jan. 5 (N. S.), Kremer, Anna Maria, and Johannes Kautsch.
1747, Dec. 4 (N.S.), Kremp, Anna Catharina, and Samuel Mau.
1745, Sept. 3, Kremser, Matthaeus, and Rosina (Hans) Fritsch.
1763, Feb. 20, Kremser, Matthaeus, and Rosina Schulius.
1789, April 28, Krogstrup, Anna, and Samuel Steup.
1757, April 20, Krogstrup, Otto, and Anna Burnet.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Kuhnast, Christian, and Rosina Arndt.
1787, Aug. 27, Kunckler, Carl, and Barbara Lanius.
1780, Jan. 17, Kunckler, Daniel, and Maria Culver.
1766, Aug. $\frac{1}{12}$, Kunz, Matthias, and Margaretha Baelenhorst.
1763, Feb. 20, Langgaard, Andreas, and Maria Elis. Sommers.
1792, Oct. 4, Langaard, Susanna Elisabeth, and Samuel Gottlieb Kramsch.
1792, June 1, Lange, Christian, and Sarah Jesro.
1785, Jan. 30, Lange, Gottlieb, and Anna Maria (Fischel) Hall.
1758, July 29, Lange, Gottlieb, and Marg. Cath. Klingenstein.
1782, Aug. 27, Lanius, Barbara, and Carl Kunckler.
1770, Aug. 16, Lanius, Mar. Magdalena, and Ephraim Culver.
1799, Feb. 14, Lehmann, Johanna Sophia, and Nicholaus Elias Höber.
1747, Dec. 4 (N. S.), Lehner, Peter, and Anna Maria Berk.
1757, April 20, Lehnert, Anna Maria (Berk), and George Huber.
1780, Jan. 17, Lehnert, Anna Maria, and Christian Friedrich Kampmann.
1793, May 26, Lehnert, Johannes, and Sarah (Pettycoat) Danz.
1797, Aug. 24, Lehnert, Peter, and Johanna Susanna Knaus.
1796, Sept. 25, Leibert, Catharine, and Joh. Friedrich Beutel.
1780, April 19, Leibert, Elisabeth, and Jeppe Nilsen.
1771, May 14, Leimbach, Friedrich, and Maria Marg. Eschenbach.
1742, Dec $\frac{12}{23}$, Leimbach, Maria Barbara, and Friedrich Martin.
1758, July 29, Leimbach, Elisabeth, and Michael Ranke.
1754, May 17, Lembke, Franz Christian, and Marg. Cath. Wyk.
1790, Aug. 26, Levering, Abraham, and Christina Cassler.
1793, Sept. 18, Levering, Anna Johanna, and Georg Gottfried Müller.
1748, May $\frac{8}{19}$, Levering, John. and Susanna Bechtel.
1768, April 14, Levering, Maria Susanna, and Johannes Merck.

1799, July 28, Lewis, Cath. Elis. (Lembke), and Adolph Hartmann.
1796, Nov. 16, Lichtenthaler, Adolph, and Elisabeth Knaus.
1742, Nov. $\frac{6}{17}$, Liebisch, Anna, and Anton Seiffert.
1771, Oct. 25, Liebisch, Johanna, and Carl Weineke.
1779, April 13, Leighton, Maria, and Johann Ulrich Muschbach.
1766, Oct. 14, Lindenmeyer, Heinrich, and Elisabeth Horsfield.
1758, June 28, Linder, Maria Cath., and Christian Gottfried Seidel.
1749, May/June 22/2, Lisberger, Elisabeth, and Thomas Stach.
1759, April 16, Lischer, Johannes, and Maria Cath. Loesch.
1742, Sept. $\frac{6}{17}$, Lischy, Jacob, and Maria Bennezet.
1759, Nov. 10, Loesch, Christina, and Jacobus VandeMerk.
1790, Aug. 3, Losch, Christina, and Peter Jungman.
1758, July 29, Loesch, Hermannus, and Anna Barb. Beroth.
1757, Sept. 7, Loesch, Jacob, and Anna Blum.
1755. Aug. 25, Loesch, Marg. Elis., and Valentin Friehrer.
1759, April 16, Loesch, Maria Cath., and Johannes Lischer.
1749, July/August 25/5, Loesch, Philippine, and Nicholas Weinland.
1799, Oct. 6, Losch, Susanna Cath. Eliz, and Theodor Schultz.
1755, April 27, Lück, Martin, and Barbara Steiner.
1790, Oct. 30, Luckenbach, Catharina Elisabeth, and David Weinland.
1790, March 16, Luckenbach, Eva Maria, and Georg Anderson Ising.
1781, Aug. 15, Luckenbach, Johannes, and Elisabeth Bartsch.
1796, May 16, Ludwig, Franz Joseph, and Anna Riply.
1784, June 9, Mack, Anna Elis., and Augustus Klingsohr.
1785, May 8, Mack, Anna Rosina, and Joh. Fr. Schlegel.
1773, May 26, Mack, Benigna, and Georg Glat.
1742, Sept. $\frac{3}{14}$, Mack, John Martin, and Johannetta Rau.
1753, Jan. 29, Mack Martin, and Anna Marg. Cath. Rebstock.
1762, Jan. 21, Magdalena and Andreas (Negroes).
1755, April 27, Mann, Anna, and Thomas Shaaf.
1744, Feb. $\frac{5}{16}$, Maria (an Indian) and Samuel (an Indian).
1750, Sept. $\frac{5}{16}$, Maria and Samuel (Indians).
1747, Oct. 16, Mariner, Martha, and Abraham Buninger.
1788, Jan. 22, Martin, Agnes, and James Cruikshank.
1742, Dec. $\frac{12}{25}$, Martin, Friedrich, and Maria Barbara Leimbach.
1752, —— —, Martin, Johann, and Anna (Indians).
1754, Sept. 7, Martin, Maria Barb. (Leimbach), and David Nitschman.
1781, May 31, Mau, Johanna Sophia, and David Bischoff.
1747, Dec. 4, (N. S.), Mau, Samuel, and Anna Catharina Kremp.
1744, April $\frac{13}{24}$, Maurer, Philipp, and Christina Kraft.

1745, Feb. $\frac{3}{14}$, Medler, Catharina, and George Neisser.
1757, April 20, Meiser, Georg, and Judith (Münster) (Hückel) Schur.
1768, April 14, Merck, Johannes, and Maria Susanna Levering.
1761, July 15, Merck, Joh. Heinrich, and Anna Wright.
1757, April 20, Merk, Johann Heinrich, and Cath. Eliz. Heyl.
1799, Oct. 6, Metz, Johann Friedrich, and Anna Maria Tschudy.
1745, Feb. $\frac{3}{14}$, Meyer, Adolph, and Justina Krafft.
1772, June 8, Meyer, Elisabeth, and Daniel Hauser.
1755, Aug. 25, Meyer, Maria Barb., and Peter Braun.
1753, Jan. 29, Meyerhof, Magdalena, and George Weber.
1755, May 18, Michler, Johann, and Margaretha (Ruth) Roscem.
1757, April 20, Michler, Wolfgang, and Barbara Krause.
1764, May 22, Micksch, Joh. Matthaeus, and Mar. Henriette Peterman.
1781, May 31, Micksch, Mar. Dorothea, and Massa Warner.
1754, May 19, Miksch, Martha Elisabeth (Jähn), and Joseph Augustus Spangenberg.
1757, April 20, Mingo, Magdalena (a Negress), and Samuel Johannes (a Malabar).
1742, July $\frac{7}{18}$, Minzer, Johanna Catharine, and Andreas Eschenbach.
1742, Nov. $\frac{2}{13}$, (Mohr ein), Andreas, and Maria (eine Mohrinn).
1784, July 26, Mohring, Joh. Friedrich, and Anna Salome Neisser.
1795, Oct. 1, Mohring, Johann Friedrich, and Christine Elisabeth Böckel.
1742, Nov. $\frac{2}{13}$, (Mohrinn eine), Marie, and Andreas (ein Mohr).
1766, Oct. 14, Montagne, Rebecca, and Franz Christian Diemer.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Mordyk, Peter, and Magdalena Schwarz.
1763, June 19, Morhard, Christina and Dorothea, and Ferd. Philipp Jac. Detmers.
1709, Feb. 4, Mortimer, Benjamin, and Bethiah Warner.
1750, Feb. $\frac{9}{20}$, Moses, Jun., and Rosina (Indians).
1793, Sept. 18, Motther, Johannes, and Elisabeth Henry.
1784, April 21, Mucke, Peter, and Anna Opitz.
1758, Nov. 9, Mueller, Mariana Geisser, and Gottfried Roessler.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Müller, Bernhard, and Mariana Grosser.
1793, Sept. 18, Müller, Georg Gottfried, and Anna Johanna Levering.
1756, Jan. 25, Müller, Heinrich, and Anna Maria Borell.
1742, June/July $\frac{27}{8}$, Müller, Johanna Magdalena, and John Willhelm Zander.
1769, Dec. 15, Müller, Johanne, and Leonard Knaus.
1745, Aug. $\frac{8}{19}$, Müller, Joseph, and Catharina Koch.

1775, Dec. 1, Muller, Maria, and Johann Muschbach
1781, July 25, Munster, Paul, and Catharina Barb. (Gump) Bockel.
1775, Dec. 1, Muschbach, Johann, and Maria Müller.
1779, April 13, Muschbach, Johann Ulrich, and Maria Lighton.
1747, Jan. 7 (N, S.), Nathaniel (an Indian) and Rebecca (an Indian).
1784, July 26, Neisser, Anna Salome, and Joh. Friedrich Mohring.
1745, Feb. $\frac{3}{14}$, Neisser, Georg, and Catharina Medler.
1758, July 29, Neumann, Cath. Elis., and Johann Beroth.
1757, April 20, Neumann, Regina, and Matthias Weiss.
1775, Dec. 1, Nicholas, Stephan, and Anna Culver.
1800, Nov. 2, Nicolaus, Anna Johanna, and Christian Gottlob Paulus.
1780, April 19, Nilsen, Jeppe, and Elisabeth Leibert.
1758, June 14, Nilsen, Jonas, and Anna Rosina (Tanneberger) Endter.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Nitsch, Anna Maria, and Johann Gottfried Engel.
1781, May 31, Nitschmann, Anna Maria, and Christian Renatus Heckewalder.
1754, Sept. 17, Nitschman, David, and Maria Barb. (Leimbach) Martin.
1784, May 24, Nitschmann, Immanuel, and Maria Van Vleck.
1780, May 17, Nitschmann, Immanuel, and Polly (Price) Tiers.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Nitschman, Matthew, and Susanna Weicht.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Nürnberger, Dorothea, and Rudolph Strähle.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Nuss, Helena, and Joachim Birnbaum.
1763, Feb. 20, Oberlin, Joh. Franciscus, and Catharine Jung.
1764, Aug. 9, Oberlin, Joh. Franciscus, and Maria Kingston.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Oertel, Elisabeth, and Johann Schneider.
1745, May $\frac{11}{22}$, Oerter, Christian Friedrich, and Anna Boelen.
1793, July 10, Oerter, Joseph, and Maria Hasse.
1795, July 27, Oesterlein, Johann Daniel, and Elizabeth Dehuf.
1746, Feb. 7 (N. S.), Oesterlin, Daniel, and Elizabeth Werner.
1745, Oct. 16, Okely, John, and Elizabeth Hume.
1743, March 9, (N. S.), Okely, John, and Johanna Robins.
1780, Feb. 8, Okely, John, and Mrs. Graeff.
1795, Nov. 5, Oliver, Anna Christine, and Eberhard Freytag.
1746, July 24, Opin, Cathar., and Matth. Hancke.
1784, April 21, Opitz, Anna, and Peter Mucke.
1849, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Opitz, Carl, and Anna Maria Hammer.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Opiz, Maria Elizabeth, and John Pitschmann.
1755, Aug. 25, Orchard, Christina, and William Dixon.
1766, Nov. 19, Orth, Elisabeth, and Andreas Albrecht.
1778, Oct. 28, Otto, Johann Matth., and Mar. Magdal. Schmid.

1750, June $\frac{14}{25}$, Otto, John Friedrich, and Judith Benezet Bruce.
1774, Jan. 28, Otto, Joseph, and Anna Maria Horsfield.
1753, Sept. 7, Otto, Matthaeus, and Sophia Dressler.
1791, Oct. 25, Otto, Rebecca, and Gottlieb Braun.
1796, July 17, Otto, Sophia Magdalena, and Johann Friedrich Rudolphi.
1756, March 31, Parson, Anna Maria, and Jacob Rogers.
1758, July 29, Parsons, Johanna Gratia, and Nicolaus Ganison.
1766, Oct. 14, Parsons, Julianna, and Timothy Horsfield.
1800, Nov. 2, Paulus, Christian Gottlob, and Anna Johanna Nicolaus.
1762, July 25, Payne, Jasper, and Philippine Way.
1791, May 15, Peter, Agnes, and Johann Friedrich Reichel, Jr.
1799, Aug. 26, Peter, David, and Dorcas Chitty.
1761, Nov. 29, Peter, Friedrich, and Anna Maria Engel.
1749, May $\frac{20}{31}$, Peter, Johannes, and Esther (Indians).
1764. May 22, Peterman, Mar. Henriette, and Joh. Matthaeus Micksch.
1774, Jan. 28, Peterson, Gertraud, and Daniel Tydrich.
1746, Feb. 7 (N. S.), Peterson, Gertraut, and Geo. Sneider.
1746, Aug. 28, Peterson, Peter, and Sara Robins.
1753, Jan. 29, Pfahl, Rosina (Huckel), and David Wahnert.
1770, Aug. 16, Pfingstag, Maria Agnes, and Johannes Roth.
1752, —— —. Philippina and Abel (Indians).
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Pitschmann, John, and Maria Elizabeth Opiz.
1761, Jan. 4, Plattenberger, Anna Maria, and Johann Bürstler.
1768, Aug. 24, Pletscher, Bibiana Friederica, and Jacob Remigius Gottlich.
1757, April 20, Poppelwell, Richard, and Elisabeth Cornwell.
1749, Sept. $\frac{13}{24}$, Post, Friedrich, and Agnes (an Indian).
1743, August September 24, 4, Post, Friedrich, and Rachel (an Indian).
1771, May 14, Price, Maria, and Paulus Tiersch,
1788, Jan. 22, Pyrlaeus, Johann Christop., and Sarah Thorp.
1742, June July 29, 10. Pyrlaeus, Johann Christopher, and Susanna Bennezet.
1743, August September 24, 4, Rachel (an Indian) and Friedrich Post.
1758, July 29, Ranke, Michael, and Elizabeth Leinbach.
1742, Sept. $\frac{3}{14}$, Rau, Johannetta, and John Martin Mack.
1742, Dec. $\frac{12}{23}$, Rauch, Christian Heinrich, and Anna Elisabetha Robins.
1784, March 5, Rauschenberger, Dorothea, and Johannes Schanck.
1772, June 8, Rauschenberger, Friedrich, and Anna Boekel.
1747, Jan. 7, (N. S.), Rebecca (an Indian), and Nathaniel (an Indian).

1753, Jan. 29, Rebstock, Anna Marg., Cath., and Martin Mack.
1757, April 20, Redderberg, Magdal, and Johann Schweisshaupt.
1752, —— —, Regina and Joel (Indians).
1799, Oct. 20, Reich, Joh. Christian, and Sarah Johanna Greene.
1791, May 15, Reichel, Johann Friedrich, Jr., and Agnes Peter.
1729, May 14, Reichel, Johann Friedrich, and Maria Bock.
1786, Oct. 30, Reichelt, Maria Sophia (Rudolph), and Abraham Reinicke.
1786, Oct. 30, Reinicke, Abraham, and Maria Sophia (Rudolph) Reichelt.
1750, Feb. $\frac{4}{20}$, Renatus, Christian, and Salome (Indians).
1749, July $\frac{5}{15}$, Renner, Anna Catharina, and Elias Flex.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Richter, Christian, and Charlotte Eus.
1747, Sept. 17, Rieth, Anna Margaretha, and Sven Roscem.
1747, June $\frac{6}{17}$, Rieth, Catharina, and Anton Schmid.
1749, January February, 22, 2, Rieth, Magdalena, and Jacob Hafner.
1796, May 16, Riply, Anna, and Franz Joseph Ludwig.
1787, July 17, Rixdorff, Anna Johanna, and Abraham Hessler.
1742, Dec. $\frac{12}{23}$, Robins, Anna Elisabeth, and Christian Heinrich Kauch.
1743, March 9, (N. S.), Robins, Johanna, and John Okely.
1742, June July 23, 10, Robins, Maria Esther, and Christian Froelich.
1746, Aug. 28, Robins, Sara, and Peter Peterson.
1746, Oct. 16, Robuck, Jarvis, and Susanna Klemm.
1758, Nov. 9, Roessler, Gottfried, and Mariana Geisser Mueller.
1756, March 31, Rogers, Jacob, and Anna Maria Parsons.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Rommelt, Gottfried, and Julianna Haberland.
1778, Sept. 2, Ronner, Dorothea, and Joseph Huber.
1743 June $\frac{12}{23}$, Ronner, Johann Reinhard, and Elizabeth Fissler.
1755, May 18, Roscem, Margaretha (Ruth), and Johanna Michler.
1747, Sept. 17, Roscem, Sven, and Anna Margaretha Rieth.
1771, Oct. 25, Rose, Anna, and Friedrich Unger.
1742, Nov. $\frac{3}{14}$, Rose, Catharina, and Michael Huber.
1763, July 16, Rose, Maria Magd., and Peter Paul Bader.
1750, Feb. $\frac{9}{20}$, Rosina and Moses, Jun. (Indians).
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Roth, Anna Maria, and George Gold.
1755, Aug. 25, Roth, Eva, and Johanna Burstler.
1770, Aug. 16, Roth, Johannes, and Maria Agnes Pfingstag.
1798, Aug. 26, Roth, Johannes, and Susan Staud.
1761, Nov. 29, Rubel, Christina, and Joachim Sensemann.
1757, April 20, Rubel, Jacob, and Catharina Holder.
1758, July 29, Rubel, Magdalena, and Marcus Kiefer.
1755, Feb. 16, Ruch, Catharina, and Heinrich Krause.
1792, Feb. 25, Ruch, Johann Christian, and Elisabeth Bartow.

1771. Oct. 25, Ruch, Michael, and Maria Christina (Beck) Walther.
1796, July 17, Rudolphi, Johann Friedrich, and Sophia Magdalena Otto.
1754, July 15, Russmeyer, Albrecht Ludolph, and Molly Evans.
1750, Sept. $\frac{5}{16}$, Ruth (Spangenberg) and Simon (Indians).
1750, Feb. $\frac{9}{20}$, Salome and Christian Renatus (Indians).
1744, Feb. $\frac{5}{16}$, Samuel (an Indian) and Maria (an Indian).
1750, Sept. $\frac{5}{16}$, Samuel and Maria (Indians).
1855, April 27, Schaaf, Thomas, and Anna Mann.
1764, April 30, Schaefer, Anna (*al.* Marg. Cath.), and Samuel Herr.
1746, Dec. 25, Schaeffer, Nicolaus, and Jannetje (Eiselstein) Haymer.
1782, Oct. 30, Schanck, Johannes, and Barbara Everitt.
1784, March 5, Schanck, Johannes, and Dorothea Rauschenberger.
1774, Dec. 1, Schaukirch, Ewald Gustav, and Anna (Schaefer) Herr.
1758, July 29, Scheml, Anna Maria, and Peter Worbas.
1778, Sept. 2, Schencke, Martin, and A. Maria Kling.
1772, Aug. 11, Schindler, Georg, and Maria Magdal Wezel.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Schlegel, Friedrich, and Barbara Arnold.
1786, Aug. 22, Schlegel, Johanna Sophia, and Joseph Gambold.
1785, May 8, Schlegel, Joh. Fr., and Anna Rosina Mack.
1771, Oct. 25, Schlosser, Christina Friederica Marg., and Jacob Christ.
1785, Feb. 9, Schmick, Joh. Jac., and Anna Johanna Krause.
1747, June $\frac{6}{17}$, Schmid, Anton, and Catharina Rieth.
1778, Oct. 28, Schmid, Mar. Magdal, and Johann Matth. Otto.
1766, Oct. 14, Schmidt, Anton, and Beata Isselstein.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Schmidt, Christoph, and Lenel Groundling.
1797, Dec. 14, Schmidt, Dorothea, and Johannes Jungmann.
1766, Nov. 19, Schmidt, Friedrich, and Sara Baily.
1756, Jan. 25, Schmidt, George, and Magdalena Heckedorn.
1781, May 31, Schmidt, Johannes, and Anna Elis. Grün.
1749 July $\frac{4}{15}$, Schmidt, Johann, and Dorothea Vogt.
1755, Nov. 29, Schmidt, Johann Michael, and Elisabeth Price Smout.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Schmidt, Melchior, and Catharine Fischer.
1749, July $\frac{24}{15}$, Schmidt, Melchior, and Rosina Diez.
1746, Feb. 7 (N. S.), Schmied, Anna Elizabeth, and Matth. Witke.
1753, Jan. 29, Schmik, Joh. Jacob, and Johanna Inger-Heid.
1747 July 2 (N. S.), Schnall, Michel, and Catharina Gemehl.
1789, April 28, Schneckenburger, Nicolaus, and Anna Maria Heckedorn.

1749, January February 22, 2, Schneider, Adam, and Elisabeth Koch.
1788, Oct. 16, Schneider, Elisabeth, and Georg Weiss.
1746, Feb. 7 (N. S.), Schneider, Geo., and Gertraut Peterson.
1778, Sept. 2, Schneider, Hans Jacob, and Anna Maria Heil.
1749, July 4/15, Schneider, Johann, and Elizabeth Oertel.
1745, May 11/22, Schnell, Leonhard, and Elizabeth Braun.
1773, May 26, Schobar, Johanna Sophia, and Christian Franz (*al.* Fr. Chs. Kahlike).
1762, July 25, Schoeffel, Joh. Ernst, and Catharina Blum.
1754, Jan. 10, Schuchardt, Anna Maria, and Wilhelm Werner.
1763, Feb. 20, Schulius, Rosina, and Matthaeus Kremser.
1757, April 20, Schultz, Rosina (Schild), and Jacob Till.
1799, Oct. 6, Schultz, Theodor, and Susanna Cath. Elis. Losch.
1749, July 4/15, Schultze, Carl, and Anna Maria Kofler.
1749, July 4/15, Schultze, Gottfried, and Maria Domnik.
1749, Feb. 5/16, Schur, Johann, and Judith (Munster) Hickel.
1757, April 20, Schur, Judith (Münster) (Hückel), and Georg Meiser.
1757, Oct. 4, Schuster, Felicitas, and Daniel Kleist.
1755, Aug. 25, Schwarz, Christina, and Jacob Eyerle.
1749, July 4/16, Schwarz, Magdalena, and Peter Mordyk.
1768, Aug. 24, Schwarz, Rosina (Rohleder), and Johann Georg Stoll.
1779, April 27, Schweinitz, Hans Christian Alexander Von, and Anna Dorothea Elisabeth Von Wattville.
1757, April 20, Schweisshaupt, Johann, and Magdal Redderberg.
1748, July 10/21, Schner, Peter, and Maria Goepfert.
1758, June 28, Seidel, Christian Gottfrid, and Maria Cath. Linder,
1754, Jan. 10, Seidel, Juliana, and Philipp Christian Bader.
1742, Nov. 6/17, Seiffert, Anton, and Anna Liebisch.
1761, Nov. 29, Senseman, Joachim, and Christina Rubel.
1742, April 1/12, Seybold, Matthaeus, and Maria Bonn.
1780, Feb. 28, Seyfried, Johann Nicolaus, and Susanna Ehrenhard.
1743, March April 27, 7, Shaw, Joseph, and Maria Jones.
1750, Sept. 5/16, Simon and Ruth (Spangenberg) (Indians).
1755, Nov. 29, Smout, Elisabeth Price, and Johann Michael Schmidt.
1774, Jan. 28, Smouth (*al.* Test), Sara, and Jeremias Deucke.
1763, Feb. 20, Sommers, Maria Elis., and Andreas Langgaard.
1754, May 19, Spangenberg, Joseph Augustus, and Martha Elisabeth (Jähn) Miksch.
1769, Dec. 15, Spohn, Anna Marie, and Christian Hornig.
1749, May June 22, 2, Stach, Thomas, and Elisabeth Lisberger.

1798, Aug. 26, Staud, Susanna, and Johannes Roth.
1757, April 20, Steiner, Abraham, and Salome Birstler.
1755, April 27, Steiner, Barbara, and Martin Lück.
1762, Jan. 21, Steiner, Maria Magdal, and August Herman Francke.
1771, June 23, Steinman, Anna Salome, and Jeremias Deucke.
1789, April 28, Steup, Samuel, and Anna Krogstrup.
1792, June 1, Stoll, Anna Johanna, and Johann Gottlieb Krause.
1792, April 26, Stoll, Anna Rosina, and Abraham Hübner.
1768, Aug. 24, Stoll, Johann Georg, and Rosina (Rohleder) Schwarz.
1783, Oct. 22, Stotz, Johannes, and Elisabeth Kaske.
1781, March 14, Stotz, Maria Magd., and Christian Demuth.
1792, May 20, Stoz, Samuel, and Susanna Vetler.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Strähle, Rudolph, and Dorothea Nürnberger.
1791, Sept. 8, Suss, Anna Maria, and Christian Eggert.
1787, Feb. 27, Swikel, Joh. Jac., and Anna Rosina Bartsch.
1745, Feb. $\frac{3}{14}$, Tanneberger, Anna Rosina, and Georg Endter.
1747, June $\frac{8}{19}$, Tanneberger, David, and Regina Demuth.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Tanneberger, David, and Rosina Kerner.
1763, Feb. 20, Thorp, Edward, and Grace Brooke.
1788, Jan. 22, Thorp, Sarah, and Johann Christop Pyrlaeus.
1761, Nov. 29, Thrane, Amadeus Pauli, and Anna Maria Benzien.
1780, May 17, Tiers, Polly (Price), and Immanuel Nitschmann.
1771, May 14, Tiersch, Paulus, and Maria Price.
1757, April 20, Till, Jacob, and Rosina (Schild) Schultz.
1792, April 26, Till, Joseph, and Elizabeth Gutjahr.
1792, Jan. 12, Tillofsen, Nils, and Hannah Warner.
1755, Feb. 16, Transou Philipp, and Magdalena Gauter.
1799, Oct. 6, Tschudy, Anna Maria, and Johann Frederich Metz.
1774, Jan. 28, Tydrich, Daniel, and Gertraud Peterson.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Uhlman, Dorothea, and Leonard Gottermeyer.
1771, Oct. 25, Unger, Friedrich, and Anna Rose.
1785, May 22, Ungern, Anna (Rose), and Franz Bohler.
1759, Nov. 10, Van de Merk, Jacobus, and Christina Loesch.
1767, Dec. 18, Van Erd, Adam, and Patience Ashley.
1784, May 24, Van Vleck, Maria, and Immanuel Nitschmann.
1764, Feb. 21, Van Vleck, Sara, and Nicolaus Heinrich Eberhard.
1781, March 14, Vetter, Maria Salome, and Christian Friedrich Beutel.
1792, May 20, Vetter, Susanna, and Samuel Stoz.
1749, July $\frac{4}{15}$, Vogt, Dorothea, and Johann Schmidt.

1798, Feb. 11, Von Schweinitz, Johanna Elisabeth, and Johann Friedrich Früauff.
1779, April 27, Von Wattville, Anna Dorothea Elisabeth, and Hans Christian Alexander Von Schweinitz.
1799, Oct. 6, Wade, Maria Esther, and Jacob Ertel.
1753, Jan. 29, Wahnert, David, and Rosina (Huckel) Pfahl.
1767, Dec. 18, Walther, Dietrich Ernst Jürgen, and Marg. Christina Beck.
1771, Oct. 25, Wather, Maria Christina (Beck), and Michael Ruch.
1799, Feb. 4, Warner, Bethiah, and Benjamin Mortimer.
1792, Jan. 12, Warner, Hannah, and Nils Tillofsen.
1781, May 31, Warner, Massa, and Mar. Dorothea Micksch.
1754, Jan. 10, Waters, Molly, and Samuel Isles.
1772, July 25, Way, Philippine, and Jasper Payne.
1762, April 25, Weber, Andreas Christoph, and Maria Apollonia Bechtel.
1770, Aug. 16, Weber, Anna Cath., and Joh. Christoph Friedemann.
1773, May 26, Weber, Anna Christina, and Johann Augermann.
1757, Oct. 4, Weber, Anna Elisabeth, and Johann Georg Groen.
1748, November 20, December 1, Weber, Georg, and Catharina Barbara Keller.
1753, Jan. 29, Weber, George, and Magdalena Meyerhof.
1798, May 15, Weber, Johannes, and Anna Maria Fetter.
1749, July 4/15, Weicht, Susanna, and Matthew Nitschman.
1771, Oct. 25, Weineke, Carl Siegmund, and Johanna Liebisch.
1800, Sept. 21, Weinke, Anna Cath., and Jacob Busch.
1790, Oct. 30, Weinland, David, and Catharina Elisabeth Luckenbach.
1749, July 25, August 5, Weinland, Nicholas, and Philippine Loesch.
1757, April 20, Weiss, Matthias, and Regina Neumann.
1788, Oct. 16, Weiss, Georg, and Elisabeth Schneider.
1780, Dec. 11, Weiss, Johannes, and Anna Maria Bluhm.
1774, Aug. 18, Weiss, Maria Cath., and Friedrich Blum.
1745, Aug. 8/19, Wendovern, Mary, and James Burnside.
1749, July 4/15, Wenzel, Catharine, and Heinrich Frische.
1745, May 11/22, Werner, Christian, and Maria Brandner.
1746, Feb. 7, (N. S.), Werner, Elizabeth, and Daniel Osterlin.
1747, July 23, (N. S.), Werner, Wilhelm, and Elizabeth Bluhm.
1754, Jan. 10, Werner, Wilhelm, and Anna Maria Schuchardt.
1757, April 20, Wesa, Philipp, and Salome Dock.
1772, Aug. 11, Wezel, Maria Magdal., and Georg Schindler.
1772, June 8, Wiesinger, Johann Jacob, and Maria Barb. (Knecht) Brawn.
1746, Feb. 7 (N. S.), Witke, Matth., and Anna Elizabeth Schmied.

1797, May 30, Woodring, Barbara, and Wilhelm Bohler.
1758, July 29, Worbas, Peter, and Anna Maria Scheml.
1761, July 15, Wright, Anna, and Joh. Heinrich Merck.
1754, May 17, Wyk, Marg. Cath., and Franz Christian Lembke.
1757, Oct, 4, Ysselstein, Cornelia, and Ludwig Hübner.
1958, July 29, Ysselstein, Elenora, and Abraham Andres.
1748, July $\frac{2}{13}$, Ysselstein, Rachel (Bogert), and Abraham Boemper.
1747, Jan. $\frac{1}{22}$, Zacchaeus (an Indian) and Beata (an Indian).
1746, May 13, Zahm (*alias* Toll), Michael. and Regina Hantsch.
1782, Oct. 30, Zahn, Regine, and Christian Ettwein.
1742, June/July $\frac{27}{8}$, Zender, Johann Wilhelm, and Johanna Magdalena Müller.
1761, Nov. 29, Zerb, Mar., and Samuel Eiles.
1759, April 16, Ziegler, Joh. Friedrich, and Anna Cath. Koch.

# MARRIAGE REGISTER

OF

# THE MORAVIAN CHURCH,

## NAZARETH.

---

1742—1800.

# MORAVIAN CHURCH, NAZARETH.

1794, Sept. 21, Allemann, Elizabeth, and Christoph Benedict Benade.
1782, Nov. 5, Ashley, Johanna Elizabeth, and Azarias Smith.
1793, Feb. 24, Beck, Anna Sibilla, and John Kremser.
1790, Sept. 26, Beck, Christian Henry, and Anna Christina Eyerle.
1790, March 14, Beischer [Peischer]. Anna Maria, and John Kremser.
1772, Dec. 3, Belling, John Gottfreid, and Anna Rosina Kremser.
1790, Jan. 18, Belling, John Gottfried, and Mary Edmonds.
1794, Sept. 21, Benade, Christoph Benedict, and Elizabeth Allemann.
1779, Feb. 7, Beutel [Beitel]. John, and Julianna Schmidt.
1775, Oct. 8, Berndt, Susanna Catherine (Ficht), and John George Hartman.
1761, Aug. 23, Beyer, Ann Margaret, and Hermanus Loesch.
1797, Feb. 25, Bollinger, Henry, and Anna Elizabeth Lischer.
1762, Nov. 21, Börn, Christina, and Peter Sehner.
1789, March 8, Brucker, John David, and Elizabeth Schneider.
1773, May 20, Brunner, Henry, and Rosina Hartmann.
1779, June 21, Bryzelius, [Pryzelius], Anna, and Rev. John Jacob Swihola.
1796, March 6, Busch. Catharine, and Paul Miksch.
1797, June 5, Busch, Rosina, and Joseph Schweishaupt.
1755, May 4, Busse, Elizabeth, and Rev. Bernhard Adam Grube.
1795, Dec. 13, Christ, Jacobina Friederica, and Henry Christian Mueller.
1800. Aug. 20, Christ, John, and Elizabeth Grosch.
1787, Oct. 5, Christ, Peter, and Sarah Kunkler.
1791, June 5, Clewell, Anna Catherine, and Joseph Levering.
1799, Nov. 10, Clewell, Anne Dorothy, and Conrad Kreuser.
1779, Oct. 12, Clevell [Clewell], Anna Maria, and Friedrich Dancke.
1786, Nov. 16, Clewell, Franz, and Elizabeth Weinland.
1785, Feb. 23, Coortsen, John Ellert. and Anna Tanneberger.

1779, Oct. 12, Dancke, Friederich, and Anna Maria Clevell [Clewell],
1787, Aug. 15, Demuth, Joseph, and Mary Magdalene Schnall.
1790, May 23, Denke, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Leinbach.
1742, Sept. $\frac{7}{18}$, Dismann, Margaretha, and Johannes Hagen.
1773, Feb. 14, Edmonds, Margaret, and August Schloeser.
1790, Jan. 18, Edmonds, Mary, and John Gottfreid Belling.
1790, Sept. 26, Eyerle, Anna Christina, and Christian Henry Beck.
1786, Jan. 13, Eyerle, John Jacob, and Anna Maria Frey.
1781, May 15, Eyerle, Maria Elizabeth, and Owen Rice.
1788, Nov. 6, Frevel, Elizabeth, and Christian Gotthelf Erdman Oehme.
1796, April 3, Frevel, Rachel Regina, and Mathew Schul.
1791, Nov. 20, Frevel, Rosina, and Christoph Peissert.
1786, Jan. 13, Frey, Anna Maria, and John Jacob Eyerle.
1793, Dec. 1, Frey, Elizabeth, and John Christian Till.
1792, May 20, Frey, Mary Elizabeth, and John George Proske.
1781, May 15, Fritsche, Anna Maria, and Nathaniel Miksch.
1761, Aug. 23, Fritsche, Ann Margaret, and Henry Fritsche.
1761, Aug. 23, Fritsche, Henry, and Ann Margaret Fritsche.
1800, March 2, Giersch, Elizabeth, and Christian Samuel Michael.
1787, May 20, Gold, Anna Rosina, and John Frederick Scheafer
1800, Aug. 20, Grosch, Elizabeth, and John Christ.
1755, May 4, Grube, Rev. Bernhard Adam, and Elizabeth Busse.
1742, Sept. $\frac{7}{18}$, Hagen, Johannes, and Margaretha Dismann.
1796, July 31, Hanke, John Jacob, and Rachel Klein.
1775, Oct. 8, Hartman, John George, and Susanna Catharine (Ficht) Berndt.
1773, May 20, Hartmann, Rosina, and Henry Brunner.
1791, March 27, Hastings, Margaret, and John Schnall.
1781, Nov. 22, Henry, William, and Sabina Schropp.
1779, Feb. 28, Hirt, Maria (Beroth), and Hermanus Loesch.
1779, Oct. 12, Holder, Barbara, and Johannes Jag.
1794, April 27, Horsfield, William, and Rebecca Weiss.
1779, Oct. 12, Jag, Johannes, and Barbara Holder.
1796, April 7, Kaske, John, and Anna Maria (Keiper) Schulz.
1781, Jan. 17, Kern, John Michael, and Anna Maria Stoll.
1796, July 31, Klein, Rachel, and John Jacob Hanke.
1796, May 29, Klein, Sarah Catharine, and Frederick Balthasar Vogniz.
1785, April 10, Kloz, Elizabeth (Haller), and Peter Muecke.
1781, May 15, Krause, Matthew, and Anna Benigna Partsch.
1782, Dec. 3, Kremser, Anna Rosina, and John Gottfried Belling.

1790, March 14, Kremser, John, and Anna Maria Beischer, [Peischer].
1793, Feb. 24, Kremser, John, and Anna Sybilla Beck.
1799, Nov. 10, Kreuser, Conrad, and Anna Dorothy Clewell.
1787, Oct. 1, Kunkler, Sarah, and Peter Christ.
1782, Sept. 22, Kunz, John David, and Maria (Donemkin or Dominick) Schulz.
1762, Nov. 21, Kunz, John David, and Maria Elisabeth Minier.
1790, May 23, Leinbach, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Denke.
1784, April 27, Lembke, Catharine Elizabeth, and John Lewis, M. D.
1754, May 17, Lembke, Rev. Francis Christian, and Margaret Catharine Wyk.
1791, June 5, Levering, Joseph, and Anna Catharine Clewell.
1787, July 29, Levering, Joseph, and Johanna Elizabeth (Ashley) Smith.
1784, April 27, Lewis, John, M. D., and Catharine Elizabeth Lembke.
1797, Feb. 25, Lischer, Anna Elizabeth, and Henry Bollinger.
1775, April 20, Ljungberg [Jungberg, Youngberg], John, and Rebecca Nixon.
1786, March 19, Loesch, Anna Philippina, and John Christian Mueksch [Miksch].
1761, Aug. 23, Loesch, Hermanus, and Ann Margaret Beyer.
1779, Feb. 28, Loesch, Hermanus, and Maria [Beroth] Hirt.
1792, May 7, Maria and Petrus [Titus] (Negroes).
1800, March 2, Michael, Christian Samuel, and Elizabeth Giersch.
1762, Nov. 21, Michler, Rev. John, and Susan Ohneberg.
1778, Aug. 23, Michler, Rev. John Wolfgang, and Anna Maria (Thorne) Schropp.
1781, May 15, Miksch, Nathaniel, and Anna Maria Fritsche.
1796, March 6, Miksch, Paul, and Catharine Busch.
1763, Nov. 21, Minier, Maria Elizabeth, and John David Kunz.
1775, April 20, Moering, John Michael, and Elizabeth Rauchenburg.
1785, April 10, Muecke, Peter, and Elizabeth (Haller) Kloz.
1786, March 19, Mueksch, John Christian, and Anna Philippina Loesch.
1795, Sept. 27, Mueller, Anna Margaret (Swalbe), and John Martin Schenk.
1799, Aug. 25, Mueller, Anna Margaret (Swalbe), (Schenk), [three times married], and John George Rauschenberg.
1795, Dec. 13, Mueller, Henry Christian, and Jacobina Friederica Christ.

1775, April 20, Nixon, Rebecca, and John Ljungberg [Jungberg, Youngberg.]
1788, Nov. 6, Oehme, Christian Gotthelf Erdman, and Elizabeth Frevel.
1762, Nov. 21, Ohneberg, Susan, and Rev. John Michler.
1781, May 15, Partsch, Anna Benigna, and Matthew Krause.
1791, Nov. 20, Peissert, Christoph, and Rosina Frevel.
1784, May 31, Peizel, Mary Magdalene, and Christian Frederick Steinman.
1792, May 7, Petrus [Titus], and Maria [Negroes].
1792, May 20, Proske, John George, and Mary Elizabeth Frey.
1790, June 16, Ranke, Barbara and Jacob Schnall.
1775, April 20, Rauschenberg, Elizabeth, and John Michael Moering.
1799, Aug. 25, Rauschenberger, John George, and Anna Margaret (Swalbe) (Schenk) Mueller, [three times married].
1779, June 21, Reizenbach, Rev. Philip Jacob, and Maria Elizabeth Spohn.
1781, May 15, Rice, Owen, and Maria Elizabeth Eyerle.
1787, May 20, Schaefer, John Frederick, and Anna Rosina Gold.
1795, Sept. 27, Schenk, John Martin, and Anna Margaret (Swalbe) Mueller.
1773, Feb. 14, Schloeser, August, and Margaret Edmonds.
1783, Feb. 4, Schmidt, Catherina, and Samuel Schneider.
1779, Feb. 7, Schmidt, Julianna, and John Beutel [Beitel].
1790, June 16, Schnall, Jacob, and Barbara Ranke.
1791, March 27, Schnall, John, and Margaret Hastings.
1787, Aug. 15, Schnall, Mary Magdalene, and Joseph Demuth.
1789, March 8, Schneider, Elizabeth, and John David Brucker.
1783, Feb. 4, Schneider, Samuel, and Catharine Schmidt.
1778, Aug. 23, Schropp, Anna Maria (Thorne), and Rev. John Wolfgang Michler.
1781, Nov. 22, Schropp, Sabina, and William Henry.
1796, April 7, Schulz, Anna Maria (Keiper), and John Kaske.
1782, Sept. 22, Schulz Maria, (Donemkin or Dominick), and John David Kunz.
1796, April 3, Schulz, Matthew, and Rachel Regina Frevel.
1797, June 5, Schweishaupt, Joseph, and Rosina Busch.
1762, Nov. 21, Sehner, Peter, and Christina Börn.
1782, Nov. 5, Smith, Azarias, and Johanna Elizabeth Ashley.
1787, July 29, Smith, Johanna Elizabeth (Ashley), and Joseph Levering.
1779, June 21, Spohn, Maria Elizabeth, and Rev. Philip Jacob Reizenbach.

1784, May 31, Steinman, Christian Frederick, and Mary Magdalene Peizel.
1781, Jan. 17, Stoll, Anna Maria and John Michael Kern.
1779, June 21, Swihola, Rev. John Jacob, and Anna Bryzelius [Pryzelius].
1785, Feb. 23, Tanneberger, Anna, and John Ellert Coortsen.
1793, Dec. 1, Till, John Christian, and Elizabeth Frey.
1796, May 29, Vogniz, Frederick Balthasar, and Sarah Catharine Klein.
1786, Nov. 16, Weinland, Elizabeth, and Franz Clewell.
1794, April 27, Weiss, Rebecca, and William Horsfield.
1754, May 17, Wyk, Margaret Catharine, and Rev. Francis Christian Lembke.

# MARRIAGE REGISTER

OF

# THE MORAVIAN CHURCH,

LITIZ.

---

1743—1800.

# MORAVIAN CHURCH, LITIZ.

1780, May 15, Albrecht, Johannes, and A. Maria Kohl.
1745, Aug. 19, Artzingin, M. El., and Jacob Gaiger.
1744, June 17, Babin, Barbara, and Jacob Schweitzer.
1793, April 16, Bachman, John Philip, and Anna Maria Tanneberger.
1784, Jan. 13, Baerin, Elizabeth, and Daniel Schneider.
1773, June 18, Bage, Laurence, and Elizabeth Boerstler.
1795, May 26, Bandon, Catharina, and Michael Kapp.
1746, March 11, Barth, Hans Mart., and Eva Jul. Frantz.
1785, Nov. 29, Baumgaertner, Elizabeth, and Peter Lehnert.
1783, Feb. 27, Baumgaertner, Maria, and Anton Schmidt.
1744, Jan. 24, Beer, Jacob, and Barbara Whitmore.
1776, Nov. 19, Bender, Leonhard, Jr., and Catharina Cosz.
1759, Feb. 13, Bender, Michael, and Mar. Margaretha Taubenborger.
1793, Oct. 29, Bender, Michael, and Sophia Kurz.
1796, Nov. 1, Bender, Susanna, and Daniel Habbecker.
1751, Jan. $\frac{6}{17}$, Bender, Barbara, and George Michael Lauwinger.
1763, Oct. 10, Bender, M. Margr., and Joh. Nic. Müller.
1794, Dec. 4, Bendern, Elizabeth, and Johannes Sebastian Schober.
1744, June 24, Berling, Friedrich, and Eva Hauk.
1744, Aug. 21, Betzin, Anne, and Michael Kohnts.
1744, Jan. 3, Bishantz, Catharine, and George Krebs.
1798, June 10, Blickensderfer, Catharine, and Matthew Gottfried Tscuhdy.
1789, Nov. 8, Blickensderfer, Matthew, and Barbara Küchler.
1782, Oct. 6, Blickensdoerfer, Cath., and Matthew Mucke.
1781, Oct. 9, Blickensdoerfer, Christian, and Barbara Born.
1784, July 29, Boehner, Benigna, and Simon Peter.
1773, June 18, Boerstler, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Bage.
1781, Oct. 9, Born, Barbara, and Christian Blickensdoerfer.
1756, Sept. 7, Bornin, An. Cath., and Mich. Kraemer.
1751, Aug. 25, Bort, Barbara, and Peter Ricksecker.
1797, May 17, Braun, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Chitty.
1747, Dec. 1, Brechtbihl, Magdalena, and Jacob Huber.
1769, Jan. 16, Brodbrech, Anna Maria, and Melchior Schneider.

1779, May 11, Brucker, Anna, and Gottlob Sensemann.
1746, ——— —, Buchler, Barbara, and Christian Palmer.
1747, June 14, Büdinger, Niclas, and Christine Reinboldt.
1762, Feb. 28, Bulitschex, Joseph, and Charlotte Haller.
1744, April 24, Burger, Joachim, and Marie Wettericht.
1782, Sept. 22, Busch, Anna Eliza, and Samuel Steinke.
1744, April 10, Campbell, Elizabet, and Adolph Eiler.
1782, June 30, Cassler, William, and Anna Rosina Tanneberger.
1797, May 17, Chitty, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Braun.
1790, Nov. 14, Christ, Daniel, and Anna Maria Kleinmann.
1772, Dec. 14, Christ, Daniel, and Barbara Grosh.
1771, Sept. 19, Christ, Melchior, and Maria Barbara Kling.
1775, June 18, Christ, Peter, and Julianna Herbach.
1771, July 30, Christlen, Margaret, and Jacob (otherwise Ary), Mulattoes.
1744, Sept. 24, Cocos, Heinric, and Catharina Schlägel.
1768, Aug. 28, Coelln, Claus, and Elizabeth Lack.
1793, Aug. 23, Coln, Anna, and Isaac Renatus Harry.
1775, May 2, Conrad, Jacob, Jun., and Cathrina Weihbrecht.
1776, Nov. 19, Cosz, Catharina, and Leonhard Bender, Jr.
1753, Jan. 5, Däne, Philip Heinrich, and Barbara Kühlweinig.
1778, Oct. 29, Danz, Simon, and Sarah Peticoat [Peddycourt.]
1745, April 16, Debus, Daniel, and Barbara Stingler.
1761, July 7, Dehof, Henrich, and Elisabet Groffin.
1768, March 14, Dehof, Heinrich, and Philippina Eberman.
1765, Dec. 17, Dehof, Math., and Cath. Kraemern.
1793, May 19, Dehuff, Catharina, and Hilarius Ehronzeller.
1799, June 2, Dehuff, Maria, and Thomas Lion.
1793, Oct. 24, Demuth, Johannes, and Catharina Trisler.
1792, June 19, Demuth, Maria, and William Lembke.
1745, Feb. 5, Diemer, Cath., and Georg Andr. Mühle.
1799, April 23, DrBenoit, Ernst, and Hannah Sturgis.
1778, Feb. 19, Eberhard, Sarah, and Bernhard Adam Grube.
1765, Oct. 8, Ebermann, Doroth., and Philip Hardt.
1796, July 21, Ebermann. Elisabeth, and Peter Schugar.
1789, April 21, Ebermann, Hannah, and Cornelius Sturges.
1794, Dec. 25, Ebermann, Jacob, and Elisabeth Ganter.
1743, Dec. 27, Eberman, Johan, and Juliana Schweich.
1772, April 23, Eberman, Johannes, and Elisabeth Frank.
1786, Aug. 30, Eberman, Philip, and Susanna Müller
1768, March 14, Eberman, Philippina, and Heinrich Dehof.
1793, May 19, Ehrenzeller, Hilarius, and Catharina Dehuff.
1747, Dec. 6, Eib. Elizabeth, and David Hilton.
1776, Sept. 7, Eib, MargaretBarbara, and Joachim Wichman.

1744, March 13, Eichelberger, Mary, and Hans Georg Noes.
1788, Dec. 9, Eichler, Gottlieb, and Benigna Klotz.
1791, Jan. 18, Eichler, Gottlieb, and Elizabeth Kuhl.
1796, Dec. 15, Eigenbrodt, Juliana, and Joseph Stotz.
1744, April 10, Eiler, Adolph, and Elisabet Campbell.
1744, April 10, Ermel, Johan, and Barbara Ziegler.
1744, May 21, Everlin Elisab., and Ludwig Frantz.
1775, June 20, Fainat, Kathrina, and Jacob Vetter, Jun.
1795, Oct. 12, Feisser, Barbara, and Isaac Renatus Harry.
1744, Jan. 3, Felicitas, Anna, and Niclas Kohnts.
1784, May 16, Fertig, Regina, and Andrew Kreiter.
1757, May 2, Fischel, Adam, and Ursula Cathar. Thomas.
1772, Aug. 26, Fischer, Anna Maria, and James Hall.
1745, April 16, Fischer, Barbara, and Conrad Kohl.
1744, Oct. 22, Foltz, Anne Maria, and Christian Sadler.
1772, April 23, Frank, Elisabeth, and Johannes Eberman.
1744, May 21, Frantz, Ludwig, and Elisab. Everlin.
1746, March 11, Frantzin, Eva Jul., and Hans Mart. Barth.
1772, Aug. 27, Frey, Christian, and Anna Regina Huber.
1800, May 11, Friedrich, Anna Johanna, and Abraham Kreiter.
1787, Oct. 9, Friedrich, Maria, and John Muller.
1781, March 20, Friedrich, Philipp, and Barbara Kreiter.
1745, Sept. 22, Fronsch, Marg., and Michael Keisselman.
1745, Aug. 19, Gaiger, Jacob, and M. El. Artzing.
1794, Dec. 25, Ganter, Elisabeth, and Jacob Ebermann.
1785, Oct. 14, Geitner, George, and Elizabeth Kreiter.
1744, Oct. 21, Gennemin, Catharine, and David Sarbach.
1799, Oct. 11, Gill, Anna Maria, and Matthew Luwellen.
1762, Aug. 23, Gloz, Albrecht, and Cath. Kraemerin.
1770, Dec. 4, Gloz, Elias, and Elizabeth Haller.
1796, March 28, Gopfert, A. Catharine, and Thomas Schnall.
1749, Nov. 10, Gorner, Salome, and Hanns Thomas, Jun.
1775, Jan. 24, Graff, Conrad, and Susanna Schwartzin.
1799, Nov, 9, Graff, Elisabeth, and Wilhelm Moore.
1788, Jan. 1, Graff, Susanna, and Wilhelm Reichenbach.
1777, Oct. 12, Grieff, George, and Eva Groff.
1755, Nov. 14, Groff, Cathrina, and William von Puhl.
1761, July 7, Groff, Elisabet, and Henrich Dehof.
1777, Oct. 12, Groff, Eva, and George Grieff.
1769, Aug. 22, Grosch, Andreas, and Anna Elis. Ratvon.
1772, Dec. 14, Grosch, Barbara, and Daniel Christ.
1769, March 16, Grosch, Christoph, and Anna Maria Rank.
1782, Sept. 29, Grosch, John, and Margaret Schenk.
1785, Nov. 29, Grosch, Magdalena, and Michael Kreiter.
1773, Nov. 16, Grosch, Maria Margaret, and John Knecht.

1762, Aug. 10, Grosch, Philip, and Mar. Rauk.
1798, Oct. 2, Grosch, Samuel, and Regina Schönlein.
1759, Oct. 22, Gross, Catharina, and Simon Schneider.
1789, Aug. 11, Gross, Heinrich, and A. Mar. Spanseiler.
1745, April 21, Gross, Simon, and Verona Mayer.
1778, Feb. 19, Grube, Bernhard Adam, and Sarah Eberhard.
1792, Dec. 17, Gutjahr, Anna Johanna, and Gottlieb Masslich.
1775, Aug. 24, Gutjahr, Catherin:, and John Henry Rauch.
1746, March 11, Guthjahr, Joh. Christ, and Marg. Roesner.
1794, Nov. 18, Gutman, Rosina Wilhelmina, and John Phillips.
1796, Nov. 1, Habbecker, Daniel, and Susanna Bender.
1772, Aug. 26, Hall, James, and Anna Maria Fischer.
1770, Oct. 23, Hall, James, and Elizabeth Kalkloeser.
1762, Feb. 28, Haller, Charlotte, and Joseph Bulitschex.
1770, Dec. 4, Haller, Elizabeth, and Elias Gloz.
1780, April 24, Hansch, Nathaniel, and Magdalena Kohl.
1765, Oct. 8, Hardt, Philip, and Doroth. Ebermann.
1793, Aug. 23, Harry, Isaac Renatus, and Anna Cöln.
1795, Oct. 12, Harry, Isaac Renatus, and Barbara Feisser.
1773, Nov. 30, Hartoffel, Louise, and Georg Rathrock.
1744, June 24, Hauk, Eva, and Friedrich Berling.
1744, June 24, Hauk, Marie Elis., and Daniel Zacharis.
1746, —— —, Hayer, Frederick, and Margaret Schmoker.
1785, May 16, Hehl, Matthaeus Leonhard, and Susanne Kohl.
1764, Dec. 4, Heil, Catherine, and Conrad Westhöfer.
1775, June 18, Herbach, Julianna, and Peter Christ.
1794, Dec. 10, Hessler, John William, and Mary Magdalene Köhler.
1764, July 27, Heyne, Christopher, and Anna Regina Steinman.
1745, March 12, Hill, Gottlieb, and Anne Maria Wetterich.
1747, Dec. 6, Hilton, David, and Elizabeth Eib.
1751, Jan. $\frac{19}{30}$, Hopson, John, and A. Margaretha Jung.
1747, Dec. 1, Huber, Jacob, and Magdalena Brechbihl.
1772, Aug. 27, Huber, Anna Regina, and Christian Frey.
1745, Aug. 13, Humpkin, Rosina, and Michael Huvele.
1744, June 24, Huppert, Adam, and Maria Cath. Kohnts.
1779, Oct. 13, Hiestand, Abraham, and Elisabeth Weihbrecht.
1745, Aug. 13, Huvele, Michael, and Rosina Humpkin.
1747, Nov. 21, Huy, Paulis, and Susanna Ulrich.
1771, July 30 Jacob (otherwise Ary) and Margaret Christlen, Mulattoes.
1745, Dec. 26, Jesrong, Georg Dan, and C. Zentzin.
1778, June 2, Juckenech, Mary, and George Koch.

1745, Feb. 26, Jung, Marcus, and Anne Christine Wolfskehl.
1751, Jan. 19/30, Jung, A. Margaretha, and John Hopson.
1770, Oct. 23, Kalkloeser, Elizabeth, and James Hall.
1795, May 26, Kapp, Michael, and Catharina Bandon.
1745, Aug. 22, Keisselman, Michael, and Marg. Fronsch.
1770, Nov. 20, Kiesel, Anna Maria, and William Werner.
1756, March 6, Kiesel, Frederick, and Veronica Leuthold.
1759, June 6, Kiesel, Margie Elizabeth, and Henry Xander.
1747, Nov. 10, Klein, Catharine, and Conrad Merk.
1749, Dec. 16, Klein, Leonhard, and Rosina Waidlin.
1745, July 16, Klein, Marie Elis., and David Lauterback.
1790, Nov. 14, Kleinmann, Anna Maria, and Daniel Christ.
1774, Aug. 2, Kleinman, Margaretha, and Samuel Ranke.
1758, Feb. 1, Kling, Elizabeth, and George Michael Westhöfer.
1771, Sept. 19, Klinig, Maria Barbara, and Melchior Christ.
1745, Nov, 18, Klopp, Elisab., and Nicholaus Sarfas.
1788, Dec. 9, Klotz, Benigna, and Gottlieb Eichler.
1773, Nov. 16, Knecht, John, and Maria Margaret Grosch.
1778, June 2, Koch, George, and Mary Juckenech.
1781, July 29, Koehler, Elizabeth, and Simon Peter.
1745, April 16, Kohl, Conrad, and Barbara Fischer.
1794, Dec. 10, Kohler, Mary Magdalene, and John William Hessler.
1780, May 15, Kohl, A. Maria, and Johannes Albrecht.
1775, Feb. 27, Kohl, Catharina, and Melchior Schneider, Jun.
1780, April 24, Kohl, Magdalena, and Nathanael Hansch.
1785, May 16, Kohl, Susanna, and Matthaeus Leonhard Hehl.
1782, Feb. 3, Kohn, Anna Maria, and Peter Kreiter.
1744, June 24, Kohnts, Marie Cath., and Adam Huppert.
1744, Aug. 21, Kohnts, Michael, and Anne Betz
1744, Jan. 3, Kohnts, Niclas and Anna Felicitas.
1745, Aug. 19, Kontz, Nicolaus, and Doroth. Reichardt.
1775, Dec. 24, Kraemer, Johannes, Jun., and Christina Weihbrecht.
1756, Sept. 7, Kraemer, Mich., and An. Cath. Born.
1769, Dec. 5, Kraemer, A. Christina, and Johan. Leonh. Ratoon.
1791, Nov. 16, Kramer, Anna Maria, and Gottfried Süss.
1762, Aug. 23, Kramer, Cath., and Albrecht Gloz.
1773, April 20, Kraemer, Christina, and Joh. Georg Ratoon.
1765, Dec. 17, Kraemern, Cath., and Math. Dehof.
1747, May 26, Kramer, Johannes, and Susanna Niemand.
1744, Jan. 3, Krebs, George, and Catharine Bishantz.
1800, May 11, Kreiter, Abraham, and Anna Johanna Friedrich.
1784, May 16, Kreiter, Andrew, and Regina Fertig.

1785, Oct. 14, Kreiter, Elizabeth, and George Geitner.
1793, Sept 15, Kreiter, John Renatus, and Anna Maria Thomas.
1791, March 17, Kreiter, Maria Magdalena, and John Schmidt.
1785, Nov. 29, Kreiter, Michael, and Magdalena Grosch.
1797, May 21, Kreiter, Peter Abraham, and Maria Elizabeth Ricksegger.
1782, Feb. 3, Kreiter, Peter, and Anna Maria Kohn.
1788, Oct. 7, Kreiter, Peter, and Catharine Leinbach.
1788, Oct. 7, Kreiter, Susan Elizabeth, and Henry Van Vleck.
1799, April 11, Kreiter, Susan Salome, and John Molther.
1781, March 20, Kreiter, Barbara, and Philipp Friedrich.
1774, May 23, Krieger, Elizabeth, and Peter Ricksecker.
1789, Nov. 8, Küchler, Barbara, and Matthew Blickensderfer.
1791, Jan. 18, Kuhl, Elizabeth, and Gottleib Eichler.
1753, Jan. 5, Kühlweinig, Barbara, and Philipp Heinrich Däne.
1793, Oct. 29, Kurz, Sophia, and Michael Bender.
1768, Aug. 28, Lack, Elizabeth, and Claus Coelln.
1745, July 16, Lauterback, David, and Maria Elis. Klein.
1751, Jan. 6/17, Lauwinger, Georg Michael, and Barbara Bender.
1770, Oct. 21, Lecron, Maria Margaret, and Peter Rocksecker.
1781, June 4, Lecron, Susan, and David Zeisberger.
1796, March 6, Leech, Jacob, and Agnes Pens.
1771, Sept. 23, Lehn, Heinrich, and Christina Cathr. Thomas.
1785, Nov. 29, Lehnert, Peter, and Elizabeth Baumgaertner.
1788, Oct. 7, Leinbach, Catharine, and Peter Kreiter.
1744, Jan. 24, Leinbacker, Felix, and Elisabet Naf.
1792, June 19, Lembke, William, and Maria Demuth.
1756, March 6, Leuthold, Veronica, and Frederick Kiesel.
1743, Dec. 27, Liesen, Elisabet, and Andreas Spanseiler.
1799, June 2, Lion, Thomas, and Maria Dehuff.
1799, Oct. 11, Luwellen, Matthew, and Anna Maria Gill.
1744, Aug. 26, Maiksell, Johannes, and Anne Reitzel.
1792, Dec. 17, Masslich, Gottlieb, and Anna Joanna Gutjahr.
1746, March 11, Mayer, Marg., and Joh. Georg Shenk.
1745, April 21, Mayer, Verona, and Simon Gross.
1756, Aug. 16, Meltz, Christina, and Jacob Vetter.
1747, Nov. 10, Merk, Conrad, and Catharine Klein.
1777, April 30, Merk, Maria Elizabeth, and Henry Rudy.
1794, Jan. 7, Metzger, Susanna, and Joh. Adam Reichert.
1767, Jan. 28, Meyer, Jacob, and Dorothea Müller.
1778, Nov. 5, Michler, John, and Maria Scherger.
1784, May 11, Milchsack, George, and Barbara Reyin.
1784, May 31, Moeller, Ludwig, and Gertrude Prozman.
1799, April 11, Molther, John, and Susan Salome Kreiter.

1799, Nov. 9, More, Wilhelm, and Elisabeth Graff.
1790, Nov. 30, Mosser, Susanna, and Immanuel Reichert.
1782, Oct. 6, Mücke, Matthew, and Cath. Blickensdoerfer.
1745, Feb. 5, Mühle, Georg Andr., and Cath. Deimer.
1767, Jan. 28, Müller, Dorothea, and Jacob Meyer.
1763, Oct. 10, Müller, Joh. Nic., and M. Margr. Bender.
1787, Oct. 9, Müller, John, and Maria Friedrich.
1786, Aug. 30, Müller, Susanna, and Philip Eberman.
1744, Feb. 21, Müller, Vitus, and Anne Marie Schweich.
1744, Jan. 24, Naf, Elizabet, and Felix Leinbacker.
1759, Feb. 14, Netter, Daniel, and Anna Palmer.
1747, May 26, Neimand, Susanna, and Johannes Kramer.
1746, ——— —, Noel, John, and Margaret Poet.
1744, March 13, Noes, Hans Georg, and Mary Eichelberger.
1745, Oct. 21, Ohareson, Daniel, and Elis., Ramsey.
1799, April 4, Oppelt, Gottfried Sebastian, and Anna Catharine Westhofer.
1759, Feb. 14, Palmer, Anna, and Daniel Netter.
1746, ——— —, Palmer, Christian, and Barbara Buchler.
1796, April 6, Pens, Agnes, and Jacob Leech.
1784, July 29, Peter, Simon, and Benigna Boehner.
1781, July 29, Peter, Simon, and Elizabeth Koehler.
1778, Oct. 29, Peticoat [Peddycourt,] Sarah, and Simon Danz.
1794, Nov. 18, Phillips, John, and Rosina Wilhelmina Gutman.
1746, ——— —, Poet, Margaret, and John Noel.
1784, May 31, Prozman, Gertrude, and Ludwig Moeller.
1775, Nov. 14, Puhl, William von, and Cathrina Groffin.
1745, Oct. 21, Ramsey, Elis., and Daniel Ohareson.
1759, May 6, Rank, Eva Barbara, and John Jacob Steigelmann.
1774, Aug. 2, Ranke, Samuel, and Margaretha Kleinman.
1769, March 16, Rank, Anna Maria, and Christoph Grosch.
1773, Nov. 30, Rathrock, Georg, and Louise Hartoffel.
1769, Dec. 5, Ratoon, Johan Leonh., and A. Christina Kraemer.
1773, April 20, Ratoon, Joh. George, and Christina Kreamer.
1769, Aug. 22, Ratoon, Anna Elis., and Andreas Grosch.
1775, Aug. 24, Rauch, John Henry, and Catharine Gutjahr.
1783, Oct. 7, Rauch, John Henry, and Christina Stohler.
1762, Aug. 10, Rauk, Mar., and Philip Grosch.
1762, Aug. 10, Rauk, Philip, and A. Barbara Stauffer.
1745, Aug. 19, Reichardt, Doroth., and Nicholaus Kontz.
1788, Jan. 1, Reichenbach, Wilhelm, and Susanna Graff.
1790, Aug. 30, Reichert, Immanuel, and Susanna Mosser.
1794, Jan. 7, Reichert, Joh. Adam, and Susanna Metzger.

1747, June 14, Reinboldt, Christine, and Niclas Büdinger.
1744, Aug. 26, Reitzel, Anne, and Johannes Maiksell.
1784, May 11, Reyin, Barbara, and George Milchsack.
1744, Nov. 22, Rhein, Martin, and Elisabet Rudesil.
1751, Aug. 25, Ricksecker, Peter, and Barbara Bort.
1774, May 23, Ricksecker, Peter, and Elizabeth Krieger.
1797, May 21, Ricksegger, Maria Elizabeth, and Peter Abraham Kreiter.
1782, Sept. 22, Riem, Elizabeth, and Henry Van Vleck.
1767, Jan. 2, Riem, Christine, and Peter Vetter.
1770, Oct. 21, Rocksecker, Peter, and Maria Margaret Lecron.
1745, Feb. 24, Roddy, Henric, and Maria Verona Schnell.
1747, Feb. 24, Roeser, Kraft, and Elisabet Ziegler.
1761, April 28, Roeser, An. Margaretha, and Gottlieb Vetter.
1746, March 11, Roesner, Marg., and Joh. Christ. Guthjahr.
1764, June 5, Romich, Henry, and Maria Elizabeth Xander.
1799, Dec. 8, Roth, Catharine, and John Ludwig Strohle.
1744, Nov. 22, Rudesil, Elisabet, and Martin Rhein.
1789, March 15, Rudy, Christian and Elizabeth Weller.
1777, April 30, Rudy, Henry, and Maria Elizabeth Merk.
1793, Nov. 17, Rusmeyer, Maria, and Christian Schropp.
1744, Oct. 22, Sadler, Christian, and Anne Marie Foltz.
1744, Oct. 21, Sarbach, David, and Catharine Gennem.
1745, Nov. 18, Sarfas, Nicolaus, and Elisab. Kloppin.
1744, Nov. 20, Saur, Wilhelm, and Cath. Marg. Schultz.
1757, Oct. 12, Sauser, Elizabeth, and Jacob Zsanz [Schanz].
1782, Sept. 29, Schenk, Margaret, and John Grosch.
1778, Nov. 5, Scherger, Maria, and John Michler.
1744, Sept. 24, Schlägel, Catharina, and Heinric Cocos.
1783, Feb. 27, Schmidt, Anton, and Maria Baumgaertner.
1791, March 17, Schmidt, John, and Maria Magdalena Kreiter.
1755, Nov. 29, Schmidt, John Michael, M. D., and Widow Smout.
1744, Sept. 25, Schmith, Cath. Marie, and Ulric Seiler.
1746, —— —, Schmoker, Margaret, and Frederick Hayer.
1796, March 28, Schnall, Thomas, and A. Catharine Gopfert.
1784, Jan. 13, Schneider, David, and Elisabeth Baerin.
1769, Jan. 16, Schneider, Melchior, and Anna Maria Brodbrech.
1775, Feb. 27, Schneider, Melchior, Jun., and Cathrina Kohl.
1759, Oct. 22, Schneider, Simon, and Catharina Gross.
1745, Feb. 24, Schnell, Maria Verona, and Henric Roddy.
1794, Dec. 4, Schober, Johannes Sebastian, and Elisabeth Bendern.
1798, Oct. 2, Schönle, Regina, and Samuel Grosch.
1745, Nov. 19, Schreyer, Adam, and Marie Cath. Stein.
1793, Nov. 17, Schropp, Christian, and Maria Russmeyer.

1784, Sept. 24, Schropp, John, and Elizabeth Tanneberger.
1796, July 21, Schugar, Peter, and Elisabeth Ebermann.
1744, Nov. 20, Schultz, Cath. Marg., and Wilhelm Saur.
1775, Jan. 24, Schwartz, Susanna, and Conrad Graff.
1744, Feb. 21, Schweich, Anna Marie, and Vitus Müller.
1743, Dec. 27, Schweich, Juliana, and Johan Eberman.
1744, June 17, Schweitzer, Jacob, and Barbara Babin.
1744, Sept. 25, Seiler, Ulric, and Cath. Marie Schmith.
1778, May 11, Sensemann, Gottlob, and Anna Brüker.
1746, March 11, Shenk, Joh. Georg, and Marg. Mayer.
1744, Feb. 27, Smith, Susanna, and Martin Wenner.
1755, Nov. 29, Smout, Widow, and John Michael Schmidt.
1789, Aug. 11, Spanseiler, A. Mar., and Heinrich Gross.
1743, Dec. 27, Spanseiler, Andreas, and Elisabet Liesen.
1762, Aug. 10, Stauffer, A. Barbara, and Philip Rauk.
1759, May 6, Steigelmann, John Jacob, and Eva Barbara Rank.
1791, Aug. 28, Steiner, Michael, and Elisabeth Trisler.
1745, Nov. 19, Stein, Maria Cath., and Adam Schreyer.
1782, Sept. 22, Steinke, Samuel, and Anna Eliza Busch.
1764, July 27, Steinman, Anna Regina, and Christoper Heyne.
1745, April 16, Stingler, Barbara, and Daniel Debus.
1783, Oct. 7, Stohler, Christina, and John Henry Rauch.
1796, Dec. 15, Stotz, Joseph, and Juliana Eigenbrodt.
1799, Dec. 8, Strohle, John Ludwig, and Catharine Roth.
1789, April 21, Sturges, Cornelius, and Hannah Ebermann.
1799, April 23, Sturgis, Hannah, and Ernst DeBenoit.
1791, Nov. 16, Süss, Gottfried, and Anna Maria Kraemer.
1793, April 16, Tanneberger, Anna Maria, and John Philip Bachman.
1782, June 30, Tanneberger, Anna Rosina, and William Cassler.
1784, Sept. 24, Tanneberger, Elizabeth, and John Schropp.
1759, Feb. 13, Taubenberger, Mar. Margartha, and Michael Bender.
1793, Sept. 15, Thomas, Anna Maria, and John Renatus Kreiter.
1791, Jan. 26, Thomas, George, and Anna Magdalena Trisler.
1749, Nov. 10, Thomas, Hanns, Jun., and Salome Gorner.
1771, Sept. 23, Thomas, Christina Cathr., and Lehn. Heinrich.
1757, May 2, Thomas, Ursula Cathar., and Adam Fischel.
1791, Jan. 26, Trisler, Anna Magdalena, and Georg Thomas.
1793, Oct. 24, Trisler, Catharina, and Johannes Demuth.
1791, Aug. 28, Trisler, Elisabeth, and Michael Steiner.
1798, June 10, Tschudy, Matthew Gottfried, and Catharine Blickensderfer.

1747, Nov. 29, Ulrich, Susanna, and Paulus Huy.
1782, Sept. 22, Van Vleck, Henry, and Elizabeth Riern.
1788, Oct. 7, Van Vleck, Henry, and Susan Elizabeth Kreiter.
1761, April 28, Vetter, Gottlieb, and An. Margaretha Roeser.
1756, Aug. 16, Vetter, Jacob, and Christina Meltz.
1775, June 20, Vetter, Jacob, Jun., and Catharina Fainat.
1767, Jan. 2, Vetter, Peter, and Christine Riem.
1774, June 7, Voltz, Andreas, and Margaretha Weihbrecht.
1749, Dec. 16, Waidlin, Rosina, and Leonhard Klein.
1775, May 2, Weihbrecht, Cathrina, and Jacob Conrad, Jun.
1775, Dec. 24, Weihbrecht, Christina, and Johannes Kraemer, Jun.
1779, Oct. 13, Weihbrecht, Elisabeth, and Abraham Hiestand.
1774, June 7, Weihbrecht, Margaretha, and Andreas Voltz.
1789, March 15, Weller, Elizabeth, and Christian Rudy.
1744, Feb. 27, Wenner, Martin, and Susanna Smith.
1770, Nov. 20, Werner, William, and Anna Maria Kiesel.
1746, July 24, Werner, Catharine, and Johann Brucker.
1799, April 4, Westhofer, Anna Catharine, and Gottfried Sebastian Oppelt.
1764, Dec. 4, Westhöfer, Conrad, and Catharine Heil.
1758, Feb. 1, Westhöfer, George Michael, and Elizabeth Kling.
1745, March 12, Wetterich, Anne Marie, and Gottleib Hill.
1744, April 24, Wetteric̄ht, Marie, and Joachim Burger.
1744, Jan. 24, Whitmore, Barbara and Jacob Beer.
1776, Sept. 7, Wichman, Joachim, and Margaret Barbara Eib.
1745, Feb. 26, Wolfskehl, Anne Christine, and Marcus Jung.
1759, June 6, Xander, Henry, and Margie Elizabeth Kiesel.
1764, June 5, Xander, Maria Elizabeth, and Henry Romich.
1744, June 24, Zacharis, Daniel, and Marie Elis. Hauk.
1781, June 4, Zeisberger, David, and Susan Lecron.
1745, Dec. 26, Zentzin, C., and Georg Dan. Jesrong.
1744, April 10, Ziegler, Barbara, and Johan Ermel.
1747, Feb. 24, Ziegler Elisabet, and Kraft Roeser.
1757, Oct. 12, Zsanz (Schanz), Jacob, and Elizabeth Sauser.

# MARRIAGE REGISTER

OF

# THE MORAVIAN CHURCH,

PHILADELPHIA.

---

1743–1800.

# MORAVIAN CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA.

1795, April 20, Bartow, Anna, and Joseph Drinker.
1795, April 9, Bartow, Mary, and George Peters.
1794, Nov. 4, Bartow, Sarah, and Geddes Lattimer.
1796, Jan. 27, Bartow, Susanna, and John David.
1795, Sept 23, Betz, Hannah S., and John Flanagan.
1794, Oct. 30, Betz, John, and Catharine Inclose.
1798, Sept. 24, Boller, John, and Catharine Eckel.
1793, Aug. 15, Boller, John F., and Mary M. Jordan.
1795, June 21, Boyer, Susanna, and Christian Myrtetus.
1775, Dec. 8, Calme, Margaret, and John H. Stout.
1784, April 22, Catherill, Edward, and Mary Seneff.
1785, May 5, Cornmann, Adam, and Elizabeth Seneff.
1779, April 22, Cornmann, Elizabeth, and John Peter Jr.
1795, July 2, Cornmann, John, M. D, and Elenora Paulin.
1795, July 2, Cornmann, Mary, and John Ross.
1796, Jan. 27, David, John, and Susanna Bartow.
1762, April 6, Dean, Joseph, and Frances McCracken.
1798, Dec. 20, Dehoff, Henry, and Elizabeth Wagner.
1769, Oct, 26, Ditmars, Catharine, and John C. Roman.
1795, April 20, Drinker, Joseph, and Anna Bartow.
1796, Sept. 3, Dunton, Sarah, and Francis Hunt.
1772, May 14, Dunton, William, and Mary Stadler.
1798, Sept. 24, Eckel, Catharine, and John Boller.
1795, Nov. 19, Egerson, Richard, and Rebecca Seneff.
1780, Aug. 24, Esler, Adam, and Ann Schlosser.
1749, May 3, Fenstermacher, Christian, and Barbara Leibert.
1795, Sept 23, Flanagan, John, and Hannah S. Betz.
1772. Jan. 10, Franck, Jacob, and Mary M. Schlosser.
1782, Dec. 3, Fuller, Elizabeth, and David Tanneberger.
1780, Jan. 27, Hasselberg, Elizabeth, and Adam Kehler.
1772, March 10, Helm, John, and Elizabeth Thomas.
1752, Sept. 19, Hennborn, Sarah, and David Seissholtz.
1779, June 10, Heuman, Wilhelmina, and Joseph Perken.
1796, Sept. 3, Hunt, Francis, and Sarah Dunton.
1794, Oct. 30, Inclose, Catharine, and John Betz.
1743, March 16, Jones, Mary, and Rev. Joseph Shaw.
1793, Aug. 15, Jordan, Mary M., and John F. Boller.

1780, Jan. 27, Kehler, Adam, and Elizabeth Hasselberg.
1794, Nov. 4, Lattimer, Geddes, and Sarah Bartow
1779, May 8, Lawersweiler, Jacob, and Elizabeth Peter.
1749, May 3, Leibert, Barbara, and Christian Fenstermacher.
1793, Jan. 10, Little, Susanna, and Joseph Worrell.
1795, Dec. 31, Man, Daniel, and Catharine Roman.
1800, June 20, Matthey, Lewis, and Maria Peter.
1790, July 7, Maybin, John, and Ann. J. Peter.
1762, April 6, McCracken, Frances, and Joseph Dean.
1794, Aug. 2, Morgan, Anna, and Jacob Seneff.
1795, June 21, Myrtetus, Christian, and Susanna Boyer.
1788, April 21, Myrtetus, Christopher, and Deborah Shuts.
1776, July 11, Myrtetus, Elizabeth, and Jacob Ritter.
1795, July 2, Paulin, Elenora, and John Cornmann, M. D.
1793, Feb. 14, Payran, Steven, and Sarah Seneff.
1779, June 10, Perken, Joseph, and Wilhelmina Heuman.
1790, July 7, Peter, Ann J., and John Maybin.
1779, May 8, Peter, Elizabeth, and Jacob Lawersweiler.
1795, April 9, Peter(s), George, and Mary Bartow.
1788, May 29, Peter, Jacob, and Sarah Weiss.
1779, April 22, Peter, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Cornmann.
1800, June 20, Peter, Maria, and Lewis Matthey.
1791, Oct 9, Price, Richard, and Ann Worrell.
1776, July 11, Ritter, Jacob, and Elizabeth Myrtetus.
1772, March 26, Robinson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Weiss, Jr
1795, Dec. 31, Roman, Catharine, and Daniel Man.
1769, Oct. 26, Roman, John C., and Catharine Ditmars.
1795, July 2, Ross, John, and Mary Cornmann.
1793, June 11, Saur, Samuel, and Johanna F. Schlosser.
1789, Aug. 24, Schlosser, Ann, and Adam Esler.
1793, June 11, Schlosser, Johanna F. and Samuel Saur.
1772, Jan. 10, Schlosser, Mary M., and Jacob Franck.
1752, Sept. 19, Seissholtz, David, and Sarah Hennborn.
1785, May 5, Seneff, Elizabeth, and Adam Cornmann.
1794, Aug. 2, Seneff, Jacob, and Anna Morgan.
1794, May 31, Seneff, John, and Anna B. Stout.
1784, April 22, Seneff, Mary, and Edward Catherill.
1795, Nov. 19, Seneff, Rebecca, and Richard Egerson.
1793, Feb. 14, Seneff, Sarah, and Steven Payran.
1743, March 16, Shaw, Rev. Joseph, and Mary Jones.
1788, April 21, Shuts, Deborah, and Christopher Myrtetus.
1772, May 14, Stadler, Mary, and William Dunton.
1794, May 31, Stout, Anna B., and John Seneff.
1775, Dec. 8, Stout, John H., and Margaret Calme.
1797, Oct. 29, Styles, Robert, and Catharine Thompson.
1782, Dec. 3, Tanneberger, David, and Elizabeth Fuller.

1797, Oct. 29, Thompson, Catharine, and Robert Styles.
1772, March 10, Thomas, Elizabeth, and John Helm.
1798, Dec. 20, Wagner, Elizabeth, and Henry Dehoff.
1772, March 26, Weiss, Jacob, Jr. and Elizabeth Robinson.
1793, June 6, Weiss, Louisa, and John Wyeth.
1788, May 29, Weiss, Sarah, and Jacob Peter.
1791, Oct. 9, Worrell, Ann, and Richard Price.
1793, Jan. 10, Worrell, Joseph, and Susanna Little.
1793, June 6, Wyeth, John, and Louisa Weiss.

# MARRIAGE REGISTER

OF

# THE MORAVIAN CHURCH,

## AT EMMAUS.

---

1758–1800.

# MORAVIAN CHURCH, AT EMMAUS.

1775, June 2 , Andress, Chatharine, and George Christ.
1762, July 9, Anton, Christian, and Anna Jarry.
1784, Dec. 7, Bauer, Gottleib, and Maria Romig.
1775, Sept. 26, Bauer, Michael, and Rebecca Heil.
1797, April 4, Boeckel, Elizabeth, and John Romig.
1775, June 27, Christ, George, and Catharine Andress.
Edmunds, John, and Barbara Ehrenhard.
1766, April 22, Ehrenhard, Anna Maria, and Henry Knaus.
Ehrenhard, Barbara, and John Edmunds.
1772, March 10, Ehrenhard, Christina, and Martin Leibert.
1760, Nov. 10, Ehrenhart, Elizabeth, and George Leibert.
1760, Aug. 25, Eisenhart, Andrew, and Eva Lerch.
1764, March 14, Eisenhard, Andrew, and Dorothea Volck.
1791, Sept. 21, Everitt, Thomas, and Rosina Giering.
1774, June 28, Faber, Jacob, and Elizabeth Giering.
1764, April 23, Fass, Jacob, and Catharine Koehler.
1780, June 12, Frank, Hannah, and Michael Knauss.
1794, Oct. 21, Fuehrer, Frederick, and Anna Barbara Knauss.
1787, April 9, Geiring, Anna, and John Louis Geitner.
1780, March 7, Geiring, Catharine, and Abraham Ziegler.
1774, June 28, Geiring, Elizabeth, and Jacob Faber.
1793, May 13, Geiring John, and Catharine Romig.
1792, Nov. 27, Geiring Magdalena, and John Steiner.
1772, March 17, Geiring, Maria, and Frederich Wuensch.
1791, Sept. 21, Geiring, Rosina, and Thomas Everitt.
1784, Dec. 7, Geitner, John Lewis, and Anna Geiring.
1798, May 20, Hall, James, and Catharine Leibert.
1775, Sept. 26, Heil, Rebecca, and Michael Bauer.
1762, July 9, Jarry, Anna, and Christian Anton.
1794, Oct. 21, Knauss, Anna Barbara, and Fred. Fuehrer.
1758, Aug. 28, Knauss, Anna Maria, and George Fred. Koehler
1765, May 28, Knauss, Anna Maria, and Tobias Meyer.
1772, March 31, Knauss, Elizabeth, and Fredk. Romig.
1766, April 22, Knauss, Henry, and Anna Maria Ehrenhard.
1787, April 10, Knauss, Jacob, and Anna Rosina Kreiter.
1772, March 31, Knauss, John, and Catharine Romig.

1762, July 29, Knauss, Maria Cath., and Christoph. Weiser.
1765, Sept. 10, Knauss, Michael, and Elizabeth Romig.
1780, June 12, Knauss, Michael, and Hannah Frank.
1758, Aug. 28, Koehler, George Fred., and Anna Maria Knauss.
1764, April 23, Koehler, Catharine, and Jacob Fass.
1787, April 10, Kreiter, Anna Rosina, and Jacob Knauss.
1798, May 20, Leibert, Catharine, and James Hall.
1760, Nov. 16, Leibert, George, and Elizabeth Ehrenhard.
1772, March 10, Leibert, Martin, and Christina Ehrenhard.
1760, Aug. 25, Lerch, Eva, and Andrew Eisenhart.
1765, May 28, Meyer, Tobias, and Anna Maria Knauss.
1796, July 30, Rauch, John Henry, and Elizabeth Romig.
1772, March 11, Romig, Catharine, and John Knauss.
1793, May 13, Romig, Catharine,, and John Geiring.
1765, Sept. 10, Romig, Elizabeth, and Michael Knauss.
1796, July 30, Romig, Elizabeth, and John Henry Rauch.
1772, March 11, Romig, Frederick, and Elizabeth Knauss.
1797, April 4, Romig, John, and Elizabeth Boeckel.
1784, Dec. 7, Romig, Maria, and Gottleib Bauer.
1792, Nov. 27, Steiner, John, and Magdalena Geiring.
1764, March 14, Volck, Dorothea, and Andrew Eisenhard.
1762, July 29, Weiser, Christoph., and Maria Cath. Knauss.
1780, March 7, Ziegler, Abraham, and Catharine Geiring.

# MARRIAGE RECORD

OF THE

# NESHAMINY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

HARTSVILLE, BUCKS COUNTY.

---

1785–1804.

# NESHAMINY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

1797, Dec. 22, Abernathy, Jane, and James Carrell.
1797, June 1, Adams, Elizabeth, and ——— Richards.
1795, March 26, Adams, James, and Elizabeth Vansant.
1794, May 15, Anderson, Jesse, and Elizabeth Simpson.
1791, Sept. 6, Armitage, Hannah, and Jesse Childs.
1800, Nov. 20, Ayres, Esther, and John Carr.
1792, Aug. 9, Baird, Anne, and William Ramsey.
1803, March 30, Banes, Stephen, and Agnes Ramsey.
1793, April 3, Barclay, Richard, and ——— Smith.
1789, Sept. 10, Barnes, Jesse, and Esther Durling.
1788, June 27, Bartleson, Catharine, and Frederick Scholl.
1801, Feb. 26, Barton, Britta, and William Johnson.
1798, Sept. 18, Barton, Silas, and Hannah Tanner.
1792, Dec. 6, Beans, John, and Elizabeth Jenkins.
1797, Dec. 7, Beans, Thomas, and Christianna Craven.
1799, Nov. 8, Beatty, William, and Eleanor Polk.
1795, Dec. 3, Bennet, Mary, and Cornelius Vanhorn.
1790, Jan. 29, Bennet, Sarah, and Levi Brown.
1791, July 7, Bergey, Catharine, and Robert Ditterline.
1795, Feb. 29, Bergay, Susannah, and Abraham Lapp.
1794, Feb. 11, Bogart, Frances, and Robert Mearns.
1793, Dec. 9, Bonner, Mary, and James Sample.
1801, March 17, Bothwell, Margaret, and William Long.
1795, Nov. 26, Boyd, John, and ——— McNeil.
1790, Jan. 29, Brown, Levi, and Sarah Bennet.
1798, Dec. 20, Bryan, John, and Elizabeth Gutchling.
1790, Aug. 12, Bye, Samuel, and Elizabeth Redding.
1799, April 4, Cannon, William, and Elizabeth Warner.
1795, July 30, Carnaghan, Mary, and Francis Davidson.
1796, Feb. 3, Carr, Jane, and Jesse Murdock.
1800, Nov. 20, Carr, John, and Esther Ayres.
1792, May 9, Carr, Mary, and Andrew Long.
1795, March 12, Carr, Peter, and Elizabeth Rapp.
1795, Sept. 3, Carrell, Cornelius, and Joice Palmer.
1801, May 7, Carrell, Isaac, and Elizabeth Lefferts.
1797, Dec. 22, Carrell, James, and Jane Abernathy.
1801, Jan. 15, Carver, Martha, and William Poole.

1789, Dec. 3, Childs, Amos, and Jane White.
1791, Sept. 6, Childs, Jesse, and Hannah Armitage.
1796, Oct. 11, Christine, Elizabeth, and Caleb Perkins.
1790, March 26, Classin, Rachel, and Henry Maskill.
1794, Nov. 19, Clauson, William, and Sarah Wall.
1792, Nov. 28, Clawson, Agnes, and John Kelly.
1790, Feb. 23, Clemens, Thomas, and Mary Quee.
1796, June 30, Collom, Elizabeth, and Jesse Paul.
1795, April 7, Conard, John, and Sarah Kirk.
1791, Sept. 8, Connard, John, and Anna Simpson.
1797, April 2, Connard, Mary, and Henry Harkle.
1791, Oct. 13, Cornell (woman), and ——— Cruzen.
1799, May 30, Cornelle, ———, and Mary Feaster.
1796, April 9, Cornwell, Mary, and William Ingles.
1798, July 25, Cowell, Joseph, and Rebecca Morrison.
1793, Nov. 28, Craig, James, and Elizabeth Fulton.
1791, March 31, Craven, Alice, and Jacob Vandyke.
1797, Dec. 7, Craven, Christianna, and Thomas Beans.
1793, Nov. 7, Craven, Edith, and Charles Vansant.
1800, Nov. 20, Crear, Jacob and Rachel Fisher.
1795, June 18, Cress, Elizabeth, and Philip Foulkrod.
1791, Oct. 13, Cruzen ———, and ——— Cornell (woman).
1802, Dec. 9, Cummings, John, and Martha Doyle.
1795, July 30, Davidson, Francis, and Mary Carnaghan.
1792, April 26, Davidson, Mary, and Hugh McGoochin.
1793, March 29, Davis, Elizabeth, and Septimus Tucker.
1802, Oct. 14, Dehaven, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Livezey.
1796, Feb. 25, Delaney, Jonathan, and Ann Sutphen.
1791, July 7, Ditterline, Robert, and Catharine Bergey.
1800, Oct. 30, Dougherty, Elizabeth, and Moses McClean.
1796, March 24, Doyl, Anne, and Ezekiel Shoemaker.
1802, Dec. 9, Doyle, Martha, and John Cummings.
1802, Aug. 9, Dubell, Hannah, and John Johnson.
1797, March 15, Dungan, Agnes, and Cornelius Dungan.
1798, Feb. 2, Dungan, Amos, and Eleanor Lukens.
1798, Feb. 6, Dungan, Charity, and Thomas Percy.
1797, March 15, Dungan, Cornelius, and Agnes Dungan.
1793, May 19, Dungan, Elizabeth, and Thomas Dungan.
1794, Dec. 4, Dungan, Rachel, and William Kimball.
1793, May 19, Duncan, Thomas, and Elizabeth Dungan.
1794, Sept. 23, Dungan, Thomas, and Sarah Kruzen.
1793, Oct. 22, Dungan, William, and Alice Morris.
1793, May 16, Dunlap, James, and Juliana Shewell.
1789, Sept. 10, Durling, Esther, and Jesse Barnes.
1791, May 9, Edwards, David, and Rebekah Walton.
1794, Dec. 18, Edwards, Martha, and Henry Harding.

1793, July 7, Edwards William, and Agnes Rickey.
1781, Jan. 7, Eldridge, Elizabeth, and John Warner.
1795, Jan. 1, Ely, Abner, and Jane Wiley.
1798, May 3, Fanning, Mary, and John Hibbs.
1790, Feb. 11, Feaster, Jane, and Adam Stuart.
1799, May 30, Feaster, Mary, and ——— Cornelle.
1800, Nov. 20, Fisher, Rachel, and Jacob Crear.
1801. Dec. 24, Fitzwater, Abel, and Esther Foster.
1803, March 31, Flack, James, and Rachel Jamison.
1801, Jan. 26, Flack, Jane, and Andrew McEwen.
1801, March 26, Flack, Thomas, and Sarah McEwen.
1789, Dec. 20, Forster, Martha, and Peter Jordan.
1789, Dec. 3, Forsythe, James, and Anne Kelso.
1794, Sept. 11, Foster, Benjamin, and Catharine Kinney.
1793, Dec. 31, Foster, Christiana, and Jacob Sheat.
1801, Dec. 24, Foster, Esther, and Abel Fitzwater.
1795, June 18, Foulkrod, Philip, and Elizabeth Cress.
1803, March 3, Fowler, Jacob, and Barbara Hammer.
1794, July 3, Fry, John, and Mary Jones.
1793, Nov. 28, Fulton, Elizabeth, and James Craig.
1795, Sept. 17, Gargas, Mary, and Abraham Guild.
1796, April 23, Gilbert, Eber, and Mary Kelly.
1797, July 21, Gill, David, and Jane Young.
1796, Jan. 1, Green, William, and Tamar Robinson.
1797, March 23, Grier, Matthew, and Sarah Snodgrass.
1798, Nov. 22, Griffith, Elizabeth, and Joseph McLean.
1797, Sept. 19, Gross, Robert, and Jane Hoy.
1795, Sept. 17, Guild, Abraham, and Mary Gargas.
1798, Dec. 20, Gutchling, Elizabeth, and John Bryan.
1791, July 21, Hagerman, Catharine, and John Leech.
1796, April 14, Haire, Joseph, and Rebekah Marple.
1803, March 3, Hammer, Barbara, and Jacob Fowler.
1794, Dec. 18, Harding, Henry, and Martha Edwards.
1799, Oct. 3, Harkins, Elias, and Elizabeth Sebring.
1797, April 2, Harkle, Henry, and Mary Connard.
1795, March 3, Harris, ———, and Jacob Madeira.
1802, Dec. 23, Harrow, ——, and Anne Snodgrass.
1792, March 20, Harvey, Enoch, and Sarah Stewart
1796, March 15, Harvey, John, and Martha Henderson.
1798, May 30, Heister, Jacob, and Sarah Walton.
1796, March 15, Henderson, Martha, and John Harvey.
1791, Jan. 14, Hendricks, Susanna, and John Hubbs.
1798, May 3, Hibbs, John, and Mary Fanning.
1803, March 17, Holme, Samuel, and Martha Mann.
1793, April 25, Holt, Jane, and Edward Malawn.
1803, April 21, Horner, Rebecca, and James Ruckman.

1789, Dec. 13, Hough, Joseph, and Elizabeth Marple.
1794, Nov. 27, Hough, Mary, and Robert Walker.
1797, Sept. 19, Hoy, Jane, and Robert Gross.
1791, Jan. 14, Hubbs, John, and Susanna Hendricks.
1796, April 12, Hynes, Mary, and William McEwen.
1796, April 9, Ingles, William, and Mary Cornwell.
1793, March 6, James, Mary, and Joseph Vandevender.
1799, May 30, James, Rachel, and Samuel McCallen.
1789, April 16, Jamison, Frances, and Adam Kerr.
1794, Oct. 7, Jamison, Grizelda, and Moses Shaw.
1794 Sept. 23, Jamison, Margaret, and James Mears.
1797, Sept. 27, Jamison, Mary, and Marshal Means.
1803, March 31, Jamison, Rachel, and James Flack.
1792, Dec. 6, Jenkins, Elizabeth, and John Beans.
1800, Nov. 25, Johnson, Henry, and Margaret Miller.
1802, Aug. 9, Johnson, John, and Hannah Durbee.
1801, Feb. 26, Johnson, William, and Bretta Barton.
1796, April 13, Johnston, Col. James, and Jane Park.
1794, July 3, Jones, Mary, and John Fry.
1789, Dec. 20, Jordan, Peter, and Martha Forster.
1799, Sept. 3, Keith, Margaret, and Aaron Vanzant.
1792, Nov. 28, Kelly, John, and Agnes Clawson.
1796, April 23, Kelly, Mary, and Eber Gilbert.
1789, Oct. 3, Kelso, Anne, and James Forsythe.
1789, April 16, Kerr, Adam, Junr., and Frances Jamison.
1794, Dec. 4, Kimball, William, and Rachel Dungan.
1794, Sept. 11, Kinney, Catharine, and Benjamin Foster.
1803 July —, Kinsey, Hannah, and John White.
1795, April 7, Kirk, Sarah, and John Conard.
1794, Sept. 23, Kruzen, Sarah, and Thomas Dungan.
1795, Feb. 29, Lapp, Abraham, and Susanna Bergay.
1798, Feb. 8, Larue, Daniel, and Elizabeth Vandegrift.
1801, Feb. 26, Lear, Robert, and Mary Meloy.
1791, July 21, Leech, John, and Catherine Hagerman.
1801, May 7, Lefferts, Elisabeth, and Isaac Carrell.
1788, June 1, Lewis, Frances, and James Scouts.
1802, Oct. 14, Livezey, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Dehaven.
1792, May 9, Long, Andrew, and Mary Carr.
1790, Dec. 9, Long, Elizabeth, and Joseph Whitton.
1797, May 4, Long, Jane, and Samuel McClean.
1795, Jan. 22, Long, Laetitia Esther, and William Yerkes.
1792, Nov. 23, Long, Mary, and Robert Wallace.
1794, April 10. Long, Mary, and Bernard Vanhorn.
1801, March 17, Long, William, and Margaret Bothwell.
1789, Oct. 29, Loughead, Elizabeth, and William Robins.
1790, Nov. 30, Loughead, Martha, and Benjamin Worthington

1802, Oct, 20, Lovett, Rodman, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1791, Oct. 13, Lovetts, Thomas, and Elizabeth Poole.
1798, Feb. 2, Lukens, Eleanor, and Amos Dungan.
1791, April 7, Lukens, William, and Mary Nelson.
1799, May 30, McCallen, Samuel, and Rachel James.
1800, Oct. 30, McClean, Moses, and Elizabeth Dougherty.
1797, May 4, McClean, Samuel, and Jane Long.
1799, March 4, McConnel, Rebecca, and Samuel Parker.
1792, May 3, McElroy, James, and Jane Ramsey.
1801, Jan. 26, McEwen, Andrew, and Jane Flack.
1801, March 26, McEwen, Sarah, and Thomas Flack.
1796, April 12, McEwan, William, and Mary Hynes.
1804, Feb. 23, McGoochin, Elizabeth, and Robert Simmes.
1792, April 26, McGoochin, Hugh, and Mary Davidson.
1793, Feb. 21, McGrandy, Margaret, and Andrew Mearns.
1793, June 10, McKinstry, Hannah, and Benjamin Watson.
1798, Nov. 22, McLean, Joseph, and Elizabeth Griffith.
1795, Nov. 26, McNeil, ——, and John Boyd.
1796, Dec. 7, Mackey, ——, and Mary Wright.
1795, March 3, Madeira, Jacob, and —— Harris.
1799, Aug. 30, Maklin Joseph, and Agnes Williams.
1793, April 25, Malawn, Edward, and Jane Holt.
1803, March 17, Mann, Martha, and Samuel Holme.
1789, Dec. 13, Marple, Elizabeth, and Joseph Hough.
1796, April 14, Marple, Rebekah, and Joseph Hair.
1790, March 26, Maskill, Henry, and Rachel Classin.
1797, Sept. 27, Means, Marshal, and Mary Jamison.
1793, Feb. 21, Mearns, Andrew, and Margaret McGrandy.
1794, Feb. 11, Mearns, Robert, and Frances Bogart.
1794, Sept. 23, Mears, James, and Margaret Jamison.
1801, Feb. 26, Meloy, Mary, and Robert Lear.
1799, Dec. 26, Meredith, Morgan, and Hannah Roberts.
1800, Nov. 25, Miller, Margaret, and Henry Johnson.
1788, Nov. 18, Miller, Robert, and Sarah Simpson.
1793, Oct. 22, Morris, Alice, and William Dungan.
1798, Jan. 9, Morris, Jane, and Jane Thompson.
1798, July 25, Morrison, Rebecca, and Joseph Cowell.
1796, Feb. 3, Murdock, Jesse, and Jane Carr.
1793, Aug. 22, Murray, Charity, and Bernard Vanhorn.
1801, Dec. 24, Murray, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Wynkoop.
1791, April 7, Nelson, Mary, and William Lukens.
1791, July 18, Otter, John, and Sarah Poole.
1795, Sept. 3, Palmer, Joice, and Cornelius Carrell.
1796, April 13, Park, Jane, and Col. James Johnston.
1799, March 4, Parker, Samuel, and Rebecca McConnell.
1797, Jan. 5, Patterson, James, and Bretta Simpson.

1796, June 30, Paul, Jesse, and Elizabeth Collom.
1798, Feb. 6, Percy, Thomas, and Charity Dungan.
1796, Oct. 11, Perkins, Caleb, and Elizabeth Christine.
1799, Nov. 8, Polk, Eleanor, and William Beatty.
1791, Oct. 13, Poole, Elizabeth, and Thomas Lovetts.
1791, July 18, Poole, Sarah, and John Otter.
1801, Jan. 15, Poole, William, and Martha Carver.
1790, Feb. 23, Quee, Mary, and Thomas Clemens.
1803, March 30, Ramsey, Agnes, and Stephen Banes.
1792, May 3, Ramsey, Jane, and James McElroy.
1792, Aug. 9, Ramsey, William, and Anne Baird.
1795, Feb. 27, Ramsey, Dr. William, and Rebekah Simpson.
1795, March 12, Rapp, Elizabeth, and Peter Carr.
1795, Feb. 12, Ratcliff, John, and Jane Torrence.
1790, Aug. 12, Ridding, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bye.
1798, Oct. 18, Reid, Andrew, and Elizabeth Vanzant.
1792, Jan. 5, Rich, Jonathan, and Mary Snodgrass.
1797, June 1, Richards, ——, and Elizabeth Adams.
1793, July 7, Rickey, Agnes, and William Edwards.
1802, Oct. 20, Roberts, Elizabeth, and Rodman Lovett.
1799, Dec. 26, Roberts, Hannah and Morgan Meredith.
1789, Oct. 29, Robins, William, and Elizabeth Loughead.
1796, Jan. 1, Robinson, Tamar, and William Green.
1797, Feb. 16, Roney, Elizabeth, and John Vandevender.
1794, March 26, Roney, John, Junr., and Mary Young.
1803, April 22, Ruckman, James, and Rebecca Horner.
1799, Oct. 17, Rutherford, Jacob, and Elizabeth Shelmire.
1799, Jan. 1, Rutherford, John, and Mary Sloan.
1793, Dec. 9, Sample, James, and Mary Bonner.
1788, June 27, Scholl, Frederick, and Catharine Bartleson.
1802, March 4, Scott, Archibald, and Anne Titus.
1788, June 1, Scouts, James, and Frances Lewis.
1799, Oct. 3, Sebring, Elizabeth, and Elias Harkins.
1796, April 1, Shaw, Mary, and John Torrence.
1794, Oct. 7, Shaw, Moses, and Grizelda Jamison.
1793, Dec. 31, Sheat, Jacob, and Christiana Forster.
1799, Oct. 17, Shelmire, Elizabeth, and Jacob Rutherford.
1793, May 16, Shewell, Juliana, and James Dunlap.
1796, March 24, Shoemaker, Ezekiel, and Anne Doyl.
1804, Feb. 23, Simmes, Robert, and Elizabeth McGoochin.
1791, Sept. 8, Simpson, Anne, and John Connard.
1796, Feb. 25, Simpson, Anne, and Jonathan Smith.
1797, Jan. 5, Simpson, Bretta, and James Patterson.
1794, May 15, Simpson, Elizabeth, and Jesse Anderson.
1793, Oct. 17, Simpson, John and Rebekah Weir.
1795, Feb. 27, Simpson, Rebekah, and Dr. William Ramsey.

1788, Nov. 18, Simpson, Sarah, and Robert Miller.
1799, Jan. 1, Sloan, Mary, and John Rutherford.
1793, April 3, Smith, ——, and Richard Barclay.
1790, Aug. —, Smith, Emma, and William Davis Taylor.
1796, Feb. 25, Smith, Jonathan, and Anne Simpson.
1802, Dec. 23, Snodgrass, Anne, and —— Harrow.
1792, Jan. 5, Snodgrass, Mary, and Jonathan Rich.
1797, March 23, Snodgrass, Sarah, and Matthew Grier.
1792, March 20, Stewart, Sarah, and Enoch Harvey.
1790, Feb. 11, Stuart, Adam, and Jane Feaster.
1796, Feb. 25, Sutphen, Ann, and Jonathan Delaney.
1798, Sept. 18, Tanner, Hannah, and Silas Barton.
1790, Aug. —, Taylor, William Davis, and Emma Smith.
1798, Jan. 9, Thompson, Jane, and James Morris.
1802, March 4, Titus, Anne, and Archibald Scott.
1797, Jan. 19, Titus, Elizabeth, and James Watson.
1795, Feb. 12, Torrence, Jane, and John Ratcliff.
1796, April 1, Torrence, John, and Mary Shaw.
1793, March 29, Tucker, Septimus, and Elizabeth Davis.
1798, Feb. 8, Vandergrift, Elizabeth, and Daniel Larue.
1797, Feb. 16, Vandevender, John, and Elizabeth Roney.
1793, March 6, Vandevender, Joseph, and Mary James.
1791, March 31, Vandyke, Jacob, and Alice Craven.
1793, Aug. 22, Vanhorn, Bernard, and Charity Murray.
1794, April 10, Vanhorn, Bernard, and Mary Long.
1795, Dec. 3, Vanhorn, Cornelius, and Mary Bennet.
1793, Oct. 3, Vanpelt, Agnes, and Jonathan Walton
1793, Nov. 7, Vansant, Charles, and Edith Craven.
1795, March 26, Vansant, Elizabeth, and James Adams.
1799, Sept. 3, Vanzant, Aaron, and Margaret Keith.
1798, Oct. 18, Vanzant, Elizabeth, and Andrew Reid.
1794, Nov. 27, Walker, Robert, and Mary Hough.
1794, Nov. 19, Wall, Sarah, and William Clauson.
1792, Nov. 23, Wallace, Robert, and Mary Long.
1797, Feb. 28, Walters, Catharine, and George Walters.
1797, Feb. 28, Walters, George, and Catharine Walters.
1793, Oct. 3, Walton, Jonathan, and Agnes Vanpelt.
1791, May 9, Walton, Rebecca, and David Edwards.
1798, May 30, Walton, Sarah, and Jacob Hiester.
1799, April 4, Warner, Elizabeth, and William Cannon.
1801, Jan. 7, Warner, John, and Elizabeth Eldridge.
1793, Jan. 10, Watson, Benjamin, and Hannah McKinstry.
1797, Jan. 19, Watson, James, and Elizabeth Titus.
1793, Oct. 17, Weir, Rebecca, and John Simpson.
1789, Dec. 3, White, Jane, and Amos Childs.
1803, July —, White, John, and Hannah Kinsey.

1803, Jan. 16, White, William, and Jane Wright.
1790, Dec. 9, Whitton, Joseph, and Elizabeth Long.
1795, Jan. 1, Wiley, Jane, and Abner Ely.
1790, Aug. 30, Williams, Agnes, and Joseph Macklin.
1794, Sept. 4, Wilson, ———, and Joseph Wright.
1790, Nov. 30, Worthington, Benjamin, and Martha Loughead.
1803, Jan. 16, Wright, Jane, and William White.
1794, Sept. 4, Wright, Joseph, and ——— Wilson.
1796, Dec. 7, Wright, Mary, and ——— Mackey.
1801, Dec. 24, Wynkoop, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Murray.
1795, Jan. 22, Yerkes, William, and Laetitia Esther Long.
1797, July 21, Young, Jane, and David Gill.
1794, March 26, Young, Mary, and John Roney, Junr.

# MARRIAGE RECORD

OF

# ST. JAMES' EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

PERKIOMEN, MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

---

1788–1810.

# ST. JAMES P. E. CHURCH, PERKIOMEN.

1800, March 4, Adams, David, and Elizabeth Baker.
1790, Nov. 18, Aitken, John, and Ann Philips.
1795, March 3, Anderson, Alexander, and Mary Griffith.
1799, Oct. 24, Archibald, Ann, and Samuel Taggart.
1795, June 21, Archibald, Martha, and Edward Couch.
1808, Aug. 11, Armstrong, Hannah, and William Burns.
1808, Aug. 23, Arnold, Daniel, and Margaret Phipps.
1804, April 14, Assheton, Frances, and Joseph Henry.
1805, Jan. 8, Atchison, William, and Lydia Stewart.
1790, Nov. 4, Atlee, William, and Margaret Wayne.
1795, Sept. 8, Baggs, Mary, and Patrick Smith.
1810, Oct. 30, Baird, Susanna, and Christopher Redeiffer.
1808, April 5, Baker, Arnold, and Elizabeth Lipps.
1800, March 4, Baker, Elizabeth, and David Adams.
1803, May 28, Baker, Hannah, and Daniel Snyder.
1797, Sept. 7, Barr, Rudolph, and Susanna Edwards.
1795, Nov. 5, Barrington, Henry, and Catharine Robinson.
1800, Oct. 9, Bartholomew, Hannah, and John Hughes.
1806, May 13, Bartholomew, Hannah, and Henry Fry.
1803, Feb. 22, Bartholomew, John, and Alice Custer.
1808, Sept. 22, Barton, Michael, and Leah Jackson.
1807, Oct. 11, Bean, Catharine, and Andrew Boyce.
1805, Jan. 1, Bean, Elizabeth, and Mark Brooke.
1789, Dec. 9, Bean, James, and Elizabeth Wentz.
1802, Jan. 26, Beard, Elizabeth, and Jacob Fry.
1809, June 8, Beaver, David, and Catharine Hiester.
1804, Sept. 13, Beck, Philip, and Ann Custer.
1803, Jan. 5, Benezet, Mary, and Samuel Chandler.
1806, April 7, Benjamin, Catharine, and William Duff.
1806, April 10, Berkheimer, Mary, and Anthony Whitby.
1798, Jan. 22, Bewley, Mary, and Andrew Thompson.
1805, Oct. 31, Biddle, Martha, and Isaac Ramsey.
1809, Feb. 21, Bingaman, John, and Mary Ralston.
1803, March 21, Bitner, Margaret, and Henry Nicom.
1807, May 26, Blair, David, and Jane Lalley.
1807, Oct. 9, Boggs, Elizabeth, and John Mitchell.
1793, Nov. 18, Bolle, Andrew, and Rebecca Cameron.

1795, Jan. 31, Bones, Thomas, and Susanna Rowland.
1802, Feb. 28, Boone, Isaac, and Eleanor Glancey.
1806, June 23, Booth, George, and Ann Moore.
1807, Oct. 18, Bottomer, Robert, and Jane Wilson.
1792, March 15, Bower, Nicholas, and Jane Rue.
1791, Oct. 22, Bowman, Jacob, and Mary Hunter.
1807, Oct. 11, Boyer, Andrew, and Catharine Bean.
1810, Aug. 12, Boyer, Catharine, and Harman Custer.
1808, April 19, Boyer, Conrad, and Hannah Zuller.
1793, Dec. 26, Boyle, Peter, and Mary Supplee.
1795, Oct. 15, Branton, Elizabeth, and Matthias Holstein.
1807, Aug. 16, Broadt, Daniel, and Abigail Long.
1801, March 12, Brooke, David, and Hannah Jones.
1791, Oct. 5, Brooke, Elizabeth, and George Weed.
1808, Sept. 1, Brooke, Jared, and Catharine Elliott.
1805, April 14, Brooke, Jehu, and Lavinia Lukens.
1810, Feb. 10, Brooke, Leah, and George Leary.
1805, Jan. 1, Brooke, Mark, and Elizabeth Bean.
1799, March 20, Brooke, Rees, and Harriet Potts.
1795, Sept. 9, Brown, William, and Mary Magargel.
1801, Oct. 25, Brumbak, Matthias, and Mary Custer.
1808, Dec. 26, Buchwalter, Samuel, and Mary Johnson.
1796, June 14, Bul', Ann, and Waters Dewees.
1801, April 23, Bull, Isabella, and Cromwell Pearce.
1794, March 20, Bull, Mary, and Richard Robinso-.
1808, Aug. 11, Burns, William, and Hannah Armstrong.
1797, Oct. 11, Butterswa, John, and Elizabeth Saylor.
1796, March 12, Cagher, Mary, and John Farrier.
1807, Feb. 16, Cain, John, and Ann Tippin.
1793, Nov. 18, Cameron, Rebecca, and Andrew Bolle.
1798, May 17, Capper, Eleanor, and Jonathan Henderson.
1810, Sept. 18, Cartman, Catharine, and James Ralston.
1802, Oct. 7, Carey, John, and Hannah Saylor.
1796, Aug. 13, Carr, Charles, and Mary Meredith.
1792, April 10, Casselberry, Anna, and John Rees.
1799, March 26, Casselberry, Benjamin, and Ann Davis.
1802, Oct. 5, Casselberry, Jacob, and Rebekah Davis.
1792, April 12, Casselberry, Richard, and Sophia Wentz.
1794, Aug. 28, Casselberry, William, and Catharine Wentz.
1793, April 2, Cauffman, John, and Margaret Wade.
1808, Oct. 27, Chain, John, and Ann Evans.
1803, Jan. 5, Chandler, Samuel, and Mary Benezet.
1793, July 11. Charles, Rachel, and John Row.
1793, Oct. 31, Christian, Mary, and William Corneck.
1790, July 14, Christine, Thomas, and Susanna Cloyd.
1798, Feb. 20, Clark, Phœbe, and Cornelius Vannosten.

1794, Sept. 21, Cline, Matthias, and Phœbe Soley.
1790, July 14, Cloyd, Susanna, and Thomas Christine.
1809, March 23, Coates, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Ivister.
1792, Nov. 29, Coates, Ruth, and William Elliot.
1797, Jan. 4, Cochran, Jane, and John Lindsay.
1798, Dec. 6, Coldflesh, Mary, and Benjamin Ramsey.
1793, Nov. 7, Coleman, Elizabeth, and John Thompson.
1806, March 27, Conard, Ann, and Samuel Shannon.
1803, Jan. 4, Conard, Rebecca, and Isaac Pritner.
1803, Jan. 27, Conard, Thomas, and Mary Mattas.
1798, Dec. 20, Conard, John, and Elizabeth Goodman.
1793, Oct. 7, Connor, Catharine, and Adam Todd.
1793, Oct. 31, Cornick, William, and Mary Christine.
1808, Oct. 2, Couch, Ann, and Richard Jacobs.
1795, June 21, Couch, Edward, and Martha Archibald.
1806, March 12, Coulson, Mary, and Michael Moore.
1803, April 14, Coulston, Elizabeth, and Samuel Guilkey.
1795, Feb. 12, Coulston, Thomas, and Mary Fulton.
1802, Nov. 12, Courson, John, and Catharine Kougler.
1801, June 10, Coustie, Hugh, and Catharine Keyser.
1798, Feb. 1, Cox, John, and Alice Levering.
1797, Feb. 9, Crawford, Margaret, and Peter Gilchrist.
1803, May 31, Crissman, Catharine, nand Robert Ralston.
1797, March 30, Crissman, Mary, and Roger Little.
1807, July 7, Culton, George, and Rebecca Gibson.
1803, Feb. 22, Custer, Alice, and John Bartholomew.
1804, Sept. 13, Custer, Ann, and Philip Beck.
1803, Feb. 10, Custer, Cornelius, and Susanna Stouver.
1810, Aug. 12, Custer, Harman, and Catharine Boyer.
1802, Dec. 9, Custer, Henry, and Mary Zimmerman.
1808, Jan. 5, Custer, Jacob, and Mary Gouldy.
1810, Aug. 30, Custer, Jacob, and Rachel Rain.
1810, Feb. 17, Custer, Levi, and Elizabeth Zimmerman.
1801, Oct. 25, Custer, Mary, and Matthias Brumbak.
1792, Nov. 20, Custer, Nicholas, and Christiana Stall.
1809, Oct. 26, Dager, Elizabeth, and James Smith.
1795, July 14, Daily, James, and Mary Worrell.
1799, March 26, Davis, Anne, and Benjamin Casselberry.
1792, May 12, Davis, Edward, and Mary Hammar.
1805, Oct. 31, Davis, Elizabeth, and Frederick Wiessell.
1809, Oct. 5, Davis, James, and Grace Jones.
1808, Feb. 4, Davis, John, and Catharine Holibaugh.
1794, June 19, Davis, Mary, and Aaron Rulong.
1808, Nov. 10, Davis, Mordecai, and Hannah Tennis.
1803, Oct. 5, Davis, Rebekah, and Jacob Casselberry.
1805, March 23, Davis, Thomas, and Deborah Wright.

1797, Sept. 16, Dean, Mary, and William Keith.
1810, Feb. 27, Deeds, Mary, and Lawrence Miller.
1806, April 15, DeHaven, Henry, and Elizabeth Redeiffer.
1810, Nov. 25, DeHaven, Henry, and Elizabeth Snrock.
1803, May 1, DeHaven, Jonathan, and Catharine Poley.
1796, Dec. 13, DeHaven, Nathan, and Dinah Watts.
1795, Dec. 10, DeHaven, Peter, and Rebecca Law.
1803, June 9, Dehaven, Sarah, and Michael Rambo.
1795, Dec. 10, DeHaven, Sidney, and Jacob Grant.
1795, Jan. 13, Dempsey, John, and Jane Turk.
1796, June 14, Dewees, Waters, and Ann Bull.
1793, March 29, Dowling, William, and Christiana Van Ketts.
1789, Nov. 7, Drake, Richard, and Mary Fearon.
1806, April 7, Duff, William, and Catharine Benjamin.
1806, June 15, Eaton, George, and Elizabeth Harple.
1793, Dec. 5, Edwards, Elizabeth, and Peter Gaskell.
1799, Feb. 23, Edwards, Hannah, and Samuel Hunter.
1797, Jan. 12, Edwards, Mary, and John Torrance.
1797, Jan. 12, Edwards, Samuel, and Ann White.
1797, Sept. 7, Edwards, Susannah, and Rudolph Barr.
1808, Sept. 1, Elliot, Catharine, and Jared Brooke.
1792, Nov. 29, Elliot, William, and Ruth Coates.
1810, Nov. 25, Ellis, Elizabeth, and Daniel Shrewder.
1804, Dec. 4, Engle, Rachel, and John Macomb.
1805, May 7, Essex, Elizabeth, and John Gristock.
1810, Oct. 23, Essig, Sarah, and Jonas Spare.
1808, Oct. 27, Evans, Ann, and John Chain.
1795, June 18, Evans, Edith, and Jacob Brighter.
1807, Dec. 17, Evans, Jemima, and John Watson.
1797, Oct. 28, Eve, Christina, and James Martin.
1795, Aug. 15, Eve, Daniel, and Susanna Wheesler.
1802, Jan. 19, Ewing, John, and Magdalene Johnson.
1792, March 25, Farmer, Robert A., and Margaret Pawling.
1796, March 12, Farrier, John, and Mary Cagher.
1804, Aug. 29, Favinger, Catharine, and John Redifer.
1789, Nov. 7, Fearon, Mary, and Richard Drake.
1803, March 27, Fillman, Hannah, and William Stroud.
1804, July 19, Fitzgerald, Rachel, and Jacob Schrack.
1803, Nov. 19, Foy, Matthew, and Anna Vanfussin.
1794, Sept. 16, Francis, Ann, and John Phillips.
1807, Feb. 10, Francis, Rachel, and Henry Jenkins.
1810, Nov. 8, Fries, Mary, and Jacob Walker.
1806, May 13, Fry, Henry, and Hannah Bartholomew.
1802, Jan. 26, Fry, Jacob, and Elizabeth Beard.
1809, March 26, Fry, Mary, and George Gristock.
1795, Feb. 12, Fulton, Mary, and Thomas Coulston.

1793, Dec. 5, Gaskell, Peter, and Elizabeth Edwards.
1807, July 7, Gibson, Rebecca, and George Culton.
1797, Feb. 9, Gilchrist, Peter, and Margaret Crawford.
1803, Feb. 28, Glancey, Eleanor, and Isaac Boone.
1798, Dec. 20, Goodman, Elizabeth, and John Conard.
1808, Jan. 5, Gouldy, Mary, and Jacob Custer.
1795, Dec. 10, Grant, Jacob, and Sidney DeHaven.
1795, March 3, Griffith, Mary, and Alexander Anderson.
1809, March 26, Gristock, George, and Mary Fry.
1805, May 7, Gristock, John, and Elizabeth Essex.
1795, Feb. 5, Grover, Elizabeth, and Moses Palmer.
1795, May 28, Grover, Margaret, and Bernard Vanleer.
1809, Jan. 22, Gudwals, Ann, and Lewis Horning.
1808, Jan. 24, Gudwals, Sarah, and David High.
1803, April 14, Guilkey, Samuel, and Elizabeth Coulston.
1808, July 19, Haffelfinger, Jacob, and Ann Umstead.
1805, April 9, Haffelfinger, Mary, and William Ralston.
1809, May 11, Haldeman, David, and Ann Johnson.
1804, Nov. 1, Hallowell, Phœbe, and Edward Supplee.
1794, May 8, Hallowell, Rachel, and Peter Supplee.
1792, May 12, Hammar, Mary, and Edward Davis.
1807, May 28, Harman, Andrew, and Ann Richabaugh.
1806, June 15, Harple, Elizabeth, and George Eaton.
1801, Nov. 5, Hayman, Elizabeth, and George Holstein.
1809, June 8, Hiester, Ann, and David Beaver.
1794, Aug. 12, Hemphill, Ann, and Charles Willing.
1792, Oct. 30, Hemphill, Susanna, and John Quinn.
1797, Aug. 9, Henderson, Alexander, and Catharine Jones.
1798, May 17, Henderson, Jonathan, and Eleanor Capper.
1797, Jan. 18, Henderson, William, and Elizabeth Stewart.
1799, Feb. 10, Henry, Joseph, and Mary Shannon.
1804, April 14, Henry, Joseph, and Frances Assheton.
1808, Jan. 24, High, David, and Sarah Gudwals.
1791, June 2, Highly, Henry and Hannah Saylor.
1806, June 10, Highley, John, and Mary Zimmerman.
1801, June 10, Highly, Mary, and Robert Patterson.
1810, June 14, Hill, Peter, and Rebecca Justis.
1790, Jan. 14, Hobart, Robert E., and Sarah Potts.
1808, Feb. 4, Holibaugh, Catharine, and John Davis.
1795, Dec 21, Holland, Robert, and Lydia Law.
1801, Sept. 20, Hollman, Hannah, and Jacob Umstead.
1808, March 8, Holloway, Joseph, and Elizabeth Miller.
1801, Nov. 5, Holstein, George, and Elizabeth Hayman.
1795, Oct. 15, Holstein, Matthias, and Elizabeth Branton.
1803, March 22, Holybaugh, Mary, and Andrew Jack.
1794, Jan. 16, Horn, John, and Elizabeth Traxler.

1794, Aug. 3, Horne, Susanna, and John Seabolt.
1796, Oct. 13, Horne, William, and Mary Miller.
1799, April 14, Horning, Catharine, and Jonas Umstead.
1804, Oct. 9, Horning, Jacob, and Hannah Reiff.
1809, Jan. 22, Horning, Lewis, and Ann Gudwals.
1810, Dec. 30, Hortenstine, Catharine, and Daniel Leonard.
1791, Aug. 25, Huay, William, and Ann Newall.
1798, April 10, Hues, Thomas, and Elizabeth Kougall.
1801, March 17, Huffman, Christiana, and John Tenney.
1805, Oct. 31, Hughes, Elizabeth, and Israel Tennis.
1800, Oct. 9, Hughes, John, and Hannah Bartholomew.
1797, April 29, Hughes, Ruth, and David Jones.
1801, April 8, Hughes, Sarah, and David Rittenhouse.
1791, Oct. 12, Hunter, Mary, and Jacob Bowman.
1799, June 20, Hunter, Mary, and Elisha Moore.
1799, Feb. 23, Hunter, Samuel, and Hannah Edwards.
1800, Jan, 23, Huston, Catharine, and George Rambo.
1804, Aug. 18, Ingham, Robert, and Margaret Rook.
1809, March 23, Ivister, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Coates.
1803, March 22, Jack, Andrew, and Mary Holybaugh.
1808, Oct. 2, Jacobs, Richard, and Ann Couch.
1808, Sept. 22, Jackson, Leah, and Michael Barton.
1792, May 10, Jackson, Sarah, and William Rowland.
1790, March 13, Jacobs, Elizabeth, and Jacob Wilson.
1793, Aug. 18, James, Howell, and Christiana Schneider.
1807, Feb. 10, Jenkins, Henry, and Rachel Francis.
1796, Dec. 25, Jervis, Samuel W., and Jane St. Clair.
1808, March 7, Johnson, Ann, and Nahtan Spare.
1809, May 11, Johnson, Ann, and David Haldeman.
1804, Dec. 11, Johnson, John, and Catharine Tyson.
1802, Jan. 19, Johnson, Magdalena, and John Ewing.
1801, Oct. 25, Johnson, Mary, and Arnold Zimmerman.
1808, Dec. 26, Johnson, Mary, and Samuel Buckwalter.
1791, Aug. 25, Johnston, Jane, and Quintin Todd.
1797, Aug. 1, Jones, Catharine, and Alexander Henderson.
1797, April 29, Jones, David, and Ruth Hughes.
1809, Oct. 5, Jones, Grace, and James Davis.
1801, March 12, Jones, Hannah, and David Brooke.
1795, Feb. 5, Jones, Israel, and Hannah Tucker.
1807, Dec. 27, Jones, Jacob, and Mary Umstead.
1788, Oct. 9, Jones, Jonathan, and Ann Pawling.
1805, June 9, Jones, Morris, and Alice Potts.
1798, May 31, Jones, Sarah, and Robert Major.
1810, June 14, Justis, Rebecca, and Peter Hill.
1797, Sept. 16, Keith, William, and Mary Dean.
1797, March 2, Kelly, Ann, and George Priest.

1801, June 10, Keyser, Catharine, and Hugh Coustie.
1797, March 29, Kindness, Eleanor, and Henry Whisler.
1798, April 10, Kougall, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hues.
1803, Nov. 7, Kougler, Catharine, and John Courson
1793, Jan. 3, Krickbaum, Mary, and Seth Schnyder.
1791, Nov. 24, Krickbaum, Philip, and Susanna Traxler.
1800, Jan. 12, Kugler, Samuel, and Martha Scott.
1800, Oct. 21, Lalley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Thomson.
1807, May 26, Lalley, Jane, and David Blair.
1809, Sept. 30, Lalley, Sarah, and Thomas Morris.
1810, Feb. 10, Lary, George, and Leah Brooke.
1809, March 23, Law, Charles, and Ann Wilson.
1795, Dec. 21, Law, Lydia, and Robert Holland.
1795, Dec. 10, Law, Rebecca, and Peter DeHaven.
1810, Dec. 30, Leonard, Daniel, and Catharine Hortenstine.
1798, Feb. 1, Levering, Alice, and John Cox.
1799, April 25, Lewellyn, Elizabeth, and Henry Werstler.
1797, Jan. 4, Lindsay, John, and Jane Cochran.
1794, June 12, Linigar, Barbara, and Thomas Moore.
1808, April 5, Lipps, Elizabeth, and Arnold Baker.
1797, March 30, Little, Roger, and Mary Crissman.
1809, April 6, Logan, William, and Sarah Pluck.
1807, Aug. 16, Long, Abigail, and Daniel Broad.
1803, May 30, Low, John, and Ann Newberry.
1795, Oct. 25, Lownes, Mary, and Andrew Reynolds.
1805, May 14, Lukens, Gurney, and Bathsheba Yocum.
1805, April 14, Lukens, Lavinia, and Jehu Brooke.
1797, Nov. 16, McAlrarey, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Toland.
1793, July 5, McDonald, Bridget, and Hugh Whiteside.
1797, July 27, McGaw, John, and Susanna Robinson.
1796, Aug. 4, McKim, James, and Hannah Rodds.
1797, Aug. 21, Macafee, Mary, and Nathan Miller.
1807, March 19, Macavier, Sarah, and John Neblo.
1804, Dec. 4, Macomb, John, and Rachel Engle.
1798, May 31, Major, Robert, and Sarah Jones.
1795, Sept. 9, Magargel, Mary, and William Brown.
1797, July 13, Marks, Mary, and George Soley.
1797, Oct. 28, Martin, James, and Christina Eve.
1800, Jan. 27, Mason, Sarah, and James Savage Stillwell.
1803, Jan. 27, Mattas, Mary, and Thomas Conard.
1800, Dec 23, Mathers, Mary, and Thomas Wilson.
1803, Oct. 10, Matthews, Mary Ann, and Daniel Wensley.
1800, Jan. 26, Maybury, John, and Mary Nuncasser.
1807, Dec. 6, Melchior, Isaac, and Elizabeth Towers.
1794, Aug. 16, Menzies, Archibald, and Ann Young.
1796, Aug. 13, Meredith, Mary, and Charles Carr.

1808, March 8, Miller, Elizabeth, and Joseph Holloway.
1810, Feb. 27, Miller, Lawrence, and Mary Deeds.
1798, Aug. 30, Miller, Margaret, and William Young.
1796, Oct. 13, Miller, Mary, and William Horne.
1797, Aug. 21, Miller, Nathan, and Mary Macafee.
1802, Jan. 12, Miller, Sophia, and John Rambo.
1799, Feb. 28, Milnor, James, and Eleanor Pawling.
1807, Oct. 9, Mitchell, John, and Elizabeth Boggs.
1806, June 23, Moore, Ann, and George Booth.
1799, June 20, Moore, Elisha, and Mary Hunter.
1806, March 12, Moore. Michael, and Mary Coulston.
1794, June 12, Moore, Thomas, and Barbara Liniger.
1806, Feb. 20, Morris, George, and Magdaline Shantline.
1809, Sept. 30, Morris, Thomas, and Sarah Lalley.
1806, April 29, Mcstelow, Susanna, and John Zimmerman.
1800, April 20, Moyer, Henry, and Susanna Peters.
1807, March 19, Neblo, John, and Sarah Macavier.
1791, Aug. 25, Newall, Ann, and William Huay.
1803, May 20, Newberry, Ann, and John Low.
1802, March 21, Nicom, Henry, and Margaret Bitner.
1809, March 14, Nixon, Daniel A, and Susan Rittenhouse.
1800, Jan. 26, Nuncasser, Mary, and John Maybury.
1790, March 4, Pack, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Uptigraff.
1795, Feb. 5, Palmer, Moses, and Elizabeth Grover.
1801, June 10, Patterson, Robert, and Mary Highly.
1806, April 30, Patterson, Samuel, and Mary Weichter.
1788, Oct. 9, Pawling, Ann, and Jonathan Jones.
1799, Feb. 28, Pawling, Eleanor, and James Milnor.
1798, Jan. 18, Pawling, Elizabeth, and Abner Ubla.
1803, Feb. 20, Pawling, Elizabeth, and Edward Vanderslice.
1793, Nov. 5, Pawling, James, Junr., and Mary Shannon.
1792, March 25, Pawling, Margaret, and Robert A. Farmer.
1806, April 12, Paynter, Christina. and Andrew Schaffer.
1801, April 23, Pearce, Cromwell, and Isabella Bull.
1793, Dec. 17, Pennick, Matthias, and Mary Robinson.
1810, March 15, Pennypacker, Richard, and Catharine Roberts.
1798, Aug. 28, Peterman, Catharine, and James Skeene.
1801, July 26, Peterman, Mary, and John Shimer.
1800, April 20, Peters, Susanna, and Henry Moyer.
1790, Nov. 18, Phillips, Ann, and John Aitken.
1794. Sept. 16. Phillips, John, and Ann Francis.
1808, Aug. 23, Phipps, Margaret, and Daniel Arnold.
1809, April 6, Pluck, Sarah, and William Logan.
1803, May, 1, Poley, Catharine, and Jonathan DeHaven.
1805, June 9, Potts, Alice, and Morris Jones.
1792, Jan. 24, Potts, David, and Martha Potts.

1799, March 20, Potts, Harriet, and Rees Brooke.
1792, Feb. 9, Potts, Joseph, Jun., and Sarah Potts.
1792, Jan. 24, Potts, Martha, and David Potts.
1795, March 4, Potts, Mary, and Thomas Rowland.
1791, July 6, Potts, Rebecca, and Robert Smith.
1790, Jan. 14, Potts, Sarah, and Robert E. Hobart.
1792, Feb. 9, Potts, Sarah, and Joseph Potts, Junr.
1797, March 2, Priest, George, and Ann Kelley.
1796, March 3, Priest, Jane, and Michael Rice.
1791, Oct. 20, Priest, Joseph, and Sarah Rambo.
1807, Oct. 8, Priest, Samuel, and Catharine Shantline.
1803, Jan. 4, Pritner, Isaac, and Rebecca Conard.
1810, April 10, Pugh, Martha, and Samuel Roberts.
1792, Oct. 30, Quin, John, and Susanna Hemphill.
1810, Aug. 30, Rain, Rachel, and Jacob Custer.
1810, Sept. 18, Ralston, James, and Catharine Hartman.
1809, Feb. 21, Ralston, Mary, and John Bingaman.
1803, May 31, Ralston, Robert, and Catharine Crissman.
1805, April 9, Ralston, William, and Mary Haffelfinger.
1808, May 12, Rambo, Ann, and Jonas Rambo.
1795, June 27, Rambo, Elizabeth, and John Rambo.
1800, Jan. 23, Rambo, George, and Catharine Huston.
1794, Jan. 25, Rambo, Hannah, and Robert Stuart.
1808, May 12, Rambo, Jonas, and Ann Rambo.
1795, June 27, Rambo, John, and Elizabeth Rambo.
1802, Jan. 12, Rambo, John, and Sophia Miller.
1803, June 9, Rambo, Michael, and Sarah DeHaven.
1806, March 13, Rambo, Michael, and Hannah Tyson.
1791, Oct. 20, Rambo, Sarah, and Joseph Priest.
1798, Dec. 6, Ramsey, Benjamin, and Mary Caldflesh.
1805, Oct. 31, Ramsay, Isaac, and Martha Biddle.
1804, July 22, Razer, Jacob, and Elizabeth Taney.
1810, Oct. 30, Redeiffer, Christopher, and Susanna Baird.
1806, April 15, Redeiffer, Elizabeth, and Henry DeHaven.
1804 Aug. 29, Redifer, John, and Catharine Favinger.
1792, April 10, Rees, John, and Anna Casselberry.
1804, Oct. 9, Reiff, Hannah, and Jacob Horning.
1795, Oct. 25, Reynolds, Andrew, and Mary Lownes.
1803, Dec. 27, Rhodes, John, and Ann Stall.
1796, March 3, Rice, Michael, and Jane Priest.
1807, May 28, Richabaugh, Ann, and Andrew Harman.
1793, March 28, Richards, John, and Susanna Supplee.
1795, June 18, Righter, Jacob, and Edith Evans.
1793, Jan. 22, Rittenhouse, Benjamin, and Frances Wade.
1801, April 8, Rittenhouse, David, and Sarah Hughes.
1809, March 14, Rittenhouse, Susan, and Daniel A. Nixon.

1810, March 15, Roberts, Catharine, and Richard Pennypacker.
1810, April 10, Roberts, Samuel, and Martha Pugh.
1795, Nov. 5, Robinson, Catharine, and Henry Barrington.
1793, Dec. 17, Robinson, Mary, and Matthias Pennick.
1794, March 20, Robinson, Robert, and Mary Bull.
1797, July 27, Robinson, Susanna, and John McGaw.
1796, Aug. 4, Rodds, Hannah, and James McKim.
1797, April 4, Rodenbach, Isaac, and Margaret Stillwaggon.
1804, Aug. 18, Rook, Margaret, and Robert Ingham.
1806, March 31, Rookes, Rebecca, and Peter Skeen.
1793, July 11, Row, John, and Rachel Charles.
1797, Dec. 21, Rowland, Hannah, and Amos Thomas.
1793, Sept. 5, Rowland, John, and Hannah Thompson.
1795, Jan. 31. Rowland, Susanna, and Thomas Bones.
1795, March 4, Rowland, Thomas, and Mary Potts.
1792, May 10, Rowland, William, and Sarah Jackson.
1792, March 15, Rue, Jane, and Nicholas Bower.
1794, June 19, Rulong, Aaron, and Mary Davis.
1791, Feb. 3, St. Clair, Daniel, and Rachel Shannon.
1796, Dec. 25, St Clair, Jane, and Samuel W. Jervis.
1797, Oct. 11, Saylor, Elizabeth, and John Butterswa.
1791, June 2, Saylor, Hannah, and Henry Highly.
1803, Oct. 7, Saylor, Hannah, and John Carey.
1805, Feb. 12, Saylor, Sarah, and Philip Spare.
1806, April 12, Schaffer, Andrew, and Christina Paynter.
1793, Aug. 18, Schneider, Christina, and Howell James.
1798, Nov. 15, Schnyder, Margaret, and Samuel Yocum.
1793, Jan. 3, Schnyder, Seth, and Mary Krickbaum.
1804, July 19, Schrack, Jacob, and Rachel Fitzgerald.
1800, Jan. 12, Scott, Martha, and Samuel Kugler.
1794, Aug. 3, Seabolt, John, and Susanna Horne.
1795, March 26, Shainline, Jacob, and Rebecca Yocum.
1800, Nov. 6, Shannon, Amelia, and Jacob Vanderslice.
1793. Nov. 5, Shannon, Mary, and Joseph Pawling, Junr.
1799, Feb. 10, Shannon, Mary, and Joseph Henry.
1791, Feb. 3, Shannon, Rachel, and Daniel St. Clair.
1806, March 27, Shannon, Samuel, and Ann Conard.
1807, Oct. 8, Shantline, Catharine, and Samuel Priest.
1806, Feb. 20, Shantline, Magdaline, and George Morris.
1801, July 26, Shimer, John, and Mary Peterman.
1810, Nov. 25, Shrewder, Daniel, and Elizabeth Ellis.
1810, Nov. 25, Shrock, Elizabeth, and Henry DeHaven.
1798, Aug. 28, Skeene, James, and Catharine Peterman.
1806, Feb. 27, Skeen, Joseph, and Elizabeth Zelling.
1799, Jan. 1, Skeene, Margaret, and Elihu Trowbridge.
1806, March 31, Skeen, Peter, and Rebecca Rookes.

1809, Oct. 26, Smith, James, and Elizabeth Dager.
1795, Sept. 8, Smith, Patrick, and Mary Baggs.
1791, July 6, Smith, Robert, and Rebecca Potts.
1803, May 28, Snyder, Daniel, and Hannah Baker.
1797, July 13, Soley, George, and Mary Marks.
1794, Sept. 21, Soley, Phoebe, and Matthias Cline.
1806, Sept. 9, Somers, Jane, and Joseph Watkins.
1810, Oct. 23, Spare, Jonas, and Sarah Essig.
1808, March 7, Spare, Nathan, and Ann Johnson.
1805, Feb. 12, Spare, Philip, and Sarah Saylor.
1803, Dec. 27, Stall, Ann, and John Rhodes.
1792, Nov. 20, Stall, Christiana, and Nicholas Custer.
1809, Jan. 31, Stall, William, and Catharine Stetter.
1809, Jan. 31, Stetter, Catharine, and William Stall.
1808, Jan. 16, Stewart, Ann, and William Thompson.
1797, Jan. 18, Stewart, Elizabeth, and William Henderson.
1805, Ján. 8, Stewart, Lydia, and William Atchison.
1797, April 4, Stillwaggon, Margaret, and Isaac Rodenbach.
1800, Jan. 27, Stillwell, James Savage, and Susan Mason.
1803, Feb. 10, Stouver, Susanna, and Cornelius Custer.
1806, Feb. 20, Stroud, Thomas, and Sarah West.
1803, March 27, Stroud, William, and Hannah Fillman.
1794, Jan. 25, Stuart, Robert, and Hannah Rambo.
1797, July 27, Sturgis, Jonathan, and Anna Vannosten.
1804, Nov. 1, Supplee, Edward, and Phœbe Hallowell.
1793, Dec. 26, Supplee, Mary, and Peter Boyle.
1794, May 8, Supplee, Peter, and Rachel Hallowell.
1793, March 28, Supplee, Susanna, and John Richards.
1799, Oct. 24, Taggart, Samuel, and Ann Archibald.
1804, July 22, Taney, Elizabeth, and Jacob Razer.
1797, Jan. 12, Tarrance, John, and Mary Edwards.
1801, March 17, Tenney, John, and Christiana Huffman.
1808, Nov. 10, Tennis, Hannah, and Mordecai Davis.
1805, Oct. 31, Tennis, Israel, and Elizabeth Hughes.
1797, Dec. 21, Thomas, Amos, and Hannah Rowland.
1798, Jan. 23, Thompson, Andrew, and Mary Bewley.
1793, Sept. 5, Thompson, Hannah, and John Rowland.
1793, Nov. 7, Thompson John, and Elizabeth Coleman.
1808, Jan. 16, Thompson, William, and Ann Stewart.
1800, Oct. 21, Thomson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Lalley.
1807, Feb. 17, Tippin, Ann, and John Cain.
1793, Oct. 7, Todd, Adam, and Catharine Connor.
1791, Aug. 25, Todd, Quintin, and Jane Johnston.
1797, Nov. 16, Toland, Elizabeth, and Bejamin McAlrarey.
1807, Dec. 6, Towers, Elizabeth, and Isaac Melchoir.
1794, Jan. 16, Traxler, Elizabeth, and John Horn.

1791, Nov. 24, Traxler, Susanna, and Philip Krickbaum.
1800, March 23, Treighler, Susanna, and John Umstead.
1799, Jan. 1, Trowbridge, Elihu, and Margaret Skeene.
1804, Dec. 11, Tyson, Catharine, and John Johnson.
1806, March 13, Tyson, Hannah, and Charles Rambo.
1799, Nov. 5, Tyson, Sarah, and John Whitby.
1795, Feb. 5, Tucker, Hannah, and Israel Jones.
1795, Jan. 13, Turk, Jane, and John Dempsey.
1798, Jan. 18, Ubla, Abner, and Elizabeth Pawling.
1808, July 18, Umstead, Ann, and Jacob Haffelfinger.
1801, Sept. 20, Umstead, Jacob, and Hannah Hollman.
1800, March 23, Umstead, John, and Susanna Treighler.
1799, April 14, Umstead, Jonas, and Catharine Horning.
1807, Dec. 27. Umstead, Mary, and Jacob Jones.
1790, March 4, Uptigraff, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Pack.
1803, Feb. 20, Vanderslice, Edward, and Elizabeth Pawling.
1800, Nov. 6, Vanderslice, Jacob, and Amelia Shannon.
1803, Nov. 19, Vanfussin, Anna, and Matthew Foy.
1791, Dec. 8, Van Horne, Violetta, and Nathaniel C. Weeyms.
1793, March 29, Van Kitts, Christiana, and William Dowling.
1795, May 28, Vanleer, Bernard, and Margaret Grover.
1797, July 27, Vannosten, Anna, and Jonathan Sturgis.
1798, Feb. 26, Vannosten, Cornelius, and Phœbe Clarke.
1805, Oct. 15, Vaughan, William, and Ann Wharton.
1793, Jan. 22, Wade, Frances, and Benjamin Rittenhouse.
1793, April 2, Wade, Margaret, and John Cauffman.
1819, Nov. 8, Walker, Jacob, and Mary Fries.
1807, April 21, Wallace, William, and Hannah Woodley.
1806, Sept. 9, Watkins, Joseph, and Jane Somers.
1807, Dec. 17, Watson, John, and Jemima Evans.
1796, Dec. 13, Watts, Dinah, and Nathan DeHaven.
1790, Nov. 3, Wayne, Margaret, and William Atlee.
1791, Oct. 5, Weed, George, and Elizabeth Brooke.
1791, Dec. 8, Weeyms, Nathaniel C., and Violetta Van Horne.
1806, April 30, Weichter, Mary, and Samuel Patterson.
1802, Oct. 10, Wensly, Daniel, and Mary Ann Matthews.
1794, Aug. 28, Wentz, Catharine, and William Casselberry.
1789, Dec. 9, Wentz, Elizabeth, and James Bean.
1792, April 12, Wentz, Sophia, and Richard Casselberry.
1799, April 25, Wersler, Henry, and Elizabeth Llewellin.
1806, Feb. 20, West, Sarah, and Thomas Stroud.
1805, Oct. 15, Wharton, Ann, and William Vaughan.
1795, Aug. 15, Wheesler, Susanna, and Daniel Eve.
1797, March 29, Whisler, Henry, and Eleanor Kindness.
1806, April 10, Whitby, Anthony, and Mary Berkheimer.
1799, Nov. 5, Whitby, John, and Sarah Tyson.

1797, Jan. 12, White, Ann, and Samuel Edwards.
1808, April 19, White, Mary, and John Wilson.
1793, July 5, Whiteside, Hugh, and Bridget McDonald.
1805, Oct. 31, Wiessell, Frederick, and Elizabeth Davis.
1794, Aug. 12, Willing, Charles, and Ann Hemphill.
1809, March 23, Wilson, Ann, and Charles Law.
1790, March 13, Wilson, Jacob, and Elizabeth Jacobs.
1807, Oct. 18, Wilson, Jane, and Robert Bottomer.
1808, April 19, Wilson, John, and Mary White.
1800, Dec. 23, Wilson, Thomas, and Mary Mathers.
1807, April 21, Woodley, Hannah, and Wiliam Wallace.
1795, July 14, Worrell, Mary, and James Daily.
1805, March 23, Wright, Deborah, and Thomas Davis.
1805, May 14, Yocum, Bathsheba, and Gurney Lukens.
1795, March 26, Yocum, Rebecca, and Jacob Shainline.
1798, Nov. 15, Yocum, Samuel, and Margaret Schnyder.
1794, Aug. 18, Young, Ann, and Archibald Menzies.
1798, Aug. 30, Young, William, and Margaret Miller.
1806, Feb. 27, Zelling, Elizabeth, and Joseph Skeen.
1801, Oct. 25, Zimmerman, Arnold, and Mary Johnston.
1810, Feb. 17, Zimmerman, Elizabeth, and Levi Custer.
1806, April 29, Zimmerman, John, and Susanna Mostelow.
1803, Dec. 9, Zimmerman, Mary, and Henry Custer.
1806, June 10, Zimmerman, Mary, and John Highley.
1808, April 19, Zuller, Hannah, and Conrad Boyce.

# MARRIAGE RECORD

OF THE

# ABINGTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

---

1716–1821.

# PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ABINGTON.

1744, Nov. 6, Abernethy, Jane, and Thomas Armstrong.
1797, Aug. 2, Achuff, Jacob, and Thomas Hannah.
1726, Jan. 17, Ackly, Elizabeth, and John Huntsman.
1793, Dec. 5, Adams, James, and Rachel Finney.
1763, July 28, Adams, Jane, and George Nimmin.
1775. Nov. 24, Adams, John, and Elizabeth Walker.
1789, Oct. 13, Adams, Margaret, and Samuel Walker.
1733, Nov. 22, Adams, William, and Sarah Breden.
1754, Jan. 29, Aki, Andrew, and Susannah Castner.
1793, Feb. 3, Anderson, Sarah, and Peter Jones.
1798, Oct. 2, Armitage, Elizabeth, and Samuel Wright.
1743, Jan. 11, Armitage, Enoch, and Barbara Baltes.
1766, Jan. 20, Armstrong, Caleb, and Mary Strecker.
1792, April 6, Armstrong, Joseph, and Elizabeth Evans.
1744, Nov. 6, Armstrong, Thomas, and Jane Abernethy.
1797, Feb. 29, Ashton, Jonathan, and Martha Timbrel.
1721, May 5, Backer, Hannah, and John Vandegrist.
1799, Dec. 5, Baker, John, and Hannah Smith.
1720. Nov. 29, Baker, Mary, and William Evans.
1794. April 7, Baker, Polly, and Lewis Horning.
1743. Jan. 11, Baltes, Barbara, and Enoch Armitage.
1789, Oct. 13, Bannister, Nathaniel, and Jane Kidd.
1745, Oct. 3, Barclay, Hugh, and Elizabeth Vandyke.
1747, Oct. 29, Barkley, Adam, and Martha Dickson.
1800, March 13, Barnes, Abigail, and John Edwards.
1777, May 7, Barnie, John, and Mary Major.
1735, May 15, Barns, Elizabeth, and James Morrey.
1787, Feb. 20, Barns, Mary, and Peter Lukens.
1777, Nov. 6, Barns, Samuel, and Priscilla Wilson.
1756, March 25, Bartle, Sebas, and Elizabeth Cline.
1770, March 29, Bartleson, Phœbe, and Joseph Breden.
1787, Aug. 1, Baxter, Andrew, and Jane Harney.
1788, Oct. 28, Bean, Joshua, and Sarah Carney.
1770, June 7, Beatty, Mary, and Rev. Enoch Green.
1767, Sept. 1, Bedford, Gunning, and Mary Stevens.
1722, April 3, Bell, Jane, and George Logan.
1742, Nov. 11, Bener, Jacob, and Jane Crocket.

1772, Dec. 8, Bener, Mary, and Charles Pennington.
1793, March 27, Benezet, Anthony, and Peggy Mayer.
1791, Dec. 1, Bennet, Sarah, and Christian Snyder.
1775, March 21, Bickley, Henry, and Elizabeth Ryderpage.
1766, Dec. 25, Billieu, Ann, and Thomas Mitchenor.
1767, Dec. 24, Billeau, Daniel, senior, and Priscilla Wood.
1768, Jan. 28, Billeau, Daniel, and Rebecca Vansand.
1766, April 15. Billieu, Elizabeth, and John Fallowel.
1772, Feb. 13, Billieu, Jacob, and Elizabeth Jones.
1773, Feb. 4, Billieu, Rachel, and John McSwiney.
1777, Aug. 21, Billieu, Sarah, and William Wilson.
1747, Oct. 22, Billiou, Isaac, and Rachel Brittin.
1767, Sept. 24, Blair, Rev. Samuel, and Susanna Shippen.
1796, Nov. 17, Blake, Abraham, and Margaret Ott.
1798, Oct. 20, Blewet, Mary Ann, and John Matthews.
1795, June 3, Boiliau, Nathaniel, and Hetty Leech.
1798, Jan. 19, Boiliau, Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Duncan
1743, Jan. 19, Boone, Joseph, and Elizabeth Paxton.
1797, Feb. 16. Boucher, Martha, and Benjamin Colloun.
1792, Jan. 10, Boullange, Frederick, and Kitty Keiser.
1742, Nov. 1, Bourn, Edward, and Mary Green.
1736, March 12, Bowen, Margaret, and John Trout.
1733, Jan. 15, Bowen, Mary, and Evan Jones.
1762, Sept. 20, Boyce, Margaret, and William Wood.
1722, June 6, Boyd, Frances, and John Ruchi.
1744, Nov. 22, Boyd, James, and Mary Richey.
1794, June 14, Boyd, Mary, and Timothy Lane.
1786, March 29, Bradey, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hamilton.
1778, Aug. 6, Bradford, Elizabeth, and Thomas Houston.
1763, June 2, Brant, Simon, and Hannah Morrey.
1737, April 21, Breden, Frances, and Robert Breden.
1770, March 29, Breden, Joseph, and Phœbe Bartleson.
1772, Oct. 6, Breden, Margaret, and James Fletcher.
1737, April 21, Breden, Robert, and Frances Breden
1749, Aug. 10, Breden, Robert, and Mary Campbel.
1733, Nov. 22, Breden, Sarah, and William Adam.
1777, April 22, Breden, Susanna, and John McSwiney.
1724, March 28, Bredin, Judith, and John Todd.
1723, Dec. 26, Bredin, Mary, and Henry Mackenzie.
1742, Dec. 17, Breese, Henry, and Margaret McKarte.
1738, May 4, Briggs, Hannah, and Samuel Dyer.
1751, Jan. 24, Brittin, John, and Eve Dorland.
1739, April 9, Brittin, Martha, and John Harper.
1744, May 18, Brittin, Mary, and Nicholas Vansand.
1783, May 13, Brittin, Mary, and Benjamin Parker.
1747, Oct. 22, Brittin, Rachel, and Isaac Billiou.

1742, Feb. 4, Britton, Mary, and Derrick Van Pelt.
1740, Sept. 17, Brock, Hannah, and Nathaniel Davis.
1725, March 18, Bromle, Richard, and Margaret Mees.
1789, April 30, Brooks, Fanny, and Samuel Siddons.
1768, Sept. 23, Brouse, Henry, and Ann Craven.
1747, Jan. 17, Brown, Elizabeth, and John Huggins.
1775, April 10, Brown, Hannah, and Cornelius Wynkoop.
1758, April 10, Brown, John, and Mary McClaine.
1773, Feb. 25, Brown, Margaret, and Samuel Dunlap.
1746, Jan. 30, Brown, Mary, and Robert Fletcher.
1745, March 14, Brown, Samuel, and Ann Moore.
1764, Nov. 7, Brown, Sarah, and John Mason.
1760, April 3, Brown, Stephen and Jane Dickson.
1739, Jan. 16, Brown, William, and Mary Low.
1775, April 4, Brown, William, and Ann McSwiney.
1732, Aug. 13, Bryan, Dennis, and Sarah Midkaft.
1794, Nov. 3, Bur, Margaret, and Francis Kirkpatrick
1754, March 21, Burke, John, and Elizabeth Wood.
1775, April 10, Burton, Susannah, and Levi Evans.
1718, June 27, Buskark, Joseph, and Jacaminca Winecook.
1796, Oct. 26, Buskirk, Rebecca, and Amos Strickland.
1797, Jan. 14, Butler, James, and Sarah Hervey.
1755, Sept. 10, Cadwalader, Alice, and Benjamin Lukens.
1790, Dec. 30, Cadwallader, Rachel, and Saxety McGee.
1733, July 4, Cameron, David, and Margaret Waters.
1749, Aug. 10, Campbel, Mary, and Robert Breden.
1746, Nov. 20, Campbell, Jane, and John Foster.
1788, Oct. 28, Carney, Sarah, and Joshua Bean.
1754, Nov. 26, Carr, Jane, and George Kelsey.
1736, May 27, Carter, Christopher, and Sarah Huste.
1794, Jan. 2, Carter, Elizabeth, and Charles Holt.
1742, Dec. 23, Carter, Hannah, and Jacob Gilbert.
1787, Jan. 18, Carver, Mary, and John Kirk.
1800, May 29, Caskey, John, and Rebecca Megargle.
1754, Jan. 29, Castner, Susannah, and Andrew Akin.
1750, June 14, Chambers, Martha, and Michael Gould.
1771, June 11, Charlesworth, Ann, and Archibald McClean, Jun.
1749, Dec. 19, Charlesworth, John, and Mary Wood.
1762, March 4, Charlesworth, Rebecca, and William McClean.
1763, April 14, Charlesworth, Sarah, and Moses McClean.
1739, May 1, Charleton, Eleanor, and Joseph Honey.
1787, July 5, Child, Grace, and Joseph Kirk.
1744, March 1, Clark, Mary, and Richard Thomas.
1795, July 26, Clayton, Jonathan, and Margaret Luken.
1738, July 7, Clerk, James, and Mary Deal.
1762, Dec. 9, Clift, Jonathan, and Christiana Helviston.

1756, March 25, Clime, Elizabeth, and Sebas Bartle.
1799, May 2, Coffin, Phœbe, and Nathan Phillips.
1747, Dec. 17, Collins, Elizabeth, and Timothy Thomas.
1797, Feb. 16, Collom, Benjamin, and Martha Boucher.
1787, Dec. 13, Collom, Martha, and Daniel Yerkess.
1791, July 21, Collum, Hannah, and Joseph Dean.
1797, Sept. 16, Coltman, Robert, and Abigail Hathaway.
1721, Oct. 24, Comely, Margaret, and John Pares.
1789, May 7, Comely, Sarah, and Isaac Wood.
1769, Nov. 23, Comly, Benjamin, and Eliabeth Dungan.
1768, Nov. 3, Comly, Rebecca, and James Vansandt.
1750, May 22, Commins, Robert, and Mary Lindsey.
1788, Oct. 28, Commons, Mary, and Peter Turner.
1751, Dec. 24, Compton, Job, and Susanna Potts.
1747, Feb. 16, Conner, Edward, and Ann Gallaugher.
1794, Dec. 2, Cooke, Mary, of Philadelphia, and William Stewart.
1785, Dec. 22, Conrad, Jacob, and Mary Glaws.
1726, Jan. 25, Coste, Jacob, and Ann Thomas.
1796, Feb. 18, Coulston, Nathan, and Jane Kennedy.
1735, Aug. 6, Coursen, Cornelius, and Ann Vanhorn.
1788, July 10, Cousty, Hugh, and Nancy Jenkins.
1770, Nov. 5, Cox, William, and Sarah Wollard.
1789, May 19, Cravan, Giles, and Anne McNair.
1768, Sept. 23, Craven, Ann, and Henry Brouse.
1775, Feb. 16, Craven, James, and Sarah Wynkoop.
1794, March 25, Craven, Thomas, and Margaret Mann.
1793, Oct. 3, Crawford, Anne, and Joseph Fulton.
1721, Jan. 6, Creed, John, and Elizabeth White.
1741, Dec. 22, Crighton, Elizabeth, and Collen McSwainey.
1742, Nov. 11, Crocket, Jane, and Jacob Bener.
1749, Aug. 29, Crosley, John, and Sarah Heaton.
1724, Nov. 23, Cruisse, Nicholas, and Mary Rowland.
1776, July 22, Cune, Michael, and Christiana Kinneman.
1739, May 17, Curry, Mary, and John Forster.
1752, June 15, Darby, John, and Catharine Ross.
1791, March 3, Darrah, Archibald, and Sarah Thompson.
1796, Aug. 11, Darrough, Derrick, and Ann McDowell.
1794, May 23, Davidson, Robert, and Hester Foster.
1786, Sept. 19, Davies, Henry, and Patty French.
1744, Dec. 6, Davies, Mary, and Thomas Roney.
1785, Nov. 23, Davies, Rebecca, and John Hamilton.
1787, March 28, Davies, William, and Ann Landis.
1718, Oct. 17, Davis, Edmund, and Mary Folk.
1747, April 13, Davis, Elizabeth, and Henry Vandyke.
1749, June 15, Davis, Hannah, and Benjamin Vanhorn.
1761, April 21, Davis, John, and Jane Smith.

1740, Sept. 19, Davis, Nathaniel, and Hannah Brock.
1747, June 11, Dary, Jane, and David Morgan.
1738, July 7, Deal, Mary, and James Clerk.
1791, July 21, Dean, Joseph, and Hannah Collum.
1766, Jan. 21, Dean, Sarah, and John Slennoup.
1741, Dec. 2, DeCorsey, William, and Hannah Jodon.
1767, Dec. 17, DeCorsey, Hannah, and Jesse Jackson.
1718, Dec. 18, Deelbick, Isaac, and Hoortsy Dunwik.
1743, Nov. 3, Dewees, William, and Rachel Huste.
1751, May 8, Dicke, John, and Judah Saunders.
1799, Nov. 14, Dickinson, Hanna, and Isaac Folwell.
1760, April 3, Dickson, Jane, and Stephen Brown.
1747, Oct. 29, Dickson, Martha, and Adam Barkley.
1767, Jan. 29, Dickson, Martha, and Thomas Walker.
1759, April 3, Dicky, John, and Mary Hessing.
1751, Jan. 24, Dorland, Eve, and John Brittin.
1753, March 8, Dorland, Isaac, and Margaret Johnson.
1778, Sept. 24, Dorland, Margaret, and Casper Roch.
1735, Jan. 1, Dorlandt, George, and Catherine Whiteman.
1741, Oct. 14 Dorlandt, Jacob, and Ann Hewitt.
1753, May 16, Dubois, Elizabeth, and Garret Newkirk.
1719, April 6, Ducket, George, and Margaret Wallace.
1797, Aug. 24, Duffield, Elizabeth, and Christopher Snyder.
1745, Aug. 2, Dugdale, Mary, and Alexander McGee.
1741, Dec. 3, Dunbar, Andrew, and Martha Kirton.
1770, Nov. 13, Dunbar, Martha, and Alexander Ramsey.
1798, Jan. 19, Duncan, Mary, and Nathaniel Boiliau, Jr.
1759, May 15, Dungan, Daniel, and Sarah Hewit.
1769, Nov. 23, Dungan, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Comly.
1773, Feb. 25, Dunlap, Samuel, and Margaret Brown.
1763, March 31, Dunning, Elizabeth, and Peter Storb.
1718, Dec. 18, Dunwik, Hoortsy, and Isaac Deelbick.
1737, May 4, Dyer, Samuel, and Hannah Briggs.
1791, Oct. 22, Earl, Thomas, and Parnel McVeagh, of Philadelphia.
1773, March 11, Eaton, Edward, and Sarah Morgan.
1800, March 13, Edwards, John, and Abigail Barnes.
1794, Dec. 18, Else, Jacob, and Elizabeth Orr.
1743, May 28, Enoch, Gertrude, and William Maxwell.
1785, Aug. 26. Enoch, Jacamintie, and Abram Newkirk.
1747, April 16, Enoch, Joseph, and Jemima Winkoop.
1747, Dec. 21, Enoch, Oliver, and John Lawrence.
1770, Nov. 15, Ervin, Samuel, and Rebecca Leech.
1759, May 25, Erwin, Ann, and John Gilky.
1754, May 1, Erwin, Margaret, and John Vandyke.
1738, Nov. 9, Evan, Judith, and Herman Vansandt.

1747, June 9, Evan, Lewis, and Margaret Humphreys.
1792, April 6, Evans, Elizabeth, and Joseph Armstrong.
1753, May 15, Evans, Evan, and Mary Watkin
1799, June 3, Evans, Hannah, and William Smith.
1775, April 10, Evans, Levi, and Susannah Burton.
1743, Aug. 18, Evans, Mary, and Benjamin Gilbert.
1744, March 29, Evans, Simon, and Elizabeth Sloan.
1739, Sept. 27, Evans, Thomas, and Rebecca Harbour.
1720, Nov. 29, Evans, William, and Mary Baker.
1766, April 15, Fallowel, John, and Elizabeth Billieu.
1767, Nov. 3, Faries, Eleanor, and William Ramsey.
1796, June 23, Fetters, George, and Widow Hogland.
1776, Feb. 1, Fetters, Mary, and Andreas Vanbuskirk.
1744, Sept. 26, Finley, Rev^r Samuel, and Sarah Hall.
1793, Dec. 5, Finney, Rachel, and James Adams.
1793, Oct. 14, Fisher, Elizabeth, and Joseph Williams.
1750, Nov. 29, Fisher, Sarah, and Jacob Taylor.
1768, May 17, Flact, Robert, and Mary Wier.
1770, Oct. 4, Flack, Robert, and Margaret Wilson.
1767, May 12, Fletcher Elizabeth, and Isaac Garner.
1772, Oct. 6, Fletcher, James, and Margaret Breden.
1746, Jan. 30, Fletcher, Robert, and Mary Brown.
1796, Feb. 25, Flintham, William, and Elizabeth Oliphant.
1742, Dec. 21, Florey, Anne, and George Sugden.
1718, Oct. 17, Folk, Mary, and Edmund Davis.
1794, Aug. 11, Folkrod, Elizabeth, and Henry Shock.
1799, Nov. 14, Folwell, Isaac, and Anna Dickinson.
1750, Dec. 4, Forbes, John, and Elizabeth McCartel.
1739, May 17, Forster, John, and Mary Curry.
1788, Nov. 8, Forsyth, Jane, and James Garvan.
1794, May 23, Foster, Hester, and Robert Davidson.
1746, Nov. 20, Foster, John, and Jane Campbell.
1798, Nov. 29, Foster, Rebecca, and Charles Johnson.
1800, May 27, Fowler, Sophia, and Chillion Homer.
1786, Sept. 19, French, Patty, and Henry Davies.
1792, Nov. 13, Fultimore, Jacob, and Ann Wartenbey.
1762, March 30, Fulton, David, Senior, and Helena Wynkoop.
1768, Sept. 8, Fulton, James, and Sarah Vancourt.
1793, Oct. 3, Fulton, Joseph, and Anne Crawford.
1787, Jan. 25. Fulton, Margaret, and Cornelius Wynkoop.
1747, Feb. 16, Gallaugher, Ann, and Edward Conner.
1767, May 12, Garner, Isaac, and Elizabeth Fletcher.
1788, Nov. 8, Garvan, James, and Jane Forsyth.
1744, April 17, Gibbs, Ann, and Thomas Mule.
1756, Sept. 9, Gibbs, Ann, and John Mackey.
1743, Aug. 18, Gilbert, Benjamin, and Mary Evans.

1742, Dec. 23, Gilbert, Jacob, and Hannah Carter.
1759, May 25, Gilky, John, and Ann Erwin.
1722, Sept. 2, Gillespy, Matthew, and Lucy Pickin.
1759, April 28, Gissen, Tennant, and Benjamin Paddin.
1750, May 15, Glaskow, Rachel, and James Oglesby.
1785, Dec. 22, Glaws, Mary, and Jacob Conrad.
1754, June 4, Glover, Mary, and James Patterson.
1761, March 18, Gold, Margaret, and William Miller.
1721, July 11, Gomery, Catharine, and William Johnston.
1722, May 22, Gooldin, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hilsewick.
1796, July 15, Gore, Elizabeth, and John Royal.
1750, June 14, Gould, Michael, and Martha Chambers.
1750, May 2, Grant, Mary, and Cornelius Vandyke.
1765, March 11, Gray, Dorcas, and James Huton.
1799, Dec. 16, Graydon, Alexander, and Theodosia Pettit.
1770, June 7, Green, Rev. Enoch, and Mary Beatty.
1742, Nov. 1, Green, Mary, and Edward Bown.
1768, Dec. 6, Grier, Martha, and John Jamison.
1768, April 7, Grissy, Benjamin, and Margaret Patterson.
1735, Aug. 6, Gwin, Hannah, and Joshua Jones.
1744, Sept. 26, Hall, Sarah, and Rev. Samuel Finley.
1785, Nov. 23, Hambleton, John, and Rebecca Davies.
1786, March 29, Hamilton, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bradey.
1739, Sept. 27, Harbour, Rebecca, and Thomas Evans.
1760, Nov. 4, Harden, Charles, and Jane Stewart.
1777, Jan. 23, Harmer, John, and Rosanna Riderpage.
1739, April 9, Harper, John, and Martha Brittin.
1739, April 3, Hart, Hannah, and William Wilson.
1787, Aug. 1, Harvey, Jane, and Andrew Paxter.
1797, Jan. 14, Harvey, Sarah, and James Butler.
1797, Sept. 18, Hathaway, Abigail, and Robert Coltman.
1796, Jan. 19, Hawkins Isaac, and Polly Walton.
1747, May 26, Hayse, James, and Mary Scott.
1799, Feb. 11, Heath, Andrew, and Barbary Tyson.
1749, Aug. 29, Heaton, Sarah, and John Crosley.
1762, Dec. 9, Helveston, Christiana, and Jonathan Clift.
1763, March 3, Helviston, Margaret, and Nicholas Marrchar.
1761, March 13, Hervey, John, and Jane Snodgrass.
1787, May 9, Hervey, Mary, and Joseph Prichet.
1759, April 3, Hessing, Mary, and John Dicky.
1759, May 15, Hewit, Sarah, and Daniel Dungan.
1741, Oct. 14, Hewitt, Ann, and Jacob Dorlandt.
1787, Sept. 17, Hill, Moses, and Elizabeth Randall.
1722, May 22, Hilsewick, Elizabeth, and Samuel Gooldin.
1753, Dec. 13, Hoey, Eleanor, and Joshua Thomas.
1754, July 27, Hoey, John, and Jane Morrison.

1767, July 3, Hogeland, George, and Mary Wynkoop.
1787, Aug. 2, Hogeland, Henry, and Rebecca Wynkoop.
1796, June 23, Hogland, Widow, and George Fetters.
1774, June 28, Hollis, Abraham, and Martha Riche.
1787, Aug. 21, Holmes, Charity, and Neff Isaac.
1794, Jan. 2, Holt, Charles, and Elizabeth Carter.
1800, May 27, Homer, Chillion, and Sophia Fowler.
1794, April 7, Horning, Lewis, and Polly Baker.
1746, March 27, Honey, Abraham, and Elizabeth Patten.
1739, May 1, Honey, Joseph, and Eleanor Charleton.
1778, Aug. 6, Houston, Thomas, and Elizabeth Bradford.
1790, Jan. 4, Howel, Dr. Ebenezer, and Lydia Tukniss.
1773, Feb. 25, Howey, Ann. and John Stewart.
1794, Sept. 4, Hubbs, Dorothy, and Alexander McCalla.
1749, Oct. 2, Hueston, William, and Mary McDowel.
1737, March 17, Huste, Catharina, and Joseph Laughlin.
1743, Nov. 3, Huste, Rachel, and William Dewees.
1736, May 27, Huste, Sarah, and Christopher Carter.
1747, Jan. 17, Huggins, John, and Elizabeth Brown.
1798, April 5, Hughes, James, and Jane McFadden.
1747, June 9, Humphreys, Margaret, and Lewis Evan.
1793, Dec. 2, Hunter, Jane, and John Stewart.
1726, Jan. 17, Huntsman, John, and Elizabeth Ackly.
1765, March 11, Huton, James, and Dorcas Gray.
1721, June 15, Incomb, James, and Grace Jacoby.
1736, March 26, Inyard, Elizabeth, and John Jackson.
1767, Dec. 17, Jackson, Isaac, and Hannah DeCorsy.
1736, March 26, Jackson, John, and Elizabeth Inyard.
1741, Nov. 5, Jackson, Rebecca, and Henry Kollum.
1798, Feb. 1, Jacobs, Catherine, and John McCrea.
1721, May 5, Jacoby, Grace, and James Incomb.
1799, July 4, Jacoby, Wickard, and Rachel Ottinger.
1796, Feb. 8, James, John, of Philadelphia, and Polly Ramsey.
1768, Dec. 6, Jamison, John, and Martha Grier.
1795, Nov. 19, Jenkins, Mary, and John Ross.
1788, July 10, Jenkins, Nancy, and Hugh Cousty.
1796, Sept. 8, Jenkins, Priscilla, and Isaac Kirk.
1752, April 7, Jennings, James, and Catherine Quee.
1741, Dec. 2, Jodon, Hannah, and William DeCorsey.
1767, Dec. 30, Johnson, Alexander, and Mary Speir.
1770, Jan. 11, Johnson, Catherine, and John Watkins.
1798, Nov. 29, Johnson, Charles, and Rebecca Foster.
1721, July 17, Johnson, Jane, and Clements Terry.
1741, Nov 12, Johnson, John, and Elizabeth Jones.
1753, March 8, Johnson, Margaret, and Isaac Dorland.
1720, Oct. 25, Johnston, Grace, and John Wosely.

1721, July 11, Johnston, William, and Catherina Gomery.
1770, Jan. 4, Jones, Eleazor, and Rebecca Stirk.
1793, April 22, Jones, Eleanor, and Sarah Shaw.
1741, Nov. 12, Jones, Elizabeth, and John Johnson.
1772, Feb. 13, Jones, Elizabeth, and Jacob Billieu.
1733, Jan. 5, Jones, Evan, and Mary Bowen.
1763, May 3, Jones, Jacob, and Sarah Tomkins.
1735, Aug. 6, Jones, Joshua, and Hannah Gwin.
1756, July 3, Jones, Martha, and Simon Thomas.
1761, Jan. 20, Jones, Mary, and James Middleton.
1793, Feb. 3, Jones, Peter, and Sarah Anderson.
1792, Jan. 10, Keiser, Kitty, and Frederick Boullange.
1766, May 19, Keiser, Rachel, and William Long.
1772, Dec. 10, Kelly, Elizabeth, and George Thomas.
1754, Nov. 26, Kelsey, George, and Jane Carr.
1762, Nov. 18, Kenderdine, Rachel, and William Lukens.
1760, March 31, Kennedy, Jane, and William McIntyre.
1796, Feb. 18, Kennedy, Jane, and Nathan Coulston.
1740, Oct. 7, Kennedy, Mary, and John McGlaughlin.
1792, Oct. 8, Kennedy, Robert, and Jane McCalla.
1793, April 4, Kerr, Elizabeth, and James Major.
1761, March 31, Kerr, Margaret, and Thomas McCune.
1752, Dec. 5, Kerson, Sarah, and William Morrey.
1791, Dec. 8, Kidd, Hannah, and Benjamin Mershon.
1789, Oct. 13, Kidd, Jane, and Nathaniel Bannister.
1773, April 6, Kinnard, Hester, and John Purnel.
1776, July 22, Kinneman, Christiana, and Michael Cune.
1796, Sept. 8, Kirk, Isaac, and Priscilla Jenkins.
1787, Jan. 18, Kirk, John, and Mary Carvar.
1787, July 5, Kirk, Joseph, and Grace Child.
1794, Nov. 3, Kirkpatrick, Francis, and Margaret Bur.
1741, Dec. 3, Kirton, Martha, and Andrew Dunbar.
1796, Sept. 4, Knox, Mary, and David McNeely.
1800, April 6, Knox, Robert, and Margaret McNeely.
1741, Nov. 5, Kollum, Henry and Rebecca Jackson.
1793, Nov. 23, Kroisen, John, and Jane Vanartsalen.
1787, March 28, Landis, Ann, and William Davis.
1794, June 14, Lane, Timothy, and Mary Boyd.
1798, March 7, Lang, John, and Anna Mann.
1769, Feb. 16, Larue, Abraham, and Elizabeth Praul.
1743, Oct. 6, LaRue, Isaac, and Rebecca Vansandt.
1738, Jan. 17, Lattimer, Martha, and Samuel Lockhart.
1737, March 17, Laughlin, Joseph, and Catherine Huste.
1747, Dec. 21, Lawrence, John, and Olive Enoch.
1758, June 6, Leadley, Mary, and Thomas Miller.
1795, June 3, Leech, Hetty, and Nathaniel Boiliau.

1777, March 11, Leech, Mary, and Archibald McClean.
1770, Nov. 15, Leech, Rebecca, and Samuel Ervin.
1768, Feb. 18, Leech, Samuel, and Anne Stewart.
1724, April 30, Lewis, Thomas, and Mary Waters.
1769, March 14, Lidiard, Thomas, and Esther Scott.
1792, Oct. 15, Likens, Hester, and Daniel Yerkess.
1750, May 22, Lindsay, Mary, and Robert Commins.
1769, Nov. 14, Lockart, Martha, and William McKee.
1757, Aug. 25, Lockert, Agnes, and Collen McSwiney.
1757, April 12, Lockert, David, and Mary Richard.
1767, Nov. 12, Lockert, Mary, and William Reyel.
1738, Jan. 17, Lockhart, Samuel, and Martha Lattimer.
1722, April 3, Logan, George, and Jane Bell.
1766, May 19, Long, William, and Rachel Billieu.
1742, Dec. 23, Loosborough, Margaret, and David Rees.
1773, April 13, Lough, John, and Elizabeth Speedy (widow).
1768, Oct. 20. Love, Benjamin, and Eleanor McDowel.
1756, April 19. Lovsberry, Hannah, and Nathan Spencer.
1739, Jan. 16, Low, Mary, and William Brown.
1795, July 26, Luken, Margaret, and Jonathan Clayton.
1755, Sept. 10, Lukens, Benjamin, and Alice Cadwalader.
1787, Feb. 20, Lukens, Peter, and Mary Barns.
1762, Nov. 18, Lukens, William, and Rachel Kenderdine.
1793, Dec. 7, Lusley, David, and Margaret Morrar.
1771, May 14, Lykins, Jonathan, and Susanna Watkins.
1746, Aug. 19, Lyle, Daniel, and Jane Roberts.
1794, Sept. 4, McCalla, Alexander, and Dorothy Hubbs.
1796, Jan. 12, McCalla, Elizabeth, and William Mann.
1792, Oct. 8, McCalla, Jane, and Robert Kennedy.
1761, Jan. 8, McCalla, Robert, and Ruth Morrey.
1750, Dec. 4, McCartel, Elizabeth, and John Forbes.
1758, April 10, McClaine, Mary, and John Brown.
1759, March 29, McClean, Archibald, and Ann Trump.
1771, June 11, McClean, Archibald, Junr., and Ann Charlesworth.
1777, March 11, McClean, Archibald, and Mary Leech.
1785, Dec. 13, McClean, Elizabeth, and Jacob Styer.
1761, June 9, McClean, Joseph, and Rachel Wood.
1763, April 14, McClean, Moses, and Sarah Charlesworth.
1760, March 4, McClean, William, and Rebecca Charlesworth.
1791, Aug. 10, McClean, Joseph, and Ann Thompson.
1748, Feb. 2, McCrea, James, and Ann Ross.
1798, Feb. 1, McCrea, John, and Catharine Jacobs.
1761, March 13, McCune, Thomas, and Margaret Kerr.
1772, Jan. 23, McDowel, Alexander, and Ann Wyley.
1776, Nov. 5, McDowel, Alexander, and Margaret Major.
1768, Oct. 20, McDowel, Eleanor, and Benjamin Love.

1796, Aug. 11, McDowel, Ann, and Derrick Darrough.
1773, Dec. 23, McDowel, James, and Mary Scoute.
1762, April 6, McDowel, Margaret, and Isaac Wood.
1749, Oct. 2, McDowel, Mary, and William Hueston.
1748, Jan. 5, McDowel, Robert, and Elizabeth Scott.
1798, April 5, McFaddon, Jane, and James Hughes.
1792, March 6, McFarlane, Mary, and David Todd.
1745, Aug. 2, McGee, Alexander and Mary Dugdale.
1790, Dec. 30, McGee, Saxerty, and Rachel Cadwallader.
1765, Dec. 31, McGlaughlin, Elizabeth, and John Mann.
1740, Oct. 7, McGlaughlin, John, and Mary Kennedy.
1760, March 31, McIntire, William, and Jane Kennedy.
1742, Dec. 17, McKarte, Margaret, and Henry Breese.
1758, Aug. 10, McKee, Agnes, and John Thompson.
1752, Jan. 16, McKee, Susannah, and William Settlington.
1769, Nov. 14, McKee, William, and Martha Lockart.
1738, May 9, McKelvie, John, and Mary Wilson.
1789, May 19, McNair, Anne, and Giles Cravan.
1796, Sept. 4, McNeely, David, and Mary Knox.
1800, April 6, McNeely, Margaret, and Robert Knox.
1789, March 17, McPharland Margaret, and Stephen Porter.
1741, Dec. 22, McSwainey, Collen, and Elizabeth Crighton.
1775, April 4, McSwiney, Ann, and William Brown.
1757, Aug. 25, McSwiney, Collen, and Agnes Lockert.
1777, Jan. 7, McSwiney, Elizabeth, and William Wood.
1773, Feb. 4, McSwiney, John, and Rachel Billieu.
1777, April 22, McSwiney, John, and Susanna Breden.
1776, April 4, McSwiney, Margaret, and James Mathers.
1791, Oct. 22, McVeagh, Parnel, of Philadelphia, and Thomas Earl.
1723, Dec. 26, Mackenzie, Henry, and Mary Bredin.
1768, April 28, Mackey, Andrew, and Mary Murray.
1756, Sept. 9, Mackey, John, and Ann Gibbs.
1793, April 29, Macklewain, James, and Agnes White.
1794, March 12, Madary, George, and Nancy Millar.
1789, April 12, Major, Ebenezer, and Mary Shirley.
1793, April 4, Major, James, and Elizabeth Kerr.
1791, Aug. 25, Major, Jane, and Samuel White.
1776, Nov. 5, Major, Margaret, and Alexander McDowel.
1777, May 7, Major, Mary, and John Barnie.
1798, March 7, Mann, Anna, and John Lang.
1765, Dec. 31, Mann, John, and Elizabeth McGlaughlin.
1794, March 25, Mann, Margaret, and Thomas Craven.
1796, Jan. 12, Mann, William, and Elizabeth McCalla.
1763 March 3, Marschar, Nicholas, and Margaret Helviston.
1726, Aug. 15, Marshall, Moris, and Sarah Valentin.

1764, Nov. 7, Mason, John, and Sarah Brown.
1776, April 4, Mathers, James, and Margaret McSwiney.
1795, April 18, Matthews. Catherine, and Daniel Winsley.
1798, Oct. 20, Matthews, John, and Mary Ann Blewet.
1743, May 28, Maxwell, William, and Gertrude Enoch.
1793, March 27, Mayer, Peggy, and Anthony Benezet.
1725, March 18, Mees, Margaret, and Richard Bromle.
1800, May 29, Megargle, Rebecca, and John Caskey.
1789, Jan. 21, Mershan, Stephen, and Martha Nixon.
1791, Dec. 8, Mershon, Benjamin, and Hannah Kidd.
1798, Nov. 22, Middleton, Hannah, and Samuel Thatcher.
1761, Jan. 20, Middleton, James, and Mary Jones.
1732, Aug. 13, Midkast, Sarah, and Dennis Bryan.
1742, April 19, Midlack, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth White.
1751, Feb. 14, Miles, Ann, and Samuel Thomas.
1794, March 12, Millar, Nancy, and George Madary.
1795, Aug. 20, Miller, Elizabeth, and Abiatha Walton.
1758, June 6, Miller, Thomas, and Mary Leadley.
1761, March 18, Miller, William, and Margaret Gold.
1736, March 4, Milner, Joist Arian, and Christiana Vandegrist.
1756, Feb. 3, Mitchel, Elizabeth, and Charles Weer.
1766, Dec. 25, Mitchenor, Thomas, and Ann Billieu.
1745, March 14, Moore, Ann, and Samuel Brown.
1791, Dec. 29, Morford, Mary, and William Morgan.
1773, March 11, Morgan, Sarah, and Edward Eaton.
1791, Dec. 29, Morgan, William, and Mary Morford.
1747, June 11, Morgan, David, and Jane Davy.
1793, Dec. 7, Morrar, Margaret, and David Lusley.
1762, June 2, Morrey, Hannah, and Simon Brant.
1735, May 15, Morrey, James, and Elizabeth Barns.
1761, Jan. 8, Morrey, Ruth, and Robert McCalla.
1752, Dec. 5, Morrey, William, and Sarah Kerson.
1754, July 27, Morrison, Jane, and John Hoey.
1768, Nov. 29, Mucklehouse, Samuel, and Hannah Watkins.
1744, April 17, Mule, Thomas, and Ann Gibbs.
1768, April 28, Murray, Mary, and Andrew Mackey.
1773, Nov. 11, Murray, Samuel, and Barbara Woolman.
1787, Aug. 21, Neff, Isaac, and Charity Holmes.
1764, Jan. 17, Nesmith, John, and Margaret Yerkus.
1758, Aug. 26, Newkirk, Abram, and Jacamintie Enoch.
1753, May 16, Newkirk, Barret, and Elizabeth Dubois.
1763, July 28, Nimmin, George, and Jane Adams.
1789, Jan. 21, Nixon, Martha, and Stephen Mershan.
1750, May 15, Ogleby, James, and Rachel Glaskow.
1796, Feb. 25, Oliphant, Elizabeth, and William Flintham.
1791, Jan. 25, Orham, Jonathan, and Laetitia Whartenby.

1794, Dec. 18, Orr, Elizabeth, and Jacob Else.
1796, Nov. 17, Ott, Margaret, and Abraham Blake.
1799, July 4, Ottinger, Rachel, and Wickard Jacoby.
1749, April 4, Owens, Hannah, and David Todd.
1759, April 28, Paddin, Benjamin, and Tennant Gissen.
1721, Oct. 24, Pares, John, and Margaret Comely.
1748, May 31, Parker, Benjamin, and Mary Brittin.
1789, March 16, Parker, Robert, and Elizabeth Porter.
1748, May 26, Parker, William, and Elizabeth Todd.
1776, March 28, Patrick, George, and Elizabeth Rush.
1746, March 27, Patten, Elizabeth, and Abraham Honey.
1754, June 4, Patterson, James, and Mary Glover.
1760, April 28, Patterson, John, and Sarah Wilson.
1800, Feb. 8, Patterson, John, and Martha Stewart.
1768, April 7, Patterson, Margaret, and Benjamin Grissy.
1743, Jan. 19, Paxton, Elizabeth, and Joseph Boone.
1772, Dec. 8, Pennington, Charles, and Mary Bener.
1724, Jan. 2, Perick, Elizabeth, and Robert Pock.
1776, May 5, Pekey, Mary, and Archibald Wilson.
1799, Dec. 16, Pettit, Theodosia, and Alexander Graydon.
1750, June 19, Phillips, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Titus.
1799, May 2, Phillips, Nathan, and Phœbe Coffin.
1722, Sept. 2, Pickin, Lucy, and Matthew Gillespy.
1791, Oct. 22, Pinkerton, John, and Jane Thompson, of Philadelphia.
1724, Jan. 2, Pock, Robert, and Elizabeth Perick.
1789, March 16, Porter, Elizabeth, and Robert Parker.
1791, March 28, Porter, Polly, and Robert Porter.
1791, March 28, Porter, Robert, and Polly Porter.
1789, March 17, Porter, Stephen, and Margaret McPharland.
1751, Dec. 24, Potts, Susannah, and Job Compton.
1733, April 3, Pratt, Jeremiah, and Mary Watkin.
1769, Feb. 16, Praul, Elizabeth, and Abraham Larue.
1760, Nov. 6, Praul, John, and Mary Ridge.
1750, Nov. 14, Praul, Mary, and John Vandegrist.
1737, April 21, Praul, Peter, and Elizabeth Vanhorn.
1741, Nov. 11, Price, Mary, and David Summerel.
1787, May 9, Pritchet, Joseph, and Mary Hervey.
1793, Nov. 21, Purdy, Mary, and Joseph Yerkes.
1773, April 6, Purnel, John, and Hester Kinnard.
1752, April 7, Quee, Catharine, and James Jennings.
1770, Nov. 13, Ramsey, Alexander, and Martha Dunbar.
1796, Feb. 8, Ramsey, Polly, and John James, of Philadelphia.
1767, Nov. 3, Ramsey, William, and Eleanor Faries.
1789, Sept. 17, Randell, Elizabeth, and Moses Hill.
1722 Nov. —, Rear, Jane, and Christopher Vanlaer.

1742, Dec. 23, Rees, David, and Margaret Loosborough.
1767, Nov. 12, Reyel, William, and Mary Lockert.
1797, Sept. 1, Reynold, Joseph, and Hannah Toland.
1757, April 12, Richard, Mary, and David Lockert.
1799, March 28, Richards, George, and Sarah Roberts.
1774, June 28, Riche, Martha, and Abraham Hollis.
1744, Nov. 22, Richey, Mary, and James Boyd.
1777, Jan. 23, Riderpage, Rosanna, and John Harmer.
1760, Nov. 6, Ridge, Mary, and John Praul.
1746, Aug. 19, Roberts, Jane, and Daniel Lyle.
1736, Oct. 28, Roberts, Jonathan, and Sarah Titus.
1799, March 28, Roberts, Sarah, and George Richards.
1761, Dec. 19, Robertson, Robert, and Margaret Sowders.
1799, June 13, Robinson, James, and Eliza. Wild, of Philadelphia.
1778, Sept. 24, Roch, Casper, and Margaret Dorland.
1754, June 20, Rogers, Eleanor, and Alexander Trimble.
1774, Dec. 6, Roney, Thomas, and Mary Davies.
1748, Feb. 2, Ross, Ann, and James McCrea.
1752, June 25, Ross, Catherine, and John Darby.
1795, Nov. 19, Ross, John, and Mary Jenkins.
1721, Nov. 23, Roland, Mary, and Nicholas Cruisse.
1796, July 15, Royal, John, and Elizabeth Gore.
1722, June 6, Ruchi, John, and Frances Boyd.
1735, Jan. 6, Rue, Richard, and Jane Vandyke.
1776, March 28, Rush, Elizabeth, and George Patrick.
1775, March 21, Ryderpage, Elizabeth, and Henry Bickley.
1751, May 8, Saunders, Judith, and John Dicke.
1748, Jan. 5, Scott, Elizabeth, and Robert McDowel.
1769, March 14, Scott, Esther, and Thomas Lidiard.
1775, Nov. 12, Scott, Margaret, and Herman Yerkes.
1747, May 26, Scott, Mary, and James Hayse.
1773, Dec. 23, Scoute, Mary, and James McDowel.
1752, Jan. 16, Settlington, William, and Margaret McKee.
1766, Feb. 19, Severns, Joseph, and Olive Titus.
1768, May 17, Severns, Mary, and William Titus.
1793, April 22, Shaw, Sarah, and Eleazer Jones.
1767, Sept. 24, Shippen, Susanna, and Rev. Samuel Blair.
1789, April 12, Shirley, Mary, and Ebenezer Major.
1794, Aug. 11, Shock, Henry, and Elizabeth Folkrod.
1786, Nov. 3, Shoemaker, Peter, and Elizabeth Spencer.
1788, April 22, Siddons, Deborah, and Willam Tyson.
1789, April 30, Siddons, Samuel, and Fanny Brooks.
1760, Oct. 8, Simson, Andrew, and Anna West.
1743, June 2, Slaght, Catharine, and George Van Pelt.
1766, Jan. 21, Slennoup, John, and Sarah Dean.
1744, March 29, Sloan, Elizabeth, and Simon Evans.

1770, April 10, Smith, Catherine, and Thomas Wilson.
1795, May 9, Smith, Eliza., and James Spencer, Jr.
1799, Dec. 5, Smith, Hannah, and John Baker.
1761, April 21, Smith, John, and John Davis.
1799, June 3, Smith, William, and Hannah Evans.
1759, Nov. 12, Snodgrass, James, and Ann Wilson.
1761, March 13, Snodgrass, Jane, and John Hervey.
1791, Dec. 1, Snyder, Christian, and Sarah Bennet.
1797, Aug. 24, Snyder, Christopher, and Elizabeth Duffield.
1761, Dec. 19, Sowders, Margaret, and Robert Robertson.
1773, April 13, Speedy, Elizabeth, and John Lough.
1767, Dec. 30, Speir, Mary, and Alexander Johnson.
1786, Nov. 3, Spencer, Elizabeth, and Peter Shoemaker.
1795, May 9, Spencer, James, Jun., and Eliza. Smith.
1756, April 19, Spencer, Nathan, and Hannah Lovsberry.
1743, Jan. 11, [Spiner,] Barbara Baltes, and Enoch Armitage.
1794, Jan. 16, Stephenson, Nancy, and Hugh Terrance.
1767, Sept. 1, Stevens, Mary, and Gunning Bedford.
1768, Feb. 18, Stewart, Anne, and Samuel Leech.
1760, Nov. 4, Stewart, Jane, and Charles Harden.
1773, Feb. 25, Stewart, John, and Anne Howey
1793, Dec. 2, Stewart, John, and Jane Hunter.
1800, Feb. 8, Stewart, Martha, and John Patterson.
1794, Dec. 2, Stewart, William, and Mary Cooke, of Philadelphia.
1770, Jan. 4, Stirk, Rebecca, and Eleazer Jones.
1722, Oct. 24, Stoll, Mary, and Henry Van Leuvenig.
1763, March 31, Storb, Peter, and Margaret Dunning.
1766, Jan. 20, Strecker, Mary, and Caleb Armstrong.
1796, Oct. 26, Strickland, Amos, and Rebecca Buskirk.
1785, Dec. 13, Styer, Jacob, and Elizabeth McClean.
1742, Dec. 21, Sugden, George, and Anne Florey.
1741, Nov. 11, Summerel, David, and Mary Price.
1750, Nov. 29, Taylor, Jacob, and Sarah Fisher.
1797, Feb. 23, Taylor, Malachi, and Sally Worrell.
1794, Jan. 16, Terrance, Hugh, and Nancy Stephenson.
1721, July 17, Terry, Clement, and Jane Johnson.
1798, Nov. 22, Thatcher, Samuel, and Hannah Middleton.
1726, Jan. 25, Thomas, Ann, and Jacob Coste.
1787, Nov. 1, Thomas, Elizabeth, and David Yerkess.
1772, Dec. 10, Thomas, George, and Elizabeth Kelly.
1797. Aug. 2, Thomas, Hannah, and Jacob Achuff.
1753, Dec. 13, Thomas, Joshua, and Eleanor Hoey.
1744, March 1, Thomas, Richard, and Mary Clark.
1751, Feb. 14, Thomas, Samuel, and Ann Miles.
1756, July 3, Thomas, Simon, and Martha Jones.

1747, Dec. 17, Thomas, Timothy, and Elizabeth Collins.
1791, Aug. 10, Thompson, Ann, and Joseph McClelan.
1791, Oct. 22, Thompson, Jane, of Philadelphia, and John Pinkerton.
1791, March 3, Thompson, Sarah, and Archibald Darrah.
1758, Aug. 10, Thomson, John, and Agnes McKee.
1797, Feb. 29, Timbrel, Martha, and Jonathan Ashton.
1750, June 19, Titus, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Phillips.
1764, Jan. 26, Titus, Francis, and Margaret Wynekoope.
1767, Feb. 19, Titus, Olive, and Joseph Severns.
1736, Oct. 28, Titus, Sarah, and Jonathan Roberts.
1768, May 17, Titus, William, and Mary Severns.
1749, April 4, Todd, David, and Hannah Owens.
1792, March 6, Todd, David and Mary McFarlane.
1748, May 26, Todd, Elizabeth, and William Parker.
1724, March 28, Todd, John, and Judith Bredin.
1796, Sept. 1, Toland, Hannah, and Joseph Reynold.
1763, May 3, Tomkins, Sarah, and Jacob Jones.
1716, Oct. 23, Touley, Choyes, and Jacob Vandegret.
1742, May 3, Towers, Mary, and George Watson.
1754, June 20, Trimble, Alexander, and Eleanor Rogers.
1736, March 12, Trout, John, and Margaret Bowen.
1759, March 29, Trump, Ann, and Archibald McClean.
1790, Jan. 4, Tukniss, Lydia, and Dr. Ebenezer Howel.
1788, Oct. 28, Turner, Peter, and Mary Commons.
1799, Feb. 11, Tyson, Barbary, and Andrew Heath.
1798, Dec. 20, Tyson, Widow Mary, and Robert Wilson.
1788, April 22, Tyson, William, and Deborah Siddons.
1716, Oct. 17, Un——, Maria, and Abraham Vandigrist.
1726, Aug. 15, Valentine, Sarah, and Morris Marshall.
1793, Nov. 23, Vanartsdalen, Jane and John Kroisen.
1776, Feb. 1, Vanbuskirk, Andreas, and Mary Fetters.
1768, Sept. 8, Vancourt, Sarah, and James Fulton.
1800, July 23, Vancourt, Sarah, and John Webster.
1716, Oct. 23, Vandegret, Jacob, and Choyes Touley.
1716, Oct. 17, Vandigrist, Abraham, and Maria Un——.
1736, March 4, Vandegrist, Christiana, and Joist Arian Milner.
1721, May 5, Vandegrist, John, and Hannah Backer.
1750, Nov. 14, Vandegrist, John, and Mary Praul.
1719, May 6, Vandegrist, Valheit, and Elizabeth Vansand.
1750, May 2, Vandyke, Cornelius, and Mary Grant.
1745, Oct. 3, Vandyke, Elizabeth, and Hugh Barclay.
1747, April 13, Vandyke, Henry, and Elizabeth Davis.
1735, Jan. 9, Vandyke, Jane, and Richard Rue.
1754, May 1, Vandyke, John, and Margaret Erwin.
1735, Aug. 6, Vanhorn, Ann, and Cornelius Coursen.
1749, June 15, Vanhorn, Benjamin, and Hannah Davis.

1737, April 21, Vanhorn, Elizabeth, and Peter Praul.
1793, March 28, Vanhorn, Nancy, and Garret Wynkoop.
1768, April 14, Vanhorn, Peter, and Pricilla Von Buskark.
1791, Jan. 20, Vanhorne, Catharine, and Philip Wynkoop.
1722, Nov. —, Vanlaer, Christopher, and Jane Rear.
1722, Oct. 24, Van Leuvenig, Henry, and Mary Stoll
1742, Feb. 4, Van Pelt, Derick, and Mary Britton.
1743, June 2, Van Pelt, George, and Catharine Slaght.
1719, May 6, Vansand, Elizabeth, and Valheit Vandegrist.
1744, May 18, Vansand, Nicholas, and Mary Brittin.
1768, Jan. 28, Vansand, Rebecca, and Daniel Billieu.
1738, Nov. 9, Vansandt, Harman, and Judith Evan.
1768, Nov. 3, Vansandt, James, and Rebecca Comly.
1743, Oct. 6, Vansandt, Rebecca, and Isaac LaRue.
1716, Jan. 22, Von Buskark, Andrew, and Rebecca Wynkoop.
1768, April 14, Von Buskark, Priscilla, and Peter Vanhorn.
1775, Nov. 24, Walker, Elizabeth, and John Adams.
1789, Oct. 13, Walker, Samuel, and Margaret Adams.
1767, Jan. 29, Walker, Thomas, and Martha Dickson.
1719, April 6, Wallace, Margaret, and George Ducket.
1795, Aug. 20, Walton, Abiathar, and Elizabeth Miller.
1796, Jan. 19, Walton, Polly, and Isaac Hawkins.
1792, Nov. 13, Wartenbey, Ann, and Jacob Fultimore.
1733, July 4, Waters, Margaret, and David Cameron.
1724, April 30, Waters, Mary, and Thomas Lewis.
1733, April 3, Watkin, Mary, and Jeremiah Pratt.
1753, May 15, Watkin, Mary, and Evan Evans.
1768, Nov. 29, Watkins, Hannah, and Samuel Mucklehouse.
1770, Jan. 11, Watkins, John, and Catherine Johnson.
1771, May 14, Watkins, Susannah, and Jonathan Lykins.
1788, June 27, Watson, Charles, and Mary Wetherill.
1742, May 3, Watson, George, and Mary Towers.
1737, June 9, Watts, Ann, and Lewis Williams.
1800, July 23, Webster, John, and Sarah Vancourt.
1756, Feb. 3, Weer, Charles, and Elizabeth Mitchel.
1760, Aug. 22, Wells, Ann, and Nathaniel Wilson.
1760, Oct. 8, West, Anna, and Andrew Simson.
1788, July 27, Wetherill, Mary, and Charles Watson.
1791, Jan. 25, Whartenby, Laetitia, and Jonathan Orham.
1793, April 29, White, Agnes, and James Macklewain.
1742, April 19, White, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Midlack.
1721, Jan. 6, White, Elizabeth, and John Creed.
1791, Aug. 25, White, Samuel, and Jane Major.
1735, Jan. 1, Whiteman, Catherine, and George Dorlandt.
1768, May 17, Wier, Mary, and Robert Flact.
1799, June 13, Wild, Eliza., of Philadelphia, and James Robinson.

1793, Oct. 14, Williams, Joseph, and Elizabeth Fisher.
1737, June 9, Williams, Lewis, and Ann Watts.
1759, Nov. 12, Wilson, Ann, and James Snodgrass.
1776, May 5, Wilson, Archibald, and Mary Pekey.
1770, Oct. 4, Wilson, Margaret, and Robert Flack.
1738, May 9, Wilson, Mary, and John McKelvie.
1760, Aug. 22, Wilson, Nathaniel, and Ann Wells.
1777, Nov. 6, Wilson, Priscilla, and Samuel Barns.
1798, Dec. 20, Wilson, Robert, and (widow) Mary Tyson.
1760, April 28, Wilson, Sarah, and John Patterson.
1770, April 10, Wilson, Thomas, and Catherine Smith.
1739, April 3, Wilson, William, and Hannah Hart.
1777, Aug. 21, Wilson, William, and Sarah Billieu.
1718, June 27, Winecook, Jacaminca, and Joseph Buskark.
1747, April 16, Winkook, Jemima, and Joseph Enoch.
1795, April 18, Winsly, Daniel, and Catherine Matthews.
1754, March 21, Wood, Elizabeth, and John Burk.
1762, April 6, Wood, Isaac, and Margaret McDowel.
1789, May 7, Wood, Isaac, and Sarah Comely.
1749, Dec. 19, Wood, Mary, and John Charlesworth.
1767, Dec. 24, Wood, Priscilla, and Daniel Billieu, Senior.
1761, June 9, Wood, Rachel, and Joseph Wood.
1762, Sept. 20, Wood, William, and Margaret Beyce.
1777, Jan. 7, Wood, William, and Elizabeth McSwiney.
1773, Nov. 11, Woolman, Barbara, and Samuel Murray.
1798, April 10, Worrell, Dennis, and Alice Yerkes.
1797, Feb. 23, Worrell, Sally, and Malachi Taylor.
1720, Oct. 25, Wosely, John, and Grace Johnston.
1798, Oct. 2, Wright, Samuel, and Elizabeth Armitage.
1772, Jan. 23, Wyley, Ann, and Alexander McDowel.
1764, Jan. 26, Wynekoope, Margaret, and Francis Titus.
1775, April 10, Wynkoop, Cornelius, and Hannah Brown.
1787, Jan. 25, Wynkoop, Cornelius, and Margaret Fulton.
1793, March 28, Wynkoop, Garrett, and Nancy Vanhorn.
1762, March 30, Wynkoop, Helena, and David Fulton, Senior.
1767, July 3, Wynkoop, Mary, and George Hogeland.
1791, Jan. 20, Wynkoop, Philip, and Catherine Vanhorne.
1761, Jan. 22, Wynkoop, Rebecca, and Andrew Von Buskark.
1787, Aug. 2, Wynkoop, Rebecca, and Henry Hogeland.
1775, Feb. 16, Wynkoop, Sarah, and James Craven.
1798, April 10, Yerkes, Alice, and Dennis Worrell.
1775, Nov. 12, Yerkes, Herman, and Margaret Scott.
1793, Nov. 21, Yerkes, Joseph, and Mary Purdy.
1787, Dec. 13, Yerkess, Daniel, and Martha Collom.
1792, Oct. 15, Yerkess, Daniel, and Hester Likens.
1787, Nov. 1, Yerkess, David, and Elizabeth Thomas.
1764, Jan. 17, Yerkus, Margaret, and John Nesmith

# MARRIAGES AUTHORIZED

BY THE

# PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING

OF FRIENDS.

---

1682–1756.

# PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING.

6, 27, 1686, Acton, Benjamin, and Christina England.
8, 28, 1787, Adams, Seamerey, and Mary Brett.
1, 28, 1718, Allen. Mary, and Joseph Webb.
1, 27, 1713, Allen, Nathaniel, and Hannah Webb.
7, 26, 1718, Allen, Nehemiah, Jr., and Hannah Lownes.
11, 9, 1682, Allen, Priscilla, and Thomas Smith.
4, 27, 1718, Allen, Richard, and Mary Goforth.
12, 29, 1752, Allen, Susanna, and John Drinker. [acc. 1, 1753.
9, 30, 1688, Ambler, Joseph, and Sarah Jerman.
8, 25, 1689, Andrews, Thomas, and Elizabeth Owen.
4, 3, 1684, Annis, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Itle.
7, 27, 1728, Armitt, John, and Mary Emblen.
7, 26, 1701, Armitt, Richard, and Sophia Johnson.
11, 6, 1710, Armstrong, Christina, and Thomas Broadgate.
7, 28, 1688, Arnott, Mary, and John Barnes.
7, 30, 1715, Badcock, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Griffitts.
10, 26, 1718, Badcock, Hannah, and John Knight.
11, 30, 1729, Bailey, Sarah, and Joseph England.
12, 24, 1709, Baker, Robert, and Susanna Packer.
3, 31, 1689, Baldwin, John, and Catherine Turner.
5, 26, 1689, Barber, Ellin, and James Thomas.
7, 28, 1688, Barnes. John, and Mary Arnott.
4, 3, 1684, Barrett, Ann, and Charles Lee.
9, 30, 1688, Basnett, Richard, and Elizabeth Frampton.
2, 1, 1684, Batchelor, Jane, and Richard Tucker.
1, 27, 1730, Batterson, Benjamin, and Mary Thompson, [acc. 2, 1730.
12, 21, 1694, Beasor, John, and Esther Whitehead.
3, 25, 1757, Bell, Mary, and John Panock [acc. 4, 1757.
11, 29, 1696, Bellows, Matthias, and Maudlin Wright.
1, 28, 1690, Benks, William, and Elizabeth Woniloe.
10, 7, 1685, Bennet, Edmund, and Elizabeth Potts.
11, 27, 1687, Bethell, William, and Eleanor Claypoole.
8, 30. 1754, Bettle Hannah, and John Watterman, [acc. 9, 1754.
1, 31, 1721, Bettle, John, and Lydia Bolton.
8, 29, 1742, Biddle, Elizabeth, and Joshua Pearson, [acc. 9, 1742.
6, 29, 1718, Birchfield, Matthew, and Alice Goforth.

6, 30, 1717, Bissel, William, and Hannah Warrington.
1, 30, 1722, Blackbourn, Rebecca, and John Smith, Jr.
1, 31, 1721, Blackfan, William, and Eleanor Wood.
8, 29, 1686, Blinston, Mary, and John Otter.
1, 31, 1721, Bolton, Lydia, and John Bettle.
8, 30, 1719, Bomstead, Dorothy, and David Hews.
12, 23, 1699, Borden, Dinah, and John Davies.
1, 30, 1694, Boulton, Edward, and Eleanor Jones.
12, 1, 1685, Bowling, Martha, and Nathaniel Walton.
6, 27, 1725, Boyden, Mary, and Jacob Shute.
8, 31, 1712, Bradford, Thomas, and Priscilla Parker.
8, 28, 1687, Brett, Mary, and Seamerey Adams.
12, 23, 1710, Brientnall, David, Jr., and Grace Parker.
7, 12, 1685, Brigham, Charles, and Hannah Renager.
12, 27, 1701, Brightwen, Susanna, and Thomas Worrilaw.
10, 27, 1723, Brintnall, Joseph, and Esther Parker.
11, 6. 1710, Broadgate, Thomas, and Christina Armstrong.
6, 5, 1784, Brock, John, and Elizabeth Rowden.
3, 27, 1748, Brooks, Thomas, and Martha Hart, [acc. 4, 1748.
5, 27, 1711, Brooksby, Ann, and Reese Peters.
3, 29, 1754, Brown, Abraham, and Mary Trotter.
8, 25, 1789, Brown, Agnes, and Anthony Morris.
1, 28, 1701, Brown, Sarah, and Joseph Hood.
3, 26, 1699, Brown, William, and Catharine Williams.
10, 31, 1755, Buckingham, Alice, and Edward Jones, [acc. 11, 1755.
2, 26, 1789, Budd, Sarah, and John Murray.
2, 5, 1786, Bullock, Mary, and Thomas Harding.
2, 29, 1737, Cadwallader, Hannah, and Samuel Morris, [acc. 3, 1737.
11, 27, 1708, Calvert, George, and Mary Wilson.
8, 27, 1693, Canby, Thomas, and Sarah Jervis.
3, 29, 1713, Carlton, Susannah, and Richard Parks.
10, 26, 1701, Carpenter, Hannah, Jr., and William Fishbourn.
3, 25, 1711, Carpenter, Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Preston.
1, 25, 1687, Carter, Katherine, and Edward Turner.
5, 28, 1721, Carter, William, and Mary Sutton.
8, 31, 1729, Carver, Hannah, and William Williams, [acc. 9 mo.
12, 24, 1715, Cassel, Veronica, and Isaac Warner.
11, 29, 1730, Cathrall, Edward, and Rachel Harron. [acc. 12, 1730.
7, 29, 1710, Chadler, Edward, and Grace Day.
3, 3, 1686, Chambers, Benjamin, and Hannah Smith.
3, 29, 1754, Chapman, Isaac, and Mary Mason.
5, 29, 1737, Clark, David, and Elizabeth Eastbourn, [acc. 6, 1737.

1, 29, 1728, Clark, Elizabeth, and Reese Peters, [acc. 2, 1728.
11, 27, 1687, Claypoole, Eleanor, and William Bethell.
12, 23, 1799, Claypoole, George, and Mary Righton.
5, 29, 1737, Claypoole, James, and Rachel Shenton, [acc. 6, 1737.
4, 24, 1687, Claypoole, Mary, and Francis Cook.
8, 30, 1719, Clifton, Sarah, and Thomas Knight.
7, 25, 1696, Coate, Thomas, and Beulah Jacocs.
2, 28, 1721, Coates, Elizabeth, and Joseph Pascal.
2, 26, 1723, Coates, Enoch, and Rose Tidmarsh.
2, 29, 1726, Coates, Mary, and Samuel Nichols.
3, 29, 1724, Coates, Sarah, and Benjamin Shoemaker.
10, 29, 1689, Cobron, Martha, and Daniel Riggs.
3, 25, 1722, Coburn, Thomas, and Elizabeth Cockfield.
3, 25, 1722, Cockfield, Elizabeth, and Thomas Coburn.
8, 29, 1697, Cockin, Mary, and Randolph Spikeman.
8, 28, 1715, Cockshall, Jonathan, and Martha Kite.
4, 27, 1701, Coleman, Sarah, and Caspar Hoodt.
3, 25, 1722, Combes, Mary, and Thomas Hart.
4, 24, 1687, Cook, Francis, and Mary Claypoole.
7, 29, 1739, Cooper, Daniel, and Mary West, [acc. 8, 1739.
9, 27, 1754, Cooper, Deborah, and Restore Lippincott, [acc. 10, 1754.
6, 28, 1713, Cooper, Joseph, Jr., and Mary Hudson.
11, 29, 1713, Cordery, Esther, and George Mifflin.
8, 28, 1720, Cordery, Mary, and Isaac Lenoire.
2, 29, 1709, Corker, William, and Mary Fisher.
2, 30, 1714, Cox, Abraham, and Martha Nicholas.
10, 30, 1692, Craven, Ann, and Isaac Warner.
11, 26, 1693, Croasdale, Alice, and David Potts.
5, 28, 1727, Cubet, Mary, and Jacob Horner
1, 27, 1691, Cutler, Margaret, and Joseph Walker.
12, 23, 1699, Davies, John, and Dinah Borden.
6, 26, 1737, Davis, Elizabeth, and William Horne, [acc. 7, 1737.
10, 30, 1692, Davis, Mary, and John Hutchins.
5, 26, 1717, Davis, Samson, and Christina Shute.
2, 26, 1723, Davise, Hannah, and John Ogden.
7, 29, 1710, Day, Grace, and Edward Chadler.
4, 28, 1700, Decow, Hannah, and Thomas England.
7, 27, 1700, Delavall, Hannah, and Richard Hill.
5, 30, 1725, Denise, Cornelius, and Mary Durborow.
10, 28, 1688, Densey, John, and Sarah Hollyman.
10, 27, 1700, Doe, Mary, and John Parker.
2, 7, 1685, Dole, Sarah, and Andrew Griscom.
2, 27, 1756, Drinker, John, Jr., and Rachel Renier, [acc. 3, 1756.
22, 29, 1752, Drinker, John, and Susanna Allen [acc. 1, 1753.
6, 27, 1708, Drinker, Joseph, and Mary Janney.

2, 24, 1719, Dubery, James, and Elizabeth Waln.
10, 31, 1686, Duckett, Thomas, and Ruth Wood.
8, 29, 1736, Duncan, Robert, and Esther Marle, [acc. 9, 1736.
11, 27, 1720, Dunn, William, and Sarah Garrett.
2, 29, 1687, Duplonvis, John, and Whanky Taney.
4, 24, 1720, Durborow, John, and Rebecca Haywood.
5, 30, 1725, Durborow, Mary, and Cornelius Denise.
6, 28, 1741, Durborow, Sarah, and William England, [acc. 7, 1741.
1, 27, 1756, Duvar, Ann, and Lawrence Rice, [acc. 2, 1757.
5, 29, 1737, Eastbourn, Elizabeth, and David Clark, [acc. 6, 1737.
2, 27, 1694, Eastbourn, John, and Margaret Jones.
7, 24, 1725, Elfreth, Caleb, and Mary Roberts.
6, 30, 1734, Elfreth, Elizabeth, and John Marle, [acc. 7, 1734.
12, 27, 1701, Elfreth, Henry, and Sarah Gilbert.
4, 27, 1753, Elfreth, Mary, Jr., and Henry Shute, [acc. 5, 1753.
3, 26, 1732, Emblen, Ann, and William Miller, [acc. 4, 1732.
9, 29, 1728, Emblen, Joshua, and Deborah Powell.
7, 27, 1728, Emblen, Mary, and John Armitt.
3, 25, 1694, Emlen, George, and Hannah Garrett.
9, 25, 1726, Emlen, Joshua, and Mary Hudson.
3, 31, 1728, England, Abraham, and Jane Rawle.
6, 27, 1686, England, Christiana, and Benjamin Acton.
11, 30, 1701, England, Jemima, and John Guy.
11, 30, 1729, England, Joseph, and Sarah Bailey.
4, 28, 1700, England, Thomas, and Hannah Decow.
6, 28, 1741, England, William, and Sarah Durborow, [acc. 7, 1741.
10, 27, 1717, Estaugh, James, and Hannah Mereday.
8, 28, 1752, Evans, Rebecca, and Jonathan Mifflin, [acc. 9, 1752.
1, 31, 1699, Ewen, Mary, and Nathan Stanbury.
9, 24, 1710, Fawcett, Jane, and John Harper.
2, 24, 1702, Fincher, Joshua, and Elizabeth Harwood.
2, 26, 1689, Fincher, Mary, and Christopher Sibthrope.
11, 28, 1755, Fishbourn, Sarah, and John Mifflin, [acc. 12, 1755.
10, 26, 1701, Fishbourn, William, and Hannah Carpenter, Jr.
6, 29, 1729, Fishbourn, William, and Jane Roberts, [acc., 1729.
2, 29, 1709, Fisher, Mary, and William Corker.
11, 28, 1686, Fisher, William, and Bridget Hodgkins.
2, 29, 1709, Fisher, William, and Tabitha Janney.
4, 3, 1684, Fitzwater, Thomas, and Elizabeth Palmer.
4, 30, 1699, Folle, Ann, and Paul Saunders.
3, 29, 1724, Fordham, Abel, and Jane Ireson.
1, 31, 1699, Fox, James, Jr., and Ann Wills.
9, 30, 1688, Frampton, Elizabeth, and Richard Basnett.

7, 25, 1696, French, Thomas, and Elizabeth Stanton.
4, 3, 1684, Gardner, John, and Elizabeth Walter.
3, 25, 1694, Garrett, Hannah, and George Emlen.
11, 27, 1720, Garrett, Sarah, and William Dunn.
7, 17, 1700, Gibbons, John, and Sarah Haywood.
8, 7, 1684, Gibbs, Ann, and John Holstone.
12, 27, 1701, Gilbert, Sarah and Henry Elfreth.
11, 25, 1722, Gilpin, Samuel, and Jane Parker.
8, 25, 1717, Goforth, Aaron, Jr., and Mary Pool.
6, 29, 1718, Goforth, Alice, and Matthew Birchfield.
4, 27, 1718, Goforth, Mary, and Richard Allen.
11, 29, 1696, Goldsmith, George, and Ellen Harrison.
4, 24, 1687, Gooden, Sarah, and George Smedley.
3, 30, 1701, Goodson, Elizabeth, and John Warder.
4, 25, 1697, Gottschick, George, and Elizabeth Oliver.
8, 25, 1717, Gray, Joseph, and Mary Hastings.
10, 26, 1753, Greenleaf, Isaac, and Catharine Wister, Jr., [acc. 1753.
8, 30, 1713, Greenup, Margaret, and John Nailor.
7, 24, 1742, Griffiths, Abraham, and Elizabeth Lynn, [acc. 8, 1741.
12, 23, 1699, Griffith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Knowles.
7, 30, 1715, Griffitts, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Badcock.
2, 7, 1685, Griscom, Andrew, and Sarah Dole.
2, 29, 1737, Griscomb, Tobias, and Grace Rakestraw, [acc. 3, 1737.
1, 30, 1705, Growdon, Elizabeth, and Francis Richardson.
9, 29, 1695, Guest, Elizabeth, and Arthur Holton.
6, 26, 1710, Guest, John, and Mary Signy.
2, 29, 1737, Guest, John, and Susanna Truman, [acc. 4, 1737.
7, 27, 1717, Guinley, Deborah, and Richard Hough.
11, 30, 1701, Guy, John, and Jemima England.
9, 2, 1685, Hall, Elizabeth, and Isaac Pearson.
11, 29, 1713, Hanson, Samuel, and Joan Townsend.
3, 27, 1715, Harding, Francis, and Elizabeth Jackson.
2, 5, 1786, Harding, Thomas, and Mary Bullock.
2, 1, 1684, Hardy, Elizabeth, and John Mifflin.
9, 24, 1710, Harper, John, and Jane Fawcett.
11, 29, 1696, Harrison, Ellen, and George Goldsmith.
11, 29, 1730, Haron, Rachel, and Edward Cathrall, [acc. 12, 1730.
3, 27, 1748, Hart, Martha, and Thomas Brooks, [acc. 4, 1748.
3, 25, 1722, Hart, Thomas, and Mary Combs.
2, 24, 1702, Harwood, Elizabeth, and Joshua Fincher.
3, 29, 1724, Hastings, John, and Hannah Townsend.
8, 25, 1717, Hastings, Mary, and Joseph Gray.

5, 28, 1721, Haywood, Mary, and John Stacy.
4, 24, 1720, Haywood, Rebecca, and John Durborow.
7, 27, 1700, Haywood, Sarah, and John Gibbons.
2, 26, 1700, Heaton, Robert, and Grace Pearson.
9, 2, 1685, Herd. Hannah, and Thomas Masters.
1, 28, 1701, Heskett, Ann, and Nathaniel Wycombe.
8, 30, 1719, Hews, David, and Dorothy Bomstead.
7, 27, 1700, Hill, Richard, and Hannah Delavall.
10, 28, 1711, Hillary, Samuel, and Jane Waterman.
6, 29, 1718, Hinton, William, and Jane Knubly.
12, 25, 1703, Hodges, Thomas, and Hannah Waller.
11, 28, 1686, Hodgkins, Bridget, and William Fisher.
11, 25. 1688, Hollyman, Mary, and William Rodney.
10, 28, 1688, Hollyman, Sarah, and John Densey.
8, 7, 1684, Holstone, John, and Ann Gibbs.
9, 29, 1695, Holton, Arthur, and Elizabeth Guest.
12, 24, 1715, Holton, Mary, and Samuel Hudson.
8, 25, 1717, Hood, Elizabeth, and John Koster.
1, 29, 1723, Hood, John, and Mary Sneed.
1, 28, 1701, Hood, Joseph, and Sarah Brown.
1, 28. 1701, Hood, Samuel, and Mary Hudson.
4, 27, 1701, Hoodt, Caspar, and Sarah Coleman.
2, 24, 1719, Hoodt, Daniel, and Esther Oldman.
9, 27. 1719, Hoodt, Mary, and Daniel Smith, Jr.
6, 26, 1737, Horne, William, and Elizabeth Davis, [acc. 7, 1737.
5, 28, 1727, Horner, Jacob, and Mary Cubet.
9, 26, 1768, Horton, Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth Stanly.
7, 27, 1717, Hough, Richard, and Deborah Guinley.
10, 29, 1699, Howell, Elizabeth, and Solomon Walker.
10, 26, 1753, Howell, Joshua, and Catharine Warner, [acc. 11, 1753.
3, 3, 1786, Howell, Philip, and Jane Tuffe.
1, 29, 1700, Howell, Thomas, and Sarah Kilcup.
4, 24, 1752, Hudson, Elizabeth, and Anthony Morris, Jr., [acc. 5, 1752.
6, 28, 1713, Hudson, Mary, and Joseph Cooper, Jr.
9, 25, 1726, Hudson, Mary, and Joshua Emlen.
1, 28, 1701, Hudson, Mary, and Samuel Hood.
12, 24, 1715, Hudson, Samuel, and Mary Holton.
6, 2, 1686, Hudson, William, and Ann Ways.
11, 30, 1718, Hugg, Mary, and Ebenezer Robinson.
5, 27, 1694, Hughs, Gwen, and William Laycock.
12, 24, 1726, Humphris, Benjamin, and Esther Warner.
9, 25, 1692, Humphris, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Ireland.
12, 28, 1689, Hun, Priscilla, and Thomas Walton.
10, 30, 1692, Hutchins, John, and Mary Davis.

4, 27, 1690, Hutchinson, Mary, and James Stanfield.
9, 25, 1792, Ireland, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Humphris.
3, 29, 1724, Ireson, Jane, and Abel Fordham.
4, 3, 1684, Itle, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Annis.
12, 27, 1712, Iylife, Elizabeth, and Richard Witten.
3, 27, 1715, Jackson, Elizabeth, and Francis Harding.
12, 28, 1723, Jacobs, Caleb, and Mary Widdowfield.
7, 25, 1796, Jacocs, Beulah, and Thomas Coate.
6, 27, 1708, Janney, Mary, and Joseph Drinker.
8, 31, 1701, Janney, Randal, and Frances Righton.
2 29, 1709, Janney, Tabitha, and William Fisher.
9, 30, 1688, Jerman, Sarah, and Joseph Ambler.
8, 27, 1693, Jervis, Sarah, and Thomas Canby.
10, 31, 1755, Jones, Edward, and Alice Buckingham, [acc. 11, 1755.
1, 30, 1694, Jones, Eleanor, and Edward Boulton.
11, 28, 1686, Jones, Ellis, and Jane Jones.
12, 25, 1686, Jones, Henry, and Rachel Walner.
11, 28, 1686, Jones, Jane, and Ellis Jones.
6, 3, 1685, Jones, Jane, and Thomas Morris.
2, 27, 1694, Jones, Margaret, and John Eastbourn.
4, 30, 1704, Jones, Mary, and Owen Morris.
7, 26, 1701, Johnson, Sophia, and Richard Armitt.
12, 27, 1729, Kearny, Elizabeth, and James Morris, [acc. 1, 1730.
6, 31, 1722, Kelly, William, and Elizabeth Person.
1, 28, 1690, Kent, Margaret, and John Maddock.
6, 2, 1686, Kent, Robert, and Margaret Thompson.
2, 24, 1730, Kilbourn, John, and Rachel Strickland, [acc. 3, 1730.
1, 29, 1700, Kilcup, Sarah, and Thomas Howell.
1, 30, 1722, Kinsley, Esther S., and William Saunders
8, 28, 1698, Kitchen, Mary, and James White.
1, 7, 1685, Kitchen, Thomas, and Mary Mace.
6, 27, 1708, Kite, Abraham and Mary Peters.
2, 26, 1706, Kite, Grissell, and Samuel Lewis.
8, 28, 1715, Kite, Martha, and Jonathan Cockshall.
10, 26, 1718, Knight, John, and Hannah Badcock.
8, 30, 1719, Knight, Thomas, and Sarah Clifton.
12, 23, 1699, Knowles, Elizabeth, and Thomas Griffith.
6, 29, 1718, Knubly, Jane, and William Hinton.
8, 25, 1717, Koster, John, and Elizabeth Hood.
9, 29, 1700, Langston, Sarah, and John Walker.
8, 28, 1709, Large, John, and Sarah Moore.
7, 28, 1722, Lawrence, Joshua, and Amy Liberty.
5, 27, 1694, Laycock, William, and Gwen Hughes.
4, 3, 1684, Lee, Charles, and Ann Barret.
8, 28, 1720, Lenoire, Isaac, and Mary Cordery.

9, 24, 1710, Lewis, Adam, and Mary Watson.
6, 29, 1729, Lewis, James, and Sarah Wright.
9, 30, 1739, Lewis, Joseph, and Susanna Waln, [acc. 10, 1739.
2, 26, 1706, Lewis, Samuel. and Grissell Kite.
7, 28, 1722, Liberty, Amy, and Joshua Lawrence.
5, 27, 1722, Linton, John, and Joan Watlin.
9, 27, 1754, Lippincott, Restore, and Deborah Cooper, [acc. 10 1754.
1, 29, 1700, Loyd, Elizabeth, and Daniel Zachary.
12, 23, 1727, Lloyd, Peter, and Mercy Masters.
3, 31, 1734, Lloyd, Thomas, and Susannah Owen, [acc. 4, 1734.
3, 29, 1713, Low, Joseph, and Elizabeth Taylor.
7, 26, 1718, Lownes, Hannah, and Nehemiah Allen, Jr.
3, 26, 1721, Lownes, Joseph, and Sarah Tidmarsh.
7, 24, 1742, Lynn, Elizabeth, and Abraham Griffiths, [acc. 8, 1742.
10, 7, 1685, Mace, Mary, and Thomas Kitchen.
1, 28, 1690, Maddock, John, and Margaret Kent.
8, 29, 1736, Marle, Esther, and Robert Duncan, [acc. 9, 1736.
6, 30, 1734, Marle, John, and Elizabeth Elfreth, [acc. 7, 1734.
1, 29, 1714, Marshall, Anna, and Richard Smith.
10, 28, 1716, Marshall, Thomagine, and Samuel Mickle.
3, 29, 1754, Mason, Mary, and Isaac Chapman.
2, 29, 1726, Massey, Sarah, and Joseph Oldman.
12, 23, 1727, Masters, Mercy, and Peter Lloyd.
9, 2, 1685, Masters, Thomas, and Hannah Herd.
4, 30, 1699, Matthews, Margaret, and Emanuel Walker.
5, 25, 1701, May, Mary, and John Morton.
6, 21, 1688, McCoomb, John, and Elizabeth Middleton.
10, 2, 1784, Medlicott, Daniel and Martha Tankee.
10, 27, 1717, Mereday, Hannah, and James Estaugh.
12, 27, 1729. Merton, John, and Abigail Watson, [acc. 1, 1730.
12, 25, 1686, Michael, Archibald, and Sarah Watts.
10, 28, 1716, Mickle, Samuel, and Thomagine Marshall.
6, 21, 1688, Middleton, Elizabeth, and John McCoomb.
5, 29, 1737, Middowfield, Elizabeth, and Samuel Pennock, [acc. 6, 1737.
11, 29, 1713, Mifflin, George, and Esther Cordery.
6, 30, 1717, Mifflin, Jane, and John Waller.
2, 1, 1684, Mifflin, John, and Elizabeth Hardy.
11, 28, 1755, Mifflin, John, and Sarah Fishbourn, [acc. 12, 1755.
8, 28, 1752, Mifflin, Jonathan, and Rebecca Evans, [acc. 9, 1752.
2, 26, 1723, Mifflin, Jonathan, and Sarah Robinson.
3, 26, 1732, Miller, William, and Ann Emblen, [acc. 4, 1732.
10, 27, 1700, Minshall, Rachel, and Thomas Taylor.
1, 30, 1705, Mitchener, Sarah, and Thomas Palmer.
3, 25, 1689, Moon, Martha, and James Shaddock.

2, 29, 1709, Moore, Elizabeth, and Michael Walton.
3, 27, 1709, Moore, Richard, and Margaret Preston.
8, 28, 1709, Moore, Sarah, and John Large.
8, 25, 1689, Morgan, Elizabeth, and William Walker.
8, 25, 1689, Morris, Anthony, and Agnes Brown.
4, 24, 1752, Morris, Anthony, Jr., and Elizabeth Hudson, [acc. 5, 1752.
11, 29, 1730, Morris, Anthony, Jr., and Sarah Powell, [acc. 12, 1730.
3, 4, 1685, Morris, David, and Mary Phelpen.
12, 27, 1729, Morris, James, and Elizabeth Kearny, [acc. 1, 1730.
1, 31, 1749, Morris, Luke, and Mary Richards, [acc. 2, 1749.
4, 30, 1704, Morris, Owen, and Mary Jones.
2, 29, 1737, Morris, Samuel, and Hannah Cadwallader, [acc. 3, 1737.
6, 3, 1685, Morris, Thomas, and Jane Jones.
5, 25, 1701, Morton, John, and Mary May.
2, 26, 1689, Murray, John, and Sarah Budd.
8, 30, 1713, Nailor, John, and Margaret Greenup.
2, 30, 1714, Nicholas, Martha, and Abraham Cox.
11, 31, 1723, Nichols, John, and Jane Roberts.
2, 29, 1726, Nichols, Samuel, and Mary Coates.
5, 26, 1728, Nicholson, Elizabeth, and Michael Poince.
9, 29 1717, Nickson, Jane, and Benjamin Waite.
6, 29, 1718, Norris, Humphrey, and Rachel Williams.
2, 26, 1723, Ogden, John, and Hannah Davise.
2, 24, 1719, Oldman, Esther, and Daniel Hoodt.
2, 29, 1726, Oldman, Joseph, and Sarah Massey.
4, 25, 1697, Oliver, Elizabeth, and George Gottschick.
8, 29, 1686, Otter, John, and Mary Blinston.
8, 25, 1689, Owen, Elizabeth, and Thomas Andrews.
3, 31, 1734, Owen, Susanna, and Thomas Lloyd, [acc. 4, 1734.
12, 24, 1709, Packer, Susanna, and Robert Baker.
4, 7, 1686, Pain, Eleanor, and Nathaniel Sikes.
2, 29, 1687, Palmer, Elizabeth, and Isaac Ricketts.
4, 3, 1684, Palmer, Elizab th, and Thomas Fitzwater.
1, 30, 1705, Palmer, Thomas, and Sarah Mitchener.
1, 27, 1730, Parker, Alexander, and Sarah Thompson, [acc. 2, 1730.
10, 27, 1723, Parker, Esther, and Joseph Brintnall.
12, 23, 1710, Parker, Grace, and David Brientnall, Jr.
11, 25, 1722, Parker, Jane and Samuel Gilpin.
10, 27, 1700, Parker, John, and Mary Doe.
8, 31, 1712, Parker, Priscilla, and Thomas Bradford.
3, 29, 1713, Parks, Richard, and Susanna Carlton.
3, 25, 1757, Panock, John, and Mary Bell, [acc. 4, 1757.

3, —, 1741, Paschal, Hannah, and Isaac Roberts, [acc. 4, 1741.
2, 28, 1721, Pascal, Joseph, and Elizabeth Coates.
2, 26, 1700, Pearson, Grace, and Robert Heaton.
9, 2, 1685, Pearson, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hall.
8, 29, 1742, Pearson, Joshua, and Elizabeth Biddle, [acc. 9, 1742.
5, 29, 1737, Pennock, Samuel, and Elizabeth Middowfield, [acc. 6, 1737.
7, 28, 1688, Pennock, Sarah, and William Salway.
2, 29, 1720, Penrose, Margaret, and John Smith.
12, 23, 1699, Peppiatt, Barbara, and Benjamin Wright.
6, 31, 1722, Person, Elizabeth, and William Kelly.
6, 27, 1708, Peters, Mary, and Abraham Kite.
5, 27, 1711, Peters, Reese and Ann Brooksby.
1, 29, 1728, Peters, Reese, and Elizabeth Clark, [acc. 2, 1728.
3, 4, 1685, Philpin, Mary, and David Morris.
10, 29, 1732, Piggot, Aletta, and Daniel Thomas [acc. 11. 1732.
2, 25, 1713, Pile, Nicholas, and Ann Webb.
5, 30, 1714, Pilkington, Edward, and Mary Webb.
5, 26, 1728, Poince, Michael, and Elizabeth Nicolson.
8, 25, 1717, Pool, Mary, and Aaron Goforth, Jr.
1, 29, 1723, Pool, Rebecca, and Richard Warder.
11, 26, 1693, Potts, David, and Alice Croasdale.
10, 7, 1685, Potts, Elizabeth, and Edmund Bennett.
6, 25, 1727, Pound, Mary, and Joseph Wood.
1, 25, 1687, Powell, Ann, and Joseph Willcox.
9, 29, 1728, Powell, Deborah, and Joshua Emblen.
11, 31, 1700, Powell, Samuel, and Abigail Wilcox.
9, 27, 1730, Powell, Samuel, and Sarah Roberts, [acc. 10, 1730.
11, 29, 1730, Powell, Sarah, and Anthony Morris, Jr., [acc. 12, 1730.
1, 26, 1731, Pratt, Rachel, and Caleb Ranstead, [acc. 12, 1731.
3, 25, 1711, Preston, Hannah, and Samuel Carpenter, Jr.
3, 27, 1709, Preston, Margaret, and Richard Moore.
2, 28, 1699, Pryor, Thomas, and Lydia Sinart.
6, 27, 1697, Rakestraw, Grace, and Nathaniel Zane.
2, 29, 1737, Rakestraw, Grace, and Tobias Griscomb, [acc. 3, 1737.
1, 26, 1731, Ranstead, Caleb, and Rachel Pratt, [acc. 2, 1731.
7, 27, 1689, Rawle, Francis, and Martha Turner.
11, 26, 1756, Rawle, Francis, and Rebecca Warner, [acc. 12, 1756.
3, 31, 1728, Rawle, Jane, and Abraham England.
6, 27, 1742, Read, Sarah, and Thomas Shoemaker, [acc. 7, 1742.
10, 31, 1697, Realow, John, and Mary Rencho.
7, 12, 1685, Renager, Hannah, and Charles Brigham.
10, 31, 1697, Rencho, Mary, and John Realow.
2, 27, 1756, Renier, Rachel, and John Dinker, Jr., [acc. 3, 1756.
8, 28, 1692, Rhoads, John, and Hannah Wilcox.

1, 27, 1757, Rice, Lawence, and Ann Duvar, [acc. 2, 1757.
1, 31, 1749, Richards, Mary, and Luke Morris, [acc. 2, 1749.
1, 30, 1705, Richardson, Francis, and Elizabeth Growdon.
5, 28, 1704, Richardson, Samuel, and Elizabeth Webb.
2, 29, 1687, Ricketts, Isaac, and Elizabeth Palmer.
10, 29, 1689, Riggs, Daniel, and Martha Cobron.
8, 31, 1701, Righton, Frances, and Randal Janney.
12, 23, 1699, Righton, Mary, and George Claypoole.
2, 24, 1724, Roberts, Elizabeth, and Jacob Shoemaker.
3, —, 1741, Roberts, Isaac, and Hannah Paschal, [acc. 4, 1741.
11, 31, 1723, Roberts, Jane, and John Nichols.
6, 29, 1729, Roberts, Jane, and William Fishburn, [acc. 7, 1729,
7, 24, 1725, Roberts, Mary, and Caleb Elfreith.
9, 27, 1730, Roberts, Sarah, and Samuel Powell, [acc. 10, 1730.
11, 30, 1718, Robinson, Ebenezer, and Mary Hugg.
2, 26, 1723, Robinson, Sarah, and Jonathan Mifflin.
11, 25, 1688, Rodney, William, and Mary Hollyman.
6, 5, 1684, Rowden, Elizabeth, and John Brock.
12, 5, 1683, Russel, John, and Mary Woodward.
12, 27, 1718, Sallaway, Hannah, and Thomas Skelton.
7, 28, 1688, Salway, William, and Sarah Pennock.
2, 26, 1695, Sanders, Sarah, and John Wood.
4, 30, 1699, Saunders, Paul, and Ann Folle.
6, 29, 1718, Saunders, Richard, and Sarah Steel.
1, 30, 1722, Saunders, William, and Esther S. Kinsley.
4, 27, 1753, Say, Mary, and James Wilson, [acc. 5, 1753.
9, 29, 1700, Scott, Dorothy, and William Woodmancy.
8, 25, 1689, Shaddock, James, and Martha Moon.
1, 28, 1718, Shelton, Dinah, and Joseph Trotter.
4, 28, 1728, Shenton, Mary, and Jonathan Zeanes.
5, 29, 1737, Shenton, Rachel, and James Claypoole, [acc. 6, 1737.
3, 29, 1724, Shoemaker, Benjamin, and Sarah Coates.
2, 24, 1724, Shoemaker, Jacob, and Elizabeth Roberts.
6, 27, 1742, Shoemaker, Thomas, and Sarah Read, [acc. 7. 1742.
5, 26, 1717, Shute, Christina, and Samson Davis.
4, 27, 1753, Shute, Henry, and Mary Elfreth, Jr., [acc. 5, 1753.
6, 27, 1725, Shute, Jacob, and Mary Boyden.
4, 30, 1721, Shute, William, and Elizabeth Steel.
2, 26, 1689, Sibthorpe, Christopher, and Mary Fincher.
6, 29, 1701, Signy, Mary, and John Guest.
4, 7, 1686, Sikes, Nathaniel, and Eleanor Pain.
4, 29, 1757, Sim, Mary, and Henry Steel, [acc. 5, 1757.
5, 27, 1711, Simcock, Jacob, and Sarah Waller.
2, 26, 1706, Simcock, John, and Mary Waller.
2, 28, 1699, Sinart, Lydia, and Thomas Pryor.
8, 27, 1693, Sisam, Thomas, and Priscilla Smith.

12, 27, 1718, Skelton, Thomas, and Hannah Sallaway.
4, 24, 1687, Smedley, George, and Sarah Gooden.
9, 27, 1719, Smith, Daniel, Jr., and Mary Hoot.
6, 5, 1684, Smith, Elizabeth, and Eward Tuffe.
8, 25, 1700, Smith, Grace, and Randolph Spikeman.
3, 3, 1686, Smith, Hannah, and Benjamin Chambers.
1, 30, 1722, Smith, John, Jr., and Rebecca Blackbourn.
2, 29, 1720, Smith, John, and Margaret Penrose.
8, 27, 1693, Smith, Priscilla, and Thomas Sisam.
1, 29, 1714, Smith, Richard, and Anna Marshall.
8, 30, 1719, Smith, Richard, and Sarah Wait.
11, 9, 1682, Smith, Thomas, and Priscilla Allen.
1, 29, 1723, Sneed, Mary, and John Hood.
10, 28, 1688, Sneed, William, and Mary Thomas.
9, 26, 1686, Songhurst, Sarah, and Zachary Whitpain.
8, 25, 1700, Spikeman, Randolph, and Grace Smith.
8, 29, 1697, Spikeman, Randolph, and Mary Cockin.
5, 28, 1721, Stacy, John, and Mary Haywood.
1, 31, 1699, Stanbury, Nathan, and Mary Ewer.
4, 27, 1690, Stanfield, James, and Mary Hutchinson.
9 26, 1686, Stanley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Horten, Jr.
7, 25, 1696, Stanton, Elizabeth, and Thomas French.
4, 30, 1721, Steel, Elizabeth, and William Shute.
4, 29, 1757, Steel, Henry, and Mary Sim, [acc. 5, 1757.
6, 29, 1718, Steel, Sarah, and Richard Saunders.
2, 24, 1730, Strickland, Rachel, and John Kilbourn, [acc. 3, 1730.
5, 28, 1721, Sutton, Mary, and William Carter.
2, 29, 1687, Taney, Whankey, and John Duplonvis.
10, 2, 1684, Tankee, Martha, and Daniel Medlicott.
3, 29, 1713, Taylor, Elizabeth, and Joseph Low.
10, 27 1700, Taylor, Thomas, and Rachel Minshall.
10, 29, 1732, Thomas, Daniel, and Aletta Piggot, [acc. 11, 1732.
12, 28, 1689, Thomas, Gwenlin, and Micah Thomas.
2, 26, 1695, Thomas, James, and Ann Warner.
5, 26, 1689, Thomas, James, and Ellin Barber.
10, 28, 1688, Thomas, Mary, and William Sneed.
12, 28, 1689, Thomas, Micah, and Gwenlin Thomas.
6, 2, 1686, Thompson, Marg$^{t}$., and Robert Kent.
1, 27, 1730, Thompson, Mary, and Benjamin Batterson, [acc. 2, 1730.
1, 27, 1730, Thompson, Sarah, and Alexander Parker, [acc 3, 1730.
2, 26, 1723, Tidmarsh, Rose, and Enoch Coates.
3, 26, 1721, Tidmarsh, Sarah, and Joseph Lownes.
3, 29, 1724, Townsend, Hannah, and John Hastings.
11, 29, 1713, Townsend, Joan, and Samuel Hanson.

3, 29, 1713, Trafford, Elizabeth, and Thomas Wilson.
1, 28, 1718, Trotter, Joseph, and Dinah Shelton.
3, 29, 1754, Trotter, Mary, and Abraham Brown.
2, 29, 1737, Truman, Susanna, and John Guest, [acc. 4, 1737.
2, 1, 1684, Tucker, Richard, and Jane Batchelor.
6, 5. 1684, Tuffe, Edward, and Elizabeth Smith.
3, 3, 1686, Tuffe, Jane, and Philip Howell.
3, 31, 1689, Turner, Catherine, and John Baldwin.
1, 25, 1687, Turner, Edward, and Katherine Carter.
7, 27, 1689, Turner, Martha, and Francis Rawle.
12, 23, 1699, Usher, Jacob, and Ruth Wood.
9, 29, 1717, Waite, Benjamin, and Jane Nickson.
8, 30, 1719, Wait, Sarah, and Richard Smith.
4, 10, 1699, Walker, Emanuel, and Margaret Matthews.
9, 29, 1700, Walker, John, and Sarah Langston.
1, 27, 1691, Walker, Joseph, and Margaret Cutler.
10, 29, 1699, Walker, Solomon, and Elizabeth Howell.
8, 25, 1689, Walker, William, and Elizabeth Morgan.
12, 25, 1703, Waller, Hannah, and Thomas Hodges.
6, 30, 1717, Waller, John, and Jane Mifflin.
2, 26, 1706, Waller, Mary, and John Simcock.
5, 27, 1711, Waller, Sarah, and Jacob Simcock.
2, 24, 1719, Waln, Elizabeth. and James Dubery.
9, 30, 1739, Waln, Susanna, and Joseph Lewis, [acc. 10, 1739.
12, 25, 1686, Walner, Rachel, and Henry Jones.
4, 3, 1684, Walters, Elizabeth, and John Gardner.
2, 29, 1709, Walton, Michael, and Elizabeth Moore.
12, 1, 1685, Walton, Nathaniel, and Martha Bowling.
12, 28, 1689, Walton, Thomas, and Priscilla Hun.
3, 30, 1701, Warder, John, and Elizabeth Goodson.
1, 29, 1723, Warder, Richard, and Rebecca Pool.
2, 26, 1695, Warner, Ann, and James Thomas.
10, 26, 1753, Warner, Catharine, and Joshua Howell, [acc. 11, 1753.
12, 24, 1726, Warner, Esther, and Benjamin Humphris.
10, 30, 1692, Warner, Isaac, and Ann Craven.
12, 24, 1715, Warner, Isaac, and Veronica Cassel.
10, 28, 1722, Warner, Mary, and Thomas Wyner.
11, 26, 1756, Warner, Rebecca, and Francis Rawle, [acc. 12, 1756.
6, 30, 1717, Warrington, Hannah, and William Bissel.
10, 28, 1711, Waterman, Jane, and Samuel Hillary.
8, 30, 1754, Waterman, John, and Hannah Bettle, [acc. 9, 1754.
5, 27, 1722, Watlin, Joan, and John Linton.
12, 27, 1729, Watson, Abigail, and John Merton, [acc. 1, 1730.
9, 24, 1710, Watson, Mary, and Adam Lewis.
12, 25, 1686, Watts, Sarah, and Archibald Michael..

6, 2, 1686, Ways, Ann, and William Hudson.
2, 25, 1713, Webb, Ann, and Nicholas Pile.
5, 28, 1704, Webb, Elizabeth, and Samuel Richardson.
1, 27, 1713, Webb, Hannah, and Nathaniel Allen.
1, 28, 1718, Webb, Joseph, and Mary Allen.
5, 30, 1714, Webb, Mary, and Edward Pilkington.
7, 29, 1739, West, Mary, and Daniel Cooper, [acc. 8, 1739.
8, 28, 1698, White, James, and Mary Kitchen.
12, 21, 1694, Whitehead, Esther, and John Beasor.
9, 26, 1686, Whitpain, Zachary, and Sarah Songhurst.
12, 28, 1723, Widdowfield, Mary, and Caleb Jacobs.
11, 31, 1700, Willcox, Abigail, and Samuel Powell..
8, 28, 1692, Willcox, Hannah, and John Rhoads.
1, 25, 1687, Willcox, Joseph, and Ann Powell.
3, 26, 1699, Williams, Catharine, and William Brown.
6, 29, 1718, Williams, Rachel, and Humphrey Norris.
8, 31, 1729, Williams, William, and Hannah Carver, [acc. 9, 1729.
1, 31, 1699, Wills, Ann, and James Fox., Jr..
4, 27, 1753, Wilson, James, and Mary Say, [acc. 5, 1753.
11, 27, 1708, Wilson, Mary, and George Calvert.
3, 29, 1713, Wilson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Trafford.
10, 26, 1753, Wister, Catharine, Jr., and Isaac Greenleaf, [acc. 12, 1753.
12, 27, 1712, Witten, Richard, and Elizabeth Iylife.
1, 31, 1721, Wood, Eleanor, and William Blackfan.
2, 26, 1695, Wood, John, and Sarah Sanders.
6, 25, 1727, Wood, Joseph, and Mary Pound.
4, 29, 1739, Wood, Mary, and Daniel Worthington, [acc. 5, 1739.
12, 23, 1699, Wood, Ruth, and Jacob Usher.
10, 31, 1686, Wood, Ruth, and Thomas Duckett..
9, 29, 1700, Woodmancy, William, and Dorothy Scott.
12, 5, 1683, Woodward, Mary, and John Russel.
12, 27, 1701, Worrilaw, Thomas, and Susanna Brightwen.
1, 28, 1690, Worriloe, Elizabeth, and William Benks.
4, 29, 1739, Worthington, Daniel, and Mary Wood, [acc, 5, 1739.
12, 23, 1699, Wright, Benjamin, and Barbara Peppiatt.
11, 29, 1696, Wright, Maudlin, and Matthias Bellows..
6, 29, 1729, Wright, Sarah, and James Lewis.
1, 28, 1701, Wycombe, Nathaniel, and Ann Heskett.
10, 28, 1722, Wyner, Thomas, and Mary Warner..
1, 29, 1700, Zachary, Daniel, and Elizabeth Lloyd.
6, 27, 1697, Zane, Nathaniel, and Grace Rakestraw.
4, 28, 1728, Zeanes, Jonathan, and Mary Shenton.

# MARRIAGES AUTHORIZED

BY THE

# MIDDLETOWN MONTHLY MEETING

OF FRIENDS.

---

1685–1810

# MIDDLETOWN MONTHLY MEETING.

4, 13, 1727, Allen, Jane, and Jonathan Knight.
10, 14, 1779, Allen, Margaret, and Thomas Stapler, Jr.
2, 22, 1686, Allen, Martha, and Daniel Pegg.
8, 29, 1685, Allen, Nehemiah, and Mary Earlishman.
3, 27, 1691, Allen, Samuel, Jr., and Jane Waln.
10, 19, 1689, Allen, Sarah, and John Baldwin.
3, 31, 1744, Allen, Sarah, and William Large.
1, 13, 1785, Allen, William, Jr., and Sarah Richardson.
2, 4, 1688, Allin, Anne, and Edward Lane.
11, 15, 1810, Atherton, George, and Susanna Knight.
10, 11, 1688, Atkinson, Jane, and William Biles.
8, 30, 1717, Atkinson, John, and Mary Smith.
9, 8, 1711, Atkinson, Margaret, and Samuel Hilborn.
2, 12, 1716, Atkinson, Mary, and Cephas Child,
9, 11, 1686, Austin, John, and Jane Potts.
6, 15, 1685, Bainbridge, John, and Sarah Clows.
8, 13, 1692, Baker, Henry, and Mary Radcliff
4, 12, 1798, Baker, Nathan, and Margar Livezley.
4, 27, 1689, Baker, Rachel, and Robert Bunting.
8, 13, 1692, Baker, Sarah, and Stephen Wilson.
10, 22, 1794, Baldwin, Elizabeth, and John Hutchinson, Jr.
10, 19, 1689, Baldwin, John, and Sarah Allen.
1, 12, 1803, Baldwin, Margaret, and Benjamin Swain.
12, 13, 1781, Ball, Nathan, and Mary Satterthwaite.
2, 25, 1705, Barton, Mary, and John Doubegin.
10, 26, 1786, Barwis, Thomas, and Sarah Stackhouse.
5, 24, 1759, Bayley, Edward, and Ann Satterthwaite.
11, 1, 1716, Baynes, Ann, and Daniel Doane, Jr.
8, 31, 1688, Beaks, Stephen, and Elizabeth Biles.
7, 26, 1694, Beans, Elhenah, and Thomas Dure.
8, 4, 1691, Becket, Mary, and Samuel Browne.
10, 22, 1685, Bennet, Edmond, and Elizabeth Potts.
7, 9, 1686, Berry, William, and Naomy Walley.
8, 31, 1688, Biles, Elizabeth, and Stephen Beaks.
12, 16, 1731, Biles, Mercy, and Benjamin Cutler.
10, 11, 1688, Biles, William and Jane Atkinson.

1, 13, 1688, Blackshaw, Phebe, and Joseph Kirkbride.
3, 29, 1702, Blaker, Catharine, and Edmund Cowgill.
9, 24, 1708, Blaker, Peter, and Ruth Buckman.
5, 23, 1782, Blakey, Esther, and Hezekiah Linton.
6, 29, 1769, Blakey, Lydia, and Jacob Paxson.
12, 19, 1799, Blakey, Lydia, and John Watson.
4, 26, 1792, Blakey, Mary, and Joseph Wilson.
5, 22, 1783, Blakey, Sarah, and Thomas Paxson.
6, 30, 1763, Blakey, William, and Sarah Kirkbride.
4, 24, 1690, Bond, Dorothy, and William Rowles.
9, 28, 1691, Booth, Deborah, and John Town.
6, 2, 1686, Bridgman, Walter, and Blanch Constable.
1, 10, 1736, Briggs, Edmund, and Frances Dunn.
4, 13, 1734, Briggs, John, and Mary Watson.
3, 17, 1722, Brown, Charles, and Sarah Shaw.
7, 20, 1750, Brown John, and Ann Field.
4, 16, 1801, Brown, John, and Ann Mitchell.
8, 4, 1691, Browne, Samuel, and Mary Becket.
10, 21, 1784, Brown, Thomas, and Elizabeth Knight.
6, 27, 1765, Buckley, Phineas, and Mary Ann Rodman.
11, 15, 1798, Buckman, Abner, and Rachel Croasdale.
11, 15, 1810, Buckman, Chapman, and Rebecca Hutchinson.
11, 17, 1808, Buckman, John, Jr., and Macre Stackhouse.
9, 30, 1703, Buckman, Mary, and Henry Couper.
10, 11, 1804, Buckman, Mary, and William Gillingham.
9, 15, 1709, Buckman, Rebecca, and Joseph Wildman.
9, 24, 1708, Buckman, Ruth, and Peter Blaker.
9, 27, 1716, Buckman, William, and Esther Penquite.
4, 25, 1792, Bunting, Amos, and Margaret Field.
12, 13, 1804, Bunting, Jane, and Joshua Knight.
4, 27, 1689, Bunting, Robert, and Rachel Baker.
4, 24, 1768, Bye, Thomas Jr., and Mercy Woolston.
1, 14, 1796, Canby, Beulah, and Jonathan Woolston.
10, 16, 1806, Canby, Beulah, and Joseph Hulme.
4, 15, 1802, Canby, Joshua Cary, and Mary Hulme
10, 18, 1792, Carlile, Abraham, and Mercy Jenks.
2, 2, 1728, Carter, Ann, and William Hibbs.
10, 14, 1726, Carter, Mary, and Joseph Doan.
9, 26, 1771, Carter, William, and Mary Hayhurst.
4, 20, 1758, Cary, Ann, and Emanuel Walker.
11, 12, 1807, Cary, Joseph, and Elizabeth Drake.
11, 11, 1784, Cary, Mary and Joseph Thornton.
10, 19, 1734, Cary, Samuel, and Sarah Stackhouse.
11, 17, 1785, Cary, Sara, Jr., and Solomon Wildman.
9, 16, 1715, Chapman, Abraham, and Susanna Olden.
9, 16, 1715, Chapman, Joseph, and Mary Worth.

2, 28, 1697, Chapman, Marah, and John Croasdill.
3, 2, 1797, Chapman, Seth, and Martha Richardson..
2, 12, 1716, Child, Cephas, and Mary Atkinson.
5, 17, 1683, Clows, Margery, and Richard Hough.
10, 13, 1687, Clows, Rebecca, and John Lambert.
6, 15, 1685, Clows, Sarah, and John Bainbridge.
8, 11, 1744, Collison, Robert, and Jane Harker.
10, 14, 1790, Comfort, Mercy, and Aaron Phillips.
10, 18, 1804, Comly, Ezra, and Sarah Strickland.
2, 20, 1685, Comley, Joan, and Joseph English.
6, 2, 1686, Constable, Blanch, and Walter Bridgman.
9, 30, 1703, Couper, Henry, and Mary Buckman.
8, 19, 1693, Cowgell, John, and Bridget Crosdell.
3, 29, 1702, Cowgill, Edmund, and Catharine Blaker.
8, 25, 1685, Cowgill, Jane, and Stephen Sands.
9, 26, 1686, Cox, Abraham, and Sarah Wolf.
2, 16, 1723, Croasdale, Agnes, and Joseph Warner.
3, 12, 1801, Croasdale, Ann, and James Linton.
9, 29, 1803, Croasdale, Grace, and Asa Knight.
10, 22, 1748, Croasdale, Grace, and Jonathan Knight.
7, 22, 1720, Croasdale, Jeremiah, and Grace Heaton.
11, 9, 1780, Croasdale, Joseph, and Rachel Stevenson.
4, 12, 1781, Croasdale, Macre, and Samuel Eastborn.
4, 22, 1802, Croasdale, Margery, and Jacob Twining.
11, 15, 1798, Croasdale, Rachel, and Abner Buckman.
1, 19, 1757, Croasdale, Rachel, and Joseph Watson.
10, 22, 1748, Croasdale, Rebecca, and Henry Hough.
10, 25, 1792, Croasdale, Robert, and Hannah Mitchell.
11, 11, 1802, Croasdale, Robert, and Ruth Richardson.
3, 22, 1740, Croasdale, Sarah, and Robert Lucas.
4, 12, 1810, Croasdale, Tabitha, and William Pickering.
7, 16, 1713, Croasdale, William, and Grace Harding.
9, 20, 1690, Croasdell, Mary, and William Smith.
2, 6, 1687, Croasdill, Ezra, and Anna Peacock.
2, 28, 1697, Croasdill, John, and Marah Chapman.
2, 10, 1690, Croasdill, William, and Elizabeth Hayhurst.
8, 19, 1693, Crosdell, Bridget, and John Cowgell.
1, 22, 1693, Crossdel, Alice, and David Potts.
12, 16, 1731, Cutler, Benjamin, and Mercy Biles.
5, 11, 1685, Cutler, Jane, and John Naler.
4, 17, 1703, Cutler, John, and Margery Hayhurst.
12, 6, 1685, Dark, Samuel, and Martha Worral.
6, 7, 1792, Dennis, Philip, Jr., and Hannah Swain.
12, 14, 1801, Dixon, John, and Ruth Richardson.
11, 1, 1716, Doane, Daniel, Jr., and Ann Baynes.
8, 10, 1722, Doane, Elizabeth, and George Randall.

8, 10, 1722, Doane, Elizabeth, and Joseph Randall.
10, 14, 1726, Doan, Joseph, and Mary Carter.
8, 5, 1715, Doan, Lydia, and Thomas Stradling.
2, 25, 1705. Doubegin, John, and Mary Barton.
9, 13, 1798, Drake, Ann, and Joseph Hayhurst.
11, 12, 1807, Drake, Elizabeth, and Joseph Cary.
12, 1, 1785, Drake, Robert, and Sarah Paxson.
1, 10, 1736, Dunn, Frances, and Edmund Briggs.
7, 26, 1694, Dure, Thomas, and Elhenah Beans.
8, 29, 1685, Earlishman, Mary, and Nehemiah Allen.
4, 12, 1781, Eastborn, Samuel, and Macre Croasdale.
4, 23, 1795, Eastburn, Amos, and Mary Stackhouse.
9, 16, 1784, Eastburn, Robert, and Rachel Paxson.
2, 26, 1685, Englis, Joseph, and Joan Comley.
1, 15, 1801, Fell, Jonathan, and Rebecca Jenks.
7, 20, 1750, Field, Ann, and John Brown.
4, 25, 1792, Field, Margaret, and Amos Bunting.
2, 17, 1746, Field, Sarah, and William Stockdale.
4, 12, 1792, Field, Stephen, and Mary Twining.
7, 20, 1750, Field, Susanna, and John Lloyd.
2, 8, 1687, Futhergil, Mary, and Christopher Wetherill.
2, 10, 1707, Gibson, Lancelot, and Mary Meadecalf.
8, 10, 1728, Gilbert, Sarah, and Benjamin Stackhouse.
11, 30, 1695, Gilkison, Mary, and Peter Webster.
10, 11, 1810, Gillam, Isaac, and Margaret Mitchell.
5, 11, 1780, Gillam, Sarah, and Euclydus Longshore.
12, 11, 1783, Gillam, Simon, and Anna Paxson.
11, 16, 1809, Gillam, William, and Susannna Woolston.
10, 11, 1804, Gillingham, William, and Mary Buckman.
6, 8, 1685, Graves, Jane, and Mauris Leiston.
10, 20, 1796, Gregg, Mahlon, and Sarah Mitchell.
8, 12, 1779, Gummere, Hannah, and Eli Neeld.
6, 20, 1782, Hallowell, Joseph, and Margaret Thornton.
3, 26, 1752, Hancock, James, and Elizabeth Randall.
7, 16, 1713, Harding, Grace, and William Croasdale.
9, 19, 1747, Harding, Henry, and Mary Shaw, Jr.
10, 24, 1747, Harding, John, and Jane Scott, Jr.
10, 16, 1731, Harding, Mary, and George Randall.
10, 29, 1743, Harding, Mary, and Isaac Stackhouse.
3, 25, 1715, Harding, Mary, and Robert Hillborn.
7, 4, 1735, Harker, Grace, and Samuel Mason.
8, 11, 1744, Harker, Jane, and Robert Collison.
9, 21, 1687, Hawkins, Jeffery, and Ellin Pierson.
12, 16, 1708, Hayhurst, Alice, and Henry Nelson.
11, 20, 1731. Hayhurst, Elizabeth, and John Linton.
2. 10, 1690, Hayhurst, Elizabeth, and William Croasdill.

9, 13, 1798, Hayhurst, Joseph, and Ann Drake.
4, 17, 1703, Hayhurst, Margery, and John Cutler.
2, 24, 1722, Hayhurst, Mary, and Mathew Wildman.
9, 26, 1771, Hayhurst, Mary, and William Carter.
5, 20, 1779, Hayhurst, Rebecca, and Abel Spencer.
10, 17, 1792, Hayhurst, William, and Rachel Radcliff.
5, 11, 1791, Headley, Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Swain.
7, 22, 1720, Heaton, Grace, and Jeremiah Croasdale.
7, 27, 1688, Heaton, Grace, and Thomas Stackhouse.
3, 8, 1700, Heaton, Robert, and Grace Pearson.
6, 10, 1767, Heston, Isaiah, and Ann Leonard.
2, 22, 1718, Heston, Rachel, and John Lacey.
12, 23. 1790, Hibbs, Jason, and Mary Wildman.
12, 22, 1763, Hibbs, Mary, and David Kinsey.
9, 17, 1807, Hibbs, Sarah, and John Mitchell.
2, 2, 1728, Hibbs, William, and Ann Carter.
11, 17, 1803, Hicks, Edward, and Sarah Worstal.
4, 13, 1716, Hillborn, Mary, and Amos Watson.
3, 25, 1715, Hillborn, Robert, and Mary Harding.
9, 8, 1711, Hillborn, Samuel, and Margaret Atkinson.
10, 10, 1696, Hoops, Daniel, and Jane Worrilow.
10, 20, 1693, Hoops, Joshua, and Eleanor Pownal.
10, 22, 1748, Hough, Henry, and Rebecca Croasdale.
4, 1, 1714, Hough, John, Jr., and Ellen Sands.
5, 17, 1683, Hough, Richard, and Margery Clows.
10, 16, 1806, Hulme, Joseph, and Beulah Canby.
4, 15, 1802, Hulme, Mary, and Joshua Cary Canby.
10, 25, 1798, Hulme, Samuel, and Mary Knight.
4, 17, 1794, Hulme, William, and Rachel Knight.
11, 16, 1791, Humber, Anna, and John Sisom.
10, 22, 1794, Hutchinson, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Baldwin.
11, 15, 1810, Hutchinson, Rebecca, and Chapman Buckman.
10, 22, 1737, Janney, Elizabeth, and John Stackhouse.
2, 20, 1770, Jenks, Ann, and Isaac Watson.
10, 26, 1752, Jenks, Mary, and Samuel Twining.
10, 18, 1792, Jenks, Mercy, and Abraham Carlile.
10, 19, 1786, Jenks, Rachel, and Thomas Story.
1, 15, 1801, Jenks, Rebecca, and Jonathan Fell.
3, 19, 1731, Jenks, Thomas, and Mercy Wildman.
10, 12, 1797, Johnson, Joel, and Rebecca Wilson.
11, 15, 1809, Jones, Isaiah, and Elizabeth Wilson.
12, 22, 1763, Kinsey, David, and Mary Hibbs.
11, 13, 1775, Kirkbride, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Willott.
1, 13, 1688, Kirkbride, Joseph, and Phebe Blackshaw.
6, 30, 1763, Kirkbride, Sarah, and William Blakey.
9, 29, 1803, Kinght, Asa, and Grace Croasdale.

10, 21, 1784, Knight, Elizabeth, and Thomas Brown.
10, 22, 1748, Knight, Jonathan and Grace Croasdale.
4, 13, 1727, Knight, Jonathan, and Jane Allen.
11, 14, 1771, Knight, Joseph, and Elizabeth Woolston.
12, 13, 1804, Knight, Joshua, and Jane Bunting.
4, 23, 1801, Knight, Mary, and John Wilman.
10, 25, 1798, Knight, Mary, and Samuel Hulme.
4, 17, 1794, Knight, Rachel, and William Hulme.
5, 13, 1802, Knight, Sarah, and Ebenezer Wilson.
11, 15, 1810, Knight, Susanna, and Rebecca Hutchinson.
2, 22, 1718, Lacy, John, and Rachel Heston.
10, 13, 1687, Lambert, John, and Rebecca Clows.
10, 25, 1787, Landis, David, and Mary Paxson.
2, 4, 1688, Lane, Edward, and Anne Allen.
3, 31, 1744, Large, William, and Sarah Allen.
6, 8, 1685, Leiston, Mauris, and Jane Graves.
6, 10, 1767, Leonard, Ann, and Isaiah Heston.
5, 23, 1782, Linton, Hezekiah, and Esther Blakey.
3, 12, 1801, Linton, James, and Ann Croasdale.
11, 20, 1731, Linton, John, and Elizabeth Hayhurst.
11, 23, 1780, Linton, Sarah, and James Martin.
4, 12, 1798, Livezley, Margary, and Nathan Baker.
10, 13, 1803, Lloyd, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Paxson.
7, 20, 1750, Lloyd, John, and Susanna Field.
1, 8, 1715, Longshore, Euclydus, and Alice Stackhouse.
5, 11, 1780, Longshore, Euclydus, and Sarah Gillam.
9, 23, 1692, Lucas, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Poole.
3, 22, 1740, Lucas, Robert, and Sarah Croasdale.
5, 15, 1793, Lundy, Christiana, and George Merrick.
4, 24, 1691, Lundy, Richard, and Jane Lyon.
7, 10, 1713, Lupton, Joseph, and Mercy Twining.
4, 24, 1691, Lyon, Jane, and Richard Lundy.
10, 21, 1801, Marriott, Sarah, and Isaac Morris.
11, 23, 1780, Martin, James, and Sarah Linton.
7, 4, 1735, Mason, Samuel, and Grace Harker.
2, 10, 1707, Meadecalf, Mary, and Lancelot Gibson.
2, 15, 1736, Mead, Plesant, and William Satterthwaite.
5, 15, 1793, Merrick, George, and Christiana Lundy.
11, 17, 1796, Middleton, Asa, and Elizabeth Simmons.
10, 21, 1802, Middleton, Jediah, and Anna Simmons.
5, 10, 1690, Milner, Joseph, and Plesant Powlin.
4, 16, 1801, Mitchell, Ann, and John Brown.
11, 25, 1792, Mitchell, Hannah, and Robert Croasdale.
9, 17, 1807, Mitchell, John, and Sarah Hibbs.
1, 14, 1779, Mitchell, Margaret, and David Wilson.
10, 11, 1810, Mitchell, Margaret, and Isaac Gillam.

9, 22, 1796, Mitchell, Margaret, and John Wilson.
10, 20, 1796, Mitchell, Sarah, and Mahlon Gregg.
4, 13, 1780, Mitchell, Sarah, and Oliver Wilson.
10, 21, 1801, Morris, Isaac, and Sarah Marriott.
11, 14, 1793, Myers, Rachel, and James Wildman.
5, 11, 1685, Naler, John, and Jane Cutler.
10, 26, 1716, Naylor, Jane, and Eliazar Twining.
10, 22, 1708, Naylor, Mary, and Joseph Tomlinson.
8, 12, 1779, Neeld, Eli, and Hannah Gummere.
9, 17, 1737, Nelson, Ann, and Anthony Wilson.
12, 16, 1708, Nelson, Henry, and Alice Hayhurst.
10, 23, 1719, Nelson, Henry, and Alice Wildman.
4, 28, 1791, Newbold, William, and Hannah Watson.
8, 9, 1701, Norcross, Elizabeth, and Stephen Sands.
9, 16, 1715, Olden, Susanna, and Abraham Chapman.
3, 19, 1801, Paul, Jonathan, and Ann Stackhouse.
12, 11, 1783, Paxson, Anna, and Simon Gillam.
10, 12, 1796, Paxson, Anna, and William Richardson, Jr.
10, 13, 1803, Paxson, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lloyd.
6, 29, 1769, Paxson, Jacob, and Lydia Blakey.
11, 22, 1787, Paxson, Joshua, and Mary Willet.
4, 11, 1804, Paxson, Mary, and Asa Walmsley.
10, 25, 1787, Paxson, Mary, and David Landis.
10, 21, 1722, Paxson, Mary, and Joseph Richardson.
4, 22, 1766, Paxson, Oliver, and Ruth Watson.
9 16, 1784, Paxson, Rachel, and Robert Eastburn.
2, 16, 1809, Paxson, Sarah, and Joseph Tatnall.
12, 1, 1785, Paxson, Sarah, and Robert Drake.
5, 22, 1783, Paxson, Thomas, and Sarah Blakey.
12, 20 1695, Paxson, William, Jr., and Abigail Pownal.
6, 13, 1684, Paxton, Henry, and Margerie Plumly.
2, 6, 1687, Peacock, Anna, and Ezra Croasdill.
3, 8, 1700, Pearson, Grace, and Robert Heaton.
4, 19, 1707, Pearson, Sarah, and Jonathan Woolston.
2, 22, 1686, Pegg, Daniel, and Martha Allen.
9, 27, 1716, Penquite, Esther, and William Buckman.
10, 22, 1719, Penquite, Joan, and Nathaniel Twining.
4, 14, 1690, Penquite, John, and Agnes Sharpe.
1, 7, 1720-1, Penquite, John, and Rachel Twining.
10, 14, 1790, Phillips, Aaron, and Mercy Comfort.
4, 12, 1810, Pickering, William, and Tabitha Croasdale.
9, 21, 1687, Pierson, Ellin, and Jeffery Hawkins.
6, 13, 1684, Plumly, Margerie, and Henry Paxton.
1, 7, 1688, Plumly, William, and Elizabeth Thompson.
4, 13, 1758, Poole, Elizabeth, and Thomas Yardley.
9, 23, 1692, Poole, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Lucas.

1, 22, 1693, Potts, David, and Alice Crossdel.
10, 22, 1685, Potts, Elizabeth, and Edmond Bennet.
9, 11, 1686, Potts, Jane, and John Austin.
5, 10, 1690, Powlin, Plesant, and Joseph Milner.
12, 20, 1695, Pownal, Abigail, and William Paxton, Jr.
10, 20, 1693, Pownal, Eleanor, and Joshua Hoops.
12, 13, 1792, Price, Nathaniel, and Mary Spicer.
8, 13, 1692, Radcliff, Mary, and Henry Baker.
10 17, 1702, Radcliff, Rachel, and William Hayhurst.
3, 26, 1752, Randall, Elizabeth, and James Hancock.
8, 10, 1722, Randall, George, and Elizabeth Doane.
10, 16, 1731, Randall, George, and Mary Harding.
8, 10, 1722, Randall, Joseph, and Rebecca Doane.
7, 23, 1690, Reade, Charles, and Annie Stanton.
11, 18, 1802, Reeve, Josiah, and Elizabeth Richardson.
11, 18, 1802, Richardson, Elizabeth, and Josiah Reeve.
10, 21, 1732, Richardson, Joseph, and Mary Paxson.
3, 2, 1797, Richardson, Martha, and Seth Chapman.
1, 9, 1783, Richardson, Mary, and Jacob Shoemaker, Jr.
9, 21, 1786, Richardson, Mary, and Joshua Woolston.
3, 16, 1797, Richardson, Mary, and Marmaduke Watson.
4, 19, 1792, Richardson, Rachel, and David Story.
12, 14, 1801, Richardson, Ruth, and John Dixon.
11, 11, 1802, Richardson, Ruth, and Robert Croasdale.
1, 13, 1785, Richardson, Sarah, and William Allen, Jr
10, 12, 1796, Richardson, William, Jr., and Anna Paxson.
6, 27, 1765, Rodman, Mary Anna, and Phineas Buckley.
4, 24, 1690, Rowles, William, and Dorothy Bond.
7, 27, 1699, Rumford, John, and Mary Scaife.
10, 11, 1685, Rutter, Thomas, and Rebecca Staples.
4, 1, 1714, Sands, Ellen, and John Hough, Jr
8, 9, 1701, Sands, Stephen, and Elizabeth Norcross.
8, 25, 1685, Sands, Stephen, and Jane Cowgill.
5, 24, 1759, Satterthwaite, Ann, and Edward Bayley.
5, 24, 1759, Satterthwaite, Esther, and James Worstall.
3, 26, 1795, Satterthwaite, Giles, and Mary Woolston.
12, 13, 1781, Satterthwaite, Mary, and Nathan Ball.
11, 14, 1799, Satterthwaite, William, and Elizabeth Watson.
2, 15, 1736, Satterthwaite, William, and Plesant Mead.
7, 27, 1699, Scaife, Mary, and John Rumford.
4, 2, 1742, Scattergood, Joshua, and Elizabeth Wilson.
4, 2, 1725, Scott, Benjamin, and Jane Twining.
10, 24, 1747, Scott, Jane, Jr., and John Harding.
4, 14, 1690, Sharpe, Agnes, and John Penquite.
1, 12, 1688, Sharpe, Mary, and Shadrach Walley.
9, 19, 1747, Shaw, Mary, Jr., and Henry Harding.

3, 17, 1722, Shaw, Sarah, and Charles Brown.
1, 9, 1783, Shoemaker, Jacob, Jr., and Mary Richardson.
10, 21, 1802, Simmons, Anna, and Jediah Middleton.
11, 17, 1796, Simmons, Elizabeth, and Asa Middleton.
4, 23, 1788, Simmons, Thomas, and Rebecca Stackhouse.
11, 16, 1791, Sisom, John, and Anna Humber.
3, 26, 1807, Sleepor, James, and Elizabeth Worstall.
2, 8, 1718, Smith, Elizabeth, and Thomas Watson.
8, 30, 1717, Smith, Mary, and John Atkinson.
11, 17, 1763, Smith, Samuel, and Mary Woolston.
4, 23, 1807, Smith, Thomas, Jr., and Anne Worstall.
9, 20, 1690, Smith, William, and Mary Croasdell.
2, 8, 1723, Smith, William, Jr., and Rebecca Wilson.
5, 20, 1779, Spencer, Abel, and Rebecca Hayhurst.
12, 13, 1792, Spicer, Mary, and Nathaniel Price.
1, 8, 1715, Stackhouse, Alice, and Euclydus Longshore.
3, 19, 1801, Stackhouse, Ann, and Jonathan Paul.
8, 10, 1728, Stackhouse, Benjamin, and Sarah Gilbert.
1, 31, 1719, Stackhouse, Grace, and David Wilson.
10, 29, 1743, Stackhouse, Isaac, and Mary Harding.
10, 22, 1737, Stackhouse, John, and Elizabeth Janney.
11, 17, 1808, Stackhouse, Macre, and John Buckman, Jr.
4, 23, 1795, Stackhouse, Mary, and Amos Eastburn.
1, 19, 1797, Stackhouse, Rachel, and Thomas Worrall.
4, 23, 1788, Stackhouse, Rebecca, and Thomas Simmons.
10, 19, 1734, Stackhouse, Sarah, and Samuel Carey.
10, 26, 1786, Stackhouse, Sarah, and Thomas Barwis.
7, 27, 1688, Stackhouse, Thomas, and Grace Heaton.
7, 23, 1690, Stanton, Anne, and Charles Reade.
8, 16, 1735, Stapler, Esther, and John White.
9, 18, 1777, Stapler, Mary, and Joshua Woolston.
10, 14, 1779, Stapler, Thomas, Jr., and Margaret Allen.
10, 11, 1685, Staples, Rebecca, and Thomas Rutter.
11, 9, 1780, Stevenson, Rachel, and Joseph Croasdale.
2, 17, 1746, Stockdale, William, and Sarah Field.
4, 19, 1792, Story, David, and Rachel Richardson.
10, 19, 1786, Story, Thomas, and Rachel Jenks.
8, 5, 1715, Stradling, Thomas, and Lydia Doan.
4, 17, 1800, Strickland, Elizabeth, and Thomas Townsend.
10, 18, 1804, Strickand, Sarah, and Ezra Comly.
1, 12, 1803, Swain, Benjamin, and Margaret Baldwin.
5, 11, 1791, Swain, Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Headly.
6, 7, 1792, Swain, Hannah, and Phillip Dennis, Jr.
2, 16, 1809, Tatnall, Joseph, and Sarah Paxson.
1, 7, 1688, Thompson, Elizabeth, and William Plumly.
12, 16, 1807, Thomson, Peter, and Elizabeth W. Underhill.

11, 11, 1784, Thornton, Joseph, and Mary Cary.
6, 20, 1782, Thornton, Margaret, and Joseph Hallowell.
3, 27, 1794, Tomlinson, Jesse, and Sarah Wilson.
10, 22, 1708, Tomlinson, Joseph, and Mary Naylor.
9, 28, 1691, Town, John, and Deborah Booth.
4, 17, 1800, Townsend, Thomas, and Elizabeth Strickland.
10, 26, 1716, Twining, Eliazar, and Jane Naylor.
4, 22, 1802, Twining, Jacob, and Margery Croasdale.
4, 2, 1725, Twining, Jane, and Benjamin Scott.
4, 12, 1792, Twining, Mary, and Stephen Field.
7, 10, 1713, Twining, Mercy, and Joseph Lupton.
10, 22, 1719, Twining, Nathaniel, and Joan Penquite.
1, 7, 1720-1, Twining, Rachel, and John Penquite.
10, 26, 1752, Twining, Samuel, and Mary Jenks.
12, 16, 1807, Underhill, Elizabeth W., and Peter Thomson.
4, 20, 1758, Walker, Emanuel, and Ann Cary.
8, 10, 1690, Walker, Mary, and John Wilkinson.
7, 9, 1686, Walley, Naomy, and William Berry.
1, 12, 1688, Walley, Shadrach, and Mary Sharpe.
4, 11, 1804, Walmsley, Asa, and Mary Paxson.
3, 27, 1691, Waln, Jane, and Samuel Allen, Jr.
2, 16, 1723, Warner, Joseph, and Agnes Croasdale.
4, 13, 1716, Watson, Amos, and Mary Hillborn.
11, 14, 1799, Watson, Elizabeth, and William Satterthwaite.
4, 28, 1791, Watson, Hannah, and William Newbold.
2, 20, 1770, Watson, Isaac, and Ann Jenks.
12, 19, 1799, Watson, John, and Lydia Blakey.
1, 19, 1757, Watson, Joseph, and Rachel Croasdale.
3, 16, 1797, Watson, Marmaduke, and Mary Richardson.
4, 13, 1734, Watson, Mary, and John Briggs.
4, 22, 1766, Watson, Ruth, and Oliver Paxson.
2, 8, 1718, Watson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Smith.
6, 19, 1760, Watson, Thomas, and Sarah Wolston.
11, 30, 1695, Webster, Peter, and Mary Gilkison.
2, 8, 1687, Wetherill, Christopher, and Mary Futhergill.
8, 16, 1735, White, John, and Esther Stapler.
10, 23, 1719, Wildman, Alice, and Henry Nelson.
3, 15, 1735, Wildman, Elizabeth, and John Woolston.
11, 14, 1793, Wildman, James, and Rachel Myers.
4, 23, 1801, Wildman, John, and Mary Knight.
9, 15, 1709, Wildman, Joseph, and Rebecca Bunting.
12, 23, 1790, Wildman, Mary, and Jason Hibbs.
2, 24, 1722, Wildman, Matthew, and Mary Hayhurst.
3, 19, 1731, Wildman, Mercy, and Thomas Jenks.
11, 17, 1785, Wildman, Solomon, and Sarah Cary, Jr.
8, 10, 1690, Wilkinson, John, and Mary Walker.

11, 22, 1787, Willet, Mary, and Joshua Paxson.
11, 23, 1775, Willott, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Kirkbride.
9, 17, 1737, Wilson, Anthony, and Ann Nelson.
1, 31, 1719, Wilson, David, and Grace Stackhouse..
1, 14, 1779, Wilson, David, and Margaret Mitchell.
5, 13, 1802, Wilson, Ebenezer, and Sarah Knight.
11, 15, 1809, Wilson, Elizabeth, and Isaiah Jones.
4, 2, 1742, Wilson, Elizabeth, and Joshua Scattergood.
9, 22, 1796, Wilson, John, and Margaret Mitchell.
4, 26, 1792, Wilson, Joseph, and Mary Blakey.
4, 13, 1780, Wilson, Oliver, and Sarah Mitchell.
10, 12, 1797, Wilson, Rebecca, and Joel Johnson.
2, 8, 1723, Wilson, Rebecca, and William Smith, Jr.
3, 27, 1794, Wilson, Sarah, and Jesse Tomlinson.
8, 13, 1692, Wilson, Stephen, and Sarah Baker.
9, 26, 1686, Wolf, Sarah, and Abraham Cox.
11, 14, 1771, Woolston, Elizabeth, and Joseph Knight.
3, 15, 1735, Woolston, John, and Elizabeth Wildman.
1, 14, 1796, Woolston, Jonathan, and Beulah Canby.
4, 19, 1707, Woolston, Jonathan, and Sarah Pearson.
9, 21, 1786, Woolston, Joshua, and Mary Richardson.
9, 18, 1777, Woolston, Joshua, and Mary Stapler.
3, 26, 1795, Woolston, Mary, and Giles Satterthwaite.
11, 17, 1763, Woolston, Mary, and Samuel Smith.
4, 24, 1768, Woolston, Mercy, and Thomas Bye, Jr.,
6, 19, 1760, Woolston, Sarah, and Thomas Watson.
11, 16, 1809, Woolston, Susanna, and William Gillam.
12, 6, 1685, Worral, Martha, and Samuel Dark.
1, 19, 1797, Worell, Thomas, and Rachel Stackhouse.
10, 10, 1696, Worrilow, Jane, and Daniel Hoops.
4, 23, 1807, Worstall, Anne, and Thomas Smith, Jr.
3, 26, 1807, Worstall, Elizabeth, and James Sleepor.
5, 24, 1759, Worstall, James, and Esther Satterthwaite.
11, 17, 1803, Worstal, Sarah, and Edward Hicks.
9, 16, 1715, Worth, Mary, and Joseph Chapman.
4, 13, 1758, Yardley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Poole.

# MARRIAGES AUTHORIZED

BY THE

# FALLS MONTHLY MEETING

OF FRIENDS.

---

1700–1800.

# FALLS MONTHLY MEETING.

9, 20, 1774, Allen, Ann, and Joseph Paul.
11, 16, 1784, Allen, Jane, and Benjamin Shoemaker.
10, 15, 1741, Allen, John, and Elizabeth Large.
2, 13, 1736, Allen, John, and Elizabeth Welsh.
5, 23, 1781, Allen, Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Brown.
10, 12, 1808, Allen, Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Warner.
10, 31, 1786, Allen, William, and Sarah Lancaster.
7, 29, 1719, Ashton, Mary, and Daniel Lee.
5, 31, 1701, Ashton. Thomas, and Deborah Bains.
4, 23, 1708, Atkinson, Isaac, and Sarah Hough.
10, 18, 1750, Atkinson, Rachel, and Thomas Stapler.
4, 5, 1722, Atkinson, William, and Margaret Baker.
2, 6, 1704, Atkinson, William, and May Hough.
6, 12, 1765, Bailey, Mary, and Samuel Wilson.
5, 12, 1802, Baily, Deborah, and Joseph Burges.
5, 31, 1701, Bains, Deborah, and Thomas Ashton.
12, 11, 1799, Baker, Elizabeth, and Joseph Wildman, Jr.
4, 5, 1722, Baker, Margaret, and William Atkinson.
6, 18, 1703, Baker, Phebe, and Edward Radcliff.
9, 4, 1703, Baker, Samuel, and Rachel Warder.
8, 2, 1733, Baker, Sarah, and Abel Janney.
10, 1, 1767, Balderson, John, and Deborah Watson.
12, 20, 1804, Balderston, Elizabeth, and Mordecai Martin.
10, 25, 1804, Balderston, John, and Phebe Longshore.
3, 18, 1801, Balderston, Mark, and Ann Brown.
5, 15, 1806. Balderston, Rachel, and Jacob Walton, Jr.
4, 22, 1802, Balderston, Sarah, and Samuel White.
9, 7, 1747, Baldwin, Joshua, and Mercy Brown.
1, 11, 1723, Baldwin, Mary, and Lewis Ellis.
9, 20, 1775, Bayley, Mary, and William Johnson.
5, 19, 1790, Bayley, Sarah, and Jonathan Palmer.
9, 8, 1732, Bayley, Thomas, Jr., and Mary Lucas.
10, 18, 1786, Bayly, Ann, and Nathaniel Price, Jr.
4, 18, 1781, Bayly, Letitia, and John Roberts.
2, 19, 1733, Beakes, Stacy, and Mary Bickerdike.
5, 18, 1774. Beal, Thomas, and Phebe Watson.
11, 17, 1808, Beans, Rachel, and Yeomans Pickering.

3, 18, 1802, Betts, Mercy, and James Lownes.
9, 16, 1790, Betts, Miriam, and Joseph Lownes.
10, 18, 1798, Betts, Samuel, and Grace Biles.
11, 16, 1768, Betts, Simes, and Rachel Rickey.
7, 25, 1733, Bickerdike, Jael, and William Blakey, Jr.
2, 19, 1733, Bickerdike, Mary, and Stacy Beakes.
3, 24, 1738, Bidgood, Hannah, and John Headley.
3, 22, 1758, Bidgood, Hannah and Robert Kirkbride.
9, 19, 1764, Bidgood, Phebe, and Amos Watson.
6, 11, 1782, Bidgood, William, and Hannah Hall.
10, 18, 1798, Biles, Grace, and Samuel Betts.
6, 18, 1703, Biles, Rebeckah, and Joseph Janney.
12, 16, 1725, Blackshaw, Mary, and Joseph Linton.
12, 20, 1716, Blackshaw, Nehemiah, and Mary Lynton.
8, 19, 1743, Blackshaw, Phebe, and Joseph Wharton.
10, 31, 1740, Blackshaw, Rebecca, and Danel Wharton.
4, 11, 1798, Blakey, Joshua, and Rebecca Watson.
9, 18, 1729, Blakey, Ruth, and John Watson.
10, 17, 1792, Blakey, Wm, Jr., and Elizabeth Watson.
7, 25, 1733, Blakey, William, Jr., and Jael Bickerdike.
12, 8, 1707, Boldwin, John, and Ann Scott.
10, 11, 1797, Boulton, Sarah, and Amos Burges.
10, 1, 1730, Brelsford, Benjamin, and Martha Neel.
6, 31, 1720, Brelsford, Mary, and Robert Smith.
10, 24, 1729, Brelsford, Rachel, and Thomas Sisom.
11, 15, 1780, Brewer, Mary, and Joshua Bunting.
11, 22, 1798, Briggs, Phineas, and Sarah Taylor.
3, 18, 1801, Brown, Ann, and Mark Balderston.
5, 12, 1784, Brown, Charles, and Charlotte Palmer.
2, 18, 1778, Brown, Christian, and Eleazer Lundy.
4, 18, 1787, Brown, Elizabeth, and Mahlon Yardley.
3, 5, 1747, Brown, George, and Martha Worrel.
6, 20, 1781, Brown, Hannah, and Jonathan Milnor.
11, 13, 1777, Brown, John, Jr., and Martha Harvey, Jr.
5, 27, 1760, Brown, Joseph, and Mary Hutchison
11, 19, 1806, Brown, Joshua, and Sarah Lovett.
3, 8, 1728, Brown, Mary, and Lancelet Martain.
3, 13, 1799, Brown, Mary, and Robert Newlin.
9, 7, 1747, Brown, Mercy, and Joshua Baldwin.
4, 10, 1773, Brown, Samuel, and Abi White.
9, 5, 1717, Brown, Samuel, and Ann Clark.
5, 23, 1781, Brown, Sarah, and Samuel Allen, Jr.
10, 19, 1785, Brown, Susanna, and Thomas Yardley.
10, 14, 1779, Buckman, David, and Esther White.
10, 31, 1780, Buckman, James, and Sarah Burgess.
12, 13, 1787, Buckman, Jesse, and Hannah Taylor.

5, 14, 1778, Buckman, Jonathan, and Sarah Kirkbride.
5, 16, 1805, Buckman, Mahlon, and Hannah Taylor.
5, 31, 1771, Buckman, Margaret, and Daniel Lee.
4, 22, 1790, Buckman, Phineas, and Susanna Leedom.
10, 16, 1800, Buckman, Rachel, and Jacob Knowles.
4, 12, 1792, Buckman, Ruth, and Joseph Windner.
9, 24, 1747, Buckman, Thomas, and Priscilla Bunting.
5, 12, 1784, Bunting, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hartley.
6, 5, 1776, Bunting, Esther, and Reuben Lundy.
11, 22, 1745, Bunting, John, and Christina Headley.
11, 15, 1780, Bunting, Joshua, and Mary Brewer.
4, 14, 1779, Bunting, Lydia, and Joseph White.
3, 13, 1799, Bunting, Margaret, and Cuthbert Wiggins.
9, 24, 1747, Bunting, Priscilla, and Thomas Buckman.
5, 17, 1775, Bunting, Samuel, and Ann Moon.
9, 19, 1740, Bunting, Samuel, and Hannah Stockdell.
12, 12, 1799, Bunting, Samuel, and Letitia Taylor.
11, 19, 1771, Bunting, William, and Margery Woolston.
10, 11, 1797, Burges, Amos, and Sarah Boulton.
6, 24, 1734, Burges, Daniel, and Dorothy Stockdale.
2, 11, 1732, Burges, Daniel, and Margaret Penington.
11, 17, 1779, Burges, Daniel, and Sarah Moon.
5, 23, 1792, Burges, Elizabeth, and Joseph Headley.
12, 27, 1780, Burges, Hannah, and Joseph Child.
5, 12, 1802, Burges, Joseph, and Deborah Baily.
11, 8, 1780, Burges, Joseph, and Sarah Matson.
4, 17, 1776, Burges, Rachel, and Moses Moon.
10, 17, 1804, Burges, Rebecca, and John Burton.
3, 24, 1726, Burges, Sarah, and John Hutchinson.
10, 22, 1772, Burroughs, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Taylor.
6, 18, 1789, Burroughs, Esther, and Joseph Fell.
10, 31, 1780, Burroughs, Sarah, and James Buckman.
10, 17, 1804, Burton, John, and Rebecca Burges.
3, 24, 1704, Bye, John, and Sarah Pearson.
10, 21, 1790, Cadwallader, Cyrus, and Mary Taylor.
2, 20, 1800, Cadwalader, Cyrus, and Mary Taylor.
11, 15, 1810, Cadwallader, Elizabeth, and James Sellers.
1, 19, 1792, Cadwallader, Jacob, and Ann Taylor.
7, 30, 1719, Canby, Phebe, and Robert Smith.
9, 18, 1788, Canby, Martha, and Joseph Taylor.
10, 19, 1796, Canby, Samuel, and Elizabeth Woolston.
7, 30, 1719, Canby, Sarah, and John Hill.
5, 5, 1774, Canby, William, and Martha Marriott.
11, 10, 1790, Carlile, Elizabeth, and Martin Wildman.
7, 17, 1729, Carter, William, and Rachel Mead.
12, 17, 1788, Chapman, John, and Margery Hutchinson.

12, 27, 1780, Child, Joseph, and Hannah Burges.
3, 10, 1710, Chessman, Joshua, and Ruth Smith.
12, 8, 1761, Church, Ann, and John Hutchinson.
9, 5, 1717, Clark, Ann, and Samuel Brown.
7, 26, 1723, Clarke, Martha, and Richard Glover.
10, 23, 1794, Clark, William, and Elizabeth Thornton.
3, 24, 1743, Clifford, Elizabeth, and John Nutt.
12, 15, 1704, Clough, George, and Mary Hayworth.
9, 13, 1712, Clough, George, and Pleasant Haige.
3, 26, 1713, Combe, Samuel, and Hannah Ellett.
4, 11, 1758, Comely, Abraham, and Ann Harris.
10, 14, 1807, Comfort, Jeremiah, and Sarah Cooper.
11, 14, 1798, Comfort, John, and Ann English.
10, 18, 1797, Comfort, John, and Ann Ivins.
11, 12, 1806, Comfort, Mary, and Solomon Jones.
10, 17, 1804, Comfort, Samuel and Rebecca Moon.
3, 19, 1800, Comfort, Stephen, and Mary Ivins.
10, 14, 1807, Cooper, Sarah, and Jeremiah Comfort.
11, 21, 1764, Cornthwite, Ruth, and Robet Merrick.
10, 20, 1704, Cowin, Jane, and Thomas Hough.
11, 14, 1792, Craft, James, and Mary Watson.
7, 5, 1727, Cross, John, and Anna Warder.
9, 12, 1770, Cutler, Mary, and John Wharton, Jr.
5, 9, 1701, Dalton, Margaret, and John Routledge.
9, 25, 1707, Darbey, Elizabeth, and Thomas Kirkbride.
8, 21, 17—, Darby, Sarah, and Thomas Humphrey.
5, 20, 1772, Davis, Elizabeth, and Amos Watson.
11, 8, 1761, Davis, Mary, and Mark Watson.
4, 11, 1798, Dawson, Rachel, and Robert Drake.
4, 17, 1704, Doudney, William, and Elizabeth Ellot.
5, 15, 1765, Dowdney, Sarah, and James Moon.
4, 12, 1712, Downey, James, and Hannah Ellott.
8, 25, 1737, Downey, Mary, and Samuel Mead.
8, 28, 1735, Downey, Sarah, and Thomas Loramer.
5, 14, 1783, Downing, Samuel, and Martha Milnor.
3, 10, 1711, Doyle, Elizabeth, and Joseph Fell.
4, 11, 1798, Drake, Robert, and Rachel Dawson.
4, 12, 1775, Duer, Deborah, and Joseph Watson.
11, 22, 1763, Duer, Elizabeth, and Robert Eastburn.
3, 13, 1740, Dure, Elizabeth, and William Pearson.
10, 1, 1790, Eastburn, Moses, and Rachel Knowles.
11, 22, 1763, Eastburn, Robert, and Eliazbeth Duer.
4, 13, 1744, Ednew, Elizabeth, and Edmond Nutt.
3, 26 1713, Ellett, Hannah, and Samuel Combe.
1, 11, 1723, Ellis, Lewis, and Mary Baldwin.
4, 17, 1704, Ellot, Elizabeth, and William Doudney.

4, 12, 1712, Ellott. Hannah, and James Downey.
11, 14, 1798, English, Ann, and John Comfort.
1, 17, 1805, Farquahar, Esther, and Aaron Huestis.
11, 13, 1799, Farquahar, Rebecca, and Isaac Procter.
4, 19, 1775, Fell, John, and Sarah Palmer.
3, 10, 1711, Fell, Joseph, and Elizabeth Doyle.
6, 18, 1789, Fell, Joseph, and Esther Burroughs.
5, 10, 1784, Fell, Rachel, and William Lownes.
11, 20, 1800, Field, Letitia, and William Warner.
5, 19, 1774, Field, William, and Hannah Taylor.
10, 29, 1719, Fisher, John, and Eliza Scarborough.
3, 2, 1710, Fisher, John, and Mary Janney.
9, 17, 1777, French, William, and Rachel Rickey.
10, 16, 1771, Gilbert, Benjamin, and Rebecca Watson.
10, 21, 1761, Gillingham, John, and Sarah White.
5, 25, 1768, Gillingham, Joseph, and Elizabeth Harvey.
11, 17, 1790, Gillingham, Mary, and James Moon.
1, 13, 1768, Gillingham, Yeomans, and Bridget Moon.
7, 26, 1723, Glover, Richard, and Martha Clark.
4, 16, 1724, Greenfield, Margaret, and Randal Iden.
12, 14, 1774, Green, Hannah, and William Young.
9, 9, 1778, Gregg, Amos, and Elizabeth Hartshorn.
4, 3, 1734, Gregory, Rachel, and James Neel.
11, 8, 1700, Haige, Francis, and Pleassent Millner.
9, 13, 1712, Haige, Pleasant, and George Clough.
6, 11, 1782, Hall, Hannah, and William Bidgood.
4, 21, 1708, Hall, John, and Rebeccah Radliffe.
4, 21, 1757, Hall, Mahlon, and Jane Higgs.
11, 19, 1794, Hallowell, William, Jr., and Elizabeth Satterthwaite.
10, 23, 1805, Harding, Abraham, Jr., and Mary Linton.
9, 2, 1726, Harker, Samuel, and Martha Siddall.
4, 11, 1758, Harris, Ann, and Abraham Comely.
5, 12, 1784, Hartley, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Bunting.
2, 12, 1772, Hartley, Mahlon, and Hannah Moon.
9, 9, 1778, Hartshorne, Elizabeth, and Amos Gregg.
4, 21, 1772, Hartshorne, Richard, and Jane Large.
5, 23, 1782, Harvey, Anna, and William Smith.
5, 18, 1774, Harvey, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Woolston.
5, 25, 1768, Harvey, Elizabeth, and Joseph Gillingham.
10, 1. 1741, Harvey, Elizabeth, and Randall Hutchinson.
8, 7, 1746, Harvey, Hannah, and John Milner.
4, 19, 1770, Harvey, Hannah, and Joseph Stokes.
11, 13, 1777, Harvey, Martha, Jr., and John Brown, Jr.
5 12, 1785, Harvey, Mary, and Jonathan Warner.
5, 18, 1785, Harvey, Moses, and Alice Palmer.

4, 20, 1775, Harvey, Sarah, and Joseph Whitechar.
9, 28, 1710, Haworth, George, and Sarah Scarborough.
8, 27, 1730, Hayworth, Isabel, and John Lucas.
12, 15, 1704, Hayworth, Mary, and George Clough.
10, 31, 1770, Headley, Abigail, and Daniel Wharton, Jr.
11, 22, 1745, Headley, Christina, and John Bunting.
3, 24, 1728, Headley, John, and Hannah Bidgood.
5, 23, 1792, Headley, Joseph, and Edith Burges.
8, 13, 1706, Headley, Joseph, and Hannah Palmer.
4, 19, 1780, Headly Lucy, and Thomas Mitchell.
5, 25, 1738, Higgs, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hutchinson.
4, 21, 1757, Higgs, Jane, and Mahlon Hall.
7, 30, 1719, Hill, John, and Sarah Canby
3, 18, 1699, Hodgson, Alice, and Phineas Pemberton.
4, 21, 1705, Homer, Hester, and Richard Large.
5, 21, 1783, Hough, Jesse, and Mercy Merrick.
8, 15, 1746, Hough, Joseph, and Lidia Hurst.
10, 26, 1705, Hough, Mary, and Jacob Janney.
2, 6, 1704, Hough, Mary, and William Atkinson.
9, 19, 1804, Hough, Phebe, and John Rickey.
11, 18, 1789, Hough, Rebecca, and Isaiah Ross.
4, 23, 1708, Hough, Sarah, and Isaac Atkinson.
6, 14, 1775, Hough, Sarah, and John Watson.
10, 20, 1704, Hough, Thomas, and Jane Cowin.
1, 17, 1805, Huestis, Aaron, and Esther Farquahar.
10, 2, 1708, Hulme, George, and Naomi Palmer.
5, 23, 1770, Hulme, John, Jr., and Rebecca Milner.
5, 13, 1778, Hulmes, Margaret, and James Nelson.
8, 21, 17—, Humphrey, Thomas, and Sarah Darby.
12, 19, 1765, Hunt, Robert, and Abigail Pancoast.
11, 14, 1764, Hunt, Solomon, and Mary Palmer.
8, 15, 1746, Hurst, Lidia, and Joseph Hough.
9, 11, 1765, Hutchinson, Catharine, and Joseph Milner.
5, 16, 1770, Hutchinson, Hannah, and Joshua Linton.
12, 8, 1761, Hutchinson, John, and Ann Church.
2, 13, 1736, Hutchinson, John, and Ann Stanaland.
3, 24, 1726, Hutchinson, John, and Sarah Burges.
2, 11, 1739, Hutchinson, Joseph, and Esther Stanaland.
1, 7, 1779, Hutchinson, Mahlon, and Sarah Palmer.
12, 17, 1788, Hutchinson, Margery, and John Chapman.
5, 27, 1760, Hutchinson, Mary, and Joseph Brown.
3, 20, 1741, Hutchinson, Michael, and Ann Lucas.
6, 12, 1764, Hutchinson, Michael, and Margery Parmer
10, 1, 1741, Hutchinson, Randal, and Elizabeth Harvey.
10, 3, 1771, Hutchinson, Sarah, and Robert Lucas.
5, 25, 1738, Hutchinson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Higgs.
4, 16, 1724, Iden, Randal, and Margaret Greenfield.

3, 20, 1742, Inglesden, Hannah, and Jacob Janney.
10, 18, 1797, Ivins, Ann, and John Comfort.
3, 19, 1800, Ivins, Mary, and Stephen Comfort.
11, 19, 1788, Ivins, Samuel, and Ann Rickey.
8, 2, 1733, Janney, Abel, and Sarah Baker.
3, 20, 1742, Janney, Jacob, and Hannah Inglesden.
10, 26, 1705, Janney, Jacob, and Hannah Hough.
6, 18, 1703, Janney, Joseph, and Rebeckah Biles.
3, 2, 1710, Janney, Mary, and John Fisher.
7, 26, 1739, Janney, William, and Elizabeth Moon.
4, 23, 1773, Johnson, Mary, and William Wharton, Jr.
9, 20, 1775, Johnson, William, and Mary Bayley.
11, 12, 1806, Jones, Solomon, and Mary Comfort.
5, 14, 1772, Jonson, David, and Mary Whiteacre.
4, 12, 1780, King, Elizabeth, and David Milner.
12, 10, 1766, Kinsey, Benjamin, and Martha White.
11, 17, 1802, Kirkbride, Anna, and William Taylor.
11, 13, 1741, Kirkbride, Jane, and Samuel Smith.
11, 9, 1750, Kirkbride, John, and Margary Woolston.
8, 26, 1720, Kirkbride, Joseph, and Hannah Satcher.
11, 17, 1704, Kirkbride, Joseph, and Mary Yardley.
10, 17, 1702, Kirkbride, Joseph, and Sarah Stacy.
12, 27, 1752, Kirkbride, Latitia, and Timothy Taylor.
11, 30, 1757, Kirkbride, Mahlon, Jr., and Ann Rickey, Jr.
9, 12, 1724, Kirkbride, Mahlon, and Mary Satcher.
10, 31, 1746, Kirkbride, Mary, and Bernard Taylor.
11, 18, 1795, Kirkbride, Mary, and Joseph Knowles.
5, 10, 1780, Kirkbride, Mary, and Joseph Potts.
5, 18, 1768, Kirkbride, Phebe, and George Merrick.
3, 22, 1758, Kirkbride, Robert, and Hannah Bidgood.
1, 30, 1737, Kirkbride, Sarah, and Israel Pemberton.
5, 14, 1778, Kirkbride, Sarah, and Jonathan Buckman.
3, 31, 1756, Kirkbride, Sarah, and William Yardley.
9, 25, 1707, Kirkbride, Thomas, and Elizabeth Darbey.
3, 31, 1738, Kirkbride, Thomas, and Grace Woolstone.
5, 13, 1779, Knight, Absolem, and Ann Winder.
11, 21, 1782, Knowles, Ann, and Jonathan Lancaster, Jr.
10, 21, 1790, Knowles, Hannah, and Ebenezer Large.
10, 16, 1800, Knowles, Jacob, and Rachel Buckman.
11, 18, 1795, Knowles, Joseph, and Mary Kirkbride.
4, 27, 1775, Knowles, Letitia, and Aaron Paxson.
4, 27, 1775, Knowles, Mary, and Isaiah Paxson.
12, 11, 1777, Knowles, Mary, and Joseph Taylor.
10, 1, 1790, Knowles, Rachel, and Moses Eastburn.
11, 18, 1790, Knowles, Robert, and Mary Lownes.
12, 19, 1804, Lancaster, Jane, and Stephen Woolston.

10, 31, 1786, Lancaster, Sarah, and William Allen.
11, 21, 1782, Lancaster, Thomas, Jr., and Ann Knowles.
10, 21, 1790, Large, Ebenezer, and Hannah Knowles.
1, 13, 1706, Large, Ebenezer, and Mary Lovet.
10, 15, 1741, Large, Elizabeth, and John Allen.
4, 21, 1772, Large, Jane, and Richard Hartshorne.
1, 20, 1705, Large, Mary, and Robert Sanders.
4, 21, 1705, Large, Richard, and Hester Homer.
11, 10, 1773, Lawrence, Thomas, Jr., and Anne Palmer, Jr.
5, 31, 1774, Lee, Daniel, and Margaret Buckman.
7, 29, 1719, Lee, Daniel, and Mary Ashton.
4, 22, 1790, Leedom, Susanna, and Phineas Buckman.
5, 23, 1776, Lenoir, Ann, and George Welsh.
1, 13, 1726, Linton, Benjamin, and Elizabeth White.
12, 11, 1793, Linton, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith.
11, 11, 1767, Linton, Jane, and William Satterthwaite.
2, 19, 1794, Linton, John, and Mary Martin.
5, 20, 1772, Linton, John, and Mary Moon.
11, 8, 1752, Linton, John, and Mary Stokes.
12, 16, 1725, Linton, Joseph, and Mary Blackshaw.
5, 16, 1770, Linton, Joshua, and Hannah Hutchinson.
11, 9, 1774, Linton, Luci, and Jasper Terry.
10, 23, 1805, Linton, Mary, and Abraham Harding, Jr.
11, 17, 1710, Linton, Rebekah, and Robert Sanders.
8, 16, 1701, Loftis, Mary, and John Satcher.
10, 25, 1804, Longhore, Phebe, and John Balderston.
12, 1, 1768, Longshore, Phebe, and Joseph Smith.
8, 28, 1735, Loramer, Thomas, and Sarah Downey.
1, 13, 1706, Lovet, Mary, and Ebenezer Large.
1, 13, 1706, Lovet, Susanna, and Jonathan Nutt.
11, 19, 1806, Lovett, Sarah, and Joshua Brown.
3, 18, 1802, Lownes, James, and Mercy Betts.
9, 16, 1790, Lownes, Joseph, and Miriam Betts.
11, 18, 1790, Lownes, Mary, and Robert Knowles.
12, 16, 1790, Lownes, William, and Mary Whitson.
5, 13, 1784, Lownes, William, and Rachel Fell.
3, 20, 1741, Lucas, Ann, and Michael Hutchinson.
3, 18, 1742, Lucas, Elizabeth, and James Moon.
5, 21, 1760, Lucas, Hannah, and John Taylor.
8, 27, 1730, Lucas, John, and Isabel Hayworth.
8, 27, 1731, Lucas, Margaret, and Abraham Margerum.
4, 7, 1726, Lucas, Mary, and Richard Margerum.
9, 8, 1732, Lucas, Mary, and Thomas Bayley, Jr.
10, 3, 1771, Lucas, Robert, and Sarah Hutchinson.
2, 18, 1778, Lundy, Eleazer, and Christina Brown.
6, 5, 1776, Lundy, Reuben, and Esther Bunting.

12, 20, 1716, Lynton, Mary, and Nehemmiah Blackshaw.
5, 13, 1796, Magill, Jacob, and Rebecca Paxson.
12, 15, 1803, Magill, William, and Jane Paxson.
8, 29, 1734, Margarum, Margaret, and William Plasket.
8, 27, 1731, Margerum, Abraham, and Margaret Lucas.
4, 7, 1726, Margerum, Richard, and Mary Lucas.
1, 25, 1740, Marriott, Anna, and William Paxson.
5, 5, 1774, Marriott, Martha, and William Canby.
9, 15, 1744, Marriott, Mary, and Thomas Shipley.
3, 8, 1728, Martain, Lancelet, and Mary Brown.
4, 17, 1782, Martin, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilson
2, 19, 1794, Martin, Mary, and John Linton.
12, 20, 1804, Martin, Mordecai, and Elizabeth Balderston.
5, 25, 1763, Martin, Thomas, and Sarah Milner.
5. 22, 1788, Martindell, Joseph, and Sarah Merrick.
11, 8, 1780, Matson, Sarah, and Joseph Burges.
7, 17, 1729, Mead, Rachel, and William Carter.
8, 25, 1737, Mead, Samuel, and Mary Downey.
12, 11, 1736, Megill, William, and Sarah Simcock.
5, 18, 1768, Merrick, George, and Phebe Kirkbride.
4, 12, 1759, Merrick, George, and Rachel Vansant.
5. 21, 1783, Merrick, Mercy, and Jesse Hough.
3, 21, 1781, Merrick, Robert, and Priscilla Milner.
11, 21, 1764, Merrick, Robert, and Ruth Cornthwite.
5, 22, 1788, Merrick, Sarah, and Joseph Martindell.
11, 19, 1783, Messick, Phebe, and Mahlon Milnor.
10, 17, 1810, Miller, Elizabeth, and William Wildman.
10, 19, 1808, Miller, Mary, and Thomas Wildman.
11, 8, 1700, Millner, Pleassent, and Francis Haige.
4, 12, 1780, Milner, David, and Elizabeth King.
8, 19, 1708, Milner, Isaac, and Sarah Willson.
8, 7, 1746, Milner, John, and Hannah Harvey.
9, 11, 1765, Milner, Joseph, and Catharine Hutchinson.
3, 21, 1781, Milner, Priscilla, and Robert Merrick
5, 23, 1770, Milner, Rebecca, and John Hulme, Jr.
4, 9, 1766, Milner, Sarah, and Keirl Rickey.
5, 25, 1763, Milner, Sarah, and Thomas Martin.
10, 24, 1804, Milnor, Harriet, and Jonathan W. Mitchell.
6, 20 1781, Milnor, Jonathan, and Hannah Brown.
11, 19, 1783, Milnor, Mahlon, and Phebe Messick.
5, 14, 1783, Milnor, Martha, and Samuel Downing.
10, 24, 1804, Mitchell, Jonathan W., and Harriet Milnor.
4, 19, 1780, Mitchell, Thomas, and Lucy Headley.
5, 17, 1775, Moon, Ann, and Samuel Bunting.
1, 13, 1768, Moon, Bridget, and Yeomans Gillingham.
7, 26, 1739, Moon, Elizabeth, and William Janney.

2, 12, 1772, Moon, Hannah, and Mahlon Hartley.
3, 28, 1753, Moon, James, and Ann Watson.
3, 18, 1742, Moon, James, and Elizabeth Lucas.
8, 11, 1737, Moon, James, and Hannah Price.
11, 17, 1790, Moon, James, and Mary Gillingham.
5, 15, 1765, Moon, James, and Sarah Dowdney.
5, 20, 1772, Moon, Mary, and John Linton.
4, 17, 1776, Moon, Moses, and Rachel Burges.
10, 17, 1804, Moon, Rebecca, and Samuel Comfort.
8, 23, 1708, Moon, Rodger, and Ann Nutt.
2, 16, 1734 Moon, Roger, and Elizabeth Price.
11, 17, 1779, Moon, Sarah, and Daniel Burges.
3, 15, 1797, Neeld, Ann, and Thomas Wilson.
12, 14, 1763, Neeld, Ann, and William Paist.
4, 3, 1734, Neel, James, and Rachel Gregory.
3, 18, 1736, Neel, Jane, and Thomas Terry.
10, 1, 1730, Neel, Martha, and Benjamin Brelsford.
5, 13, 1778, Nelson, James, and Margaret Hulmes.
3, 13, 1799, Newlin, Robert, and Mary Brown.
8, 23, 1708, Nutt, Ann, and Rodger Moon.
3, 20, 1746, Nutt, Ann, and William Woodward.
4, 13, 1744, Nutt, Edmund, and Elizabeth Ednew.
3, 24, 1743, Nutt, John, and Elizabeth Clifford.
1, 13, 1706, Nutt, Jonathan, and Susanna Lovet.
3, 26, 1772, Nutt, Joseph, and Rebecca Winder.
12, 14, 1763, Paist, William, and Ann Neeld.
5, 18, 1785, Palmer, Alice, and Moses Harvey.
11, 10, 1773, Palmer, Anne, Jr., and Thomas Lawrence, Jr.
5, 12, 1784, Palmer, Charlotte, and Charles Brown.
9, 22, 1802, Palmer, Hannah, and Ephraim Stratton.
8, 13, 1706, Palmer, Hannah, and Joseph Headley.
8, 27, 1742, Palmer, Hannah, and Samuel Woolston.
5, 26, 1752, Palmer, Jonathan, Jr., and Ann Watson, Jr.
5, 19, 1790, Palmer, Jonathan, and Sarah Bayley.
11, 14, 1764, Palmer, Mary, and Solomon Hunt.
10, 2, 1708, Palmer, Naomi, and George Hulme.
11, 13, 1793, Palmer, Pamela, and Samuel Tomlinson.
9, 24, 1771 Palmer, Rachel and James Thackray.
4, 19, 1775, Palmer, Sarah, and John Fell.
1, 7, 1779, Palmer, Sarah, and Mahlon Hutchinson.
12, 19, 1765, Pancoast, Abigail, and Robert Hunt.
6, 12, 1764, Parmer, Margery, and Michael Hutchinson.
9, 20, 1774, Paul, Joseph, and Ann Allen.
4, 27, 1775, Paxson, Aaron, and Letitia Knowles.
4, 27, 1775, Paxson, Isaiah, and Mary Knowles.
12, 15, 1803, Paxson, Jane, and William Magill.

5, 13, 1796, Paxson, Rebecca, and Jacob Magill.
1, 25, 1740, Paxson, William, and Anna Marriott.
9, 25, 1712, Pearson, Enoch, and Margaret Smith.
3, 24, 1704, Pearson, Sarah, and John Bye.
3, 13, 1740, Pearson, William, and Elizabeth Dure.
1, 30, 1737, Pemberton, Israel, and Sarah Kirkbride.
3, 18, 1699, Pemberton, Phineas, and Alice Hodgson.
2, 11. 1732, Penington, Margaret, and Daniel Burges.
10, 19, 1796, Pickering, Joseph, and Ann Watson.
11, 17, 1808, Pickering, Yeomans, and Rachel Beans.
8, 29, 1734, Plasket, William, and Margaret Margarum.
5, 10, 1780, Potts, Joseph, and Mary Kirkbride.
4, 15, 1743, Potts, Stacy, and Margaretta Yeardley.
2, 16, 1734, Price, Elizabeth, and Roger Moon.
8, 11, 1737, Price, Hannah, and James Moon.
10, 18, 1786, Price, Nathaniel, Jr., and Ann Bayly.
11, 13, 1799, Procter, Isaac, and Rebecca Farquahar.
6, 18, 1703, Radcliff, Edward, and Phebe Baker.
4, 21, 1708, Radliffe, Rebeccah, and John Hall.
1, 31, 1709, Roadcliff, Richard, and Martha Stapler.
11, 30, 1757, Rickey, Ann, Jr., ad Mahlon Kirkbride, Jr.
11, 19, 1788, Rickey, Ann, and Samuel Ivins.
1, 12, 1763, Rickey, Hannah, and Samuel White.
9, 19, 1804, Rickey, John, and Phebe Hough.
4, 9, 1766, Rickey, Keirl, and Sarah Milner.
11, 16, 1768, Rickey, Rachel, and Simes Betts.
9, 17, 1777, Rickey, Rachel, and William French.
4, 18, 1781, Roberts, John, and Letitia Bayly.
11, 18, 1789, Ross, Isaiah, and Rebecca Hough.
5, 9, 1701, Routledge, John, and Margaret Dalton.
1, 20, 1705, Sanders, Robert, and Mary Large.
11, 17, 1710, Sanders, Robert, and Rebekah Linton.
8, 26, 1720, Satcher, Hannah, and Joseph Kirbride.
8, 16, 1701, Satcher, John, and Mary Loftis.
9, 12, 1724, Satcher, Mary, and Mahlon Kirkbride.
11, 19, 1794, Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, and William Hallowell, Jr
5, 11, 1803, Satterthwaite, Susanna, and James Simpson.
11, 11, 1767, Satterthwaite, William, and Janet Linton.
10, 29, 1719, Scarborough, Eliza, and John Fisher.
9, 28, 1710, Scarborough, Sarah, and George Haworth.
12, 8, 1707, Scott. Ann, and John Boldwin.
11, 15, 1810, Sellers, James, and Elizabeth Cadwallader.
9, 15, 1743, Shipley, Thomas, and Mary Marriott.
11, 16, 1784, Shoemaker, Benjamin, and Jane Allen.
12, 9, 1767, Siddal, Isaac, and Rebecca Sisom.
9, 2, 1726, Siddall, Martha, and Samuel Harker.

12, 11, 1736, Simcock, Sarah, and William Megill.
5, 11, 1803, Simpson, James, and Susanna Satterthwaite.
12, 9, 1767, Sisom, Rebecca, and Isaac Siddal.
10, 24, 1729, Sisom, Thomas, and Rachel Brelsford.
4, 11, 1706, Smith, John, and Mary Worrell.
12, 1, 1768, Smith, Joseph, and Phebe Longshore.
9, 25, 1712, Smith, Margaret, and Enoch Pearson.
6, 31, 1720, Smith, Robert, and Mary Brelsford.
7, 30, 1719, Smith, Robert, and Phebe Canby.
3. 10, 1710, Smith, Ruth, and Joshua Chessman
11, 13, 1741, Smith, Samuel, and Jane Kirkbride.
12, 11, 1793, Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Linton.
5, 23, 1782, Smith, William, and Anna Harvey.
2, 23, 1729, Sotcher, Ann, and Mark Watson.
5, 14, 1795, Stackhouse, Isaac, and Margaret Thornton.
5, 8, 1771, Stackhouse, Thomas, and Hannah White.
10, 17, 1702, Stacy, Sarah, and Joseph Kirkbride.
2, 13, 1736, Stanaland, Ann, and John Hutchinson.
2, 11, 1739, Stanaland, Esther, and Joseph Hutchinson.
10, 21, 1779, Stapler, John, and Hannah Yardley.
1, 31, 1709, Stapler, Martha, and Richard Radcliffe.
4, 24, 1794, Stapler, Thomas, and Aisah Yardley.
10, 18, 1750, Stapler, Thomas, and Rachel Atkinson.
6, 24, 1734, Stockdale, Dorothy, and Daniel Burges.
9, 19, 1740, Stockdell, Hannah, and Samuel Bunting.
4, 19, 1770, Stokes, Joseph, and Hannah Harvey.
11, 8, 1752, Stokes, Mary, and John Linton.
5, 21, 1784, Stokes, Mary ,and Mahlon Taylor.
9, 22, 1802, Stratton, Ephraim, and Hannah Palmer.
1, 19, 1792, Taylor, Ann, and Jacob Cadwallader.
10, 22, 1772, Taylor, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Burroughs.
10, 31, 1746, Taylor, Bernard, and Mary Kirkbride.
2, 15, 1810, Taylor, Elizabeth, and Joseph Warner.
12, 13, 1787, Taylor, Hannah, and Jesse Buckman.
4, 8, 1749, Taylor, Hannah, and Joseph White.
5, 16, 1805, Taylor, Hannah, and Mahlon Buckman.
5, 19, 1774, Taylor, Hannah, and William Field.
5, 21, 1760, Taylor, John, and Hannah Lucas.
9, 18, 1788, Taylor, Joseph, and Martha Canby.
12, 11, 1777, Taylor, Joseph, and Mary Knowles.
12, 12, 1799, Taylor, Letitia, and Samuel Bunting.
5, 21, 1784, Taylor, Mahlon, and Mary Stokes.
10, 21, 1790, Taylor, Mary, and Cyrus Cadwallader.
2, 20, 1800, Taylor, Mary, and Cyrus Cadwalader.
5, 15, 1799, Taylor, Rachel, and William Trego.
11, 22, 1798, Taylor, Sarah, and Phineas Briggs.

12, 27, 1752, Taylor, Timothy, and Letitia Kirkbride.
11, 19, 1772, Taylor, Timothy, and Sarah Yardley.
11, 17, 1802, Taylor, William, and Anna Kirkbride.
11, 9, 1774, Terry, Jasper, and Luci Linton.
3, 18, 1736, Terry, Thomas, and Jane Neel
9, 24, 1724, Thackray, James, and Rachel Palmer.
10, 23, 1794, Thornton, Elizabeth, and William Clark.
5, 14, 1795, Thornton, Margaret, and Isaac Stackhouse.
11, 13, 1793, Tomlinson, Samuel, and Pamela Palmer.
5, 15, 1799, Trego, William, and Rachel Taylor.
1, 23, 1799, Trimble, Daniel, and Ann Warner.
4, 12, 1759, Vansant, Rachel, and George Merrick.
5, 15, 1806, Walton, Jacob, Jr., and Rachel Balderston.
7, 5, 1727, Warder, Anna, and John Cross.
8, 8, 1729, Warder, Joseph, and Elizabeth Worrell.
9, 4, 1703, Warder, Rachel, and Samuel Baker.
1, 26, 1769, Warner, Abraham, and Anne Yardley.
1, 23, 1799, Warner, Ann, and Daniel Trimble.
5, 12, 1785, Warner, Jonathan, and Mary Harvey.
2, 15, 1810, Warner, Joseph, and Elizabeth Taylor.
10, 12, 1808, Warner, Sarah, and Samuel Allen, Jr.
11, 20, 1800, Warner, William, and Letitia Field.
5, 20, 1772, Watson, Amos, and Elizabeth Davis.
9, 19, 1764, Watson, Amos, and Phebe Bidgood.
3, 28, 1753, Watson, Ann, and James Moon.
5, 26, 1752, Watson, Ann, Jr., and Jonathan Palmer, Jr.
10, 19, 1796, Watson, Ann, and Joseph Pickering.
10, 1, 1767, Watson, Deborah, and John Balderson.
10, 17, 1792, Watson, Elizabeth, and Wm. Blakey, Jr.
9, 18, 1729, Watson, John, and Ruth Blakey.
6, 14, 1775, Watson, John, and Sarah Hough.
4, 12, 1775, Watson, Joseph, and Deborah Duer.
2, 23, 1729, Watson, Mark, and Ann Sotcher.
11, 8, 1761, Watson, Mark, and Mary Davis.
11, 14, 1792, Watson, Mary, and James Craft.
5, 18, 1774, Watson, Phebe, and Thomas Beal.
10, 16, 1771, Watson, Rebecca, and Benjamin Gilbert.
4, 11, 1798, Watson, Rebecca, and Joshua Blakey.
2, 13, 1736, Welsh, Elizabeth, and John Allen.
5, 23, 1776, Welsh, George, and Ann Lenoir.
4, 19, 1769, Welsh, William, and Sarah Wharton.
10, —, 1798, Wharton, Christina, and Joel Woolman.
10, 31, 1770, Wharton, Daniel, Jr., and Abigail Headley.
10, 31, 1740, Wharton, Daniel, and Rebecca Blackshaw.
9, 12, 1770, Wharton, John, Jr., and Mary Cutler.
8, 19, 1743, Wharton, Joseph, and Phebe Blackshaw.

4, 19, 1769, Wharton, Sarah, and William Welsh.
4, 23, 1773, Wharton, William, Jr., and Mary Johnson
4, 10, 1773, White, Abi, and Samuel Brown.
1, 13, 1726, White, Elizabeth and Benjamin Linton.
10, 14, 1779, White, Esther, and David Buckman.
5, 8, 1771, White, Hannah, and Thomas Stackhouse.
4, 7, 1749, White, Joseph, and Hannah Taylor.
4, 14, 1779, White, Joseph, and Lydia Bunting.
12, 10, 1766, White, Martha, and Benjamin Kinsey.
1, 12, 1763, White, Samuel, and Hannah Rickey.
4, 22, 1802, White, Samuel, and Sarah Balderston.
10, 21, 1761, White, Sarah, and John Gillingham.
5, 14, 1772, Whiteacre, Mary, and David Jonson.
4, 20, 1775, Whitechar, Joseph, and Sarah Harvey.
12, 16, 1790, Whitson, Mary, and William Lownes.
3, 13, 1799, Wiggins, Cuthbert, and Margaret Bunting.
12, 11, 1799, Wildman, Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth Baker.
11, 10, 1790, Wildman, Martin, and Elizabeth Carlile.
10, 19, 1808, Wildman, Thomas, and Mary Miller.
10, 17, 1810, Wildman, William, and Elizabeth Miller.
9, 12, 1782, Willis, Jonathan, Jr., and Letitia Yardley.
8, 19, 1708, Willson, Sarah, and Isaac Milner.
4, 17, 1782, Wilson, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Martin.
6, 12, 1765, Wilson, Samuel, and Mary Bailey.
3, 15, 1797, Wilson, Thomas, and Ann Neeld.
5, 13, 1779, Winder, Ann, and Absolem Knight.
4, 12, 1792, Winder, Joseph, and Ruth Buckman.
3, 26, 1772, Winder, Rebecca, and Joseph Nutt.
3, 20, 1746, Woodford, William, and Ann Nutt.
10, —, 1798, Woolman, Joel, and Christina Wharton.
10, 19, 1796, Woolston, Elizabeth, and Samuel Canby.
3, 31, 1738, Woolstone, Grace, and Thomas Kirkbride.
5, 18, 1774, Woolston, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Harvey.
9, 16, 1779, Woolston, Jonathan, and Mary Yardley.
11, 9, 1750, Woolston, Margary, and John Kirkbride.
11, 19, 1771, Woolston, Margary, and William Bunting.
8, 27, 1742, Woolston, Samuel, and Hannah Palmer.
12, 19, 1804, Woolston, Stephen, and Jane Lancaster.
8, 8, 1729, Worrell, Elizabeth, and Joseph Warder.
3, 5, 1747, Worrell, Martha, and George Brown.
4, 11, 1706, Worrell, Mary, and John Smith.
4, 24, 1794, Yardley, Aisah, and Thomas Stapler.
1, 26, 1769, Yardley, Anne, and Abraham Warner.
10, 21, 1779, Yardley, Hannah, and John Stapler.
9, 12, 1782, Yardley, Letitia, and Jonathan Willis, Jr.
4, 18, 1787, Yardley, Mahlon, and Elizabeth Brown.

9, 16, 1779, Yardley, Mary, and Jonathan Woolston.
11, 17, 1704, Yardley, Mary, and Joseph Kirkbride.
11, 19, 1772, Yardley, Sarah, and Timothy Taylor.
11, 19, 1785, Yardley, Thomas, and Susanna Brown.
3, 31, 1756, Yardley, William, and Sarah Kirkbride.
4, 15, 1773, Yeardley, Margaretta, and Stacy Potts.
12, 14, 1774, Young, William, and Hannah Green.

# MARRIAGES AUTHORIZED

BY THE

# BUCKINGHAM MONTHLY MEETING

OF FRIENDS.

---

1730–1810.

# BUCKINGHAM MONTHLY MEETING.

11, 24, 1738, Allen, Lydia, and Robert Tucker.
9, 14, 1785, Armitage, Amos, and Martha Doan.
11, 18, 1801, Armitage, Hannah, and Jacob Walton.
10, 11, 1775, Armitage, James, and Martha Dennis.
12, 14, 1803, Armitage, John, and Alice Walton.
2, 13, 1810, Armitage, Letitia, and Samuel Hartley.
1, 20, 1779, Armitage, Mary, and Philip Parry, Jr.
10, 15, 1777, Armitage, Sarah, and John Merrick.
6, 15, 1763, Atkinson, Christopher, and Lydia Canby.
5, 22, 1788, Atkinson, Joseph, and Rachel Child.
3, 10, 1779, Atkinson, Thomas, and Sarah Smith.
2, 19, 1777, Austin, Hannah, and John Ely.
10, 22, 1783, Bains, Benjamin, and Mary Smith.
1, 5, 1774, Balderston, Sarah, and Hugh Ely, Jr.
11, 23, 1769, Balderston, Jacob, and Mary Kennard.
5, 1, 1771, Balderston, Jonathan, and Jane Ely.
5, 15, 1782, Balderston, Lydia, and Aaron Quinby.
12, 12, 1781, Ballance, Joseph, and Ann Pownal.
9, 21, 1774, Bayly, Thomas, and Phebe Kimble.
5, 12, 1773, Beal, Joseph, and Hannah Russel.
10, 2, 1742, Beal, William, and Grace Gill.
1, 13, 1779, Beal, William, and Rachel Parry.
4, 16, 1789, Beans, Aaron, and Mary Burges.
4, 13, 1791, Beans, Asinath, and Robert Walker.
1, 19, 1775, Beans, David, and Sarah Vickers.
3, 21, 1776, Beans, Joseph, and Sarah Michener.
4, 12, 1786, Beans, Joseph, and Sarah Smith.
12, 11, 1805, Beans, Mahlon, and Sarah Parry.
4, 15, 1778, Beans, Mary, and Jonathan Dean.
5, 18, 1763, Beans, Matthew, and Elizabeth Rice.
12, 12, 1810, Beans, Samuel, and Sarah Betts.
4, 17, 1800, Beans, Susanna, and Harman Michenor.
5, 19, 1779, Beans, Tamar, and David Newburn.
10, 14, 1779, Beaumont, John, and Jane Brown.
2, 28, 1748, Beck, Susanna, and William Skelton.
9, 19, 1787, Betts, Jesse, and Hannah Paxson.
4, 23, 1755, Betts, Mercy, and Richard Roberts.

12, 12, 1810, Betts, Sarah, and Samuel Beans.
4, 19, 1786, Betts, Stephen, and Hannah Blackfan.
12, 12, 1781, Betts, William, and Mary Paxson.
6, 7, 1764, Betts, Zachariah, and Rachel Bye.
6, 26, 1771, Bills, Rachel, and Jonathan Paxson.
1, 17, 1770, Bills, Rebekah, and Joseph Preston.
4, 12, 1780, Birdsal, Whitson, and Rachel Bradfield.
6 14, 1797, Blackfan, Agnes, and John Scholfield.
4, 14, 1756, Blackfan, Crispin, and Martha Davis.
5, 16, 1804, Blackfan, Edward, and Miranda Moore.
10, 20, 1790, Blackfan, Eliner, and David Smith.
9, 30, 1746, Blackfan, Elizabeth, and Hugh Ely, Jr.
10, 14, 1795, Blackfan, Elizabeth, and John Simpson.
4, 28, 1784, Blackfan, Elizabeth, and Watson Fell.
3, 22, 1797, Blackfan, Esther, and Jonathan Lloyd.
4, 15, 1795, Blackfan, Hannah, and Samuel Smith.
4, 19, 1786, Blackfan, Hannah, and Stephen Betts.
2, 21, 1764, Blackfan, Hannah, and Thomas Paxson.
6, 14, 1786, Blackfan, John, and Martha Quinby.
11, 19, 1783, Blackfan, Letitia, and Thomas Smith.
3, 16, 1796, Blackfan, Martha, and Elijah Tyson.
1, 10, 1809, Blackfan, Martha, and Isaac Chapman.
5, 14, 1794, Blackfan, Rachel, and Edward Chapman.
10, 5, 1796, Blackfan, Sarah, and Samuel Godfrey.
5, 25, 1779, Blackfan, Sarah, and Stephen Wilson.
4, 19, 1758, Blackfan, William, Jr., and Esther Dawson.
3, 6, 1787, Blackledge. Robert, and Ruth Edwards.
12, 27, 1758, Blaker, Hannah, and George Foster.
6, 12, 1805, Blakey, Thomas, and Letitia Paxson, Jr.
11, 18, 1807, Bonner, James, Jr., and Uru Cadwallader.
5, 14, 1789, Bradfield, Benjamin, and Rachel Smith.
4, 12, 1780, Bradfield, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hartley.
11, 26, 1773, Bradfield, Jane, and John Cutler.
5, 23, 1776, Bradfield, John, and Uri Gill.
4, 11, 1781, Bradfield, Levina, and Samuel Hartley.
4, 12, 1780, Bradfield, Rachel, and Whitson Birdsal.
12, 1, 1779, Bradshaw, David, and Elizabeth Carver.
7, 26, 1775, Bradshaw, John, and Hester Dyer.
6, 11, 1801, Bradshaw, Mary, and Henry Harding.
11, 26, 1776, Bradshaw, Mary, and Isaac Kinsey.
11, 1, 1759, Bradshaw, Rachel, and Isaac Child.
11, 22, 1771, Bradshaw, Ruth, Jr., and Watson Welding.
4, 11, 1770, Bradshaw, Sarah, and David Gilbert.
11, 3, 1795, Bradshaw, Sarah, and Joseph Johnson.
12, 22, 1774, Bradshaw, William, and Mary Shaw.
4, 19, 1769, Bradshaw, William, and Sarah Preston.

11, 29, 1758, Brannin, John, and Jane Moore.
5, 12, 1774, Brannin, John, and Sarah Church.
11, 6, 1806, Brown, Abraham, and Anne Bye.
1, 10, 1770, Brown, Alexander, Jr., and Elizabeth Kinsey.
10, 3, 1735, Brown, Alexander, and Esther Dyer.
10, 14, 1784, Brown, Dinah, and Isaiah Williams.
11, 23, 1775. Brown, Elizabeth, and Abraham Paxson.
12, 31, 1755, Brown, Elizabeth, and Andrew Ellicott.
10, 17, 1782, Brown, Elizabeth, and John Shaw.
5, 24, 1759, Brown, Elizabeth, and Joseph Rich.
12, 25, 1729, Brown, Esther, and Josiah Dyer.
10, 14, 1779. Brown, Jane, and John Beaumont.
3, 24, 1750, Brown, John, and Jane Harvey.
5, 15, 1777, Brown, John, and Rachel Child.
11, 13, 1766, Brown, Joseph, and Elizabeth Quinby.
8, 22, 1759, Brown, Joseph, and Mary Preston.
4, 22, 1784, Brown, Josiah, and Deborah Wilson.
11, 12, 1794, Brown, Letitia, and David Parry.
3, 15, 1798, Brown, Martha, and John Shaw.
11, 21, 1771, Brown, Martha, and William Shoemaker.
11, 14, 1776, Brown, Mary, and William Mitchel.
10, 19, 1791, Brown, Phebe, and Joseph Gillingham.
6, 15, 1809, Brown, Samuel, and Mary Shaw.
12, 13, 1804, Brown, Susanah, and Aaron Shaw.
3, 23, 1749, Brown, Susanna, and Benjamin Kinsey
1, 29, 1721, Browne, Thomas, and Elizabeth Dauson.
10, 11, 1809, Buckman, Charles, and Elizabeth P. Thornton.
10, 13, 1779, Buckman, Isaac and Joyce Fell.
5, 16, 1793, Burges, George, and Rachel Carlile.
9, 11, 1800, Burges, Hannah, and Thomas Roberts.
10, 25, 1759, Burges, John, and Margaret Michener.
12, 21, 1757, Burges, Joseph, and Deborah Fisher.
2, 16, 1786, Burges, Joseph, and Rachel Shepperd.
4, 16, 1780, Burges, Mary, and Aaron Beans.
10, 27, 1756, Burges, Sarah, and Zebulon Heston.
12, 14, 1763, Butler, Joseph, and Sarah Pickering.
2, 18, 1761, Butler, Mary, and Barak Fisher.
6, 17, 1731, Bye, Ann, and Andrew Ellicott.
11, 16, 1806, Bye, Anne, and Abraham Brown.
5, 10, 1809, Bye, Elizabeth, and John Scholfield.
4, 2, 1765, Bye, Elizabeth, and Mathias Hutchinson.
3, 11, 1743, Bye, Hezekiah, and Mary Ingham.
11, 10, 1784, Bye, Jonathan, and Mary Kinsey.
10, 25, 1769, Bye, Lydia, and John Woolston, Jr.
5, 14, 1806, Bye, Lydia, and Thomas Hallowell.
4, 21, 1756, Bye, Margaret, and Thomas Wilson.

2, 2, 1779, Bye, Martha, and Daniel Longstreth.
6, 7, 1764, Bye, Rachel, and Zachariah Betts.
9, 30, 1732, Bye, Thomas, and Elizabeth Ross.
4, 22, 1807, Bye, Thomas, and Mary Carver.
11, 18, 1807, Cadwallader, Uru, and James Bonner, Jr.
3, 26, 1724, Canby, Benjamin, and Martha Preston.
3, 27, 1749, Canby, Lidia, and John Johnson.
6, 15, 1763, Canby, Lidia, and Christopher Atkinson.
4, 18, 1804, Canby, Mary, and Robert Smith, Jr.
3, 27, 1730, Canby, Rebecca, and Samuel Wilson.
4, 16, 1800, Canby, Sarah, and William Lownes.
8, 9, 1722, Canby, Thomas, and Jane Preston.
1, 17, 1771, Carey, Hannah, and John Walton.
4, 12, 1759, Carey, John, and Mary Goode.
3, 12, 1777, Carey, Mary, and Joseph Skelton.
10, 6, 1763, Carey, Thomas, and Mary Skelton.
4, 16, 1789, Carlile, Elizabeth, and Joseph Rich.
5, 17, 1753, Carlile, John, and Sarah Penington.
3, 13, 1777, Carlile, Jonathan, and Abi Church.
5, 16, 1793, Carlile, Rachel, and George Burges.
11, 17, 1808, Carlile, Rachel, and John Rich.
9, 11, 1777, Carr, David, and Hannah Michener.
10, 12, 1809, Carr, David, and Miriam Fell.
10, 12, 1791, Carver, Elizabeth, and Aaron Oldden.
12, 1, 1779, Carver, Elizabeth, and David Bradshaw.
11, 20, 1776, Carver, Joseph, and Hannah Worthington
4, 22, 1807, Carver, Mary, and Thomas Bye.
10, 12, 1791, Carver, Rachel, and Jesse Ely.
11, 10, 1779, Carver, Rachel, and Samuel Harrold.
6, 12, 1782, Carver, Thomas, and Sarah Harrold.
11, 26, 1760, Cary, Ann, and Joseph Fisher.
10, 11, 1786, Cary, Elizabeth, Jr., and Isaac Pickering, Jr.
1, 19, 1786, Cary, John, Jr., and Ellener Preston.
10, 28, 1767, Cary, Samuel, and Margaret Pearson.
5, 14, 1794, Chapman, Edward, and Rachel Blackfan.
1, 10, 1809, Chapman, Isaac, and Martha Blackfan.
5, 17, 1758, Chapman, Joseph, and Ann Fell.
3, 21, 1735, Chesman, Deborah, and William Preston.
11, 1, 1759, Child, Isaac, and Rachel Bradshaw.
2, 13, 1783, Child, Mary, and Jonathan Worthington.
5, 15, 1777, Child, Rachel, and John Brown.
5, 22, 1788, Child, Rachel, and Joseph Atkinson.
3, 13, 1777, Church, Abi, and Jonathan Carlile.
5, 21, 1783, Church, Elizabeth, and David Gilbert.
9, 12, 1735, Church, Richard, and Sarah Fell.
5, 12, 1774, Church, Sarah, and John Brannin.

12, 5, 1797, Clarke, George, and Ann King.
7, 28, 1756, Clausson, Mary, and Aaron Phillips.
12, 16, 1789, Coat, Abigail, and Moses Hambleton.
5, 6, 1777, Coates, Moses, and Mary Vickers.
1, 9 1772, Comfort, Ezra, and Alice Fell.
4, 15, 1795, Comfort, Grace, and Benjamin Gillingham.
10, 17, 1798, Comfort, John, and Ann Eastburn.
4, 15, 1807, Comly, Joseph, and Rachel Watson.
11, 20, 1776, Cooper, Rachel, and Samuel Smith.
4, 11, 1753, Cowgill, Sarah, and Thomas Smith.
5, 13, 1772, Croasdale, Jeremiah, and Ann Quinby.
10, 26, 1773, Cutler, John, and Jane Bradfield.
1, 29, 1721, Dauson, Elizabeth, and Thomas Browne.
9, 5, 1780, Davies, Benjamin, and Frances Dunn.
4, 14, 1756, Davis, Martha, and Crispin Blackfan.
8, 11, 1762, Dawes, Margaret, and Samuel Fisher.
4, 19, 1758, Dawson, Esther, and William Blackfan, Jr.
4, 22, 1767, Dawson, Sarah, and Edmund Smith.
6, 5, 1781, Dawson, Solomon, and Mary Lord.
6, 17. 1773, Day, Sarah, and Mahlon Michener.
4, 15, 1778, Dean, Jonathan, and Mary Beans.
5, 11, 1791, Dennis, Hannah, and Oliver Hamton.
10, 11, 1775, Dennis, Martha, and James Armitage.
12, 15, 1779, Dillon, Bridget, and Robert Smith.
9, 13, 1746, Dillon, Rebecca, and Thomas Vickers.
4, 15, 1801, Doan, Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth Paxson, Jr.
10, 15, 1794, Doan, John, and Elizabeth Stockdale.
6, 10, 1795, Doan, Mahlon, and Rebekah Hartley.
9, 14, 1785, Doan, Martha, and Amos Armitage.
10, 15, 1801, Doan, Rebekah, and John Michener.
10, 16, 1771, Dubre, James, and Hannah Ely.
6, 15, 1791, Duer, Joseph, and Ann Hamton.
10, 15, 1800, Duer, Joseph, and Sarah Kitchen.
1, 1, 1755, Duer, Mary, and John Ross.
5, 22, 1771, Duer, Rachel, and John Pickering, Jr.
11, 14, 1782, Dunn, Anna, and Joseph Mitchener.
9, 5, 1780, Dunn, Frances, and Benjamin Davies.
10, 3, 1735, Dyer, Esther, and Alexander Brown.
5, 18, 1797, Dyer, Esther, and John Mitchener.
7, 26, 1775, Dyer, Hester, and John Bradshaw.
12, 25, 1728-9, Dyer, Josiah, and Esther Browne.
4, 13, 1774, Dyer, Thomas, and Sarah Preston.
10, 17, 1798, Eastburn, Ann, and John Comfort.
5, 13, 1778, Eastburn, Benjamin, and Kesiah Ross.
4, 13, 1791, Eastburn, James, and Morab Ely.
1, 20, 1753, Eastburn, Joseph, and Mary Wilson.

9, 10, 1777, Eastburn, Joseph, Jr., and Rebekah Kitchen.
5, 15, 1788, Eastburn, Samuel, and Hannah Kirkbride
4, 21, 1756, Eastburn, Sarah, and Benjamin Smith.
1, 11, 1786, Eastburn, Sarah, and Thomas Phillips.
3, 6, 1787, Edwards, Ruth, and Robert Black.
6, 17, 1731, Ellicott, Andrew, and Ann Bye.
12, 31, 1755, Ellicott, Andrew, and Elizabeth Brown.
5, 16, 1781, Ellicott, Ruth, and Asaph Warner.
10, 26, 1763, Ellicott, Thomas, and Ann Ely.
11, 16, 1791, Ellicott, Thomas, and Jane Kinsey.
10, 26, 1763, Ely, Ann, and Thomas Ellicott.
5, 2, 1803, Ely, Elizabeth, and David Parry.
11, 10, 1790, Ely, Elizabeth, and David Tucker.
12, 10, 1788, Ely, Elizabeth, and Joseph Townsend.
10, 16, 1776, Ely, Elizabeth, Jr., and Thomas Smith, Jr.
9, 24, 1760, Ely, George, and Sarah Magill, Jr.
11, 14, 1798, Ely, George, and Sarah Smith.
10, 16, 1771, Ely, Hannah, and James Dubre.
9, 30, 1746, Ely, Hugh, Jr., and Elizabeth Blackfan.
11, 21, 1764, Ely, Hugh, and Elizabeth Wilson.
5, 16, 1753, Ely, Hugh, and Phebe Smith.
5, 15, 1793, Ely, Hugh, and Ruth Paxson.
1, 5, 1774, Ely, Hugh, Jr., and Sarah Balderston.
6, 9, 1784, Ely, Jane, and Benjamin Paxson.
5, 1, 1771, Ely, Jane, and Jonathan Balderston.
10, 12, 1791, Ely, Jesse, and Rachal Carver.
2, 19, 1777, Ely, John, and Hannah Austin.
6, 10, 1778, Ely, John, and Margaret Richards.
11, 11, 1801, Ely, John, Jr., and Rachel Hartley.
11, 14, 1764, Ely, John, and Sarah Simcock.
11, 22, 1758, Ely, Joshua, and Elizabeth Hughes, Jr.
4, 7, 1784, Ely, Joshua, and Sarah Griffith.
6, 2, 1802, Ely, Mark, and Hannah Johnson, Jr.
3, 10, 1790, Ely, Mary, and John Paxson.
4, 13, 1791, Ely, Morab, and James Eastburn.
9, 16, 1801, Ely, Rebecca, and John Stockdale, Jr.
3, 22, 1758, Ely, Sarah, and Benjamin Warner.
5, 12, 1802, Ely, Sarah, and Evan Jones.
9, 11, 1793, Ely, Sarah, and Samuel Smith.
5, 23, 1804, Ely, Seneca, and Rachel Wilson.
11, 22, 1734, Ely, Thomas, and Sarah Lowther.
11, 23, 1774, Ely, William, and Cynthia Fell.
5, 19, 1802, Ely, William, and Rebekah Smith.
1, 9, 1772, Fell, Alice, and Ezra Comfort.
11, 10, 1784, Fell, Amos, and Elizabeth Jackson.
5, 17, 1758, Fell, Ann, and Joseph Chapman.

6, 27, 1728, Fell, Benjamin, and Hannah Scarborough.
10, 15, 1777, Fell, Charity, and Jonathan Worthington.
11, 23, 1774, Fell, Cynthia, and William Ely.
3, 16, 1803, Fell, David, and Phebe Scholfield.
4, 17, 1776, Fell, Deborah, and Edmund Smith.
5, 15, 1771, Fell, Elizabeth, Jr., and John Wilson.
5, 22, 1782, Fell, Jane, and Moses Quinby.
4, 12, 1792, Fell, Jonathan, and Mary Townsend.
12, 16, 1767, Fell, Jonathan, and Rebecca Wilson.
3, 13, 1776, Fell, Joseph, and Margaret Gourley.
10, 21, 1767, Fell, Joseph, Jr., and Rachel Wilson.
10, 13, 1779, Fell, Joyce, and Isaac Buckman.
3, 11, 1777, Fell, Mahlon, and Rachel Pugh.
5, 15, 1793, Fell, Martha, and Benjamin Schofield.
10, 12, 1809, Fell, Miriam, and David Carr.
4, 17, 1771, Fell, Rachel, and John Parry.
9, 12, 1735, Fell, Sarah, and Richard Church.
11, 30, 1734-5, Fell, Tamer, and David Kinsey.
4, 18, 1770, Fell, Thomas, and Grace Parry.
4, 28, 1784, Fell, Watson, and Eliabeth Blackfan.
11, 22, 1769, Fenton, Eleazer, and Martha Wilson.
11, 25, 1761, Fenton, Hannah, and William Gilbert.
2, 18, 1761, Fisher, Barak, and Mary Butler.
12, 21, 1757, Fisher, Deborah, and Joseph Burges.
12, 13, 1744, Fisher, Elizabeth, and Thomas Stradling.
11, 21, 1753, Fisher, Hannah, and Paul Preston.
11, 26, 1760, Fisher, Joseph, and Ann Cary.
11, 30, 1757, Fisher, Katharine, and William Hartley.
8, 11, 1762, Fisher, Samuel, and Margaret Dawes.
10, 21, 1748, Fisher, Sarah, and Mordecai Mitchener.
11, 28, 1771, Forman, Alexander, and Jane Harris.
12, 27, 1758, Foster, George, and Hannah Blaker.
3, 17, 1749, Gates, Hannah, and Joseph Kinsey.
5, 21, 1783, Gilbert, David, and Elizabeth Church.
4, 11, 1770, Gilbert, David, and Sarah Bradshaw.
12, 16, 1778, Gilbert, Lydia, and Jacob Walton.
11, 25, 1761, Gilbert, William, and Hanna Fenton.
12, 29, 1752, Gilbert, William, and Hannah Hutchins.
12, 2, 1742, Gill, Grace, and William Beal.
5, 23, 1776, Gill, Uri, and John Bradfield.
4, 15, 1795, Gillingham, Benjamin, and Grace Comfort.
5, 10, 1869, Gillingham, Elizabeth, and William Watson.
4, 10, 1805, Gillingham, Esther, and Thomas Walton.
10, 10, 1787, Gillingham, John, and Ann Preston.
10, 19, 1791, Gillingham, Joseph, and Phebe Brown.
4, 14, 1802, Gillingham, Joseph, and Rebecca Harrold.

6, 9, 1763, Gillingham, Martha, and Jonathan Kinsey.
12, 22, 1773, Gillingham, Mary, and George Kinsey.
11, 12, 1783, Gillingham, Samuel, and Margret Jenks.
10, 5, 1796, Gillingham, Sarah, and Benjamin Rich.
10, 18, 1809, Gillingham, William, and Hannnah Watson.
12, 21, 1763, Gillingham, Yeamans, and Ruth Preston.
10, 5, 1796, Godfrey, Samuel, and Sarah Blackfan.
6, 19, 1766, Goode, Edward, and Eleanor Harris.
4, 6, 1796, Good, Margaret, and Silas Preston.
11, 20, 1769, Goode, Rebekah, and John Malone.
12, 21, 1752, Goode, Sarah, and Jonathan Shaw.
5, 21, 1767, Goode, Thomas, Jr., and Esther Lewis.
9, 17, 1795, Good, Gainer, and Charles Hutchin.
11, 13, 1800, Good, Hannah, and Moses Quinby.
2, 15, 1792, Good, Jonathan, and Letitia Kirkbride.
10, 13, 1803, Good, Margaret, and James Quinby.
4, 12, 1759, Good, Mary, and John Carey.
3, 13, 1776, Gourley, Margaret, and Joseph Fell.
4, 7, 1784, Griffith, Sarah, and Joshua Ely.
4, 15, 1795, Grubum, George, and Martha Smith.
5, 14, 1806, Hallowell, Thomas, and Lydia Bye.
10, 21, 1801, Hallowell, Thomas, and Priscilla Jones.
5, 12, 1756, Hall, Sarah, and John Pearson.
10, 14, 1795, Hambleton, Margaret, and Benjamin Kinsey.
12, 16, 1789, Hambleton, Moses, and Abigail Coat.
6, 19, 1782, Hambleton, Rachel, and Benjamin Kester.
5, 23, 1781, Hamilton, Jane, and Skinner Webster.
4, 16, 1783, Hampton, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Phillips.
11, 11, 1795, Hampton, Oliver, and Hannah Kitchen.
6, 15, 1791, Hamton, Ann, and Joseph Duer.
5, 10, 1786, Hamton, Benjamin, and Margaret Pownal.
6, 16, 1779, Hamton, David, and Rebekah Phillips.
5, 11, 1791, Hamton, Oliver, and Hannah Dennis.
6, 11, 1801, Harding, Henry, and Mary Bradshaw.
6, 19, 1766, Harris, Eleanor, and Edward Goode.
11, 28, 1771, Harris, Jane, and Alexander Forman.
4, 14, 1802, Harrold, Rebecca, and Joseph Gillingham.
11, 10, 1779, Harrold, Samuel, and Rachel Carver.
6, 12, 1782, Harrold, Sarah, and Thomas Carver.
12, 28, 1757, Hartley, Ann, and James Hill.
10, 29, 1755, Hartley, Anthony, and Elizabeth Smith.
4, 12, 1769, Hartley, Benjamin and Elizabeth Simcock.
12, 16, 1807, Hartley, Hannah, and Benjamin Walker
4, 14, 1779, Hartley, Letitia, and Joseph Rice.
3, 11, 1789, Hartley, Mary, and Joseph Townsend.
6, 12, 1765, Hartley, Rachel, and Ephraim Smith.

11, 11, 1801, Hartley Rachel, and John Ely, Jr.
6, 10, 1795, Hartley, Rebekah, and Mahlon Doan.
2, 13, 1810, Hartley, Samuel, and Letitia Armitage.
11, 30, 1757, Hartley, William, and Katharine Fisher.
3, 24, 1750, Harvey, Jane, and John Brown.
9, 20, 1746, Haworth, Mary, and John Mitchenor.
1, 19, 1764, Haynes, Sarah, and George Shoemaker.
4, 11, 1781, Heartley, Samuel, and Levina Bradfield.
4, 12, 1780, Heartley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Bradfield.
5, 17, 1808, Heston, David, and Ann Paxson.
4, 12, 1808, Heston, Elizabeth, and Hugh Smith.
11, 13, 1810, Heston, Mary, and Daniel Lovett.
10, 27, 1756, Heston, Zebulon, and Sarah Burges.
6, 20, 1753, Hill, Alice, Jr., and Henry Smith.
12, 28, 1757, Hill, James, and Ann Hartley.
3, 12, 1747, Hill, Thomas, and Hannah Wilson.
9, 14, 1808, Holcomb, Margaret, and John Miller.
12, 28, 1737, Hough, Mary and Nathan Preston.
11, 22, 1758, Hughes, Elizabeth, Jr., and Joshua Ely.
3, 21, 1770, Hughes, Elizabeth, and Robert Smith, Jr.
10, 15, 1788, Hunt, Mary, and James Kinsey.
9, 17, 1795, Hutchin, Charles, and Gainer Good.
12, 29, 1752, Hutchins, Hannah, and William Gilbert.
11, 12, 1788, Hutchinson, Martha, and Samuel Johnson.
4, 2, 1765, Hutchinson, Mathias, and Elizabeth Bye.
1, 15, 1794, Hutchinson, Thomas, and Ann Cary Walker.
3, 11, 1743, Ingham, Mary, and Hezekiah Bye.
4, 25, 1770, Ingham, Mary, and Joseph Jenks.
12, 1, 1762, Ingham, Sarah, and Samuel Kinsey.
11, 10, 1784, Jackson, Elizabeth, and Amos Fell.
6, 22, 1763, Jenks, Joseph, and Elizabeth Pearson, Jr.
4, 25, 1770, Jenks, Joseph, and Mary Ingham.
10, 10, 1792, Jenks, Joseph, and Sarah Watson.
11, 12, 1783, Jenks, Margaret, and Samuel Gillingham.
6, 2, 1802, Johnson, Hannah, Jr., and Mark Ely.
2, 12, 1749, Johnson, John, and Lidia Canby.
6, 18, 1778, Johnson, Jonathan, and Hannah Pickering.
11, 3, 1795, Johnson, Joseph, and Sarah Bradshaw.
10, 7, 1790, Johnson, Ruth, and Timothy Paxson.
11, 12, 1788, Johnson, Samuel, and Martha Hutchinson.
5, 12, 1802, Jones, Evan, and Sarah Ely.
12, 21, 1801, Jones, Priscilla, and Thomas Hallowell.
10, 10, 1798, Jones, Isaiah, and Elizabeth Watson.
3, 16, 1780, Kenard, Elizabeth, and William Walton.
11, 23, 1769, Kennard, Mary, and Jacob Balderston.
6, 19, 1762, Kester, Benjamin, and Rachel Hambleton.

5, 12, 1773, Kester, Hannah, and Isacher Morris.
8, 31, 1774, Kimble, Ann, and Jesse Pickering.
9, 21, 1774, Kimble, Phebe, and Thomas Bayly.
3, 26, 1777, Kimble, Sarah, and John Skelton.
12, 5, 1797, King, Ann, and George Clark.
5, 20, 1762, Kinman, John, and Margaret Smith.
10, 14, 1795, Kinsey, Benjamin, and Margaret Hambleton.
3, 23, 1749, Kinsey, Benjamin, and Susanna Brown.
11, 30, 1734-5, Kinsey, David, and Tamer Fell.
10, 18, 1808, Kinsey, Deborah, and Mahlon Smith.
1, 10, 1770, Kinsey, Elizabeth, and Alexander Brown, Jr.
4, 5, 1797, Kinsey, Elizabeth, and Isaac Moore.
10, 1, 1742, Kinsey, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith.
12, 22, 1773, Kinsey, George, and Mary Gillingham.
6, 24, 1778, Kinsey, Hannah, and Isaiah Quinby.
11, 26, 1776, Kinsey, Isaac, and Mary Bradshaw.
10, 15, 1788, Kinsey, James, and Mary Hunt.
11, 16, 1791, Kinsey, Jane, and Thomas Elliott.
5, 21, 1777, Kinsey, John, and Margaret Kitchen.
3, 23, 1774, Kinsey, John, and Mary Rice.
6, 9, 1763, Kinsey, Jonathan, and Martha Gillingham.
3, 17, 1749, Kinsey, Joseph, and Hannah Gates.
11, 10, 1784, Kinsey, Mary, and Jonathan Bye.
11, 17, 1802, Kinsey, Rachel, and Jonathan Swain.
12, 1, 1762, Kinsey, Samuel, and Sarah Ingham.
2, 17, 1745, Kinsey, Sarah, Jr., and Timothy Smith.
4, 12, 1786, Kinsey, Susannah, and Joseph Smith.
11, 28, 1758, Kinsey, Thomas, and Margaret Smith.
4, 6, 1779, Kirkbride, Esther, and John Longstreth.
5, 15, 1788, Kirkbride, Hannah, and Samuel Eastburn.
2, 15, 1792, Kirkbride, Letitia, and Jonathan Good.
1, 18, 1786, Kirkbride, Robert, and Hannah Wilson.
11, 11, 1795, Kitchen, Hannah, and Oliver Hampton.
5, 21, 1777, Kitchen, Margaret, and John Kinsey.
9, 10, 1777, Kitchen, Rebekah, and Joseph Eastburn, Jr.
10, 15, 1800, Kitchen, Sarah, and Joseph Duer.
12, 17, 1725-6, Large, Henry, and Elizabeth Scaife.
5, 21, 1767, Lewis, Esther, and Thomas Goode.
3, 24, 1762, Litch, Sarah, and James Paxson.
4, 11, 1809, Livezey, Jacob, and Hannah Paxson.
11, 14, 1804, Livezy, Robert, and Sarah Paxson.
3, 22, 1797, Lloyd, Jonathan, and Esther Blackfan.
3, 11, 1807, Longshore, Abraham and Rhoda Skelton.
2, 2, 1779, Longstreth, Daniel, and Martha Bye.
4, 6, 1779, Longstreth, John, and Esther Kirkbride.
12, 4, 1776, Lord, James, and Mary Parry.

6, 5, 1781, Lord, Mary, and Solomon Dawson.
11, 13, 1810, Lovett, Daniel, and Mary Heston.
4, 16, 1800, Lownes, William, and Sarah Canby.
8, 2, 1745, Lowther, Mary, and Samuel Simson.
11, 22, 1734, Lowther, Sarah, and Thomas Ely.
3, 28, 1745, Lupton, Elizabeth, and Henry Paxson.
3, 20, 1765, Magil, John, and Amey Whitson.
9, 24, 1760, Magill, Sarah, Jr., and George Ely.
5, 18, 1774, Maloney, Hannah, and Benjamin Worthington.
11, 20, 1769, Malone, John, and Rebekah Goode.
12, 15, 1773, Malone, Sarah, and Joseph Worthington.
8, 16, 1775, Marshal, Phebe, and Stephen Smith.
5, 16, 1792, Melone, Ann, and Samuel Reeder.
10, 22, 1794, Melone, Hannah, and Jeremiah Walton.
9, 18, 1793, Melone, Mary, and Job Walton.
10, 15, 1777, Merrick, John, and Sarah Armitage.
12, 10, 1783, Meyser, Joseph, and Rachel Walton.
1, 17, 1765, Michener, George, and Elizabeth Worthington.
9, 11, 1777, Michener, Hannah, and David Carr.
4, 22, 1779, Michener, Hannah, and Joseph Stradling.
4, 17, 1800, Michener, Harman, and Susanna Beans.
3, 22, 1792, Michener, Isaiah, and Margaret Shepherd.
10, 15, 1801, Michener, John, and Rebekah Doan.
6, 17, 1773, Michener, Mahlon, and Sarah Day.
10, 25, 1759, Michener, Margaret, and John Burges.
3, 21, 1776, Michener, Sarah, and Joseph Beans.
11, 19, 1761, Michener, William, and Ann Scholfield.
12, 22, 1768, Michener, William, and Esther Víckers.
9, 14, 1808, Miller, John, and Margaret Holcomb.
11, 14, 1776, Mitchell, William, and Mary Brown.
11, 18, 1779, Mitchener, Elizabeth, and Charles Plumly.
5, 14, 1788, Mitchenor, Israel, and Sarah Pickering.
5, 18, 1797, Mitchener, John, and Esther Dyer.
9, 20, 1746, Mitchenor, John, and Mary Haworth.
11, 14, 1782, Mitchener, Joseph, and Anna Dunn.
6, 11, 1789, Mitchener, Martha, and David Stackhouse.
5, 15, 1783, Mitchener, Mary, and Alexander Rich.
10, 21, 1748, Mitchener, Mordecai, and Sarah Fisher.
4, 15, 1784, Mitchener, Robert, and Sarah Stradling.
4, 5, 1797, Moore, Isaac, and Elizabeth Kinsey.
11, 29, 1758, Moore, Jane, and John Brannin.
5, 16, 1804, Moore, Miranda, and Edward Blackfan.
1, 14, 1808, Moore, Sarah, and Daniel Strawhen.
5, 12, 1773, Morris, Isacher, and Hannah Kester.
9, 12, 1787, Morris, Joshua, and Sarah Wilson.
5, 19, 1779, Newburn, David, and Tamar Beans.

10, 12, 1791, Oldden, Aaron, and Elizabeth Carver.
11, 14, 1787, Parry, Benjamin, and Jane Paxson.
4, 16, 1800, Parry, David, and Anna Pickering,
5, 2, 1803, Parry, David, and Elizabeth Ely.
11, 12, 1793, Parry, David, and Letitia Brown.
4, 18, 1770, Parry, Grace, and Thomas Fell.
5, 19, 1773, Parry, Jane, and Mahlon Paxson.
4, 17, 1771, Parry, John, and Rachel Fell.
4, 11, 1798, Parry, Joyce, and Jacob Shoemaker.
12, 4, 1776, Parry, Mary, and James Lord.
1, 20, 1779, Parry, Philip, Jr., and Mary Armitage.
1, 13, 1779, Parry, Rachel, and William Beal.
12, 11, 1805, Parry, Sarah, and Mahlon Beans.
10, 17, 1804, Paste, Alice, Jr., and Jason Skelton.
3, 21, 1804, Paste, George, and Esther Skelton.
10, 22, 1800, Paste, Robert, and Mary Pickering.
11, 23, 1775, Paxson, Abraham, and Elizabeth Brown.
5, 17, 1808, Paxson, Ann, and David Heston.
4, 11, 1787, Paxson, Ann, and Robert Scarborough.
6, 9, 1784, Paxson, Benjamin, and Jane Ely.
6, 9, 1807, Paxson, Benjamin. and Mary Pickering.
5, 12, 1807, Paxson, Aaron, Jr., and Elizabeth Phillips.
5, 13, 1789, Paxson, Amy, and Thomas Worthington.
10, 10, 1798, Paxson, Elias, and Catharine Rice.
4, 15, 1801, Paxson, Elizabeth, Jr., and Ebenezer Doan, Jr.
4, 11, 1809, Paxson, Hannah, and David Livezey.
9, 19, 1787, Paxson, Hannah, and Jesse Betts.
3, 28, 1745, Paxson, Henry, and Elizabeth Lupton.
1, 13, 1777, Paxson, Jacob, and Mary Shaw.
3, 24, 1752, Paxson, James, and Sarah Litch.
11, 14, 1787, Paxson, Jane, and Benjamin Parry.
8, 17, 1762, Paxson, Jane, and Joseph Pickering.
3, 10, 1790, Paxson, John, and Mary Ely.
5, 12, 1802, Paxson, John, and Sarah Pickering.
6, 26, 1771, Paxson, Jonathan, and Rachel Bills.
6, 12, 1805, Paxson, Letitia, Jr., and Thomas Blakley.
5, 19, 1773, Paxson, Mahlon, and Jane Parry.
6, 22, 1763, Paxson, Margaret, Jr., and William Townsend.
6, 10, 1761, Paxson, Mary, and Joseph Smith.
12, 12, 1781, Paxson, Mary, and William Betts.
11, 14, 1764, Paxson, Rachel, and John Watson.
5, 15, 1793, Paxson, Ruth, and Hugh Ely.
11, 18, 1778, Paxson, Sarah, and Joseph Wilkinson.
11, 14, 1804, Paxson, Sarah, and Robert Livezy
2, 21, 1764, Paxson, Thomas, and Hannah Blackfan.
10, 7, 1790, Paxson, Timothy, and Ruth Johnson.

6, 22, 1763, Pearson, Elizabeth, and Joseph Jenks.
5, 12, 1756, Pearson, John, and Sarah Hall.
10, 28, 1767, Pearson, Margaret, and Samuel Cary.
9, 21, 1750, Pearson, Sarah, and James Peller.
9, 21, 1750, Peller, James, and Sarah Pearson.
5, 17, 1753, Penington, Sarah, and John Carlile.
11, 15, 1809, Pettit, Martha, and Charles Shaw.
7, 28, 1756, Phillips, Aaron, and Mary Clausson.
5, 12, 1807, Phillips, Elizabeth, and Aaron Paxson, Jr.
4, 16, 1783, Phillips, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hampton.
6, 16, 1779, Phillips, Rebekah, and David Hamton.
1, 11, 1786, Phillips, Thomas, and Sarah Eastburn.
4, 16, 1800, Pickering, Anna, and David Parry.
6, 18, 1778, Pickering, Hannah, and Jonathan Johnson.
10, 11, 1786, Pickering, Isaac, Jr., and Elizabeth Cary, Jr.
8, 31, 1774, Pickering, Jesse, and Ann Kemble.
5, 22, 1771, Pickering, John, Jr., and Rachel Duer.
8, 18, 1762, Pickering, Joseph, and Jane Paxson.
6, 9, 1807, Pickering, Mary, and Benjamin Paxson.
10, 22, 1800, Pickering, Mary, and Robert Paste.
5, 11, 1774, Pickering, Mercy, and Joseph Roberts.
6, 13, 1787, Pickering, Rachel, and Solomon Wright.
10, 30, 1747, Pickering, Samuel, and Grace Stackhouse.
5, 14, 1788, Pickering, Sarah, and Israel Mitchenor.
5, 12, 1802, Pickering, Sarah, and John Paxson.
12, 14, 1763, Pickering, Sarah, and Joseph Butler.
11, 18, 1779, Plumly, Charles, and Elizabeth Mitchener.
12, 12, 1781, Pownal, Anna, and Joseph Ballance.
5, 10, 1786, Pownal, Margaret, and Benjamin Hamton.
10, 10, 1787, Preston, Ann, and John Gillingham.
1, 19, 1786, Preston, Ellener, and John Cary, Jr.
8, 9, 1722, Preston, Jane, and Thomas Canby.
2, 22, 1774, Preston, John, and Rebekah Vickers.
1, 17, 1770, Preston, Joseph, and Rebekah Bells.
3, 26, 1724, Preston, Martha, and Benjamin Canby.
8, 22, 1759, Preston, Mary, and Joseph Brown.
12, 14, 1785, Preston, Naomi, and James Price.
12, 28, 1737, Preston, Nathan, and Mary Hough.
11, 21, 1753, Preston, Paul, and Hannah Fisher.
12, 21, 1763, Preston, Ruth, and Yeamans Gillingham.
4, 13, 1774, Preston, Sarah, and Thomas Dyer.
4, 19, 1769, Preston, Sarah, and William Bradshaw.
4, 6, 1796, Preston, Silas, and Margaret Good.
3, 21, 1735, Preston, William, and Deborah Chesman.
12, 14, 1785, Price, James, and Naomi Preston.
11, 12, 1783, Pryor, Mary, and Josiah Shaw.

3, 11, 1778, Pugh, Rachel, and Mahlon Fell.
5, 15, 1782, Quinby, Aaron, and Lydia Balderston.
5, 13, 1772, Quinby, Ann, and Jeremiah Croasdale.
11, 13, 1766, Quinby, Elizabeth, and Joseph Brown.
6, 24, 1778, Quinby, Isaiah, and Hannah Kinsey.
10, 13, 1803, Quinby, James, and Margaret Good.
6, 14, 1786, Quinby, Martha, and John Blackfan.
11, 13, 1800, Quinby, Moses, and Hannah Good.
5, 22, 1782, Quinby, Moses, and Jane Fell.
10, 17, 1765, Reeder, Margaret, and Abraham Vickers.
5, 16, 1792, Reeder, Samuel, and Ann Melone.
10, 10, 1798, Rice, Catharine, and Elias Paxson.
5, 18, 1763, Rice, Elizabeth, and Mathew Beans.
4, 14, 1779, Rice, Joseph, and Letitia Hartley.
3, 23, 1774, Rice, Mary, and John Kinsey.
5, 15, 1783, Rich, Alexander, and Mary Mitchener.
10, 5, 1796, Rich, Benjamin, and Sarah Gillingham.
11, 17, 1808, Rich, John, and Rachel Carlile.
5, 24, 1759, Rich, Joseph, and Elizabeth Brown.
4, 16, 1789, Rich, Joseph, and Elizabeth Carlile.
6, 10, 1778, Richards, Margaret, and John Ely.
10, 13, 1802, Ritter, Jacob, and Ann Williams.
5, 11, 1774, Roberts, Joseph, and Mercy Pickering.
4, 23, 1755, Roberts, Richard, and Mercy Betts.
9, 11, 1800, Roberts, Thomas, and Hannah Burges.
4, 12, 1758, Roberts, Walter, and Rebecca Williamson.
9, 30, 1732, Ross, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bye.
1, 1, 1755, Ross, John, and Mary Duer.
5, 13, 1778, Ross, Kesiah, and Benjamin Eastburn.
9, 20, 1751, Ruckman, Joseph, and Sarah White.
5, 12, 1772, Russel, Hannah, and Joseph Beal.
4, 14, 1768, Russel, Rachel, and Thomas Smith, Jr.
12, 17, 1725–6, Scaife, Elizabeth, and Henry Large.
6, 27, 1728, Scarborough, Hannah, and Benjamin Fell.
4, 11, 1787, Scarborough, Robert, and Ann Paxson.
4, 15, 1789, Scholfield, Ann, and Jonathan Taylor.
11, 19, 1761, Scholfield, Ann, and William Michener.
5, 15, 1793, Schofield, Benjamin, and Martha Fell.
6, 14, 1797, Scholfield, John, and Agnes Blackfan.
5, 10, 1809, Scholfield, John, and Elizabeth Bye.
3, 16, 1803, Scholfield, Phebe, and David Fell.
12, 13, 1804, Shaw, Aaron, and Susannah Brown.
11, 14, 1798, Shaw, Alexander, and Martha Wilson.
11, 15, 1809, Shaw, Charles, and Martha Pettit.
10, 17, 1782, Shaw, John, and Elizabeth Brown.
3, 15, 1798, Shaw, John, and Martha Brown.

4, 16, 1777, Shaw, John, and Sarah Skelton.
12, 21, 1752, Shaw, Jonathan, and Sarah Goode.
11, 12, 1783, Shaw, Josiah, and Mary Pryor.
11, 13, 1777, Shaw, Mary, and Jacob Paxson.
6, 15, 1809, Shaw, Mary, and Samuel Brown.
12, 22, 1774, Shaw, Mary, and William Bradshaw.
11, 17, 1791, Shaw, Rebekah, and John Townsend.
9, 15, 1791, Shaw, Sarah, and Joseph Stradling.
3, 22, 1792, Shepherd, Margaret, and Isaiah Michener.
2, 16, 1786, Shepherd, Rachel, and Joseph Burges.
1, 19, 1764, Shoemaker, George, and Sarah Haynes.
4, 11, 1798, Shoemaker, Jacob, and Joyce Parry.
11, 21, 1771, Shoemaker, William and Martha Brown.
4, 12, 1769, Simcock, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hartley.
6, 20, 1764, Simcock, Mathias, and Anne Whitson.
11, 14, 1764, Simcock, Sarah, and John Ely.
10, 14, 1795, Simpson, John, and Elizabeth Blackfan.
6, 13, 1764, Simpson, John, and Ruth Whitson.
8, 2, 1745, Simson, Samuel, and Mary Lowther.
3, 21, 1804, Skelton, Esther, and George Paste.
10, 17, 1804, Skelton, Jason, and Alice Paste, Jr.
3, 26, 1777, Skelton, John, and Sarah Kimble.
3, 12, 1777, Skelton, Joseph, and Mary Carey.
9, 20, 1751, Skelton, Joseph, and Mary Townsend.
4, 12, 1780, Skelton, Martha, and Benjamin White.
4, 10, 1776, Skelton, Mary, and Joseph White.
10, 6, 1763, Skelton, Mary, and Thomas Carey.
3, 11, 1807, Skelton, Rhoda, and Abraham Longshore.
4, 16, 1777, Skelton, Sarah, and John Shaw.
2, 28, 1748, Skelton, William, and Susanna Beck.
2, 11, 1768, Smith, Ann, and Isaac Votaw.
4, 21, 1756, Smith, Benjamin, and Sarah Eastburn.
10, 20, 1790, Smith, David, and Eliner Blackfan.
4, 7, 1776, Smith, Edmund, and Deborah Fell.
4, 22, 1767, Smith, Edmund, and Sarah Dawson.
10, 29, 1755, Smith, Elizabeth, and Anthony Hartley.
3, 20, 1771, Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Stockdale.
4, 15, 1778, Smith, Ellen, and Thomas Smith.
6, 12, 1765, Smith, Ephraim, and Rachel Hartley.
3, 21, 1804, Smith, Hannah, and Joseph Smith, Jr.
6, 20, 1753, Smith, Henry, and Alice Hill, Jr.
4, 12, 1808, Smith, Hugh, and Elizabeth Heston.
11, 10, 1802, Smith, Hugh, and Rebekah Smith.
3, 21, 1804, Smith, Joseph, Jr., and Hannah Smith.
4, 10, 1761, Smith, Joseph, and Mary Paxson.
4, 12, 1786, Smith, Joseph, and Susanna Kinsey.

10, 18, 1808, Smith, Mahlon, and Deborah Kinsey.
5, 20, 1762, Smith, Margaret, and John Kinman.
11, 28, 1758, Smith, Margaret, and Thomas Kinsey.
4, 15, 1795, Smith, Martha, and George Grubum.
10, 22, 1783, Smith, Mary, and Benjamin Bains.
5, 16, 1753, Smith, Phebe, and Hugh Ely.
5, 14, 1789, Smith, Rachel, and Benjamin Bradfield.
11, 10, 1802, Smith, Rebekah, and Hugh Smith.
5, 19, 1802, Smith, Rebekah, and William Ely.
12, 15, 1779, Smith, Robert, and Bridget Dillon.
3, 21, 1770, Smith, Robert, Jr., and Elizabeth Hughes.
4, 18, 1804, Smith, Robert, Jr., and Mary Canby.
4, 15, 1795, Smith, Samuel, and Hannah Blackfan.
11, 20, 1776, Smith, Samuel, and Rachel Cooper.
9, 11, 1793, Smith, Samuel, and Sarah Ely.
11, 14, 1798, Smith, Sarah, and George Ely.
4, 12, 1786, Smith, Sarah, and Joseph Beans.
3, 10, 1779, Smith, Sarah, and Thomas Atkinson.
8, 16, 1775, Smith, Stephen, and Phebe Marshal.
10, 16, 1776, Smith, Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth Ely, Jr.
10, 1, 1742, Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Kinsey.
4, 15, 1778, Smith, Thomas, and Ellen Smith.
11, 19, 1783, Smith, Thomas, Jr., and Letitia Blackfan.
4, 14, 1768, Smith, Thomas, Jr., and Rachel Russel.
4, 11, 1753, Smith, Thomas, and Sarah Cowgill.
6, 13, 1752, Smith, Thomas, and Sarah Townsend.
2, 17, 1745, Smith, Timothy, and Sarah Kinsey, Jr.
12, 25, 1754, Smith, William, and Anne Williamson.
6, 11, 1789, Stackhouse, David, and Martha Mitchener.
10, 30, 1747, Stackhouse, Grace, and Samuel Pickering.
10, 15, 1794, Stockdale, Elizabeth, and John Doan.
9, 16, 1801, Stockdale, John, Jr., and Rebecca Ely.
3, 20, 1771, Stockdale, Joseph, and Elizabeth Smith.
4, 22, 1779, Stradling, Joseph, and Hannah Michener.
9, 15, 1791, Stradling, Joseph, and Sarah Shaw.
4, 15, 1784, Stradling, Sarah, and Robert Mitchener.
12, 13, 1744, Stradling, Thomas, and Elizabeth Fisher.
1, 14, 1808, Strawhen, Daniel, and Sarah Moore.
7, 20, 1793, Swain, Benjamin, and Alice Watson.
11, 17, 1802, Swain, Jonathan, and Rachel Kinsey.
4, 15, 1789, Taylor, Jonathan, and Ann Scholfield.
9, 2, 1732, Thomas, John, and Sarah Williams.
10, 11, 1809, Thornton, Elizabeth P., and Charles Buchman.
4, 18, 1787, Townsend, John, and Mary Walker, Jr.
11, 17, 1791, Townsend, John, and Rebekah Shaw.
12, 10, 1788, Townsend, Joseph, and Elizabeth Ely.

3, 11, 1789, Townsend, Joseph, and Mary Hartley.
4, 12, 1792, Townsend, Mary, and Jonathan Fell.
9, 20, 1751, Townsend, Mary, and Joseph Skelton.
6, 13, 1752, Townsend, Sarah, and Thomas Smith.
12, 15, 1773, Townsend, William, and Elizabeth Watson.
6, 22, 1763, Townsend, William, and Margaret Paxson, Jr.
11, 10, 1790, Tucker, David, and Elizabeth Ely.
4, 23, 1794, Tucker, Martha, and David Twining.
5, 15, 1793, Tucker, Phebe, and Jacob Twining.
11, 24, 1738, Tucker, Robert, and Lydia Allen.
4, 23, 1794, Twining, David, and Martha Tucker.
5, 15, 1793, Twining, Jacob, and Phebe Tucker.
3, 16, 1796, Tyson, Elijah, and Martha Blackfan.
10, 17, 1765, Vickers, Abraham, and Margaret Reeder.
12, 22, 1768, Vickers, Esther, and William Michener.
5, 6, 1777, Vickers, Mary, and Moses Coates.
2, 22, 1774, Vickers, Rebekah, and John Preston.
1, 19, 1775, Vickers, Sarah, and David Beans.
9, 13, 1746, Vickers, Thomas, and Rebecca Dillon
2, 11, 1768, Votaw, Isaac, and Ann Smith.
1, 15, 1794, Walker, Ann Cary, and Thomas Hutchinson.
12, 16, 1807, Walker, Benjamin, and Hannah Hartley.
4, 18, 1787, Walker, Mary, Jr., and John Townsend.
4, 13, 1791, Walker, Robert, and Asinath Beans.
12, 14, 1803, Walton, Alice, and John Armitage.
11, 18, 1801, Walton, Jacob, and Hannah Armitage.
12, 16, 1778, Walton, Jacob, and Lydia Gilbert.
10, 22, 1794, Walton, Jeremiah, and Hannah Melone.
9, 18, 1793, Walton, Job, and Mary Melone.
1, 17, 1771, Walton, John, and Hannah Carey.
4, 12, 1808, Walton, Joseph, and Mary White.
12, 10, 1783, Walton, Rachel, and Joseph Myers.
4, 10, 1805, Walton, Thomas, and Esther Gillingham.
3, 16, 1780, Walton, William, and Elizabeth Kenard.
5, 16, 1781, Warner, Asaph, and Ruth Ellicott.
3, 22, 1758, Warner, Benjamin, and Sarah Ely.
7, 20, 1793, Watson, Alice, and Benjamin Swain.
10, 10, 1798, Watson, Elizabeth, and Isaiah Jones.
12, 15, 1773, Watson Elizabeth, and William Townsend.
10, 18, 1809, Watson, Hannah, and William Gillingham.
11, 14, 1764, Watson, John, and Rachel Paxson.
4, 15, 1807, Watson, Rachel, and Joseph Comly.
10, 10, 1792, Watson, Sarah, and Joseph Jenks.
5, 10, 1809, Watson, William, and Elizabeth Gillingham.
5, 23, 1781, Webster, Skinner, and Jane Hamilton.
11, 20, 1771, Welding, Watson, and Ruth Bradshaw, Jr.

4, 12, 1780, White, Benjamin, and Martha Skelton.
4, 10, 1776, White, Joseph, and Mary Skelton.
4, 12, 1808, White, Mary, and Joseph Walton.
9, 20, 1751, White, Sarah, and Joseph Ruckman.
3, 20, 1765, Whitson, Amey, and John Magil.
6, 20, 1764, Whitson, Anne, and Mathias Simcock.
6, 13, 1764, Whitson, Ruth, and John Simpson.
11, 18, 1778, Wilkinson, Joseph, and Sarah Paxson.
10, 13, 1802, Williams, Ann, and Jacob Ritter.
10, 14, 1784, Williams, Isaiah, and Dinah Brown.
9, 2, 1732, Williams, Sarah, and John Thomas.
12, 25, 1754, Williamson, Anne, and William Smith.
4, 12, 1758, Williamson, Rebecca, and Walter Roberts.
4, 22, 1784, Wilson, Deborah, and Josiah Brown.
11, 21, 1764, Wilson, Elizabeth, and Hugh Ely.
1, 18, 1786, Wilson, Hannah, and Robert Kirkbride.
3, 12, 1747, Wilson, Hannah, and Thomas Hill.
5, 1, 1771, Wilson, John, and Elizabeth Fell, Jr.
11, 14, 1798, Wilson, Martha, and Alexander Shaw.
11, 22, 1769, Wilson, Martha, and Eleazer Fenton.
1, 20, 1753, Wilson, Mary, and Joseph Eastburn.
10, 21, 1767, Wilson, Rachel, and Joseph Fell, Jr.
5, 23, 1804, Wilson, Rachel, and Seneca Ely.
12, 16, 1767, Wilson, Rebecca, and Jonathan Fell.
3, 27, 1730, Wilson, Samuel, and Rebecca Canby.
9, 12, 1787, Wilson, Sarah, and Joshua Morris.
5, 25, 1779, Wilson, Stephen, and Sarah Blackfan.
4, 21, 1756, Wilson, Thomas, and Margaret Bye.
10, 25, 1769, Woolston, John, Jr., and Lydia Bye.
5, 18, 1774, Worthington, Benjamin, and Hannah Malone.
1, 17, 1765, Worthington, Elizabeth, and George Michener.
11, 20, 1776, Worthington, Hannah, and Joseph Carver.
10, 15, 1777, Worthington, Jonathan, and Charity Fell.
2, 13, 1783, Worthington, Jonathan, and Mary Child.
12, 15, 1773, Worthington, Joseph, and Sarah Malone.
5, 13, 1789, Worthington, Thomas, and Amy Paxson.
6, 13, 1787, Wright, Solomon, and Rachel Pickering.

# MARRIAGES AUTHORIZED

BY THE

# QUAKERTOWN MONTHLY MEETING

OF FRIENDS.

---

1752–1810.

# QUAKERTOWN MONTHLY MEETING.

12, 11, 1800, Adams, Samuel, and Sarah Hampton.
10, 15, 1807, Allen, Elizabeth, and David Laing.
7, 2, 1778, Allen, John, and Mary Large, Jr.
8, 13, 1782, Birdsall, Rebekah, and James Moore.
4, 20, 1786, Bowman, Abigail, and Robert Burgess, Jr.
10, 2, 1800, Briggs, Joseph, and Martha Dawes.
4, 20, 1786, Burgess, Robert, Jr., and Abigail Bowman.
4, 27, 1786, Burton, Anthony, and Jane Gregg.
10, 5, 1752, Canby, Benjamin, and Martha Whitson.
9, 20, 1787, Carey, Thomas, Jr., and Hannah Moore.
10, 16, 1777, Cliffton, Henry, and Ann Hornor.
10, 26, 1780, Coate, Amy, and James Paxson.
5, 21, 1778, Coate, Hannah, and Adran Dawes, Jr.
8, 19, 1761, Collins, Deborah, and Samuel Willson, Jr.
5, 21, 1778, Dawes, Adran, Jr., and Hannah Coate.
10, 2, 1800, Dawes, Martha, and Joseph Briggs.
10, 20, 1803, Dawes, Susannah, and William Potts.
10, 23, 1794, Emley, Elizabeth, and Job Olden.
10, 25, 1792, Emley, Susannah, and Isaac Hornor.
4, 23, 1778, Field, Joseph, Jr., and Acsah Godley.
12, 20, 1810, Freeman, John, and Rebecca Stevenson.
4, 23, 1778, Godley, Acsah, and Joseph Field, Jr.
4, 27, 1786, Gregg, Jane, and Anthony Burton.
4, 17, 1794, Hambleton, Aaron, and Hannah Kester.
11, 23, 1780, Hambleton, John, and Rachel Kester.
11, 24, 1785, Hambleton, William, and Mary Kester.
12, 11, 1800, Hampton, Sarah, and Samuel Adams.
10, 16, 1777, Hornor, Ann, and Henry Cliffton.
10, 25, 1792, Hornor, Isaac, and Susanna Emley.
4, 17, 1794, Kester, Hannah, and Aaron Hambleton.
11, 24, 1785, Kester, Mary, and William Hambleton.
11, 23, 1780, Kester, Rachel, and John Hambleton.
9, 22, 1796, Kester, Susannah, and Joseph Stevenson.
10, 25, 1810, Kester, William, and Mary Webster.
10, 15, 1807, Laing, David, and Elizabeth Allen.

9, 24, 1807, Laing, David, and Rachel Twining.
7, 2, 1778, Large, Mary, Jr., and John Allen.
9, 20, 1787, Moore, Hannah, and Thomas Cary, Jr.
8, 13, 1782, Moore, James, and Rebekah Birdsall.
10, 23, 1794, Olden, Job, and Elizabeth Emley.
1, 8, 1795, Patterson, Hannah, and William Phillips.
10, 26, 1780, Paxson, James, and Amy Coate.
1, 8, 1795, Phillips, William, and Hannah Patterson.
10, 20, 1803, Potts, William, and Susannah Dawes.
9, 22, 1796, Stevenson, Joseph, and Susannah Kester.
12, 20, 1810, Stevenson, Rebecca, and John Freeman.
11, 20, 1794, Stevenson, Thomas, and Rebecca Webster.
9, 24, 1807, Twining, Rachel, and David Laing.
10, 25, 1810, Webster, Mary, and William Kester.
11, 20, 1794, Webster, Rebecca, and Thomas Stevenson.
10, 5, 1752, Whitson, Martha, and Benjamin Canby.
8, 19, 1761, Wilson, Samuel, Jr., and Deborah Collins.

# MARRIAGES AUTHORIZED

BY THE

# WRIGHTSTOWN MONTHLY MEETING

OF FRIENDS.

---

1744–1809.

# WRIGHTSTOWN MONTHLY MEETING.

10, 19, 1796, Atkinson, Jane, and Charles Reeder.
5, 14, 1806, Atkinson, John, and Elizabeth Harding.
4, 14, 1802, Atkinson, John, Jr., and Mary Atkinson.
10, 14, 1807, Atkinson, Jonathan, and Esther Smith.
10, 3, 1764, Atkinson, Mary, and James Moore.
4, 14, 1802, Atkinson, Mary, and John Atkinson, Jr.
10, 29, 1766, Atkinson, Mary, and John Rose.
11, 10, 1802, Atkinson, Phebe, and William Neeld.
8, 18, 1744, Atkinson, Thomas, and Mary Wildman.
11, 11, 1807, Atkinson, Timothy, and Deborah Smith.
7, 1, 1742, Atkinson, William, and Mary Tomlinson.
11, 22, 1809, Austin, Samuel, and Hannah Smith.
11, 19, 1800, Balderson, John W., and Elizabeth Buckman.
4, 4, 1770, Balderson, Timothy, and Rachel Twining.
3, 26, 1760, Ball, Martha, and Daniel Pennington.
12, 14, 1803, Beans, Isaac, and Hannah Trego.
5, 15, 1805, Beans, John, and Rebecca Trego.
10, 17, 1792, Beans, Mahlon, and Rebecca Hillborn.
10, 5, 1803, Beaumont, Jane, and William Maris.
6, 25, 1767, Beaumont, Mercy, and John Chapman.
5, 17, 1769, Beaumont, Rebekah, and Jonathan Scolfield.
5, 10 1797, Betts, John, and Hannah Kirk.
9, 20. 1786, Betts, Miriam, and Isaiah Quinby.
4, 17, 1771, Betts, Sarah, and Anthony Hartley.
10, 9, 1776, Betts, Susanna, and George Mitchell.
9, 21, 1744, Betts, Thomas, and Sarah Smith.
4, 20, 1779, Betts, Zachariah, and Mary Lacy.
12, 12, 1781, Blackfan, Edward, and Mary Smith.
12, 20, 1775, Blaker, Mary, and Joseph Hamton.
12, 12, 1764, Blaker, Phebe, and Isaac Wiggins.
4, 21, 1762, Blaker, Sarah, and James Hibbs.
11, 16, 1774, Briggs, Anne, and Hamton Wilson.
10, 7, 1791, Briggs, Deidamia, and Dennis Conrod.
2, 2, 1740, Briggs, Elizabeth, and Abraham Chapman.
11, 3, 1774, Briggs, Jane, and William Buckman, Jr.
1, 14, 1800, Briggs, Martha, and Samuel Swain.

10, 16, 1805, Briggs, Mary, and Benjamin Smith.
4, 11, 1798, Briggs, Mary, and Edmund Smith.
9, 27, 1750, Buckman, Agnes, and Jacob Heulings.
11, 19, 1800, Buckman, Elizabeth, and John W. Balderson.
2, 21, 1769, Buckman, Elizabeth, and Joshua Vansant.
6, 12, 1782, Buckman, Elizabeth, and Levi Pownall.
4, 22, 1726, Buckman, Elizabeth, and Zebulon Heston.
10, 28, 1762, Buckman, Isaac, and Sarah Cutler.
10, 11, 1809, Buckman, Jane, and Jonathan Fell.
4, 21, 1773, Buckman, John, and Susanna Chapman.
4, 28, 1802, Buckman, Lydia, and John Warner.
11, 12, 1800, Buckman, Margaret, and Benjamin Wiggins, Jr.
5, 22, 1771, Buckman, Mary, and John Carver.
10, 12, 1808, Buckman, Priscilla, and Jacob Twining.
12, 21, 1774, Buckman, Sarah, and William Chapman.
4, 24, 1799, Buckman, Susanna, and Amos Warner.
11, 3, 1744, Buckman, William, Jr., and Jane Briggs.
2, 6, 1782, Burson, James, and Sarah Twining.
1, 17, 1740, Butler, John, and Mary Fisher.
4, 13, 1803, Canby, Letitia, and Amos Gilbert.
12, 19, 1781, Carlile, Daniel, and Elizabeth Smith.
11, 26, 1776, Carver, Joel, and Ann Smith.
5, 22, 1771, Carver, John, and Mary Buckman.
11, 18, 1807, Carver, Robert, and Mary Smith.
2, 2, 1740, Chapman, Abraham, and Elizabeth Briggs.
5, 10, 1809, Chapman, Ann, and Samuel Lovett.
11, 15, 1775, Chapman, Charles, and Elizabeth Hinton, Jr.
5, 14, 1806, Chapman, Edward, and Rachel Lacey.
6, 16, 1762, Chapman, Elizabeth, and Rachel Mason.
3, 14, 1746, Chapman, Jane, and John Lacey.
4, 26, 1769, Chapman, Jane, and John Wilkinson, Jr.
6, 13, 1798, Chapman, John, Jr., and Rebekah Hutchinson.
6, 25, 1767, Chapman, John, and Mercy Beaumont.
5, 10, 1797, Chapman, Sarah, and Benjamin Shallcross.
10, 19, 1796, Chapman, Sarah, and William Ross.
4, 21, 1773, Chapman, Susanna, and John Buckman.
12, 21, 1774, Chapman, William, and Sarah Buckman.
4, 14, 1784, Closen, Elizabeth, and Isaiah Warner.
6, 10, 1807, Coleman, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hamton.
5, 15, 1782, Collins, Andrew, Jr., and Martha Lacey.
4, 18, 1770, Comly, Abigail, and David Hallowell.
10, 7, 1791, Conrod, Dennis, and Deidamia Briggs.
3, 20, 1765, Croasdale, Macre, and Thomas Wilson.
12, 14, 1763, Cutler, Mercy, and William Heston.
10, 28, 1762, Cutler, Sarah, and Isaac Buckman.
5, 20, 1795, Davis, Samuel, and Lydia Morris.

11, 22, 1769, Davis, Sarah, and John Terry, Jr.
9, 10, 1783, Doan, Mercy, and Stephen Wilson.
2, 17, 1779, Dubre, James, and Sarah Lacey, Jr.
5, 11, 1808, Eastburn, John, and Hannah Hilborn.
3, 12, 1783, Ely, Joseph, and Mary Whitson.
10, 14, 1795, Fell, John, and Edith Smith.
10, 11, 1809, Fell, Jonathan, and Jane Buckman.
9, 4, 1804, Fell, Rachel, and John Speckman.
4, 14, 1779, Fell, Sarah, and Thomas Wilson.
1, 27, 1740, Fisher, Mary, and John Butler.
4, 13, 1783, Gilbert, Amos, and Letitia Canby.
11, 11, 1762, Good, Francis, and Sarah Roberts.
4, 15, 1760, Gourley, Elizabeth, and William Lacey.
4, 18, 1770, Hallowell, David, and Abigail Comly.
9, 28, 1750, Hamton, Benjamin, and Ann Wildman.
6, 10, 1807, Hamton, Elizabeth, and Samuel Coleman.
12, 20, 1775, Hamton, Joseph, and Mary Blaker.
1, 1, 1772, Hamton, Mary, and John Watson.
10, 19, 1744, Hamton, Sarah, and Isaac Wilson.
5, 14, 1806, Harding, Elizabeth, and John Atkinson.
4, 17, 1771, Hartley, Anthony, and Sarah Betts.
5, 10, 1797, Hayhurst, Benajah, and Martha Kinsey.
12, 11, 1799, Hayhurst, Elizabeth, and Banner Knowles.
6, 9, 1762, Hayhurst, John, and Mary Wiggins.
5, 21, 1800, Heston, David, and Phebe Smith.
11, 12, 1783, Heston, Eber, and Ann Spicer.
11, 13, 1791, Heston, Jacob, and Elizabeth Smith.
7, 22, 1795, Heston, Jacob, Jr., and Rachel Terry.
11, 22, 1797, Heston, John, and Rachel Warner.
4, 12, 1780, Heston, Joseph, and Phebe Smith.
11, 19, 1788, Heston, Mahlon, and Jane Smith.
4, 30, 1760, Heston, Mary, and John Hirst.
6, 28, 1758, Heston, Mary, Jr., and Joseph Paxson.
11, 12, 1788, Heston, Mary, and Joseph Wiggins.
12, 14, 1763, Heston, William, and Mercy Cutler.
4, 22, 1726, Heston, Zebulon, and Elizabeth Buckman.
9, 27, 1750, Healings, Jacob, and Agnes Buckman.
4, 21, 1762, Hibbs, James, and Sarah Blaker.
4, 11, 1753, Hibbs, Rachel, and Robert Smith.
9, 14, 1768, Hibbs, Rebekah, and William Trego.
12, 13, 1797, Hilborn, Amos, and Ruth Simpson.
5, 11, 1808, Hilborn, Hannah, and John Eastburn.
5, 18, 1796, Hilborn, Ruth, and John Worstal.
5, 10, 1775, Hillborn, Joseph, and Ann Wilkinson.
10, 17, 1792, Hillborn, Rachel, and Mahlon Beans.
4, 30, 1760, Hirst, John, and Mary Heston.

10, 24, 1764, Hirst, Sarah, and Isaiah Linton.
11, 12. 1783, Hopkins, William, and Elizabeth Twining.
10, 20, 1790, Hutchinson, Mary, and William Jenks.
6, 13, 1798, Hutchinson, Rebekah, and John Chapman, Jr.
3, 19, 1788, Janney, Mary, and William Linton.
11, 24, 1762, Janney, Sarah, and Daniel Richardson.
10, 20, 1790, Jenks, William, and Mary Hutchinson.
11, 19, 1783, Kinsey, Joseph, and Ann Plunkett.
5, 10, 1797, Kinsey, Martha, and Benajah Hayhurst.
10, 12, 1808, Kirkbride, John, and Elizabeth Story.
5, 10, 1797, Kirk, Hannah, and John Betts.
12, 11, 1799, Knowles, Banner, and Elizabeth Hayhurst.
11, 17, 1790, Lacey, Jesse, and Tamar Worthington.
3, 14, 1746, Lacey, John, and Jane Chapman.
3, 21, 1792, Lacey, John, and Rachel Wiggins.
5, 15, 1782, Lacey, Martha, and Andrew Collins, Jr.
4, 20, 1779, Lacey, Mary, and Zachariah Betts.
5, 14, 1806, Lacey, Rachel, and Edward Chapman.
2, 17, 1779, Lacey, Sarah, Jr., and James Dubre.
4, 15, 1760, Lacey, William. and Elizabeth Gourley.
8, 19, 1725, Lancaster, Thomas, and Phebe Wardell.
9, 12, 1751, Laycock, Mary, Jr., and Daniel White.
4, 23, 1788, Leedom, Jesse. and Mary Twining.
11, 14, 1798. Leedom, Rachel, and Jacob Thomas.
12, 27, 1769, Lea, Mary, and Joseph Twining.
12, 4, 1759, Lees, Joseph, and Elizabeth Stradling.
11, 15, 1775, Linton, Elizabeth, Jr., and Charles Chapman.
10, 24, 1764, Linton, Isaiah, and Sarah Hirst.
3, 19, 1788, Linton, William, and Mary Janney.
4, 30, 1766, Linton, William, and Sarah Penquite.
5, 10, 1809, Lovett, Samuel, and Ann Chapman.
6, 10, 1795, Lownes, William, Jr., and Susanna Stokes.
4, 25, 1759, Mardon, Sarah, and Jonathan Wilson.
10, 5, 1803, Maris, William, and Jane Beaumont.
6, 16, 1762, Mason, Richard, and Elizabeth Chapman.
10, 9, 1776, Mitchell, George, and Susanna Betts.
11, 24, 1761, Mitchener, Mechack, and Mary Treago.
10, 3, 1764, Moore, James. and Mary Atkinson.
5, 16, 1798, Morris, Elizabeth, and William Wharton.
5, 20, 1795, Morris, Lydia, and Samuel Davis.
11, 10, 1802, Neeld, William, and, Phebe Atkinson.
11, 15, 1797, Palmer, David, and Tamer Twining.
2, 16, 1803, Paxson, Charles, and Anna Smith.
10, 21, 1778, Paxson, Elizabeth, and Robert Ware.
6, 28, 1758, Paxson, Joseph, and Mary Heston, Jr.
3, 26, 1760, Pennington, Daniel, and Martha Ball.

4, 30, 1766, Penquite, Sarah, and William Linton.
11, 19, 1783, Plunkett, Ann, and Joseph Kinsey.
6, 12, 1782, Pownall, Levi, and Elizabeth Buckman.
9, 20, 1786, Quinby, Isaiah, and Miriam Betts.
10, 19, 1796, Reeder, Charles, and Jane Atkinson.
11, 24, 1762, Richardson, Daniel, and Sarah Janney.
11, 11, 1762, Roberts Sarah, and Francis Good.
10, 29, 1766, Rose, John, and Mary Atkinson.
10, 19, 1796, Ross, William, and Sarah Chapman.
10, 20, 1802, Ryan, Elizabeth, and Benjamim Smith.
5, 17, 1769, Scholfield, Jonathan, and Rebekah Beaumont.
5, 10, 1797, Shallcross, Benjamin, and Sarah Chapman.
11, 18, 1801, Shaw, James, and Hannah Worthington.
3, 18, 1795, Shinn, Samuel, and Hannah Simpson.
5, 14, 1794, Simpson, David, and Agnes Wiggins.
3, 18, 1795, Simpson, Hannah, and Samuel Shinn.
12, 13, 1797, Simpson, Ruth, and Amos Hilborn.
2, 16, 1803, Smith, Anna, and Charles Paxson.
11, 26, 1776, Smith, Ann, and Joel Carver.
11, 9, 1774, Smith, Ann, and Joseph Smith.
10, 20, 1802, Smith, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Ryan.
10, 16, 1805, Smith, Benjamin, and Mary Briggs.
11, 11, 1807, Smith, Deborah, and Timothy Atkinson.
10, 14, 1795, Smith, Edith, and John Fell.
4, 11, 1798, Smith, Edmund, and Mary Briggs.
12, 19, 1781, Smith, Elizabeth, and Daniel Carlile.
11, 13, 1791, Smith, Elizabeth, and Jacob Heston.
10, 14, 1807, Smith, Esther, and Jonathan Atkinson.
11, 22, 1809, Smith, Hannah, and Samuel Austin.
11, 19, 1788, Smith, Jane, and Mahlon Heston.
5, 16, 1810, Smith, John, and Mary Tomlinson.
11, 19, 1777, Smith, John, and Sarah Smith.
11, 9, 1774, Smith, Joseph, and Ann Smith.
10, 12, 1803, Smith, Letitia, and Jacob Trego, Jr.
12, 12, 1781, Smith, Mary, and Edward Blackfan.
11, 23, 1752, Smith, Mary, and James Wood.
11, 10, 1779, Smith, Mary, and Mahlon Worthington.
11, 18, 1807, Smith, Mary, and Robert Carver.
5, 21, 1800, Smith, Phebe, and David Heston.
11, 18, 1772, Smith, Phebe, and John Warner, Jr.
4, 12, 1780, Smith, Phebe, and Joseph Heston.
10, 4, 1803, Smith, Phebe, and Micajah Speakman.
12, 14, 1796, Smith, Rachel, and Isaac Wilson.
4, 11, 1753, Smith, Robert, and Rachel Hibbs.
11, 19, 1777, Smith, Sarah, and John Smith.
9, 21, 1744, Smith, Sarah, and Thomas Betts.

4, 11, 1804, Smith, William, and Margaret Worthington.
9, 4, 1804, Speakman, John, and Rachel Fell.
10, 4, 1803, Speakman, Micajah, and Phebe Smith.
11, 16, 1803, Spencer, Thomas, and Esther Worthington.
11, 12, 1783, Spicer, Ann, and Eber Heston.
9, 28, 1750, Spicer, James, and Rachel Wildman.
4, 16, 1794, Stokes, Mary, and Elias Twining.
6, 10, 1795, Stokes, Susannah, and William Lownes, Jr.
10, 12, 1808, Story, Elizabeth, and John Kirkbride.
12, 4, 1759, Stradling, Elizabeth, and Joseph Lees.
1, 14, 1800, Swain, Samuel, and Martha Briggs.
10, 11, 1809, Taylor, Joseph, and Alice Wilding.
11, 22, 1769, Terry, John, Jr., and Sarah Davis.
4, 19, 1797, Terry, Martha, and Ezra Wharton.
7, 22, 1795, Terry, Rachel, and Jacob Heston, Jr.
12, 5, 1798, Terry, Sarah, and Benjamin Warner.
11, 14, 1798, Thomas, Jacob, and Rachel Leedom.
5, 4, 1757, Thomas, Phebe, and John Titus.
5, 4, 1757, Titus, John, and Phebe Thomas.
5, 16, 1810, Tomlinson, Mary, and John Smith.
7, 1, 1742, Tomlinson, Mary, and William Atkinson.
11, 24, 1761, Treago, Mary, and Mechack Mitchener.
12, 14, 1803, Trego, Hannah, and Isaac Beans.
10, 12, 1803, Trego, Jacob, Jr., and Letitia Smith.
5, 15, 1805, Trego, Rebecca, and John Beans.
9, 7, 1768, Trego, Sarah, and Joseph Wiggins.
9, 14, 1768, Trego, William, and Rebecca Hibbs.
4, 11, 1794, Twining, Elias, and Mary Stokes.
11, 12, 1783, Twining, Elizabeth, and William Hopkins.
10, 12, 1808, Twining Jacob, and Priscilla Buckman.
12, 27, 1769, Twining, Joseph, and Mary Lee.
11, 18, 1795, Twining, Mary, and Abraham Wilkinson.
4, 23, 1788, Twining, Mary, and Jesse Leedom.
11, 19, 1796, Twining, Rachel, and David Watson.
4, 4, 1770, Twining, Rachel, and Timothy Balderson.
2, 6, 1782, Twining, Sarah, and James Burson.
11, 13, 1793, Twining, Silas, and Elizabeth Wilding.
4, 18, 1765, Twining, Stephen, and Mary Wilkinson.
11, 15, 1797, Twining, Tamer, and David Palmer.
2, 21, 1769, Vansant, Joshua, and Elizabeth Buckman.
8, 19, 1725, Wardell, Phebe, and Thomas Lancaster.
10, 21, 1778, Ware, Robert, and Elizabeth Paxson.
4, 24, 1798, Warner, Amos, and Susanna Buckman.
12, 5, 1798, Warner, Benjamin, and Sarah Terry.
4, 14, 1784, Warner, Isaiah, and Elizabeth Closen.
4, 28, 1802, Warner, John, and Lydia Buckman.

11, 18, 1772, Warner, John, Jr., and Phebe Smith.
11, 22, 1797, Warner, Rachel, and John Heston.
5, 14, 1760, Warner, Sarah, and Benjamin Wiggins.
11, 16, 1796, Watson, David, and Rachel Twining.
1, 1, 1772, Watson, John, and Mary Hamton.
4, 19, 1797, Wharton, Ezra, and Martha Terry.
5, 16, 1798, Wharton, William, and Elizabeth Morris.
9, 12, 1751, White, Daniel, and Mary Laycock, Jr.
3, 12, 1783, Whitson, Mary, and Joseph Ely.
5, 14, 1794, Wiggins, Agnes, and David Simpson.
11, 12, 1800, Wiggins, Benjamin, Jr., and Margaret Buckman.
5, 14, 1760, Wiggins, Benjamin, and Sarah Warner.
12, 12, 1764, Wiggins, Isaac, and Phebe Blaker.
11, 12, 1788, Wiggins, Joseph, and Mary Heston.
9, 7, 1768, Wiggins, Joseph, and Sarah Trego.
6, 9, 1762, Wiggins, Mary, and John Hayhurst.
3, 21, 1792, Wiggins, Rachel, and John Lacey.
10, 11, 1809, Wilding, Alice, and Joseph Taylor.
11, 13, 1793, Wilding, Elizabeth, and Silas Twining
10 21, 1795, Wilding, Mary, and Benjamin Worthington.
9, 28, 1750, Wildman, Ann, and Benjamin Hamton.
8, 18, 1744, Wildman, Mary, and Thomas Atkinson.
9, 28, 1750, Wildman, Rachel, and James Spicer.
11, 18, 1795, Wilkinson, Abraham, and Mary Twining.
5, 10, 1775, Wilkinson, Ann, and Joseph Hilborn.
4, 26, 1769, Wilkinson, John, Jr., and Jane Chapman.
4, 18, 1765, Wilkinson, Mary, and Stephen Twining.
11, 16, 1774, Wilson, Hamton, and Anne Briggs.
12, 14, 1796, Wilson, Isaac, and Rachel Smith.
10, 19, 1744, Wilson, Isaac, and Sarah Hamton.
4, 25, 1759, Wilson, Jonathan, and Sarah Marden.
9, 10, 1783, Wilson, Stephen, and Mercy Doan.
3, 20, 1765, Wilson, Thomas, and Macre Croasdale.
4, 14, 1779, Wilson, Thomas, and Sarah Fell.
11, 23, 1752, Wood, James, and Mary Smith.
5, 18, 1796, Worstall, John, and Ruth Hilborn.
10, 21, 1795, Worthington, Benjamin, and Mary Wilding.
11, 16, 1803, Worthington, Esther, and Thomas Spencer.
11, 18, 1801, Worthington, Hannah, and James Shaw.
11, 10, 1779, Worthington, Mahlon, and Mary Smith.
4, 11, 1804, Worthington, Margaret, and William Smith.
11, 17, 1790, Worthington, Tamar, and Jesse Lacey.

# MARRIAGES AUTHORIZED

BY THE

# RICHLAND MONTHLY MEETING

OF FRIENDS.

---

1800–1810.

# RICHLAND MONTHLY MEETING.

11, 22, 1804, Ball, Elizabeth, and John Shaw.
4, 23, 1807, Ball, Rebecca, and Evan Penrose.
11, 29, 1810, Chapman, Elizabeth, and Samuel Iden.
1, 5, 1804, Child, George, and Anne Iden.
6, 20, 1806, Conrad, Daniel, and Sarah Roberts.
11, 24, 1808, Conrad, Joseph, Jr., and Maria Roberts.
11, 15, 1810, Custard, Ann, and Morgan Morgan, Jr.
10, 6, 1809, Evans, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Iden.
5, 2, 1805, Foulke, Abigail, and Abel Penrose.
11, 26, 1807, Foulke, Caleb, and Jane Green.
9, 28, 1809, Foulke, Jane, and William Fussell.
11, 30, 1809, Foulke, Mary, and Thomas Thorp.
9, 28, 1809, Fussell, William, and Jane Foulke.
11, 28, 1805, Green, Hannah, and Thomas Lester.
11, 26, 1807, Green, Jane, and Caleb Foulke.
10, 11, 1810, Gummere, Lydia, and Mayberry McVaugh.
1, 5, 1804, Iden, Anne, and George Child.
10, 5, 1809, Iden, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Evans.
11, 29, 1810, Iden, Samuel, and Elizabeth Chapman.
2, 27, 1806, Lester, John, and Abigail Wilson.
11, 28, 1805, Lester, Thomas, and Hannah Green.
10, 11, 1810, MacVaugh, Mayberry, and Lydia Gummere.
11, 15, 1810, Morgan, Morgan, Jr., and Ann Custard.
12, 6, 1810, Nixon, Mary, and Isaac Parry.
1. 2, 1800, Nixon, William, and Martha Roberts.
12, 6, 1810, Parry, Isaac, and Mary Nixon.
5, 2, 1805, Penrose, Abel, and Abigail Foulke.
4, 23, 1807, Penrose, Evan, and Rebecca Ball.
3, 22, 1804, Roberts, David, and Elizabeth Stokes.
11, 24, 1808, Roberts, Maria, and Joseph Conrad, Jr.
1, 2, 1800, Roberts, Martha, and William Nixon.
6, 20, 1806, Roberts, Sarah, and Daniel Conrad.

11, 22, 1804, Shaw, John, and Elizabeth Ball.
3, 22, 1804, Stokes, Elizabeth, and David Roberts.
11, 30, 1809, Thorp, Thomas, and Mary Foulke.
2 27 1806, Wilson, Abigail, and John Lester.

# MARRIAGE RECORD

OF

# ST. MICHAEL'S AND ZION CHURCH,

## PHILADELPHIA.

---

1745–1800.

# ST. MICHAEL'S & ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH.

[Owing to circumstances beyond the control of the Editors, the following Marriage Record fails of an alphabetical arrangement. Its chronology however, is preserved.]

## 1745.

February 12, Friedrick Paul and Margaretha Kellerschoen.
February 24, Jacob Horner and Cath. Margaretha Hausknecht.
2d East. day, Peter Gruger and a Reformed widow.
1st East. day, Matthias Brunn and Appolonia ——.
May 12, Johann Conrad Jung and Anna Cath. Bernstein.
June 3, Leonhard Wintergerst and Ana Schubart.
4th aft. Trin., Johannes Ehrhard and Maria Louisa Heydelbach.
July 16, Johannes Ahlgeyer and Cath. Margaretha Müller.
July 25, Michael Ege, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Cath. Holst.
August 17, George David Sekel and Fran Eckelst.
October 1, Caspar Graf and Catharine Elizabeth Bauer.
October 1, Caspar Kastner and Anna Cath. Gruehn.
October 15, Johann Adam Holt and Maria Christina Knochelman.
October 15, Philip Jacob Christian and Catharine Becker.
October 16, Philip Schutt and Magdalena Weis, L.
November 5, Johann Nicholas Redelbach and Maria Eliz. Vox.
November 24, Andrew Stanton and Eleonora Moxle.
November 15, Baltz Scheiber and Margaret Contran, L.
December 2, Andreas Heppenheimer and Anna Margar. Bazelh, wid.
December 10, Johann Adam Kittler and Maria Eliz. Lampreth, wid.
November 12, George Theobald Hofftedten and Anna Maria Matzinger.
December 17, Michael Leh, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Agnes ——, wid.

December 15, ——— Irving and ——— ———.
December 26, ——— Redeback and ——— ———.
December 29, Schoolmaster and ——— ———.

## 1746.

January 29, Ulrich Roth, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Rosina Klein.
February 17, Johann Heinrich Loesche, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Marga. Junck.
March 9, William Ellicot and Maria Bernhard.
March 7, Franz Carl Huynt and Gertrude Quattelbaum.
March 25. Conrad Hartmann and Eva Elizabeth Koehler.
March 25, Johann George Seider, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Cath. Jægner, wid.
April 8, Ludwig Debins and Anna Kœnige, wid.
April 17, David Shæfer and Maria Catharina Schneider.
April 22, George Holst, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Wilck, wid.
April 29, Friedrich Kraft, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Margar. Cused.
July 13, Johann Heinrich Wolf and Juliana Maria Fellenzer.
July 13, Hans Caspar Zinn and Anna Barbara Fan.
July 27, Christian Nazel and Maria Elizabeth Hæhner.
August 5, Andreas Unger and Margaretha Zweidler.
August 4, Johann Wolf and Magdalena Neuhart.
August 4, Johann Paul Essling and Christina Bettelenner.
August 10, George Jacob and Barbara Grigton.
August 19, Jacob Klein and Dorothea Hey.
September 4, Jacob Simon and Catharine Smith, L.
September 15, Johann Nicholas Niess and Maria Barbara Basenstein.
September 30, Robert Betty and Catharina Schleycher.
October 5, Michael Bauer and Anna Elizabeth Hey.
October 7, Fredrich Walter and Elizabeth Brennemann.
October 23, John Jacob Wyse and Rebecca Coxe, L.
November 27, Heinrich Krieger and Margaretha Koedyn, wid.
December 17, Nicholas Craypeel and Margaretha (Anne Maria) Fegel.
October 26, William Clerk and Buleah Coaths, L.
November 25, Christian Berkmann, and Anna Eva Heig.
December 10, George Ernst and Elizabeth Maria Schn yder, L.
December 16, John Jacob Koht and Margaretha Kuntz.
October 11, Godfried Braun and Anna Margra. Spengelr.

## 1747.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| February | 10, | Conrad Stutz (servant) and Maria Barbara Artzl. |
| February | 17, | Johann Adam Haindel and An. Maria Beyer. |
| March | 2, | Heinrich Mansfield and Jenny Behls. |
| March | 3, | Johannes Sæfferens and Elizabeth Hokeberger. |
| February | 17, | Valentin Unbehend and Anna Maria Lœser. |
| March | 10, | Johannes Kuhn and Christina Kleber. |
| March | 29, | William von der Phort (Voort) and Ann. Barbara Heeringen. |
| March | 30, | Jacob Beezens and Catharina Alberton, L. |
| April | 13, | Jacob Krier and Anna Maria Basel. |
| April | 20, | Johannes Kayser and Barbara Funck. |
| May | 1, | Robert Makly and Elizabeth Rothweiler. |
| May | 5, | Nicholas Rœhrig and Anna Maria Johnson, wid. |
| May | 11, | Johannes Sonntag and Catharina Hofmann. |
| May | 12, | Johannes Eberhard and An. Dorothea Bichler. |
| May | 14, | John Wells and Anna Maria Grossenan. |
| May | 14, | Johann Mueller and Maria Messinger. |
| May | 25, | Carl Ewald and Justina Biswanger (Cath. Pezoman in License Book), License. |
| May | 28, | Jacob Koser and Christina Landenberger. |
| May | 31, | Jacob Bender and Dorothea Friedberger. |
| May | 31, | Richard Howert and Isabel Schmidt. |
| June | 8, | Nicholas Holtzlaender and An. Magd. Jaenewin. |
| June | 14, | George Snoering and Anna Maria Link. |
| June | 23, | Hans George Popp and Anna Barbara Trompon. |
| June | 21, | Andreas Gruepel and Maria Regina Schaaf. |
| June | 28, | Henrich Bengel and Catharine Kœhler. |
| August | 31, | Jacob Benninger and Anna Margaretha Belslile. |
| October | 11, | Jacob Sontag and Catharina Ankweiler. |
| November | 9, | Jacob Geiger, wid$^{r}$, and Margaretha Steiber. |
| November | 10, | Joachim Henke and Anna Christina Ebert. |
| 22 S. aft. Trin. | | Jacob Windish and Maria Marg. Cries (servant). |
| November | 17, | Christian Zitsmann and Susanna Pheifer. |
| November | 17, | Chistopher Hausman and Mar. Barbara Hinkels. |
| November | 24, | Michael Egolf, wid$^{r}$, and Cath. Bedner, wid. |
| November | 26, | Christian Rheinhard and Veronica Cress. |
| November | 29, | Samuel Minshall and Jane Stanton. |
| December | 1, | Jacob Amoes and Sophia Walter. |
| December | 13, | Cornelius Mageneh and Margaret Claus. |
| December | 20, | Martin Reisinger and An. Magd. Bingmann. |
| December | 21, | George Ernst and Catherina Gloekner. |

## 1748.

| | |
|---|---|
| January | 18, Jacob Geiger and Catherina Hirtz. |
| January | 21, Matthew Bryon and Elizabeth Baylitz. |
| February | 2, Hans George Golder and Rosina Ebel. |
| February | 2, Ludwig Frieburg and Susanna Eliz. Hartmann. |
| February | 9, Mattheus Schuetze and Anna Barbara Vonnemacher. |
| February | 15, Matthias Blikele, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Vischer. |
| March | 13, Ludwig Falckenstein and Maria Hermann, wid. |
| March | 22, Hans George Eberhard and Anna Birk. |
| March | 31, Johann Jacob Umstadt and Maria Cath. Quattelbaum. |
| April | 12, Matthias Koch and Dorothea Cused. |
| May | 21, Jacob Baylitz and Elizabeth Adams. |
| May | 24, Michael Dieter and Elizabeth Redelbach. |
| June | 19, Hans Mich. Neuheiser and Anna Cath. Hofmann. |
| June | 20, Ulrich Allen and Mary Magdalena Schmidt, L. |
| May | 18, Heinrich Mueller and Anna Margaretha Koenig. |
| May | 17, Valentin Seftel and Anna Eliz. Schneider. |
| May | 30, Caspar Schuel, wid$^{r}$, and Rosina Kumler, wid. |
| June | 21, Heinrich Kuntz and Christina Kopp. |
| July | 8, James Scherrett and Susanna Warner. |
| July | 25, Melchior Fischer, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Maria Risker. |
| August | 2, Johannes Joetter, and Anna Margaretha Korst. |
| September | 18, Johann Heinrich Freymuth and Anna Hopkins, wid. |
| October | 9, Johann Jacob Frantz, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Eliz. Roer, wid. |
| October | 25, Jacob Fischer and Juliana Steinbrenner. |
| October | 26, Erasmus Leaver and Catharina Meary, L. |
| October | 18, Peter Harpel (Harper in L. B.) and Eve Deel, L. |
| November | 1, Johann Heinrich Kalbfleisch and Barbara Volk. |
| ——— | —, Michael Dyado, and ——— ———, L. |
| December | 9, Johann George Adam Schanzenbach and An. Marg. Sekel. |

## 1749.

| | |
|---|---|
| January | 3, George Mich. Antoni and Johanna Eliz. Weber, wid. |
| January | 3, Hans Eberhard Kunkel and Anna Barbara Quattelbaum. |

March 7, Heinrich Klein and Cath. Eliz. Croes.
March 9, Jacob Pruegel and Anna Eliz. Protzmann.
March 14, Jacob Sontag and Christina Mueller.
March 18, Thomas Rambo and Deborah Beal, L.
March 21, John Rambo and Elizabeth Harriot, L.
March 27, Andreas Boshard and Christina Cath. Gensel, wid.
March 27, Johannes Arnold and Sarah Eliz. Beker.
March 28, Hans Jacob Schneider and Anna Maria Paul.
March 28, Michael Egolf and Elizabeth Hauser.
March 28, Hans George Graemer and Barbara Krebs.
April 16, Hans Mich. Neisser, wid$^{r}$, and Catherine Nolb.
April 28, Antony Faust and Elizabeth Fischer, L.
May 6, Friedrich Reifschneider and Ruth Driver.
April 23, Conrad Draes and Catharine Schuster.
April 19, Johann Friedrich Vigera and Anna Stephans.
May 4, Christopher Schubert and Eliz. Klippel.
May 4, Conrad Kornemann and Margaretha Schatz.
April 7, Johann Nicholas Polich, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Marg. Schmidt.
May 16, Jacob Reiger and Anna Elizabeth Orner.
May 26, Henry Lowry and Catharina Penering, wid.
May 29, Johannes Ott and Anna Slatter.
April —, Hans Mich. Neyheuser and Catharina Olb (or Ott).
August 30, Jesaiah Bell and Margaret Jones.
October 9, Johannes Graf and Maria Magdalena Fuchs.
October 23, Matthias Summer and Christina Null.
November 12, John Michael Walker and Maria Cath. Bauman.
November 12, Jacob Pleygler and Christina Hark.
October 13, Jacob Gensel and —— ——.
October 17, —— Weyl and —— Lohrmann.
November 14, Peter Grosmikel and Margaretha Becker.
November 14, Michael Pheifer and Anna Marg. Diel.
December 19, Hans George Roemer and An. Magd. Draxler.
December 26, Johann Philip Unger and Rosina Spanhauer.
December 26, Ludwig Fritze and Anna Maria Frickers.
November 2, ——Cress and —— ——.
November 13, —— Weithammer and —— ——.
November 13, Conrad Witzel and —— ——.
November 18, —— Crafford and —— ——.
December 12, Matthias Hohl and —— ——.
December 17, —— Niebeling and —— ——.

## 1750.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 23, | Christopher Wallhauer and Barbara Müller. |
| January | 30, | Johann Jacob Metzger and An. Mar. Appolonia Keller, wid. |
| February | 7, | Johann Jacob Christter and Maria Philippina Graf. |
| February | 12, | Nicholas Nageler and Cath. Eliz. Siebenpheifer. |
| February | 13, | Jacob Nick and Margaretha Walter. |
| February | 11, | —— Loshier (stocking-weaver) and Margaret Karnagel. |
| February | 20, | Mattheus Jacob Albrecht Hartman and Ann. Cath. Campach. |
| February | 22, | Johann Jacob Wagner and Anna Maria Bicker. |
| March | 4, | Hans Martin Hauser and Maria Anna Mauser. |
| March | 5, | Johannes Schnitzer and Barbara Greiner. |
| April | 1, | Jacob Schitt, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Cath. Anton. |
| April | 7, | Richard Humphry and Dinah Wheat, L. |
| April | 17, | Johann Conrad Bohner and Maria Christ. Bernard. |
| April | 19, | John Lehman, and Louisa Cath. Unverzagt. |
| January | 19, | Casper Bickins, wid$^{r}$, and Cath. Britz, wid. |
| April | 21, | Johannes Eberley and Margaretha Burchard, wid. |
| April | 24, | George Jacob Jung and Anna Maria Eliz. Arnold. |
| June | 2, | William Pritchart and Katharina Kinsey, L. |
| June | 4, | Johann Chrisopher Beck and Eliz. Brunner. |
| June | 5, | Valentin Hart and Catharina VonErden. |
| June | 26, | Philip Reber and Agnes Ruecker. |
| July | 1, | Peter Due (Duy) and Ann Cath. Heisel. |
| March | 20, | Adam Schaefer and Ann Margaretha Seydens. |
| March | 12, | George Ross, wid$^{r}$, and Sabina Mueller, wid. |
| May | 29, | Matthias Meyer and Esther Knoepler. |
| —— | —, | Daniel Worms and —— ——. |
| —— | —, | —— Weckesser and —— ——. |
| —— | —, | —— Ammon and —— ——. |
| —— | —, | Michael Krier and —— ——. |
| July | 12, | Johannes Butterweg and Sophia Stelfeldt. |
| July | 16, | Johann Jacob Fleishmann and An. Marg. Knippenberger. |
| July | 22, | Jacob Kraft, wid$^{r}$, and Cath. Dorothea Seemann. |
| July | 24, | Martin Koch and Margaretha Mantin. |
| August | 14, | Andreas Bichler and Margaretha Bernor. |
| August | 11, | John Reich and Carolina Frieburg. |

September 18, Jacob Graf and Anna Catharina Abel.
September 18, Baltzer Fleischer and Hannah Cath. Wetmann.
September 19, Martin Slatterer and Brigitta Steiger.
September 25, Johann Nich. Herman and Esther Swenckle.
September 28, Johannes Jung and Anna Eliz. Budain (Bodine).
October 1, Jacob Bader and Elizabeth Buchmann.
October 1, Johann Nicholas Holl and Margaretha Handshuh.
October 2, Matthias Hollebach and Elizabeth Yoder, L.
October 15, Joh. Friedrich, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Humeler, wid.
October 16, George Stoess, wid$^{r}$, and Salome Ottinger.
October 16, Michael Glass and Catharina Bon.
October 22, Johann Michael Vey and Anna Cath. Hoefner.
October 29, Baltzer Kloetzer and Catharina Geier.
November 6, Johannes Sikele and Anna Christ. Rosina Henninger.
November 12, Johann Salome and Christina Maria Gorlitz.
November 15, John Mean and Anna Margaretha Sweier.
November 18, Johannes Meyer and Maria Teubler.
November 20, Peter Vetter and Hannah Muller.
December 24, Johann Ludwig Falk and Ann. Christina Schuler.
December 26, Johann Reuter and Christina Staehl.
December 9, Johannes Bauman and Sarah Schimdt.
December 4, Godfried Dauenhauer and An. Cath. Sasemanshaus.
October 30, Heinrich Bockele and Margaretha Berendahler.
August 26, Peter Edelman and Christina Budain (Bodine.)

## 1751.

January 1, George Martin Kuhn and Anna Ursula Brehmer.
January 1, Christian Schneider and Anna Gottliebin Fritz.
January 8, Johann Melchior Matzinger and An. Cath. Koch, wid.
January 8, Joh. George Schaufler and Francisca Bendel.
February 19, Johann Valentine Mueller and Eva Kolb.
February 19, Hans Michael Ræhs and An. Maria Eliz. Frantz.
January 2, Jacob Stucky and Elizabeth Griesinger.
January 20, Christopher Weber and Anna Eliz. Lintz.
February 21, William Roberts and Ann Roberts, L.
March 4, Michael Dornmeyer and Veronica Wirth.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 17, | Johann Ernst Bœhm, widr, and An. Margaretha Schonwenna. |
| April | 8, | Joh. Philip Bender and Maria Falckenstein. |
| April | 8, | Philip Rheinhard and Anna Maria Agnesa Bender. |
| April | 16, | Thomas Meyer and Margaretha Clemp. |
| May | 2, | Christian Lehman and Elizabeth Send, L. |
| May | 21, | Johann Peter Schutz and Maria Sophia Lefler. |
| May | 21, | Hans George Horn and Cath. Weise. |
| May | 7, | Hans George Schuster and Gertrude Kayser. |
| May | 7, | Joseph Kraft and Catharina Meyer. |
| April | 16, | Christian Eberle and Wilhelmina Keyser. |
| April | 20, | James Much and Jane Abevan, L. |
| May | 2, | Heinrich Jung and Anna Maria Knodel. |
| June | 4, | Joh. Tobias Zimmerman and Christ. Cath. Munster. |
| June | 4, | Joh. Heinrich Luder. widr, and Maria Salome Esmonger. |
| June | 4, | Joh. Heinrich Leibelin and Eliz. Riebel. |
| June | 19, | George Leidhauser and An. Margaretha Pauen, L. |
| June | 25, | George Altmann and Maria Eliz. Roht. |
| July | 5, | John Brant and Mary Brand, L. |
| June | 24. | John Heinrich Greene and An. Barbara Kurtz. |
| July | 9, | Hans George Mebold and Anna Christina Teutingen. |
| July | 9, | Joh. Jacob Mueller and Anna Maria Debald. |
| July | 11, | Johannes Wedel and Cath. Fehl. |
| July | 21, | James Johnson and Cath. Eliz. Bauer. |
| July | 30, | Philip Schleyhauf and Regina Weis. |
| September | 17, | Johann George Bader, widr, and Maria Donner. |
| September | 17, | Jacob Miner and Catharina Kayser. |
| September | 26, | Philip Bichler and Elizabeth Herrmann. |
| October | 11, | Andreas Waker and Cath. Hintzinger. |
| October | 14, | Michael Egolf and Elizabeth Volmer |
| October | 17, | Hans George Bernhard and Susanna Cath Sekel, L. |
| October | 31, | James Withehœd (Whitehead) and Mary Connor. |
| November | 5, | Johannes Leyerom, and Christina Bittinger. |
| November | 5, | Friedrich Jacob Jung and Maria Juliana Creis. |
| November | 10, | Jacob Roth and Maria Clara Rhemer. |
| December | 30, | Hans Martin Fischer and Anna Maria Fischer. |
| December | 31, | Christian Unger and Maria Anna Theus. |

## 1752.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 21, | Johannes Buchter and Catharina Mueller. |
| February | 18, | Johann Godfried Diel and Anna Maria Meyer. |
| ——— | —, | Tobias Ege and Elizabeth Ruperston, L. |
| March | 2, | Johann George Kitz and Appollonia Waldhauer |
| March | 22, | Jonas Raup and Anna Barbara Bucks. |
| March | 30, | Hans Conrad Ritting and Eva Retter. |
| April | 4, | Matthias Graf and Barbara Taylor, L. |
| April | 7, | Simon Freysbach and Dorothea Dies, L. |
| April | 11, | John Johnson aand Mary Wills, L. |
| April | 12, | Johann Antonius Armbruster and ——— ———. |
| March | 3 | Adam Kern and Anna Maria Teh. |
| March | 31, | Carl Wiederholt and Susannah Widmann. |
| April | 20, | Johan George Schneider and Ursula Waldhauer. |
| April | 21, | Johannes Hohle and Anna Maria Volk. |
| April | 23, | James Wilkison and Anne Moore, L. |
| April | 27, | Johann Martin Roe and Christina Handwerker. |
| May | 4, | Johann Albrecht Hackenmueller and An. Otilia Kern. |
| May | 9, | John Ries and Gertrude Helfinger, L. |
| May | 11, | John Ries and Maria Pall. |
| May | 18, | Johann Adam Joh and Eliz. Christina Seippen. |
| May | 21, | Johann Conrad Friedle and Mar. Margaretha Henn. |
| May | 21, | Johann Godfred Kunstmann and Eliz. Forbiger. |
| May | 27, | Thomas Breech and Elizabeth Brooks. |
| June | 4, | John Preston and Mary Carter. |
| June | 29, | Johann Just. Michler and Cath. Peucer. |
| July | 8, | Johann Adam Bartmer and Dorth. Mar. Cath. Wynand. |
| July | 9, | John Scotts and Christina Richter. |
| July | 28, | David Wilson and Mary Wiley. |
| July | 29, | Adam Schoub and Elizabeth Bissert. |
| August | 3, | Samuel Owen and Ann Johnson. |
| August | 18, | Joh. George Bauer and Maria Eliz. Witmann. |
| August | 20, | Christian Reinhard Uhl and Christina Cath. Ritschauer. |
| August | 25, | Johann George Bauer and Maria Eliz. Witmann. |
| August | 9, | Otto Haas and Juditha Schmidt. |
| September | 23, | Joh. Daniel Scheller and Hannah Buhler. |
| September | 1, | Remigius Spiegel and Maria Eliz. Schaefer. |
| October | 6, | Johann Christop. Schiffer and Mar. Esther Eva Werner. |

October 16, Jacob Maak and Hannah Engelhard, L.
October 17, Hans Michael Rues, wid$^{r}$, and Eliz. Wilhelmina Schmidt.
October 22, Christian Ungerer, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Skalch, wid.
October 24, John Grissy and Margaret Barnes, L.
October 28, Adam Siffert and An. Maria Schwartzwalder.
November 2, John Sparling and Anna Broocks.
November 20, Matthias Haase and Margaretha Jaeckler.
November 20, Antony Elton and Maria Mauser.
November 21, Hans George Laib and Anna Barbara Dingler.
November 9, John Tidman, and Catharina Higin, L.
November 28, Peter Mueller, Jr., and Eliz. Richardson.
December 4, Conrad Ruht and Elizabeth Hentz.
December 4, Valentine Opp and Catharina Grosardt.
December 6, Johann Carl Schantz and Margaretha Lintz.
December 12, Baltzer Steinfert and Ann Eliz. Wallheim.
December 19, Johann George Todel and Christina Becher.
December 20, Joh. Philip Schwarzlaender and Mar. Agnesa Trost.
December 20, Ulrich Meyer and Eva Barbara Broedstedler.

## 1753.

January 1, Philip Anton Sauerman and Maria Knoebler.
January 1, Christian Werner and Barbara Stenger.
——— —, Michael Kuntz and ——— ———.
January 7, Johann Friedrich Fuchs and Margaretha Salome Backer.
January 14, Johann George Lœsh and Dorothea Wittmann.
January 6, Philip Wallheimer and Margaretha Mueller.
January 24, Jacob Widdos and Jane Warner.
January 25, Johann Peter Muehlhof and An. Christina Hohlig.
January 30, Hans George Schrank and Eva Cath. Schumacker.
February 3, John Fuller and Anna Cath. Wolmar.
February 5, Joannes Ulmer and Anna Eliz. Graemer.
February 6, Michael Frick and Barbara Volgweiter.
February 13, Michael Lauffer and Anna Maria Lietz.
February 19, Ebenezer Call and Sara Barber.
February 20, Joh. Fried. Kies and Anna Cath. Loll.
February 6, Joh. Wilh. Strobel and Barbara Bins, wid.
February 6. Joh. Mich. Weber and Anna Eliz. ———.
March 24, Nicolaus Walker and Anna Eliz. Bergmann.
April 3, Jacob Katz and Henrica Meyer, L.
April 10, Johannes Keinlein and Susanna Dorothea Schneph.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 23, | Michael Lapp and Anna Maria Bitzer. |
| April | 23, | Hans Caspar Sesler and Eva Schneider. |
| April | 23, | Johannes Hofsas and Eva Bender. |
| April | 12, | Johann Christopher Hægerman and An. Eliza. Coper. |
| May | 3, | Johann George Fiddler and Cath. Jopin. |
| May | 14, | Jacob Gilger and Margaretha Wolf. |
| May | 15, | George Ludwig Bartels and Christina Rub. |
| ——— | —, | Hinrich Buda and Eliz. Matzinger. |
| July | 25, | Martin Spring and Eva Maria Seipol. |
| May | 12, | Joh. Martin Noll and Catharina Miner. |
| June | 11, | Johann Christopher Laubacher and Eliz. Marga. Beker. |
| June | 19, | Charles Perry and Mary Don. |
| July | 3, | Andreas Hymes (or Higins?) and Elizabeth Andre. |
| July | 22, | Jacob Eberhard and Anna Maria Bas, (servants). |
| July | 26, | Johannes Weil, wid$^{r}$, and An. Cath. Kursemann. |
| September | 8, | Johann Christian Kerner and Rosina Barbara Sieger. |
| August | 2, | Christopher Rahn and Cath. Setzler, L. |
| August | 9, | Joh. Jacob Nauss and Rosina Armann. |
| September | 4, | Johann George Ludwig and Ann Mar. Eliz. Misshatt. |
| September | 11, | Johann Michael Diedenik and Magdalena Schaefer. |
| September | 28, | Antony Ottmann and Regina Kauer. |
| ——— | —, | Joh. Jaeger and ——— ———. |
| October | 1, | Samuel Huckens and Dorothea Walters. |
| September | 2, | Christopher Heck and An. Christina Feg. |
| October | 14, | Wilhelm Hermann and Susanna Margar. Von Erden. |
| October | 15, | Joh. Freid. Stehle and Barbara Schale. |
| October | 30, | Joh. Hendrich Durr and Margaretha Mueller. |
| November | 4, | Hermann Schwamm and Eliz. Lomueller. |
| December | 9, | Johann Justus Mueller, wid$^{r}$, and Cath. Hedwig Binger. |
| December | 18, | Joh. Philip Thomas and Veronica Nestel. |
| December | 27, | Michael Scheber and Anna Kyring. |
| December | 29, | Jacob Traufelder and Catharina Keyser. |
| December | 31, | Johann Christopher Bintzer and An. Mar. Baumann. |

## 1754.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 1, | Johann Caspar Jaeger and Maria Johanna Cress. |
| January | 8, | Johannes Steinmetz and Anna Maria Lieben. |
| January | 13, | Johann Michael Gebhard and Cath. Habermehl. |
| January | 14, | John Hastings and Grace Stackhouse. |
| January | 15, | Philip Steuber and Margaret Hallebrand. |
| January | 20, | Johann Jacob Oxenreutner and Mar. Barb. Hofsæss. |
| January | 22, | Johannes Binder and Eliz. Bender. |
| January | 29, | Robert Serjeant and Mary Williamson L. |
| January | 29, | Andreas Pundter and Mary Wirt. |
| February | 1, | Michael Schmidt and Mary Burke, L. |
| February | 6, | Thomas Schilmor and Barbara Reinhardt. |
| February | 20, | Robert Spence and Mary Royal. |
| February | 21, | William Foster and Margaretha Barben. |
| March | 2, | Michael Robinson and Jenny Cammel. |
| March | 5, | Johann Christopher Beyer and An. Apollonia Koehler. |
| March | 5, | Antony Gabriel and An. Maria Sceide. |
| March | 12, | George Sheppard and Mary Ekin. |
| March | 24, | Johann Michael Kerner and An. Maria Herrman. |
| March | 25, | Johannes Bœtinger and Rosina Schmide. |
| March | 27, | Michael Lentz and Christina Sophia Wistenloven. |
| March | 30, | John Backer and Elizabeth Couch, L. |
| April | 15, | Jacob Heine and Anna Haus. |
| April | 21, | Johannes Jacob and Anna Cath. Hahn, wid. |
| April | 22, | Andreas Fuegner and Sophia Agatha Eylers. |
| April | 23, | Johann Heinrich Rick and Susanna Mar. Mohg, wid. |
| May | 3, | Michael Stemter and Philippina Fæmele. |
| May | 5, | Robert Laborn and Elizabeth Kox. |
| May | 19, | Johannes Cappel and Susanna Walter. |
| May | 19, | Samuel Turner and Maria Moor. |
| May | 20, | Johannes Schnell and Margaretha Bichler. |
| May | 20, | Johann George Beck and Ursula Cath. Grant. |
| May | 27, | John Cosein and Nanny Rambo. |
| June | 2, | Jacobus Vanoston and Rachel Jones. |
| June | 2, | William Nepton and Rebecca Davis. |
| June | 3, | Peter Schmith and Margaretha Reidehaus, L. |
| June | 5, | Jacob Erenzeller and Anna Henck. |
| June | 6, | Jon. Jac. Behner and An. Margr. Blom. |

July 9, Michael Deis and Anna Sophia Opp.
July 13, Joseph Bown and Mary Wivel.
July 14, Johann Leonhard Keiser and An. Cath. Ammon.
July 17, Richard Kuly and Margaret Bar.
July 18, Johann Diederich Sauer and Hedwig Blom.
July 25, Robert Harwey and Ursula Van Osten.
August 13, Joh. Dan. Finck and Agnesa Hermann.
August 13, Joh. George Guertler and Christina Mar. Schoenmann Grubert.
September 24, George Conrad Hof and Sibilla Werl.
September 26, Joh. Fried. Dillinger and Mar. Cath. Wilkin.
October 1, James Standings and Elizabeth Jamis.
October 3, Frederick Schenky and Susanna Hail, L.
October 5, Andrew Hannis and Elizabeth Koehier, L.
October 7, Johann Conrad Gebhardt and Barbara Heinrich.
October 21, Joh. Michael Weith (White) and An. Mar. Hillmeyer.
October 22, Abraham Andrew and Agnesa Bitzer, L.
October 29, Johann Adam Erbe and Maria Eva Rudist.
November 5, Jacob Auch and Anna Barbara Wolf.
November 10, Joh. George Brodbeck and Catharina Seitzing.
November 11, Sigmund Riele and Margaretha Ekin.
November 19, Hans George Haelie and Christina Bock.
November 24, George Adam Hittiler and Magdalena Huber.
November 24, Thomas Macwire and Anna Forster.
November 26, Johann Michael Rehm and Elizabeth Frey
December 10, Jacob Klein and Margaretha Kaelber.
December 26, Johann Michael Sekel and Cath. Dorothea Muntzhaus.
December 15, Wilhelm Spencer and Anna Eva Slinglof.
December 30, Wilhelm Engelfried and Cath. Barbara Schover.

## 1755.

January 1, Joseph Lynning and An. Mar. Cath. Barbara Heis.
January 6, Jacob Schneider and Christina Dorn.
January 14, Heinrich Cress and Eva Walter, L.
January 23, Gerhard Lebering and Sibilla Lintz.
February 1, Peter Wanger and Deborah Moore.
February 2, Johann Paul Hereder and Anna Maria Lantz.
January 26, Thomas Right, and Mary Stanley.
February 2, James Milton and Mary Wells.
February 9, William Falk and Anna Theas.
February 9, Martin Swartz, widr, and Agatha Lind.

February 12, Hans Martin Fischer and Anna Mar. Bitsch.
February 14, Johannes Weil and Margaretha Fruehmann.
February 23, Johann George and Catharina Schmidt.
February 20, Philip Jacob Goshalk and Rosina Maurer.
February 18, Johann George Raetzer and Sophia Topperwein.
February 13, August Friedrich Bichelmeyer and Sabina Fred. Rohstein.
February 25, Andreas Boehm and Elizabeth Ruebe.
February 27, Jacob Diedrich and Dorothea Johanna Margr. Sternbek.
March 2, Johann Friedrich Heilbronner and Rosina Vogt.
March 9, Johann Daniel Wedel and An. Mar. Witmann.
March 16, Joh. Benedictus Breitenfeldt, wid$^{r}$, and An. Eliz. Sweng.
March 31, Baltzer Traut and Barbara Rittenhaus.
March 31, Jacob Andreasen and Catharina Sommerlott.
April 7, Heinrich Rohn and Helena Christina Ritter.
April 8, Johannes Herrmann and Mar. Apollonia Greiniger.
April 13, Martin Matthias Schiel and An. Cath. Rau.
April 13, Christian Rik and Margaretha Rik.
April 15, Frantz Werner and Catharina Niclas.
January 26, Joh. Heinrich Hilgert and Cath. Kellner.
April 20, Peter Wildberger and Anna Cath. Memminger.
April 20, Johannes Walter and Anna Maria Mast.
April 21, Martin Grunblatt and Anna Maria Kipp.
April 24, Johannes Weisman and Margr. Barbara Roth.
April 24, Joh. Phillip Schmidt and An. Eliz. Zeh.
April 30, Johann Casper Reinser and An. Cath. Steinmann, wid.
May 6, George Adam Reiser and Margaretha Butlinger.
May 8, Michel Stahl and Maria Hoffmann.
May 12, Michael Kippe and Elizabeth Heiser.
May 13, Joh. Bernard Schrank and Mar. Cath. Schlosser.
May 28, Nicolaus Weber and Susannah Eaton.
June 9, Johannes Tannenberger and Mar. Barbara Buch.
June 19, Philip Staer and Sarah Cohl.
June 29, William Holton and Elizabeth Tell.
July 7, Johann Tacy and Christina Kurfaess.
July 20, Johann Heinrich Steinmetz and Barbara Vogt.
August 4, Joh. Daniel Schazman and Elenora Lend.
August 12, Johannes Lohrey and An. Apollonia Meyer.
August 14, Hans Jacob Pheifer and Barbara Hauber.

August 18, John Valentine Claudius and Sophia Heinig, L.
August 24, Leonard Schaerer and Anna Beker.
August 26. Nicolaus Jacob and An. Margaretha Braun.
August 26, Martin Schall and Elizabeth Swartz.
August 28, Johan Adam Kubeler and Juliana Cath. Bender.
August 31, Abraham Trostel, wid$^{r}$, and Mar. Magd. Leibler.
June 24, George Friedrich Dietz and An. Magdalena Mantin.
June 15, James Hes and Jane Fling.
January 15, Christian Bick and Christiana Blacker.
——— —, Michael Lehr and ——— ———.
September 28. Jacob Wolf, wid$^{r}$, and Mar. Cath. Wœlf.
September 28, Jacob Walter and Catharina Alber.
October 5, David Read and Christina Swab.
October 14, Friedrich Horn and Anna Maria Dut.
October 14, George Eberhard and Barbara Gœtz.
October 16, Johannes Schimph and Elizabeth Weikert.
October 28, William Olfield and Jane Carleton.
November 2, James Wilkens and Catharina Cunrad.
November 2, Johann Peter Heyns and Juliana Sturm.
November 10, Johann Adam Hartz and Anna Thomas.
November 12. Edward Bock and Mary Makway.
November 16, Dewald Stark and Rosina Barbara Heger.
November 16, Ludwig Christopher Lerch and An. Margr. Jaeger.
November 25, Johann George Stein and Regina Pantlion.
November 27, Christopher Jung and Mar. Eliz. Kaptz, wid.
November 27, Philip Etter and Catharina Friedler.
December 3, Ephraim Jankinson and Mary Delahanty, L.
December 7, Joh. Christian Zeise, wid$^{r}$, and Mar. Eliz. Koebler.
December 7, Joh. Jacob Terbel and Hannah Grunbbat.
December 9, Virman Battenwein and Elizabeth Beh.
December 14, Joh. Paulus Dollman and Sibilla Cath. Rievin.
December 22, Thurs Haller and Anna Sophia Mitz.
October 7, Joh. Andreas Messershmidt and Cath. Reiger.
December 23, Lorenz Schmidt and Maria Knorr.
December 27, Richard Kanner and Sarah Dent.
December 28, Jacob Hermes vonBoemen and Susanna Bœhm.
December 28, James Lyon and Maria Dorothea Kueler.

## 1756.

January 1, Joh. Adolph Gillman and Anna Cath. Kreuter.
January 1, Christian Ludwig Mink and Catharina Schaefer.

| | |
|---|---|
| January | 1, Jacob Werking and Catharina Weismann. |
| January | 1, Gerhard Muehlefeld and Cath. Roht. |
| January | 4, Adam Meuser and Catharina Hefter. |
| January | 4, John George Krauskopf and Mar. Christina Walter. |
| January | 6, George Jacob Danenhauer and Maria Hauk. |
| January | 13, Hans George Hafener and Christina Ehrhard. |
| January | 17, William Derrham (Mulatto) and Mary Waldrek. (Mulatto. Both free.) |
| January | 19, Christopher Eddele and Pritchard Canneway. |
| January | 25, Matthew Makway and Jane Craford. |
| February | 3, Joh. Peter Swartz and Sophia Margr. Melber. |
| February | 11, John Jung and Anna Ferry. |
| February | 17, Hans George Scher and Anna Barbara Schleych. |
| February | 19, Adam Rahkep, widr, and Anna Nagel, wid. |
| February | 19, Joh. Philip Dauberman, and Eliz. Gillinger. |
| February | 22, Joh. Jacob Rister and Anna Elizabeth Grupp. |
| February | 24, George Gottleib Meyer and Susanna Margr. Biel. |
| March | 2, George Friedrich Blentzing and Rosina Dobel. |
| March | 7, John Henna and Catharina Holland. |
| March | 8, Joh. Heinrich Mieth and Eva Eliz. Lint. |
| March | 18, Joh. Jacob Okenreuter and An. Mar. Lohmeller. |
| March | 29, William Whartnaby and Eva Hellings. |
| April | 2, Johann George Wernert and Elizabeth Finnins. |
| April | 8, Jacob Colliday and Jenn Walter, L. |
| April | 10, Joh. Philip Bunhard and An. Mar. Stromann. |
| April | 4, Heinrich Rish and Charlotta Presser. |
| April | 19, Anton Hinkel and Mar. Magdalena Tuecker. |
| April | 19, Joh. Adam Maurer and Anna Maria Hettler. |
| April | 25, Johann Ulrich Fischer and Regina Mautin. |
| April | 27, Johann Lampader and Catharina Cress. |
| May | 6, Johann David Maute and Eliz. Cath. Diel. |
| May | 11, Jacob Vonnemacher and Maria Grueniger, L. |
| May | 28, Henry Schneider and Susanna Neumann, L. |
| May | 18, Hans George Frank, widr, and Magdalena Schlecht. |
| May | 22, Daniel King and Rebecca Richardson. |
| May | 31, Simon Herrmann and Mar. Margr. Arnett. |
| June | 1, Conrad Abele and Maria Margr. Sturm. |
| June | 10, Jacob Weber and Elizabeth Neis, wid. |
| June | 18, William Flemming and Mary Polyyard, L. |
| June | 20, Philip Heyde and Elizabeth Nagtigal. |
| July | 17, Wilhelm Nik and Eva Barbara Mast. |
| July | 11, Hans George Mueller and An. Dorathea Schulzins. |

July 11, Johannes Wolf Gemeinbart and An. Cath. Engellott.
July 24, Jacob Masener and Mary Justice, L.
July 25, Andrew Lewis and Anna Smith.
August 3, Joh. Michael Neidt and Magdalena Gaehler.
August 8, Richard Hodges and Mary Hasgrow.
August 10, Johann Gerhard Berkenbeuler and An. Mar. Bock.
August 21, John Curtis and Mary Cook.
August 22, Jacob Bandel and Regina Barbara Schneidy.
August 23, Johann Peter Jung and Johanna Christina Heinsh, wid.
August 29, Jacob Stark and Margaretha Siegel.
September 5, Christopher Mayer and Anna Eva Benkert, wid.
September 12, Johann Conrad Duntz, wid$^{r}$, and An. Sabina Engelhard, wid.
September 12, Michael Waker and Mar. Magdalena Artz.
September 16, Jacob Scheuffelin and Regina Ritzhauer.
September 19, Johann George Swartz and An. Christina Held, wid.
September 8, John Breiter and Rebecca Lay, L.
September 27, Joseph Richard and Margaret Mogger.
September 28, Caspar Rahn and Barbara Beutler.
September 28, Joh. Nicolaus Klein (servant) and Cath. Fischer.
September 30, George Crush and Magdalena Schimmel, L.
September 30, Peter Dilks and Mar. Eliz. Linton (servants).
September 30, William Ellis and Persimon Moory (negro servants).
October 3, Andreas Christopher Pabst and An. Mar. Hofliger.
October 5, Johannes Swaemle, wid$^{r}$, and Margr. Grosnikel, wid.
October 17, Isaac Townshend and Ura Williams.
October 31, Thomas Tibbert and Rebecca Dilks, L.
November 2, Benjamin Fischer and Esther Watkins.
November 2, Matthew Commings, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Finey, wid.
November 19, Michael Mek and Elizabeth Ros (servants).
November 21, Arnold Veidt and Mar. Margaretha Schreir.
November 23, Michael Rapp and An. Eliz. Ekert.
November 30, Johannes Sensfelder and Jacobina Jeyser.
December 2, Peter Matthias Abel and Mar. Philippina Wolf.
December 5, Philip Jacob Beuteman and An. Eliz. Mertz.
December 7, Heinrich Rudolph Scholtz, wid$^{r}$, and Margr. Weyl, wid.
December 8, Charles Chesnek and Jean DearBarwich.

December 14, George Jacob and Barbara Beker.
December 14, Johann George Prost and Margaretha Keppele.
December 14, Christopher Schlesman and Catharina Ars.
December 14, Johann Friedrich Binder and Mar. Eliz. Pheifer.
December 20, Johann Adam Teutsherbach and An. Barbara Hess.
December 20, Welfgang Heinrich Emmert and Catharine Hugges.
December 10, Johann Eberhard Diehl, wid$^{r}$, and Rosina Baer, wid.
December 23, Johann George Huber and Cath. Sibillar Krueger.
December 23, Jacob Frantz and Anna Philia Kehrwein.
December 26, Johann George Gœtel and Mar. Barbara Hauser.
December 28, Christian Stoehr and Dorothea Shellenberger wid.
December 29, Sebastian Meyer and Elizabeth Smith.

## 1757.

January 3, Friedrich Cano and Maria Kohl, wid.
January 11, Johann George Krauskopf and Susanna Magd. Baseler.
January 11, Daniel Keder and Elizabeth Baetsh.
January 11, David Baetsh and Anna Maria Steuber.
January 9, Thomas Yaw and Ursula Kaerscher.
January 11, Jacob Cleusele and Maria Cath. Stoll.
January 23, John Baker and Catharina Fritz.
January 24, Jacob Hipp and An. Dorothea Meistein.
January 25, Hans George Beyer and Elizabeth Smith.
January 26, Conrad Schultz and Barbara Sweikath, L.
January 25, Johannes Hertsch and An. Cath. Schultz.
January 23, Richard Howele and Elizabeth Jones.
February 8, Jacob Stuky and Catharina Leonhard.
February 8, Johann Died. Friedrick and An. Margr. Wittmar.
February 8, Martin Walz and Anna Maria Geiser.
February 8, Thomas Beaker and Barbara Bader.
February 8, Christopher Graf and An. Margaretha Deikert.
February 8, Peter Hartman and Cath. Geiger.
February 9, Johannes Northeimer and An. Barbara Fuchs.
February 10, Medan Martin and Ann Ludon, L.
February 15, Johannes Engel, wid$^{r}$, and An. Margr. Ehprecht.
February 15, Friedrich Springer and Mar. Agnes Schal.
February 15, Charles Conrad (soldier in Lieut. Meyer's company, First battalion) and ——— ———.
March 5, John Nash (soldier) and Esther Meyle.

March 7, Joseph Horn and Mary Ferd.
March 8, Joh. Heinrich Wolf and Elizabeth Ernst.
March 8, Friedrich Walter, wid^r, and Cath. Weishard.
March 12, Jacob Hentz (soldier) and Apollonia Windles.
March 14, Johannes Schmidt and Jane Lewis, wid.
March 14, George Leonhard and Margaretha Flicke.
March 16, George Weynie and Juliana Smith.
April 3, Christian Leischnitz and Christina Bettman, wid.
April 3, Godfried Foke (corporal) and Margaret Riem.
April 5, Julianus Paulus Erich Bek and Mar. Magd. Snider.
April 10, John Ohlefield and Mary Pain.
April 11, Walter Swab and Maria Dorothea Bender.
April 13, Michael Klingemann and An. Eliz. Miller, L.
April 17, Heinrich Schmaus and Cath. Henrich.
April 24, Joh. Christian Luprian and Mar. Barbara Seebach.
April 25, Joh. George Sommer and Catharina Hesser.
April 28, Nicolaus Weiker and Susanna Kilian.
May 1, Johann George Herrly and Justina Bernhard, wid.
May 1, Thomas Kampf (sergeant) and Cath. Plasing.
May 2, Jacob Fries and Mar. Margr. Nagel.
May 7, John Stockard and Rebecca Evans.
May 9, Frederick White and Christiana Belzing.
May 9, Peter Johannes (soldier) and Catharina Utz.
May 13, Johannes Vogel (soldier) and An. Margr. Vakin, wid.
May 24, Heinrich Franchenbouse and Barbara Slisman, L.
June 2, Joh. Adam Bohle and Anna Conradina Lebbich.
June 7, Johannes Hofsess, wid^r, and Ursula Souder.
May 29, Christopher May, wid^r, and Mar. Elizabeth Sorber.
May 30, Abraham Button and Margaretha Kerer.
June 4, Joh. Philip Seidelman and An. Mar. Kettler.
June 5, Johann Conrad Schlotterer and Christina Maurer.
June 23, Franz Josephus Ims and Magdalena Meyer.
June 23. Godfrey Haal and Sally Price.
July 3, Johann Martin Froelich, wid^r, and Margr. Niess.
July 25, Andreas Michael Holich and Susanna Doroth. Stahl.
July 31, Johann George Rose and Maria Regina Klepsatl.

August 4, Franz Burghardt and Margaretha Franck.
August 4, Johann Philip Schauer and Mar. Margr. Schumacher.
August 11, Johann George Leib and Margr. Dorothea Liebheit.
August 20, William McGlathry and Elizabeth Holly, L.
August 21, Johannes Schnider and Philippina Eliz. Gross.
August 22, Jonathan Wood and Judith Samuels, L.
August 26, William Smith and Mary Maid, L.
August 28, Hans Theobald and Magdalena Beltz.
September 8, Peter Klein and Eva Dorothea Meyer.
September 11, Johann Heinrich Dietz and Anna Barbara Laub.
September 16, William Poquet and Hannah Witmann.
September 19, Johann Bartholomew Schuh and Mar. Barb. Flor.
September 25, Philip Jung and Christina Ziegler.
September 26, Martin Katz and Elizabeth Kuenzel.
September 29, Isaac Jones and Mary Harper, L.
October 2, Daniel Foss and Dorothea Keyler.
October 5, Johann Nicolaus Kauffeld and Cath. Eliz. Stauffler.
October 7, Peter Witmar and Mara Salome Schuett, L.
October 16, Heinrich Andreas Nagel and An. Margr. Eckert.
October 30, Ferdinand Fende and Maria Flackman, wid.
October 31, Thomas Shippik, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Cath. Witte, wid.
October 31, Jacob Kalkmueller and Christina Kendel.
November 2, Johann Caspar Bertram and Rosina Kurfaess.
November 3, Benjamin Morgan and Jane Warman.
November 6, Johannes Loescher and Sophia Juliana Dietz.
November 7, Conrad Mueller and Cath. Barbara Heider.
November 12, Melchior Imdorff and Cath. Juliana Finck.
November 13, Isaac Warner and Mary Watson, wid.
November 28, Johann Michael Pœtsch and Regina Herrmann.
December 4, Thomas Read and Sarah Shanon.
December 8, Peter Lamferd and Elizabeth Biswanger.
December 26, Conrad Klein and Margaretha Dehaven.
December 26, George Dresle and Maria Mast.
December 26, Philip Marieau and Salome Eberl.
December 26, Peter Schumacher and Christina Margr. Kavin.
December 27, Jacob Kleinet and Catharina Sauters.
December 27, Jacob Walker and Sophia Margaretha Gumel.

## 1758.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 3, | Hans Michael Schoch and Margaretha Stoess. |
| January | 3, | Johannes Scheutele (or Scheuff) and An. Cath. Hefterich. |
| January | 7, | Peter Dreyer and Regina Seyfried. |
| January | 10, | Hans George Brodbeek and Rosina Boetinger. |
| January | 12, | Philip Schwartz and Christina Sultzbach |
| January | 17, | Johannes Roll and Maria Clara Rohrbach. |
| January | 22, | William Gwin and Judy Freiers. |
| January | 22, | James Barroman and Jemima Runnels. |
| January | 31, | Joh. Friedrich Volk and Anna Margr. Johannessen. |
| February | 5, | Johannes Beyer and Maria Emvy. |
| February | 9, | Joh. Philip Altenberger and Marg. Magd. Seitz. |
| February | 18, | Frederick Mauss and Frances Heap, L. |
| March | 6, | Michael Dormeyer and Catharina Ebernacher. |
| March | 13, | Andreas Koch and Catharina Zimmerman. |
| March | 14, | Joh. George Krauskopf and An. Margr. Wild. |
| March | 15, | John Nicholas Zeitz and Henrietta Juliana Wilhelmina Reissenfels. |
| March | 27, | Samuel Davis and Maria Dubre, L. |
| March | 27, | Johannes Weil and Susanna Barbara Eisen. |
| March | 27, | Johannes Burghardt and An. Mar. Siegemann. |
| March | 27, | George Adam Schober and Mar. Doroth. Mitschdœrffer. |
| March | 26, | George Parcker and Christiana Gardner, L. |
| April | 2, | James Neals and Elizabeth Walker. |
| April | 4, | Joh. Friedrich Bibeler and Anna Maria Ennisch. |
| April | 9, | Johann Adam Geek and Anna Cath. Knau. |
| April | 16, | Joseph Schilp and Anna Catharina Meyer. |
| April | 16, | John Poquet and Mary Worling. |
| April | 23, | Johann Christian Fries and Regina Eliz. Menold. |
| April | 30, | Michael Schumacher and Susanna Mar. Braunsmantel. |
| May | 1, | Joh. Christopher Ury and Anna Maria Kaul. |
| May | 7, | Nicolaus Klein and Catharina Bohlemann. |
| May | 9, | Thomas Virgin and Grace McCall, L. |
| May | 15, | Conrad Wagener, wid$^{r}$, and An. Cath. Weitzel, wid. |
| May | 15, | Jacob Blos and Rosina Sauerbrey. |
| May | 25. | Daniel Steuber and Maria Sabina Kræss. |
| May | 28, | Edward Maybe and Mary Lehmann. |

May 30, Johann Martin Schnepf and Anna Maria Becker.
June 6, Jacob Gross and Anna Catharina Hoffmann.
June 8, John Bright and Susanna Barbara Mueller.
June 11, Johannes Kraus (soldier) and Margr. V. Werthwein.
June 15, Nicolaus Weber and Christina Sophia Bayer.
June 18, Johannes Herberg and Anna Catharina Setzer.
June 19, Reinhard Hoff and Margaretha Lescher.
June 27, Johann George Knoedler and Ann Barbara Schneider.
June 27, Johannes Oexlin and Maria Magdalena Hagin.
July 11, Johannes Geisel and Maria Sophia Kirchof.
July 13, Charles George and Euphemia Susanna Rohr.
July 18, Johann Martin Jacob and Anna Maria Alber.
July 24, Jacob Saehler and Margaretha Maut.
July 25, Johannes Bieler and Magdalena Keppler.
July 25, Thomas Wollbert and Eva Steger.
July 30, Lutwig Wirth and Anna Margr. Rell.
August 10, Andreas Oberdorff and An. Mar. Esther Verdiou.
August 12, Isaac Skirn and Elizabeth Butterworth.
August 17, Joh. George Stoh and Anna Barbara Saegin.
August 31, Johann Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Paevern.
September 3, Richard Johnston and Martha (Elizabeth) Lewis.
September 4, Matthias Scheite and Catharina Pfeiffer, L.
September 5, Joh. Friedrich Karnminger and Mar. Barbara Geiger.
September 5, George Heinrich Hefft and Catharina Pott, L.
September 18, William Magsun and Mary Hutchinson, L.
September 26, Nicolaus Forsberg and Rosina Glaser.
September 28, Johann Nicolaus Weber and Maria Reimer.
October 2, Johann Daniel Mutschler and Susanna Doroth. Schroett.
October 3, Leonard Kesster and Anna Maria Ritschauer.
October 10, John Daniel and Elizabeth Parker.
October 15, Michael Nick and Anna Eva Bayer.
October 24, Heinrich Wilhelm Stiegel and Elizabeth Holtz, L.
October 27, John Magarga and Hannah Jones.
October 31, Johann George Kiefer and Eva Mar. Berenstecher.
November 9, George Adam Pfuester and Margaretha Scher.
November 12, Johann Jacob Ege and Anna Margaretha Kuemle.
November 12, Stevans Hutchings and Anna Maria Pantleon.

November 14, Christian Merckel and Juliana Gerst, L.
November 19, Johann George Forster and Anna Elizabeth Werner.
November 19, Robert Burchan and Anna Biberra.
November 21, Philip Later and Magdalena Eliz. Klinstein.
November 27, George Adam Scheubele and Juliana Cath.———
November 28, Johannes Fuss and Ilse Margarethe Eliz. Patz.
November 28, Johann Jacob Ketzelman and An. Margr. Ries.
November 28, Thomas Grear and Anna Garret.
November 28, Johannes Guenzler and Prudy Oliver.
November 29, George Ketterer and Maria Stump, L.
November 29, William Rowly and Joan Building.
December 7, Alexander Stanford and Elinor Murphy, L.
December 9, Joh. Bernhardt Hahn and Anna Maria Weiler, L.
December 10, Johann Peter Hahn and An. Cath. Vogel.
December 11, Daniel McVeagh and Rachel Borgk.
December 12, Valentine Hagener and Margaretha Angelica Spannagel.
December 16, Gottfried Richter and Charlotte Homann.
December 17, Joh. Philip Bauen and Eleonora Schwartz.
December 19, Albrecht Hofmeister and Maria Eliz. Gunther.
December 19, Johannes Schmidt and Anna Maria Springer
December 21, Quentin More and Esther Holedeel.
December 21, Johannes Manckel and Barbara Heyl.
December 21, Caspar Bossers and Anna Schmidt.
December 26, Jacob Kiebler and Catharina Tag.
December 26, Tobias Adam Koenig and Anna Barbara Beuter.
December 26, Matthew Dunlapp and Anna Brown.
December 31, Christopher Hadrington and Martha Ivery.

## 1759.

January 1, William Robinson and Vasthy (Vashti) Tatnal.
January 6, Abraham Jones and Honor Jackson, L.
January 7, George Nicolaus Bender and An. Barb. Beck.
January 21, Tobias Mick and Elizabeth Schneider.
January 25, John Behn and Mary Richards.
January 26 George Becker and Catharina Eliz. Gassenberg.
January 29, Johannes Jungblut and Magdalena Gerhard.
January 29, Peter Rembey and Margaretha Martin, L.
January 29, Johannes Ebbil and Mar. Margaretha Klein.
January 29, Daniel Maghile and Anna Dinson.
February 4, Philip Schwartz and Christina Bleckler.
February 3, Michael Emmert and Susanna Kean, L.
February 14, William Crafford and Elizabeth Meyers.

February 16, Johannes Mœnger and Veronica Reinhardt.
February 18, Michal Schmidt and Anna Maria Serschen.
February 22, Michal Zeh and Anna Capplin.
February 23, Peter Kraus and Anna Elizabeth Gerich.
February 25, Johann Fried. Uhland and Rosina Margr. Oeringer.
February 6, Michael Steits and Maria Kaertzen, L.
February 26, Balthazar Creamer and Apollonia Beck.
February 28, Wilcox Phillips and Elizabeth Farmer, L.
March 18, Johann Matthias Dorsch and Catharina Geyer.
March 18, Patrick Burnett and Eleanora Davis.
March 19, Samuel Mecay and Mary Borden.
March 20, George Leonard Pfeiffer and Maria Muck.
March 23, Thomas Albertson and Avais Eton, L.
April 2, Laurence Brown and Elizabeth Bownd.
April 4, Joshua Price, widr, and Frances Scott, wid.
April 6, James McGriger and Rachel Van Kerk.
April 8, John Hops and Ilse Garrildon.
April 9, Ludwig Beyer and Susanna Knau.
April 11, George Bander and Sarah Shekelton.
April 15, Joseph Hicklins and Mary Lee.
April 16, Andreas Braun and Magdalena Braun.
April 16. Dielemann Schmidt and Rosina Kiehler.
April 17, Tobias Juerger and Catharine Sænger, L.
April 16, Johannes Zaber and Anna Maria Schweller.
April 18, Peter Ervin and Christina Simon, L.
April 19, George Kerst and Elizabeth Killbach, L.
April 21, Lorenz Dietrich and Barbara Loeffler.
April 21, John (Posby) Busby and Maria Cath. Sander,
April 22, Stephen Riegler and Anna Elizabeth Wack.
April 24, Johann David Kraus and Anna Eliz. Schweller.
April 30, John Morris and Anna Elizabeth Mesmer.
May 1, Johannes Westeberger and Christina Stoess.
May 3, George Strieper and Anna Maria Tell.
May 3, Dielemann Beck and Elizabeth Reimthaler.
May 10, Andreas Arburth and Anna Margr. Friedler.
May 10, Conrad Rosch and Susannah Schoenbach.
May 10, Johann Peter Schwartz and Anna Cath. Scher.
May 17, Joshua Edwards and Elizabeth Stile.
May 19, John Ralph Schneider and Christina Hughes, L.
May 27, Heinrich Smidt and Phebe Billwerton.
May 27, Joachim Heinrch Jonas and Catharina Eliz. Kruger.
June 4, Adam Weisbert and Barbara Steuber.
June 4, Christian Fried. Huthmann and An. Cath. Stollberger.

June 6, Friedrich Beyler and Christina Fiesler.
June 10, Philip Jacob Sorg and Susanna Magd. Mildenberger.
June 10, Adam Sorg and Anna Mar. Cath. Franckenberger.
June 10, James Janvier and Sarah Austin, L.
June 11, Thomas Kitmore and Margaretha Poor.
June 14, Johannes Kappel and Elizabeth Weisen.
June 24, Heinrich Bach and Anna Catharina Stoebler.
June 24, Joh. George Philip May and Margaretha Bernhardt.
June 25, Jacob Ferdinand Facundus and Mar. Eliz. Litzinger.
June 29, Gunner Rambo and Eleanora Peterson.
July 3, Johann Philip Schauer and Dorothea Bettinger.
July 15, Andreas Mueller and Elizabeth Hahn.
July 19, Heinrich Stoeller and Anna Margar. Gerlach.
July 26, Abraham Rex and Anna Bastian.
July 27, Jacob Brand and Hannah Henrich, L.
July 31, Josias Leus and Dorothea Margar. Mildhahn.
August 11, Martin Hoffmann and Barbara Weiner, L
August 8, John Mills and Maria Elizabeth Baccus.
August 16, Johannes Dinsmer and Anna Mar. Nicken.
August 21, George Christopher Gilbert and Maria Salome Stoess.
August 22, Johann Daniel Berens and Mary Unfries (Humphreys).
September 4, Dietrich Lampader and Eva Maria Bender
September 4, William Robeson and Anna Maria Flemmer.
September 7, Johannes Schneider and Susanna Loewengatt.
September 9, Jacob Betzler and Maria Rieblett, wid.
September 11, Michael Frick and Maria Margaretha Wart.
September 25, Michael Mueller and Christina Matern.
September 30, George Klein and Catharina Steinmetz.
September 30, Joh. Nicolaus Wagener and Anna Margar. Christmann.
September 30, Michael Bruder and Ilse Finck.
October 7, Ernest Mœngen and Catharina Ernst, L.
October 8, Richard Hussey and Mary McMullin.
October 9, Johann Siegmund Shauer and An. Mar. Hannamann.
October 11, Johann Beutemann and Dorothea Bettinger.
October 16, Andreas Pfannenkuchen and Elizabeth Rowninger.
October 18, Andreas Pfey and Sophia Lack
October 18, John Brady, widr, and Mary Robinson, wid.

October 29, Johann Richard Brunn and Elizabeth Rudolph.
October 29, Johannes Rudle and Apollonia Sefferens.
October 30, Johann Martin Walter and Magd. Kirrmann.
October 30, Johann Heinrich and Maria Cath. Tripler.
October 31, Charles Richmond and Elizabeth Bayly.
November 4, Heinrich Weiss and Anna Maria Hammann.
November 5, John Donavan and Elizabeth Strinkle.
November 6, Hans George Honold and Regina Wolff.
November 12, Christopher Lang and Margaretha Weiss.
November 18, Jacob Wein and Sarah Read.
November 20, Johann Jacob Pop and Maria Eliz. Molach.
November 20, William Atkinson and Catharina Kreemer, L.
November 25, Johann Christopher Weidner and An. Cath. Kinemann.
November 29, Johannes Stauch and Catharina Cohra.
November 29, Conrad Tross and Sophia Elizabetha Temm
December 1, Christian Schlimmer and Maria Meyer, L.
December 6, Henry Willoughby and Margr. Loschett (Cradle Lusherton in license book), L.
December 6, George Unger and Mary Busson.
December 23, Johannes Vonder Heyde and Catharina Schnell.
December 24, Johannes Taubert and Sarah Ower.

## 1760.

January 1, Andreas Eckarett and Cath. Margr. Kniedler.
January 13, Jacob Haase and Catharine Schloess.
January 30, William Yarnall and Mary Chance (Charce in license book), L.
February 5, Johann George Hohlweger and Anna Mar. Eliz. Boehm.
February 20, Michael Fischer and Elizabeth Winter, L.
February 20, Peter Mueller and Barbara Braun
February 26, Johannes Harff, and Anna Maria Nagel.
March 2, Johann George Werners and Margar. Weitmann.
March 3, Wight Massey and Eleanor Taylor, L.
March 4, Joh. Joachim Timner and Mar. Juliana Temm.
March 6, Samuel Massey and Sarah Mifflin, L.
March 10, John Thomas and Susanna Carelow.
March 11, Frederick Weiss and Cath. Magd. Weger.
March 12, John Wessel and Hannah Wells.
March 13, Benjamin Johnson and Maria Stæhr.
March 14, Andrew Brooks and Mary Burck (Burk in license book), L.
March 18, Johann Friedrich Græssel and Sophia Vogel.
March 18, Conrad Ring and Juliana Philippina Truckenmueller (Brook in license book), L.

March 24, William Keen and Dorothea Gaeler (Gaylor in license book), L.
March 28, Peter Schraut and Anna Feuersbach, L.
March 30, Joh. George Hœrle and Margaretha Scheller.
March 30, George Aloes and Nelly Tonning.
April 7, Johann Philip Haffener and Anna Maria Hammer.
April 8, Joh. Adam Schwabe and Maria Martha Hartman.
April 8, Johann Martin Schreyer and Anna Rosina Wahl.
April 16, John Ingle and Mary Lovegreave.
April 17, Johann Adam Knau and Margaretha Huber.
April 20, Johann George Schnauffer and Catharine Hoffmann.
May 4, Michael Krug, wid^r, and Jacobina Kohler, wid.
May 4, Charles Anderson and Jeanny Whatt.
May 4, Richard Day and Margaretha Gibson.
May 6, Paul Hoffmann and Maria Regina Rademacher.
May 6, Christian Dietrich and Mar. Rosina Kattemeyer.
May 6, John Potts and Hannah Davis.
May 6, Joh. Barnhard Rebhuhn and Susanna Egin.
May 11, Jacob Dietrich and Elizabeth Wagener.
May 13, Ludwig Winckler and Margaretha Korh, wid.
May 13, Johannes Heintzelmann and Anna Fischer.
May 19, Hans Martin Fischer and Sarah Claddon.
May 20, Robert Platt and Margaretha Lock, wid.
May 26, Joh. George Fimbell and Catharina Barb. Schwemmer.
May 26, George Philip Sucher and Mar. Dorothea Krug.
May 28, Samuel Weiser and Judith Levan, L.
May 29, Joh. Jacob Ramsberger and Anna Rosina Kappler.
June 3, Johannes Schuetterle and Eva Barbara Sorg.
June 8, Paul Kober (Powell Cover in license book) and Barbara Herrmann, L.
June 10, Michael Blacher and Margaretha Kuhn.
June 15, Heinrich George Brœcker and Anna Cath. Herrman.
June 27, Joseph Palmer and Judea King.
June 27, Caspar Graess and Catharine Haffner.
July 1, Johann Friedrich Linck and An. Mar. Charlotte Tieffenthaler.
July 1, Andreas Tag and Christina Eicholtzheimer.
July 1, Johannes Vetter and Susanna Margr. Meyer, wid.
July 3, Matthias Young and Sophia Eleanora Hauschild.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 3, | William Shillingford and Priscilla Shillingford. |
| July | 9, | James McMicken and Phebe Allis, L. |
| July | 13, | John Rabjohn and Isabella Stutzen. |
| July | 14, | Zacharias Paulson and Anna Barbara Stolberger |
| July | 24, | George Schuetze (Scheitz in license book) and Catharina Dinsemann, L. |
| August | 2, | John Meyburry and Hannah Luckens. |
| August | 2, | Wilhelm Seckel and Mary Roberts, L. |
| August | 5, | John Mannon and Catharina Henckel, L. |
| August | 11, | Joseph Cox and Mary Sudden (Sutton in license book), L. |
| August | 12, | Carl Wilhelm Nusshaar and Maria Cath. Clemmer. |
| August | 12, | Johann Jacob Brand and Johanna Ems. |
| August | 17, | Johann Friedrich Gross and Maria Pfanner. |
| August | 20, | John Davis and Hannah Rogers, L. |
| August | 20, | John Custard and Frances Thomas, L. |
| August | 24, | Johann George Fuchs and Cath. Kindersdœrffer. |
| August | 28, | George Mammoe and Eva Elizabeth Thielen. |
| September | 7, | Jacob Knodel and Catharina Guth. |
| September | 8, | George Michael Springer and Mary White. |
| September | 13, | George Nelson and Sarah Tomlinson, L. |
| September | 14, | Johannes O'Miller and Catharina Weisen, L. |
| September | 17, | Leonard Helm and Rebecca Sharpless. |
| September | 27, | George Haydelbach, wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Schuber. |
| September | 27, | Owen Biddle and Sarah Parcke, L. |
| October | 2, | Thomas Bridgeans and Mary Wedlock. |
| October | 2 | Heinrich Datz and Barbara Tuchmaenn. |
| October | 2, | Jacob Ebermann and Christina Guth. |
| October | 15, | Robert Ellis and Eunice Ashton. |
| October | 16, | Christian Spengler and Anna Cath. Ungerer. |
| October | 23, | Johann Martin Roh and Barbara Bisswanger, L. |
| October | 27, | Friedrich Berckerdt and Elizabeth Rothenwalter. |
| October | 31, | Griffith Jones and Janet Barr, L. |
| November | 10, | Joh. Michael Enderlein and An. Barbara Pfeiffer. |
| November | 13, | Andreas Ries and Anna Maria Huber. |
| November | 25, | Johannes Roth and Dorothea Berg. |
| December | 4, | Griffith Owen and Elizabeth Robeson. |
| December | 4, | Conrad Schneider and Dorothea Peter. |
| December | 4, | Andreas Sommer and Catharina Andreass. |
| December | 9, | Christopher Johnston and Maria Barbara Rein. |
| December | 11, | Johann George Bechtel and Anna Eliz. Schlichter. |

December 15, Lewis Trimble and Margaretha Edward.
December 20, Robert Britt and Sarah Gaeler.
December 21, Antony Mueller (Miller in license book) and Elizabeth Thimmich *alias* Kuehmle (Kemle in license book), L.
December 23, Joh. Jacob Stœss and Anna Salome Wagin.
December 23, Heinrich Hihn and Anna Cath. Pless.
December 30, Simon Eberlin and Maria Sophia Stoll.
December 31, Johannes Strohm and Eva Walk.

## 1761.

January 4, Jacob Irion and Christina Knodel.
January 4, Joh. Andreas Burghardt and Susanna Baumaenn.
January 6, Johannes Thomas Bisshans and Margar. Muenster.
January 6, Michael Herter and Catharina Thielen, L.
January 17, Wilhelm Eckard and Maria Streigen (Streighkan in license book), L.
January 22, Stephen Williams and Maria Agnesa Bader, L.
January 24, Carl Gleditsch (Gledith) and Regina Barb. Gebhard (Maria Reinherd in license book), L.
January 25, George Martin Faseler and Barbara Mueller.
January 27, Heinrich Ramstein and Catharine Tauff, wid.
January 29, Christian Weidebrecht and Elizabeth Mor.
February 1, Joh. Heinrich Schneider and Anna Maria Kokel.
February 2, Michael Penton (Panton in license book) and Veronica Verdiere, L.
February 4, Johann Conrad Facundus and Martha Done, L.
February 9, Christian Lauer, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Maria Kluncker, wid.
February 9, Benjamin Knauss and Maria Scher, L.
February 14, James Coffee and Mary Sisson, L.
February 17, Gerhard Muehlefeld and An. Cath. Boetinger.
February 21, Adam Geyer (Grier in license book) and Jane Mackson (Meakson in license book), L.
March 1, John Latta Howell and Frances Pascal (Paschall), L.
March 2, James Smith and Anna Lewis, L.
March 3, George Klein and Louisa Carlina Frederica Curfaess.
March 5, Joh. Heinrich Bauer and Anna Barbara Schoenek.

March 8, Johann Gerhard Schmidt and Barbara Beutemann.
March 9, Johannes Simon and Margaretha Wagner.
March 10, Johann Ludwig Kræss and Christina Cath. Kayser.
March 18, John Billings and Catharine Peterson.
March 19, Thomas Tindal (Findal in license book) and Elizabeth Bass, L.
March 24, Michael Wolff and Margaretha Bast.
March 24, Michael Hotz and Catharina Guenzler.
March 30, Joseph Kayser and Anna Schneyd.
March 30, Andrew Crothers and Janey Conney, wid.
March 30, Daniel Carleton and Elizabeth Onhile.
April 2, Johann Burghardt Unangst and Cath. Eliz. Vogel.
April 7, Johannes Bender, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Maria Stoll.
April 8, Isaac Burrough and Abigail Hullings (Hulard), L.
April 8, Thomas Davis and Jane Killop (McKillop in license book), L.
April 9, George Friedrich Plinsing, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Cath. Hertzog, wid.
April 12, Patrick Kollens and Rachel Harding.
April 14, Peter Keplinger and Hannah Euster (Oyster in license book), L.
April 16, Conrad Gilbert and Maria Hartenstein.
April 16, Samuel Shirley and Lydia Redman.
April 23, Johann Leonard Meyer and Mar. Magd. Ehrenfeuchter.
April 23, Michael Lehman and Susanna Maria Diel.
April 26, Johann Peter Geyer and Elizabeth Woodoth.
April 27, George Grusch and Esther Faedly, L.
April 30, Jacob Craemer and Ottilia Loesch.
April 30, Johann Peter Schoch (Schuck in license book) and Anna (Hannah) Lutz, L.
May 11, Caspar Saesler and Maria Margr. Steinmetz.
May 11, Andreas Seys and Cleophea Steinmetz.
May 12, Conrad Bætis and Maria Barbara Geyer.
May 21, Johannes Dendelspeck (Damdelspeck) and Margaretha Kilgern (Kilgarine), L.
May 26, Joh. Jacob Alter and Elizabeth Willrich.
May 26, George Hauber and Salome Juwis.
May 28, Edmund Allen and Milliday Wilckison.
June 2, John Floyd and Jane Barrett, L.
June 2, George Adam Ruth (Rute) and Maria Næel (Nail), L.

June 4, Casper Kees and Christina Blocher.
June 4, Peter Jones and Martha Price, wid.
June 9, Adam Nicolaus Platz and Barbara Louit.
June 11, Christopher Heinrich and Anna Mar. Poot.
June 12, John Beaks and Deborah May (Macy), L.
June 15, Johann Heinrich and Catharina Busch (Bosham in license book), L.
June 15, Samuel Wescomby and Mary Holden.
June 25, Johann Michael Schubert and Elizabeth Fieseler.
July 2, Christopher Arnold and Barbara Weidebrecht.
July 4, Joseph Marsh and Sarah Bazelee, L.
July 9, William Hertzog (Haslooch in license book) and Eva Pillger (Pillages in license book), L.
July 9, Johann George Russ and Maria Margar. Murr, wid.
July 19, Patrick Brown and Catharine Coffee.
July 21, Christopher Schoert and Maria Margar. Ims.
July 21, John Duff and Elizabeth Dannies (Dennis), L.
July 24, John Matthew (Mathers in license book) and Anna Radford, L.
July 25, John Alexander and Margaret Johnson, L.
July 27, Johann Jacob Reiss and Susanna Manrow.
July 28, Peter Adam Robert (Robart) and Maria Martin, L.
July 28, Johann George Held and Maria Christ. Schneyner.
July 30, Peter Tyshung and Anna Maria Judith Kels, L.
August 2, Thomas Cleave and Catharine Mullen.
August 11, Johannes Blume (Plum in license book) and Catharine Waltrich, L.
August 20, George Herrmann and Regina Pott.
August 20, Thomas Hardy (Hardly) and Sarah Sisson (Simon in license book), L.
August 24, George Frederick Tielemann and Philippina Cath. Hellmont.
August 25, Daniel Greuner and Catharina Dorsch.
August 25, Alexander Graig (schoolmaster) and Sarah Farment, wid.
August 30, James Harris and Catharina Lloyd.
September 1, George Adam Schmidt and Christina Dubois.
September 5, Thomas Whaley (Shavley in license book) and Mary Bailey, L.
September 7, William Griffin and Sarah Wescomby.
September 14, Nicolaus Muehleberger and Susanna Warner
September 15, Francis Wilson and Hannah Rodirow.

September 16, William Glaghan and Lucretia Davanny.
September 17, Joseph Aykley and Eleonor Mullinex.
September 21, Johannes Hildebrand and Susanna Junglin, L.
September 26, William Empson and Juliana Imsen (Amos), L.
September 29, Johann Heinrich Schnurr and Elizabeth Dietrich.
October 1, Johann George Hafner and Margaretha Engles.
October 1, Joh. Peter Samuel Klein and Susanna Weber.
October 1, John Wilson and Grace Lippenkett, L.
October 4, John Heinrich Klepper and Christina Hauch.
October 11, Johann Achilles Diel and Maria Rosina Biebler.
October 19, Heinrich Schloessmann and Catharina Lohrmaenn.
October 25, Robert Lesly and Rosina Barbara Meyer.
November 2, Carl Cody and Rebecca Bream.
November 2, Deudas Catcham and Margaretha Boxton.
November 3, Johannes Bender and Elizabeth Welsch.
November 3, Joh. Balthazar Rost and Anna Schirmann.
November 7, William Kirby (Kirkby) and Catharina Hahn (Horning), L.
November 18, Henry Gray and Margaretha Skidmoore.
November 19, Johannes Langmeyer and Elizabeth Eberharett.
November 19, Johann George Metz and Anna Barb. Tieffenthal.
November 23, Johannes Goetze and Dorothea Baten, L.
November 23, Cadwalader Dickinson and Mary Draper, L.
November 30, Jacob Nægele and Anna Jennings.
November 30, Philip Crips and Tabitha Thomas.
December 1. George Weber and Elizabeth Roth.
December 1, Daniel Bastian and Anna Steiger.
December 1, Johann Martin Walter and Anna Barbara Russ.
December 2, George Young and Jane McDaniel, L.
December 7, Charles Fagan and Deborah Buckley, wid,, L.
December 13, Johann George Schnauffer and Winy Use.
December 16, Patrick Fannan, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Erwan, wid.
December 29, Johann George Brosch and Catharina Margr. Eckardt, wid.

## 1762.

January 7, Lewis Lewis and Deborah Richardson, L.
January 12, George Philip Weissmann and Cath. Salome Wolff.
January 19, George Franck and Mary Elizabeth Huthan, L.
February 2, Johann Jacob Buck and Elizabeth Schmidt.
February 6, Jacob Behlert (Bealert) and Lydia Edwards, L.

February 9, Felix Schneider and Maria Barbara Ohl.
February 11, Johannes Bergmann and Anna Justina Stotz.
February 16, James Reynolds and Judith Rieblen (Replin), L.
February 17, Joh. Nicolaus Zoellner and Susanna Naegel.
February 23, William Jefferys and Elizabeth Douglass.
March 1, Morris Fisgart and Susanna Fisgart.
March 7, Johannes Metz and Anna Barbara Pfey.
March 9, Leonard Weber and Elizabeth Beck.
March 11, Johannes Adam and Catharina Schaetzlein.
March 13, Henry Willyby and Susanna Seckel, L.
March 16, Christopher Hayesheimer and Sarah Eliz. Gilbert.
March 16, Johann Andreas Beck and Eva Margr. Escherich.
March 21, Thomas Edmund and Anna Maria Hassing.
March 30, Antony Hecht and Sophia Schneider.
April 3, William Culin and Sarah Culin.
April 6, Joh. Philip Spielman and Anna Margr. Wolff.
April 12, George Tannecker and Margaretha Herrger, L.
April 13, Johannes Pries and Catharina Barb. Pertsch.
April 13, Jacob Boettinger and Anna Maria Simon.
April 26, Andreas Schuster and Rebecca Bussert.
April 29, Henry Peters and Elizabeth Fronfield.
May 11, Leonard Heidle and Elizabeth Gutmaenn.
May 13, Joannes Greiffenstein and Maria Doroth. Guenzler.
May 16, Solomon Grack and Anna Maria Leid.
May 20, Cornelius Classon, wid^r, and Elizabeth Berey, wid.
May 31, Johann Christopher Weidner and An. Margr. Engelhardt.
June 7, Thomas Booth and Catharina Farmer, L.
June 8, David Wolff, wid^r, and Margareta Kayser, wid.
June 10, Nicolaus Lochmann and Anna Schultz.
June 10, Philip Heyl and Jacobina Ziegler, L.
June 14, Matthias Volck and Catharine Schmidt, L.
June 16, Michael Davis and Ann Coleman (Cotnam), L.
June 29, Daniel Bender and Sophia Susanna Englert.
July 1, George Tobias Paul and Eva Barbara Tockewalter.
July 8, Joh. George Krotz and Doroth. Margar Peusch.
July 15, Robert Wilson and Elizabeth Ryal.
July 17, Michael Klein and Anna Eliz. Stollberger.
July 22, George Reinhardt and Maria Magd. Duft.
July 27, George Seitz and Maria Elizabeth Ziegler.
July 29, Alexander Mills and Ann Kenon (Cenon), L.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 30, | John Caspar Stadler and Maria Eliz. Scarisbrook, L. |
| August | 3, | Johannes Wolff and Magdalena Reinecken. |
| August | 4, | David Muckelmay and Margaret Mickwicker. |
| August | 5, | Jacob Schaeffer and Maria Magd. Crikry. |
| August | 5, | Adam Feberez and Anna Cath. Obersteg, wid. |
| August | 8, | Johann Dietrich Taub and Anna Juliana Becker. |
| August | 16, | Thomas Plumsted and Mary Coats, L. |
| August | 23, | Michael Neif (Nief) and Ann Matthews, wid., L. |
| August | 24, | Johann Peter Ott and Sophia Cath. Koechler. |
| August | 26, | Robert Stackhouse and Susanna Hellings (Hillins), L. |
| August | 29, | Valentine Ernst and Philippina Eliz. Knoerr. |
| September | 5, | Caspar Kirch and Elizabeth Reily. |
| September | 10, | William Grimes and Elizabeth Marin (Mann), L. |
| September | 15, | Valentine Minhold and Nancy Elliot. |
| September | 15, | Christopher Anderson and Elizabeth Sayers (Sears), L. |
| October | 19, | Johann Peter Schneider and Susanna Hester. |
| October | 19, | George Michael Guthman and Margar. Stieler. |
| October | 19, | Michael Ross and Elizabeth Kangar. |
| October | 21, | William Klauer and Margaretha Styerwalt. |
| October | 23, | Joseph Shute and Sarah Nichols, L. |
| Novembe | 1, | Paul Kasselberg and Susanna Beyer. |
| November | 2, | Joh. Zacharias Schneider and Anna Eva Eliz. Wolff, L. |
| November | 3, | Isaac Fish and Grace Young, L. |
| November | 7, | Peter Green, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Day. |
| November | 8, | John Bryan and Catharine Unængst (Burker in license book), L. |
| November | 18, | Joseph Philipps and Anna Kern. |
| November | 26, | Johann Adam Horn and Margaretha Stollberger. |
| November | 29, | Edmund Or and Elizabeth Parker. |
| November | 29, | Johann Adam Custor and Anna Margr. Ptuester. |
| December | 5, | Samuel Burmann and Regina Rosina Ehrenfeuct. |
| December | 6, | Christopher Robaust and Anna Cath. Roth. |
| December | 8, | Thomas Robert and Mary Fox, L. |
| December | 8, | Michael Hess and Dorothea Spun (Spoone), L. |
| December | 9, | Jacob Riel and Christina Sophia Wolff. |
| December | 13, | Samuel Martin and Esther Morgan, L. |
| December | 19, | Philip Truckemueller and Catharina Ries (Reese), L. |

December 26, George Fred. Alter and Maria Dorothea Richter.
December 28, Peter Mahn and Maria Zimmermann, wid., L.

## 1763.

January 18, Johann Friedrich Muehlefeld and Cath. Margar. Stein.
January 18, Samuel Beckman (Backman) and Rachel Owen, L.
January 18, Conrad Lebrand and Elizabeth Stutz.
January 27, Henry Basstone and Mary Hazelton, L.
January 29, Michael Statelman and Sarah Wynn, L.
January 29, Adam Suessholtz (Seisshols in license book) and Elizabeth Fagan, L.
February 1, Andreas Bœttinger and Anna Cath. Scheffner.
February 8, Albrecht Schaber and Anna Sabina Duns.
February 8, Joh. George Kinsinger and Anna Cath. Wollmer.
February 8, William Sledy and Mary Brown.
February 15, Joh. Peter Gabel and Elizabeth Weitzel.
February 15, Johann Philip Seytel and Apollonia Ott.
February 21, Nicolaus Thiel and Anna Maria Meyerl.
February 26, Ludwig Germann and Elizabeth Beyer.
March 2, Solomon Willson and Sarah Cofflin, L.
March 6. Christopher Kast and Catharina Werner.
March 17, George Frederick Beyer and Elizabeth Margr. Scheying.
March 20, John Halloway and Mary Papin, L.
March 21, Michael Siegmund and Margaretha Schnepfh.
March 31, Robert Lynn and Elizabeth Shillingsford.
April 4, Emmauel Pope and Catharina Huberwid.
April 4, Joh. Philip Schreyt and Elizabeth Ludewig.
April 5, Johann Wilhelm Karst, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Koch, wid.
April 6, Caspar Oberdorff and Mary Chambers.
April 14, George Michael Heck and Anna Cath. Schumacher.
April 19, Christian Ungerer and Anna Barbara Koch.
April 20, William Rees and Kezia Adams.
April 25, John Buttler and Mary Gordon.
April 30. Robert Shillingsford and Christine Gutergunst.
May 2, Johann Just Dorn and Margaretha Pleffler.
May 5, Johann Caspar Lohra, wid$^{r}$, and Sophia Lang, wid.
May 11, Abraham Graven and Eleonora Canon, wid.

June 6, Peter Kœnig (King) and Mary Homers (Hinars in license book), L.
June 16, John Heyward and Catharine King, wid. (Mar. in prison), L.
June 21, George Simon Braun and Anna Mar. Eliz. Reichsmænn.
June 23, Peter Hahn and Maria Magd. Schmidt.
June 26, Eberhard Ludwig Gruber and Christiana Pey.
June 28, Friedrich Schwartz and Rebecca Davis.
July 3, Joh. Andreas Stollberger and Maria Magd. Berens, wid.
July 3, John Bazelee and Martha Veal.
July 7, Christopher Ludwig Zimmerman and Magd. Cath. Krebs.
July 8, James Calbert and Eleonora Gwinnip, wid.
July 14, George Heyl (Hite) and Sophia Ohmenzetter, L.
July 16, James Brown and Roe Roe, L.
July 19, Isaac Hart and Sarah Gibson, L.
July 21, John Pierce and Rebecca Boore, L.
July 27, John Bryan and Barbara Boone, L.
July 28, Joh. George Krauss and Elizabeth Huber.
July 28, William Culin and Rebecca Justice, L.
August 2, George Kleim and Anna Barbara Funck.
August 4, Christopher Ziegler and Susanna Neumann.
August 14, Danvers Guy and Christiana Boyt, L.
August 23, George Kuehmle and Eliz. Thuemmich *alias* Mueller, L.
August 25, Samuel Guillkey and Mary Bevan, L.
August 27, William Gill and Regina Catharina Stahl.
August 29, John Hepperset and Susanna Blanckenhorn.
August 29, Jacob Lœscher and Anna Maria Herrmann.
September 4, Richard Dedier and Rose Gill.
September 6, Joh. Michael Wolff and Sybilla Eckarett.
September 8, George Friederich Settler and Maria Eberhardt.
September 10, Jacob Potts and Sarah Draper, L.
September 11, George Reiter and Rebecca Mortin.
September 12, George Eggensweiler and Margaretha Esbong.
September 18, Henry Warran and Sarah Bearey.
September 19, Jacob Confer (Comfort) and Margaret Gold, L.
September 20, Michael Bamberger and Cath. Margar. Wolff.
September 22, Christian Dietrich Pauli and An. Margr. Fæhnle.
September 30, Abel Reese (Melvin in license book) and Violet Wilson, L.
October 24, Peter Hunt and Ann Weiley, L.
October 27, George Penz and Margaretha Laux.

November 1, Daniel Schauff and Catharina Beuter.
November 5, George Aston and Hannah Phipps, L.
November 7, Henry Leech and Susanna Man.
November 7, John MecCombes, widr, and Mary Bradshaw, wid.
November 29, William Sanderson and Anna Schmith.
November 22, John Heed and Eleonora Kraemer (servant).
November 29, Friedrich Grau (Grey in license book) and Elizabeth Pippert (Sarah Peppert in license book), L.
November 29, Allwood Cowman and Sarah Claypole, L.
December 2, Clarck Brown and Christine Hinckle,
December 4, Jacob Filmo and Anna Cath. Boeck.
December 18, James Dowling and Mary Parison, wid.
December 27, John Friedrich Reinhold and Anna Cath. Funck.
December 28, Marcus Hullings and Wilhelmina Skilling, L.
December 29, Christopher Lenck and Magdalena Weidebrecht.
December 29, Matthias Lassert, widr, and Catharina Moll, wid.

## 1764.

January 5, Andrew Supplee and Mary Timberman.
January 6, Johannes Kappel and Elizabeth Morr, L.
February 9, Joh. Philip Ehrenhardt Flach and Cath. Salome Pfeil.
February 18, Thomas Jones and Lydia Or, wid.
February 21, David Gabel and Catherina Reinhardt, L.
March 3, William Hughes and Maria Schnurrenberger, L.
March 19, Job Dyke and Elizabeth Dedier.
March 22, Johann Caspar Bock and Margaretha Robison.
March 27, Philip Springer and Eva Maria Alber.
March 28, John Cochran and Elizabeth Titum or Titeem, L.
March 31. Samuel Pearson and Mary Wynn, L.
April 3, Joseph Elemont and Catharine Cox.
April 11, Ludwig Stutz and Catharina Graeffy.
April 28, Conrad Harff and Anna Ries.
April 23, Nicolaus Wagener and Magdalena Pfuester.
April 26, Thomas Redman and Isabella Crayg.
May 10, Elias Butner and Elizabeth Edwards, L.
May 23, John Penrohe and Fanny Power, wid.
June 10, Joh. George Gebhardt and Rosina Schneider.
June 21, Samuel Robins and Anna Evans, L.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 28, | Joh. Joachim Telcke, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Eliz. Scheying. |
| July | 16, | Francis Bossett and Sarah Dixson. |
| July | 19, | Joh. Nicolaus Buechler and Anna Mueller, L. |
| July | 26, | Peter Paul and Anna Maria Thueringer. |
| July | 31, | William Swanson and Mary Boon. |
| August | 5, | Michael Fuhrmann and Catherina Eysin. |
| August | 7, | Johann Jacob Meyer and Anna Maria Jobst. |
| August | 12, | Daniel Ernst and Anna Cath. Sommer. |
| August | 23, | Johann Carl Goetze and Catharina Schenck. |
| September | 3, | John Cope and Martha Darts, L. |
| September | 11, | Johann George Roetser and Anna Maria Pfey. |
| September | 14, | William Harding and Sarah Adudel, L. |

## SUPPLEMENTARY REGISTER OF THOSE PEOPLE MARRIED IN PHILADELPHIA BY HEINRICH MUHLENBERG, 1761 to 1764.

### 1761.

December 6, Christopher (Christian in license) Fischer and Barbara Omensetter, L.
December 8, Joh. Jacob Oxenreither, wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Kraemer.
December 21, George Fried. Tisch and Magdalena Roth.
Easter Tues., Joh. Fried. Bast and Elizabeth Schneider.

### 1762.

January 5, Johannes Lutz and Magdalena Bayer.
January 10, Johannes Weber, wid$^{r}$ (Weaver in license book), and Anna Cath. Singer, wid., L.
February 11, Joh. Nicholaus Hunter, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Tatz.
April 6, John Folk (saddler) and Mary Armstrong, wid., L.
May 4, John Field and Sarah Coward, L.
May 25, Joh. Michael Fuchs, wid$^{r}$, and Salome Leibbrand.
June 6, Thomas Neff and Elizabeth Haensler.
June 6, Emmanuel Lewis (servant) and Margaretha Rothing.
June 7, Solomon Stainer and Susanna Mullecay.
June 14, Joh. George Maechlin and Anna Barbara Uhl.
July 3, Friedrich Renn and Catharine Miller, L.
July 17, Christian Busch and Sarah Bauer.
July 29, Johannes Huber and Catharine Dieringer.
August 3, Daniel Golden and Catharine Killback. L.
August 17, Johannes Zoller, wid$^{r}$, and Dorothea Mercklin, wid., L.
October 26, Michael Stauch and Margaretha Wolff.
October 27, David Evans (Daniel in license) and Anna Brooks, L.
November 9, Johannes Vetter and Anna Barbara Tinck.
November 15, Philip Roth and Mary Steck (Stick in license), L.
November 16, Jacob Meyer and Anna Maria Drefftsen, wid.

November 28, Joh. Jacob Meyer (wig-maker) and Maria Juliana Staehl.
December 17, Christopher Robaust and Anna Cath. Roth.
December —, Samuel Burman and Regina Rosina Ehrenfeucht.

## 1763.

January 6, Henry Ports and Catharine Crumrein (Cramrine in license), L.
February 1, Samuel Lewis, wid$^{r}$, and Christina Edelman, wid.
February 10, Elias Ludwig Treichel and Maria Eliz. Pfeiffer.
March 15, Joh. Michael Rau, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Maria Pæmper, wid.
March 29, Johannes Weiler, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Cath. Sauermann, wid.
March 30, Caspar Meffort and Maria Sieglin, L.
April 4, Johannes Clehr and Catharine Keppel.
April 10, Jacob Claus and Maria Margaretha Facundus, L
April 12, Jacob Ott and Catharine Reis.
April 12, Philip Altimus and Catharina Bauman.
May 23, George Lamparter and Sophia Alberger.
June 1, Nicolaus Werckheuser and Margaretha P. Penninghover, L.
June 12, William Davis, wid$^{r}$, and Jane Muller, wid.
June 12, John Closs (soldier) and Susanna McLean.
July 6, George Gottfried Wilber and An. Margar. Schloesmann (Slashman in license), L.
September 3, Dennis McGrah and Mary Annis, L.
September 8, Peter House and Mary Foulke, L.
September 15, Joseph Demsey, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Jones, wid. L.
September 20, Richard Morgan and Maria Euphronica Bantleon.
October 27, Anthony van der Sluise and Elizabeth Pennyback, L.
November 10, Thomas Heiser (Hyser in license) and Catharine Friedrich, L.
November 10, Pharoag Flin and Eleonora Waldrom, wid.
November 22, Simon Hidel, wid$^{r}$, and Magdalena Francken, wid.
December 29, Conrad Zorn and Elizabeth Zerwin.

## 1764.

January 19, Georg Young, wid$^{r}$, and Rosina Hoffman, L.
January 23, George Evans and Elizabeth North, L.

January 31, Philip Tauberman, wid$^{r}$, and Charlotte Conrad, wid.
February 6, David Brooks and Sarah Jordan of Limerick,
February 7, Joh. Conrad Rohrman and Elizabeth Gabriel.
February —, Joh. Caspar Kiensch and Margaretha Wuest.
February 21, Philip Sommer and Salome Riebel.
February 21, Joh. Peter Rieb and Maria Cath. Truckenmueller.
March 4, Benjamin Friedrich Wilbert and Anna Barb. Schloesmann.
March 11, William Moore and Alice Bearmoore.
March 15, Rev. Jacobus van Buskerk and Mary Hollebach, L.
March 18, Johannes Cash and Maria Dorothe Burckhard.
March 28, Robert Evans and Jane Pugh, L.
April 9, John Duche aud Jane Clark, L.
April 23, John Rell and Elizabeth Winson, wid., L.
April 24, Adam Schmied and Catharine Robaust.
May 11, Peter Hardman and Catharine Stone, L.
May 31, Dr. Frederick Otto and Mary Wethers, L.
June 16, John Rambo and Elizabeth Craton, L.
July 3, Joh. George Duerr and Barbara Christina Kraft.
July 14, William Shute and Edith Warner, wid., L.
July 19, Andreas Heiser and Sarah Sieber.
July 19, John Anderson and Esther Ducheen.
July 24, Johann Philip Heiser and Maria McKay, wid.
August 7, Jacob Meyer and Anna Maria Jobst.
August 12, Michael Fuehrman and Catharine Eisin.
August 16, Heinrich Jung and Susanna Cath. Gerich.
August 12, Friedrich Moch and Maria Sorg.
August 28, Samuel Fisher and Margaret McCarty.
September 10, Andreas Hueberlin and Elizabeth Hinckel, wid.
September 27, Friedrich Reisman and Maria Cath. Carby, wid.
October 8, Peter Tauberman and Magdalena Kraus.
October 9, William Wrath and Rebecca Neederman Taylor, wid.
October 10, Joseph Ward and Deborah Ward, L.
October 14, Joh. George Unselt and Barbara Hogg.
October 15, Matthias Wolff and Margaretha Thomas.
November 13, Ludwig Peters and Catharina Muehlfeld, wid.
November 19, Thomas Whaland and Margaret Burchard (Buckart in license), wid., L.
November 27, Joh. Conrad Rachel, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Magdalena Werthy, wid.
December 6, George Sterner, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Grim, wid.

December 21, John Young and Christiana Heisel (Heassley in license), L.
December 25, Joh. Nicolaus Jacobs, wid$^{r}$, and Margaretha Humler.
December 26, Johannes Kaiser and Elizabeth Burckhard, wid.
December 26, Theodorus Wilhelm Wellmer (servant) and Johanna Mincken, wid.
December 27, Christian Giensle and Rebecca Worn, L.
Date of license,
Dec. 29, Arnold Francis and Elizabeth Humsted (Hamstred in license), wid., L.

## 1765.

January 1, Johann George Hof and Maria Margaretha Kuhnz.
January 2, Isaac Somers and Elizabeth Davis, wid., L.
January 6, John (negro freed by his Ex., John Sin Clear) (St. Clair) and Mary Ann (free negress).
January 6, Joh. Nicholaus Klein and Anna Margar. Onkler.
January 6, Ludwig Agricola and Anna Maria Burckhard, wid.
January 8, Wilhelm Loesher and Anna Maria Koch.
January 15, Jacob Hauber and Elizabeth Blooman, L.
January 16, Jeremiah Rambo and Sarah Rambo, L.
January 22, Franz Braunhold and Anna Barbara Waltz.
January 23, Charles Abington (servant) and Jenny (servant of Jno. Shee).
February 3, John Fulton and Mary Gaa (Goo in license), L.
February 19, Henry Keiger (Keign in license) and Barbara Molidor (Mulladore in license), L.
March 5, Christian Steadler (Stadtler in license) and Catharine Kurtz, L.
March 10, Joh. Gerhard Klein, wid$^{r}$, and Margaretha Müller, wid.
March 10, Martin Pierie and Anna Maria Schneider
March 12, Joh. Michael Landgraf and Margaretha Graaf.
March 20, Philip Miller and Catharine Yetter, L.
March 26, John Crueger and Catharine Alverse, L.
March 26, Robert Harper, wid$^{r}$, and Martha Davies, wid.
April 4, Nathaniel Blencour (Blencone in license) and Kezia Herritage, L.
April 9, Abraham Fisher and Elizabeth Gansly.
April 9, George Landgraf and Magdalena Haus.
April 9, Joh. Christopher Piller and Christina Sophia Waehler.

April 18, John Stonemetz (Steinmetz in license) (merchant) and Catharine Keppele, L.
April 23, Laurence Mann and Margaretha Lambarder, L.
April 25, Christopher Friedrich Werner and Anna Maria Blins.
April 25, Heinrich Kuhrt and Regina Daser.
May 9, John Kensinger and Mary Weibel (Wyven in license), L.
May 12, Heinrich Rathiung and Catharine Michaels.
May 16, George Leibbrand and Anna Eliz. Schneck, L.
May 18, John Ferguson and Margaret Mitchel, L.
June 9, Friedrich Wilhelm Hafner, wid$^{r}$, and Cath. Schenckel.
June 10, Christian Fesemeyer and Martha Nesmit.
June 13, Peter Henderson and Christina Geier.
June 16, Christian Bartholomæus Bercke and Maria Witmann.
June 18, Joh. Heinrich Haert and Maria Margaretha Reiser.
June 19, Thomas Dunn and Elizabeth McLavry.
June 23, Thomas Moore and Mary Wara.
June 26, George Ludwig Gaab and Eva Rosina Kraft.
June 30, Ambrosius Habermehl, wid$^{r}$, and Christina Gross, wid.
July 2, Joh. Jacob Kayser and Eva Christina Keiser.
July 2, Johannes Schott and Barbara Kayser.
July 2, Joh. Jacob Pfingstag and Rosina Bender.
July 2, John Williams (servant) and Jeane Lard, wid.
July 5, Caspar Ehrhard and Sybilla Hofmann.
July 14, Bernhard Kandler and Barbara Duerr.
July 15, John Meyer and Susanna Leas, wid.
July 30, Joh. Heinrich Pless and Maria Eliz. Tidinger.
August 4, Johann Martin Kaysser and Anna Cath. Walker
August 4, Andreas Mueller, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Adams, wid.
August 5, William Croft and Elizabeth Townshand.
August 11, Daniel Dexheimer, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Dexheimer, wid.
August 13, Jeremias Allen and Maria Eliz. Heinold.
August 13, Thomas Dunbar and Hannah Houtham (Higgins in license, a mistake), L.
August 22, Johann Jost Schwigheard and Hannah Ralf, wid.
August 24, Richard Palmer (mariner) and Hannah Marclay (Barclay in license), L.
August 25, Zacharias Klingeschmied and Elizabeth Reding.

August 25, Sebastian Seubert, wid$^{r}$, and Eva Barbara Brandt, wid.
August 26, Joh. Peter Dietz and Anna Maria Seubert.
August 29, Henry McNeal and Susanna Schmied.
August 29, Simon Zeunerich and Christina Gant.
August 31, George Warner and Barbara Krebs (Crips in license), L.
September 5, Joseph Thacher (Thacker in license) and Anna Andrews, L.
September 10, Enoch Levering and Mary Righter (Wrighter in license), L.
September 12, Jacob Hetzel and Maria Margar. Kaemmerer.
September 12, Joh. Adam Bolbach and Anna Margar. Haennemann.
September 13, Samuel Parker and Hannah George, L.
September 26, Johannes Bahrt and Anne Cath. Datzen.
September 30, Joh. Theobald Scheibel and Agnes Goeb.
October 16, Isaac Durborrow and Elizabeth Newton, wid., L.
October 21, Phineas Thomas and Elizabeth Harper, L.
October 23, Richard Johnson and Catharine Campbell, wid., L.
October 20, Johannes Grien (soldier) and Anna Eliz. Bergbolt, wid.
October 28, Henry Gray and Hannah Donavan.
October 30, Thomas Little and Catharine House, L.
November 3, Joseph Paschal and Elizabeth Bigert.
November 5, Benjamin Prevost and Rachel Rigby (free negroes).
November 13, Johann George Tink, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Juliana Koch, wid.
November 12, Joh. Michael Krebs and Catharina Friedrichs.
November 21, James Miller and Lettice Middleton.
November 26, John Kiensle, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Hervey.
December 1, Melchior Luebbe and Hannah Albrecht, wid.
December 3, Henry Townsend, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Kreiger, wid.
December 8, Joh. George Pechtel and Susanna Ammann.
December 10, Samuel Mueller and Anna Cath. Adams.
December 17, Ludwig Diederle and Elizabeth Keiter.
December 22, Johann Adam Grob and Maria Eliz. Robausch.
December 24, Conrad Baumann and Anna Cath. Graesler.

## 1766.

January 12, Bernard McHollem and Elizabeth Stoneman.
January 26, Rudolhh Lehr (baker) and Catharine Korbmann.
January 27, Johannes Schuetz and Maria Margr. Keitel (servants).
February 4, Otto Rudolf Crecelius, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Eliz. Diederle.
February 3, Benjamin Hickman and Catharine Coggin.
February 4, Johann Christian Stutzmann, wid$^{r}$, and Eva Eliz. Redebach.
February 10, William Lascum, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Coon, wid.
February 10, George Leuthauser, wid$^{r}$, and Cath. Apollonia Reichhardt.
February 10, Caspar Underweg and Agnes Barbara Nuffer.
February 20, Christopher Ellioth and Ruth Merrien.
February 22, Cristopher Beyerley and Elizabeth Cleymer, L.
March 3, Andreas Sommer and Anna Maria Maurer.
March 11, Thomas Aids and Maria Barbara Kreiss.
March 11, Herman Witscher, wid$^{r}$, and Lovisa Charlotta Graef.
March 11, Nicolaus Schueltz, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Scherff, wid.
March 11, Christian Kraemer and Elizabeth Hofmeister.
March 18, Benjamin Davis and Mary Neiss, wid., L.
March 20, ——— Sonleitner, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Margr. Tiefenthaler, wid.
March 22, William Castle, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Eumfries (Humphreys?).
April 1, John Schumacher, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Forster, wid.
April 3, Christian Heinrich Habich and Anna Christ. Martins.
April 6, Thomas Mills, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Cath. Heidmann, wid.
April 8, Thomas Oliver and Theodosia Mueller.
April 9, John Davies and Pemala Hutchens.
April 10, Christopher Kugher (Keigher in license) and Anna Maria Schaeffer (Schatfer in license), L.
April 11, Philip Lloyd and Hannah Temple, L.
April 15, George Cuncer (Conser in license) and Sarah Wolfganger, L.
April 14, John Kies and Elizabeth Saunders.

April 15, Gottfried Ludewig and Catharina Sachs.
April 17, Peter Wagner and Rosina Roth
April 30, Jacob Massholder and Margaret Meyer, L.
April 29, Johannes Klein, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Cath. Gebeler.
April 29, George Mutzfeld and Maria Barbara Rech.
April 30, Daniel Ledy and Maria Magdalena Mueller.
May 6, Heinrich Sommer and Maria Cath. Dessinger.
May 8, Heinrich Haupt and Maria Cath. Jungst.
May 10, George Featherman (Featherhead in license) and Hannah Sturgis, L.
May 12, William Richards and Jane Baird, L
May 17, James Hilton and Mary Hilton.
May 26, Jacob Mouser (soldier) and Catharine Shedaker, L.
May 26, James Bruce and Dorothea O'Neal.
May 27, Gotfried Schuessler and Anna Eliz. Stein.
May 27, Samuel Mue and Hannah Day.
May 27, George Bremner and Susanna Vogel.
May 27, Caspar Geiger, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Fustman, wid.
May 28, Caleb Brown and Mary Stiles.
May 29, Joseph Keen and Mary Strickler.
June 1, George Wider and Anna Catharine Sharpless, wid.
June 3, Joh. Michael Schoeneck and Helena Penz, wid.
June 3, James Cuber and Anna Barbara Unger.
June 6, Frederick Gropler (soldier) and Margaret Owen, L.
June 12, Joh. Jacobs and Elizabeth Caselberger.
June 16, Daniel Buxton (Baxton in license) and Catharine Fling, L.
June 22, Joh. Conrad Gebhard, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Sonderling, wid.
June 24, Samuel Olton and Rebecca Barcher.
June 30, James Delany and Elizabeth Crafford, wid.
July 29, Conrad Ries, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Weikel, wid.
July 30, Cornelius Conolly and Hannah Collins, L.
July 30, Philip Clime (Cline in license) and Mary White, L.
August 4, John Smith and Deborah Waggoner, L.
August 5, Ernst Maenge, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Sommer, L.
August 5, Isaac (Henry in license) Buck and Elizabeth Kreutz (Kirts in license), L.
August 6, Alexander McIntosh and Anna Shields, wid., L.
August 13, Edward Williams and Abigail Lloyd, wid., L.
August 13, John Edwards and Margaret Brown, L.
September 3, John Boyd and Sarah Miller, L.

September 3, Robert Dill (clerk) and Margaret Stall, L.
September 4, Christopher Bamberger (Bumberry) and Mary Stoopes, wid., L.
September 8, Johannes Klug and Catharine Eliz. Kaufmann.
September 8, Anthon Armbrüster, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Schlemm.
September 11, Caspar Weest and Maria Forbach, wid., L.
September 18, James Groove (negro servant) and Phillis (free negress), L.
September 14, Cornelius Geretson and Mary Enslow.
September 18, Podo (Bodo) Otto (physician) and Maria Margaretha Paris, L.
September 20, Joseph Patton and Margaret Meier, L.
September 21, George Jung, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Eliz. Ebermann.
September 23, Christopher Emanuel Schultz and Eva Eliz. Muehlenberg (dr. of the pastor).
September 23, Jacob Kœchler and Catharine Leuterich.
September 27, Nicolaus Vandergrift, wid$^{r}$, and Abigail Ward, L.
October 1, Baltzer Cole, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Reily, L.
October 2, Henry Miller and Mary Lewring.
October 14, John Hilton and Catharine Hofden, wid.
October 16, Johann Peter Schultz, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Maria Sontag.
October 22, George Tallman and Mary Chambers, L.
October 28, Jacob Giese and Catharine Heberlin.
October 30, Adolph Carl Schneider and Maria Reiser.
October 30, Adam Gilbert and Mary Zeidinger, wid., L.
November 9, Jacob Wernert, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Lutz, wid.
November 11, John Lampader (Lamburgh in license), wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Muentzer (Mentzer in license), L.
November 11, Walter Drummond and Jane Tailor.
November 27, John Pennell (cooper) and Catharine Baton, L.
December 1, Jacob Crieg (Craig in license), wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Nærhbass, wid., L.
December 4, Thomas Tufft and Martha Gamble.
December 7, Thomas Heiser, wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Wolf.
December 7, Benjamin Dickison and Sophia Loescher, wid.
December 8, Richard Lyndall and Susanna Townsend, L.
December 11, Peter Warner *alias* Biswanger and Maria Eva Roth (Roadt in license), L.
December 11, Andreas Foerster and Anna Sybilla Hercut.
December 5, James Wilhelms and Sarah Waterforth (free negroes).
December 18, Nicolaus Brunn and Anna Maria Braun, wid.
December 18, John Andrew and Ann Sharpless, L.
December 18, Samuel Laughlen and Mary Hall, L.
December 18, Edward Callen and Jane McIllroy, L.

December 20, Michael McCall and Hannah Row, L.
December 24, Henry Faber and Mary Stollberger (Stulberger in license), L.
December 26, Joh. David Uber and Anna Bast.
December 14, Johannes Weitzel and Anna Barbara Welt.
December 31, Joh. Gottlieb Roll and Christina Cath. Gross.

## 1767.

January 1, Thomas Proctor and Mary Fox, L.
January 2, William Oates and Mary Tufft, L.
January 5, Francis Mueh and Rosina Went.
January 8, George Koehle and Euphronica Weiss.
January 10, Jacob Sutor and Catharine Helms, L.
January 25, George Heitel and Maria Salome Dorn.
January 26, Alexander Bartram and Jane Martin, L.
January 27, Martin Foye and Cath. Magdalena Seitz.
January 27, Johannes Ensminger and Dorothea Weiss.
January 27, Joh. Nicolaus Klein, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Cath. Drum.
January 27, Joseph Burgthaler, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Magdalena Klein.
February 4, Roger Merryweather and Martha Heathrington, L.
February 10, Johannes Kerrer and Sophia Neumberg.
February 10, Daniel Pohlman and Sophia Cath. Becker, wid.
February 17, Cornelius Ruth and Mary Weierman, L.
March 2, John Steward and Sarah Jackson, L.
March 3, Jacob Maesener, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Rambow.
March 3, Michael Gruber, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Shearman.
March 5, Jacob Johnson and Hannah Thomas, L.
March 8, Valentin Sorg and Anna Maria Does.
March 9, John Vivien, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Gibson, wid.
March 10, John Pickworth and Martha Holland, L.
March 15, Johannes Pick and Anna Maria Koch.
March 29, Peter Weitner and Catharine Metzger.
April 5, Edward Caedwaleder and Rebecca Shaw, wid.
April 10, William Williams and Lucy Fisher, L.
April 15, Henry Forst and Sophia Susanna Izelor L.
April 20, John Bauer and Elizabeth Maison.
April 21, Joh. Peter Kress and Maria Rosina Holder.
April 21, Henry Cary and Mary Poyne, wid.
April 23, Andreas Koch and Anna Albrecht.
April 23, John White and Catharine Metz (Elizabeth in license), L.
April 26, James Robison and Hannah Philips.

April 27, Joseph Bell and Rebecca Worrell, L.
May 4, Thomas Evans and Elizabeth Morn (Moore in license), L.
May 10, Caleb Ash and Rebecca Lowns.
May 11, Wilhelm Facundus and Dorothea Keiemel.
May 12, Ludwig Praht and Sophia Margaret Haus.
May 18, Joh. George Vetter and Maria Cath. Reitz.
May 19, Jacob Schaefer and Rosina Sybilla Wœlper.
May 24, Johannes Schubert and Elizabeth Altemus.
May 25, Anthony Noble and Sarah Brieck (Bank in license), L.
May 26, Joh. Martin Eberhardt and Catharine Laux.
May 26, George Wosky and Margaret Heumann.
May 31, Joh. Dietrich Metzner (apothecary) and Cath. Reukrin, wid.
June 1, John Studham and Ann Ford, L.
June 5, John Juainter and Susanna Miller, L.
June 7, Charles Cerry and Mary Caldwell.
June 9, Michael Schoenneck, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Hold.
June 10, John Cumley (Comly in license) and Mary Hellings, L.
June 15, Henry Pannebecker and Barbara Theuss.
June 15, Joseph Merrin and Elizabeth Smith.
June 16, Matthias Haas and Susanna Dietrich.
June 16, John Gillenders and Hannah Philips, wid.
June 16, Alexander Arachen and Martha Oasburn.
June 16, Friedrich Reinhardt Wessel and Anna M. Hauck, wid.
June 16, Thomas Rhodes and Lydia Castle.
June 19, Peter Rush and Catharine Plains.
June 22, George Wolf and Hannah Buttler.
June 27, John Whartnaby and Elizabeth Rupart.
June 27, George Thompson and Ruth Pruce, L.
June 30, Jacob Seifriedt and Maria Salome Feu.
July 3, John Mengen and Catharine Wolf, L.
July 8, William Hawkins and Esther (Elizabeth in license) Creddock, wid., L.
July 9, Wilhelm Schmidt and Anna Zeh, wid. (Zet in license), L.
July 12, Charles Reading and Elizabeth Bryndley.
July 16, Adam Muentzer and Rosina Reis.
July 17, Jacob Schwab and Margaret Braun.
July 23, William Hill and Catharine Smith (free negroes).
July 21, Joh. Michael Beottinger and Eva Ottilia Leichmann.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 27, | Aaron Leadlie and Susanna Jordan L. |
| August | 1, | David Bealer (Bealert in license) and Mary Fultz, L. |
| August | 4, | Heinrich Hammerich and Anna Barbara Mildeberger. |
| August | 6, | Joh. Peter Beck and Elizabeth Walter. |
| August | 11, | Lewis Griffith and Susanna Powel. |
| August | 11, | George Lange and Susanna Wiesler. |
| August | 15, | Anthony Hammond and Margaret Flin, L. |
| August | 16, | Thomas Trotten and Sarah Ross, wid. |
| August | 20, | Joh. George Hafner, wid$^{r}$, and Dorothea Reible, wid. |
| August | 20, | William Smith and Rebecca Wrath, wid. |
| August | 24, | Jacob Goodwin and Catharine Litzinger. |
| August | 26, | Charles Read (mariner) and Ann Branin, L. |
| August | 27, | Arthur Barker and Sarah Smith, L. |
| August | 29, | August Hammerly and Mary Mulley, wid., L. |
| August | 31, | James Land and Abigail Colvis. |
| September | 1, | Robert Conelly and Ann McMullan, L. |
| September | 1, | John Downy and Sarah Haldon. |
| September | 6, | William Cowan and Susanna Kite, L. |
| September | 7, | Samuel Gracy and Jane Powel. |
| September | 8, | Joh. Peter Kraft and Margaret Kiemel. |
| September | 15, | Johann Hetzel and Johanna Cath. Hauss. |
| September | 21, | Joseph Rivers and Catharina Koehle. |
| September | 23, | John Williams and Susanna Stotten, wid. |
| September | 23, | John Shine, wid$^{r}$, and Eleonora Calvert, wid. |
| September | 23, | Abraham Jocom (Yocom in license) and Rebecca Harris, L. |
| September | 24, | John Lewis and Martha Scott. |
| September | 24, | Joseph Holloway and Mary Jones, L. |
| September | 28, | Michael Seitz and Elizabeth Foreman. |
| October | 3, | John Fromberger and Hannah Goat, L. |
| October | 4, | William Burk and Lydia White. |
| October | 6, | Joh. George Brandstaedtner and Elizabeth Walter wid. |
| October | 6, | Michael Goener and Johanna Charlotta Truckenmueller. |
| October | 7, | John Pine and Rachel Burrow, L. |
| October | 8, | Johannes Fuer and Catharine Braun. |
| October | 11, | George Adam Mueller, wid$^{r}$ and Anna M. Hofmann, wid. |
| October | 13, | Abel Jonas and Anna Rosina Koppenhöver. |
| October | 15, | James Davies and Mary Hardly. |
| October | 22, | Samuel Printz and Anna Huber. |
| October | 23, | Nicholaus Kyser and Ann Paul, L. |

October 31, John Huff and Ruth Williams, L.
November 5, Johann Peter Jung and Maria Magdalena Hofmann.
November 5, Martin Benhart, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Hynes, wid., L.
November 5, John Ferguson and Ann Bevan, L.
November 8, Thomas Sylvester, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Dyal, wid.
November 8, William Cox and Catharine Georgen.
November 8, George Jones and Juliana Proby.
November 19, James Gibson and Barbara Bellinger, wid.
November 23, Samuel Pierson, wid$^{r}$, and Lydia Saunders.
November 24, Johann Jacob Schilling and Jacobina Feyering, wid., L.
November 24, Johannes Woller and Anna Margaretha Bluhm.
November 28, Benjamin Tailer and Sarah Fell.
November 30, Melchior Kempf, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Winckly.
December 3, Jonathan Martin and Susana Keen.
December 12, John Sear and Abigail Cox, wid.
December 12, Jedediah Allen and Ruth Nicholson, L.
December 15, William Osborne and Sarah Bowd, wid., L.
December 21, Thomas Marshal and Elizabeth Stradlin.
December 22, Caspar Wirschum, wid$^{r}$, and Rosina Crieg, wid.
December 31, George Saunders and Mary Cook.
December 28, George Carlfass, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Diel, wid.
December 27, John (negro servant of Mr. Bankson) and Jane (negro servant of Mr. Master).

## 1768.

January 3, George Michael Kraft and Johanna Maria Kiefer.
January 3, Jacob Faulters and Barbara Pollart, wid.
January 3, Andrew Cassel and Elizabeth Beck.
January 7, Levy Hopper and Rachel Tatem.
January 10, George Bub and Maria Cath. Landeberger.
January 10, John Quin and Ann McDonalds, wid.
January 10, Wilhelm Oswald and Anna Maria Proby.
January 13, Daniel Meredith and Mary Brown, L.
January 15, Daniel Neal and Margaret Brown, wid., L.
January 17, Joh. George Klein, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Barbara Leissinger, wid.
January 17, Jacob Keiser and Elizabeth Bird.
January 17, Daniel Mueller, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah De Corpi, wid.

January 18, James Barr and Catharine Watson, wid.
January 21, John Hartin and Christina Few, wid.
January 23, Patrick Robeson and Mary McPherson, L.
January 27, Johannes Bender, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Jacobi (Ampmaning in license), L.
January 27, Daniel Burckhard and Elizabeth Mock, wid., L.
January 28, James Anderson (soldier) and Mary Smith, L.
January 28, William Jolly and Esther Wollin.
January 28, Joseph Clark and Mary Duwey, wid., L.
February 4, George Hickman and Eleonora Keen.
February 4, John McIlvane and Catharine Dennis, L.
February 4, John Pearson and Hannah White, L.
February 6, John Moore and Mary Turner.
February 9, Johannes Strenger and Catharine Eliz. Dietz, wid.
February 10, Edward Sweny and Elizabeth Gibson.
February 16, Joshua Hopper and Rebecca Dobbins.
February 21, Samuel How and Ann Yocum, L.
February 23, John Schneyder and Juliana Feyring, wid., L.
February 23, Heinrich Kress and Susanna Weidman.
March 8, Thomas Lowe and Elizabeth Evans.
March 3, Jacob Pennighof and Sybilla Baumann.
March 15, Michael Jobst and Anna Maria Mildeberger.
March 15, Christian Schaefer and Dorothea Wacker.
March 17, John Foster and Margaret Bencent.
March 19, Joh. Gottlied Beckle and Margaret Bader
March 24, George Syng and Elizabeth Bayne. L.
March 28, Daniel Carter and Elizabeth Styles.
April 5, Johannes Chressel and Catharine Bender.
April 5, Joh. George Haas and Margaret Hagin.
April 6, Peter Plankington (Plankton in license) and Hannah Talkington, L.
April 14, William Collins and Mary Lurdon, L.
April 17, Jacob Closs, wid$^{r}$, and Sabina Schubert, wid.
April 19, Michael Penney and Rosina Wolf.
April 20, John Hendrickson and Mary Justice.
April 21, Hervey Lewis and Elizabeth Lownes, L.
April 26, Peter Husseton and Sarah Butterworth.
April 26, Ephraim Evans and Catharine Wealdon.
May 1, George Mecklin and Juliana Thompson, wid.
May 5, Jacob Keimle and Christina Cath. Drossler.
May 12, Jacob Bigler, wid$^{r}$, and Dorothea Cath. Dimpin.
May 17, Rudolph Grummann and Catharine Gottwalt.
May 17, Jacob Riess and Maria Magdalena Haller.
May 23, Heinrich Sackmann, wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Fesemeier.

May 23, Caspar Oberdorf, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Buck.
May 26, Joseph Nicholson and Hannah Akin, wid., L.
May 26, Adam Horn, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Pohl.
May 30, Francis Lewis and Mary Burnet, L.
June 19, John Adam Brughauser and Anna Maria Hauck
May 31, Humphry Bingham, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Carrey.
June 2, Francis Hainick and Barbara Wentz, wid., L.
June 3, John McCoy and Mary Yates, wid., L.
June 5, Heinrich Ochsenbecher and Susanna Maria Eck-
June 6, Thomas Morgan and Mary Rittenhouse, L.
ert, wid.
June 7, Ludwig Yetter and Margaretha Bader.
June 9, Isaac Tailor and Mary Edwards.
June 12, Joh. George Fuehrer and Anna Cath. Burckhardt.
June 17, John Stanliff (Stancliff in license) and Elizabeth Dewey, L.
June 18, John Dunn and Isabella Jordan, L.
June 21, James Cannon and Jane Brown, wid., L.
June 23, Johann Fuchs and Maria Magdalena Græf.
June 23, Joh. George Vorbach and Anna Margaret Binghart.
June 24, Henry Dawson and Margaret Elliot, L.
June 26, Joh. Daubehauer, wid$^{r}$ (servant), and Mary Reiss.
June 29, Joseph Tailor and Else James, wid.
July 3, William Sample and Rebecca Edwards.
July 3, Maurice Fitzgerald, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Rosh.
July 10, Joh. Jacob Unbehend and Anna Maria Jost.
July 12, Johann Felix Rhein and Eva Kraemrein.
July 13, Jacob Fimbel and Margaretha Schmied.
July 17, John Robison and Judith Hampton, L.
July 18, Matthew Mason and Mary Kion, L.
July 21, Neptune (negro servant) and Fanny (negro servant).
August 2, Peter Iserlo and Maria Paertner.
August 4, Jno. Philips and Christina Barbara Brom.
August 10, Benjamin James and Catharine Gaff, wid., L.
August 15, William Blyth and Rebecca Gunn.
August 16, Thomas Tool and Maria Salome Hailmann.
August 18, Samuel Repman and Mary Tuston.
August 18, George Heil and Dorothea Pfeil (Phyle in license), L.
August 25, John Brown and Eve Robert (free negroes).
September 1, James Sisk and Jane Wagelom (Waggleton in license), L.

September 11, Richard Canton and Elizabeth Bremen, wid.
September 13, Andreas Thebald and Hannah MacLama, wid.
September 15, Joh. Peter Weber and Anna Magd. Voss.
September 21, Jonathan Attmore and Rachel Mason, L.
September 29, Joh. Andreas Bechmann and Catharine Eliz. Gilbert.
October 1, Heinrich Abel and Jenny Hartshorn.
October 3, John Lawson and Brigitta Anderson.
October 4, Nathan Darling and Ester McCostery (McCoskry), L.
October 9, Michael Omenzetter and Margaretha Gehlbach.
October 10, Francis Smith and Esther Lee.
October 16, Peter (negro servant) and Mary (negro servant).
October 16, John Vogel, wid$^{r}$, and Ursula Spannagel, wid.
October 21, William Brooks and Rachel King.
October 26, John Kostor and Ann Pitt, L.
October 27, Francis Tailer and Eva Fisler.
October 28, James White and Rebecca Parker, L.
October 29, Hugh Pugh and Mary Cyder, L.
October 30, Samuel Plan and Mary Broderic.
November 1, John Dwells and Mary Bader.
November 1, Abraham Baines and Hannah Robison, wid.
November 2, Thomas Adams and Ann Gouldsmith, wid.
November 10, Caspar Schussler and Dorothea Klein, wid.
November 15, Philip Sislar and Maria Weber.
November 15, Thomas Holbert and Catharine Parker.
November 16, John Ernst Kaps and Susanna Snyder, L.
November 16, John Haines and Sarah McNeal, L.
November 16, Henry Rutter and Catharine Cline, L.
November 18, James McGinnis and Ann Dunlap.
November 20, Alexander Thompson and Mary Mangold, L.
November 21, John Vance and Mary Woods, wid., L.
November 21, Charles Jones and Susanna Hill, wid., L.
November 29, Christian Jung (Young in license) and Carolina Juliana Bender (Painter in license), wid., L.
December 8, Michael Wild, wid$^{r}$, and Rachel Baurmann (Bourdmanning in license), L.
December 12, Henry de Weess and Elizabeth Hughes.
December 13, Jacob Maesner, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Coarsler, wid.
December 13, Zacharias Andreas and Anna Mary Sensfelder, wid., L.
December 13, Thomas Meier and Mary (Margaret in license) Bloom, wid., L.
December 15, Arnold Becker (Baker in license) and Elizabeth Airs, L.

December 15, Devonshere and Phebe (negro slaves of Mr. Rundle), master's permssion.
December 18, John Richardson and Ann Burk, wid.
December 22, John Peyn and Catharine Iserlo.
December 25, Valentine Strong and Eleonor Parker, wid.
December 27, Christian Peterman and Anna Becker.
December 27, Israel Justy and Sarah Justus.
December 28, Andrew Henry, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Born.
December 29, Henry Schreiver and Margaret George, L.

## 1769.

January 2, Heinrich Hencke, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Klaringer, wid.
January 3, William Kaign and Christina Sinclair.
January 7, John Cope and Hannah Edwards, L.
January 12, John Cooper and Hester Buckman, L.
January 10, Johann George Tinck and Dorothea Schwab.
January 12, William Ogden and Mary Pinniard, L.
January 12, William Moore and Elizabeth Ball, L.
January 16, Hugh Frazier and Ruth Burk.
January 29, George Knodel, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Budain, wid.
January 29, John Bowean and Elizabeth McCollough.
February 4, Joseph Cruise and Eleanora Clerk.
February 5, Abraham Walington and Rachel Worrell.
February 7, David Swain and Rebecca Evans, L.
February 7, Caspar Wahl and Elizabeth Krebs.
February 7, Benjamin Harris and Martha Davis, L.
February 7, Peter Honse, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Fleischer (Flysher), L.
February 13, Benjamin Byorn and Mary Lickien.
February 14, Michael Kiensler and Elizabeth Bastians.
February 17, Robert Shanon and Catharine Blasedill, wid., L.
February 21, Christopher Dietrich and Elizabeth Hofmann.
February 22, Humphrey Sharper and Philiis Still (free negroes).
February 23, Jacob Mueller and Elizabeth Graef.
February 24, Conyers Stokeld and Mary Davenport, L.
March 2, John Howard and Margaret Painter, L.
March 5, Martin Burckhard, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Eliz. Christ, wid.
March 7, Andreas Gotthard Loebel (Lavin in license) and Margaretha Lefever (Lavairr in license), L.
March 10, Jonathan Supplee and Elenor Morris, L.
March 11, James Hill and Sarah Chapman, L.

March 12, John Hoch and Sarah James, wid.
March 17, Jarvis Potts and Ann Wesley.
March 22, John Flinn and Sarah Tustien.
March 22, Jacob Jones and Margaret Bradfort.
March 23, Daniel Culin and Rebecca Hendrickson, L.
March 23, Joshua Ash and Abigail Evans, L. Easter Mon.
March 27, George Peter Zentler, wid$^{r}$, and L. Maria Schnurr.
March 27, Andreas Laub and Christina Aartin.
March 27, Johannes Essig and Barbara Baecus.
March 27, Johann Nicolaus Reb and Christina Mueller.
March 27, Thomas Stocking, wid$^{r}$, and Hester Kilian, wid.
March 28, Valentine Gesner and Maria Agnes Rhein.
March 28, Jon. Gottleib Schweitzer and Amalia Eliz. Haensmann.
March 30, William Carr and Catharine Elliment, wid.
April 1, John Hook and Margaret Reed *alias* Rathgeb.
April 3, Michal Brady and Mary Lobb, L.
April 4, Joh. Christopher Senderling and Anna Maria Diethrin.
April 14, David Giffin and Mary Skinner, L.
April 16, Simon Cliffin and Sarah Crowel.
April 19, John McMaster and Jane Gibb.
April 19, Caspar Sack and Regina Ries.
April 20, Thomas Bateman and Sarah Moore, L.
April 24, Samuel Betson and Elizabeth Maloner (Malone in license), wid., L.
April 25, George Hirt, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Margaret Weber, wid.
May 10, Bernard Hubley and Ann Mary Hubler, L.
May 15, Jacob Deiss and Dorothea Schmidt.
May 18, Thomas Puhl and Christina Barbara Gleiss.
May 27, Moses Bussy and Elizabeth Lesh, L.
May 28, Jacob Wolf and Lovisa Loefler.
May 29, Benjamin Clarke and Mary Loyal, L.
May 29, John Parker and Mary Leonard, L.
May 29, Thomas Carter and Mary Ward (in prison), L.
May 31, Nathan Posset and Mary Denny.
June 6, Thomas Waterman and Susanna Johnson.
June 6, Rees Price and Hannah Roberts, L.
June 6, Andrew Cape and Sarah Banks, L.
June 8, Johannes Loschet and Catharina Fischer.
June 11, William Billis and Margaret Toy.
June 11, Francis McFairling, wid$^{r}$, and Ann Roach.
June 15, Johannes Raehn and Eva Wahl.
June 15, George Molidor and Sarah Waglum.
June 18, John Stoneman and Mary Shearman.

June 19, David Richardson and Ann McCasland, L.
June 24, John Esserwine and Abigail Roberts, L.
June 25, James Ferry and Nelly Goff.
June 28, John Highle and Elizabeth Tinney, L.
July 2, Jacob Dietrich and Rosina Hofman.
July 4, Heinrich Wagner (servant) and Anna Margaret Beckler.
July 4, Jacob Ehrenfeuchter and Susanna Kuhns.
July 6, Martin Sommer and Barbara Geis.
July 9, George Straub and Mary Davies.
July 9, Joseph Bowler, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Abbitz, wid.
July 12, John Yeumans and Elizabeth Heatcon (Heatcorn in license), L.
July 12, Uriah Roe and Joanna Cohn, wid.
July 13, John Barker and Mary Nelson, L.
July 15, Daniel McLane and Martha Thorne, L.
July 18, Jacob Beyerle, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Magd. Molidor, wid.
July 25, Johann Ulrich Lamparter and Magdalena Uhlmann.
July 25, Caspar Hayes (formerly Haas) and Mary Ludwick, wid.
July 25, Johannes Schmidt and Maria Sauerbier.
July 29, Martin Barry (Burry in license) and Margaret Skrouse, L.
August 3, Peter Sommer and Catharine Maenchen.
August 8, Andrew Woolf and Eve Crebs (Criles in license), L.
August 10, George Fisher and Christina Phips.
August 14, Alexander Worknot and Mary Schaefer (in prison).
August 17, James Fairy and Elizabeth Kale, L.
August 21, George Windfield and Rosina Baidemann.
August 22, Robert Tenpenny and Mary Alexander.
August 22, Johann Friedrich Mueller and Salome Lamparter.
September 3, Philip Jacob Metzger and Catharine Suton.
September 5, Adam Andress and Anne Derling, L.
September 7, Edward Carter and Eleonora Tod.
September 10, Israel Morton and Sarah White.
September 17, John Goodwin and Margaret Justus.
September 15, George Kuningham and Elizabeth Campton.
September 13, George Burden and Hannah Roe, L.
September 26, Johannes Emmerick and Maria Gans.
September 26, Johann Stotz and Barbara Hart, wid.
October 2, George Powel and Hannah Ball, L.

October 3, Adam Ohl and Maria Christina Mangolt, wid.
October 12, Jacob Auld and Lydia Justice.
October 15, Heinrich Kress, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Maria Heilman.
October 17, Benjamin Gasman and Maria Eswein.
October 21, Thomas McKinley and Euphemia Moneypenny.
October 24, Henry Tany and Susanna Heilig (Hiley in license), L.
October 24, Christopher Jacobi, Jr., (Jacobs in license) and Eva Mar. Cath. Schneider, L.
October 24, John Pillager and Rebecca Beyer (Boyer in license), L.
October 30, William Roden, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Lauthen, wid.
October 31, Isaac Hendrickson and Margaret Nithermark, wid., L.
November 2, Richard Backhouse, and Mary Williams, L.
November 4, Thomas Burrow and Catharina Stotz, L.
November 6, David Gerhard Vohr and Anna Eliz. Gerisch.
November 8, David Davies and Lea Smith.
November 15, William McCannan and Elizabeth Price.
November 19, Michael Hullings and Rachel Shirrel, wid.
November 28, Johann William Heins and Anna Cath. Reslin.
December 5, John Forst and Hannah Williams, L.
December 5, Joh. Wilhelm Weber, and Elizabeth Heilman.
December 14, Joh. Michael Brodler and Christina Hannemann.
December 14, William Pugh and Barbara Hess.
December 17, Valentine Puff, wid$^{r}$, and Ottilia Eliz. Kesseler, wid.
December 19, Joh. Peter Bill and Anna Margaretha Eger.
December 28, Joseph Keegan and Hannah Walker, L.

## 1770.

January 2, Joshua Metzger and Sophia Egersdorf.
January 11, Adam Gebeler and Rosina Mayer.
January 14, Johann Edward Hutfield and Anna Margar. Bruck.
January 16, Wilhelm Will and Elizabeth Penter.
January 22, Jonathan Scott and Elizabeth Wordman.
January 22, Thomas Molpars and Mary O'Hara, wid., L.
January 25, Stampfort (negro servant) and Elizabeth Salomon (free mulatto).
January 25, John Van Horn and Johanna Sheerman, L.
February 1, John Thompson and Eleonora Crowley.
February 15, William Leonhard and Maria Friedrichs.

February 15, Christian Jost and Christina Barbara Krebs.
February 17, George Everard, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Myers, wid., L.
February 20, Philip Jacob Retzer and Susanna Fuerch.
February 25, Joh. Jacob Schmidt and Maria Magd. Backofen.
February 26, John Eyrich and Elizabeth Cowsan, L.
February 26, David Jackson and Jane Jackson, L.
February 27, Johannes Wagner and Elizabeth Roth.
March 1, Emanuel Kinnek and Anna Carrel.
March 13, Johannes Heilman and Elizabeth Brunner.
March 15, Johann Adam Witterstein and Sophia Gruebel.
March 18, Caspar Haas, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Sneck, L.
March 18, John Bernhard Rabhoom and Sophia Collins, L.
March 21, William Carson and Mary Hamilton, L.
March 25, Friedrich Kraut and Hannah Woerms, wid.
March 27, Joh. Friedrich Mehls and Elizabeth Cath. Schumacher.
March 27, Philip Jacob Warner, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Magd. Fasler, wid.
March 28, Peter Coulson and Ann Paridy.
March 29, Christian Lutz and Susanna Katz.
April 1, Matthias Schmidt and Catharine Benjamin, wid.
April 5, Charles Hoffman and Susanna Regina Han, wid., L.
April 5, Andrew Philler and Margaret Way, L.
April 9, William Robison and Christina Schmied.
April 16, Jacob Katz, wid$^{r}$, and Rosina Saberneck, wid.
April 16, Philip Pankuch and Anna Maria Buck.
April 16, Adam Hofman and Barbara Katz.
April 16, John Evans and Catharine Dayly.
April 21, Jacob Hymer and Mercy Ford, L.
April 22, Joseph Ramse (Ramsey) and Catharine Reiter.
April 26, Cornelius Sweers and Hannah Murdock, L.
April 29, John Lovell and Mary Vinnert (Vinnest in license), L.
May 3, Franz Lœscher and Barbara Krebs.
May 4, Peter Duffy and Mary Williams, wid.
May 8, Peter Nuebel and Barbara Meier.
May 9, John Eve and Jane Campbell, L.
May 15, Andreas Bauer and Barbara Klages.
May 20, Richard Slow and Elizabeth Matthew (negro servants).
May 21, Edward Miller and Margaret Scherer, L.
May 23, Heinrich Ash, wid$^{r}$, and Phillippine Mueller, wid., L.
May 24, Johann Linckfelder and Anna Eva Koch.
May 28, Christopher Genger and Elizabeth Robison

| | |
|---|---|
| May | 30, Sacharias Wieman (Neiman in license) and Mary May, L. |
| May | 31, Joh. George Hagenloch and Johanna Eliz. Beicklert. |
| June | 4, Gottfried Meier and Maria Catharine Frey. |
| June | 5, Joseph Oldfield and Mary Gosling. |
| June | 6, John McCrackin and Pennithien Thomas. |
| June | 11, Patrick Higgins and Dorothea Pennyfeather, L. |
| June | 17, Thomas Lewes, wid$^{r}$, and Appolonia Faengel, wid. |
| June | 19, Thomas Mitschel and Margaret Fudge. |
| June | 30, John McNeal and Elizabeth Miller, L. |
| July | 1, Simon Martin, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Bareneth, wid. |
| July | 2, Joseph Insec (Insee in license) and Catharine Fowl, L. |
| July | 3, George Oesterle and Maria Vogel. |
| July | 5, Heinrich Christian Helmuth and Maria Barbara Keppele. |
| July | 19, Richard Ludgate and Sarah Traepple, wid. |
| July | 19, Henry Meyer (Dorstman in license) and Catharine Dollneck, L. |
| July | 19, Capt. Valentine Welch and Phœbe Graff, L. |
| July | 22, Richard Day and Dorothea Ley, wid. |
| July | 26, Nicholas Lochman, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Schneider. |
| July | 28, Michael Rainbow and Catharine Cook, wid., L. |
| July | 30, Jacob Landgraft and Elizabeth McGal, wid. |
| August | 2, Naylor Webster and Martha Fisher. |
| August | 3, Edward Capock and Margaret Gale, wid., L. |
| August | 5, George Reinholdt and Mary Colbert, L. |
| August | 5, William Hanby and Elizabeth Brain. |
| August | 7, James Murray and Mary Glory, L. |
| August | 7, Joh. Matheus Tollmannand and Anna Cath. Schieler. |
| August | 8, Samuel Rusk and Christiana Gilbert, L. |
| August | 12, Johann Heinrich Moses and Susanna Blum. |
| August | 19, George Savadge and Jemima Harvey, L. |
| August | 19, John Stevenson and Mary Handley. |
| August | 20, Robert Welch and Susanna Bradford, L. |
| August | 21, John Lamlin and Sarah Fridaway. |
| August | 23, Henry Kemmerer and Catharine Shuetz, L. |
| August | 23, Thomas Davis and Lydia Smith. |
| August | 30, Caspar Taylor and Elizabeth Hein (Heynen in license), L. |
| August | 28, George Keller, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Barb. Gilbert. |

September 1, George Rilling and Mary Miller, L.
September 1, James Funney (free negro) and Sylby (negro servant).
September 4, Timothy Brelsford and Hannah Headley, L.
September 18, John Broad and Margaret Island.
September 18, John Burkert and Rachel Houlton (indentured servant).
September 18, Freidrich Hupach and Maria Sauer.
September 23, Isaac Fitz Randolph and Elizabeth Bigerton.
September 25, George McKowan and Catharine Adams, wid., L.
September 26, William Littlejohn and Phœbe Keen.
September 29, James Doe, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Waters, wid.
September 30, Carl Mueller and Catharine Margar. Engelhart.
September 30, Peter Birkman (servant) and Elizabeth Kallfass.
September 30, Jacob Hain and Magdalena Walter, wid.
September 30, Daniel Robbins and Elizabeth Erbs.
October 3, William Clancy (Claney in license) and Frances Shippy, L.
October 4, John Morrell and Jane Hall, L.
October 7, Nicholas Stillwell, wid$^{r}$, and Martha Rambow, wid.
October 10, James Kelly (Kelley) and Margaret Clandennon, L.
October 16, Ninean Dunlap and Elizabeth Knowles, wid.
October 16, Philip Nase and Elizabeth Libert.
October 18, Willam Carr, wid$^{r}$, and Frances McGrath, wid. L.
October 21, Heinrich Potts and Anna Cath. Heimisch.
October 24, Johannes Benner and Anna Cath. Mueller.
October 28, Albert Conrad Reben, wid$^{r}$, and Anna R. Rittinger, wid.
October 28, Joh. Benedict Schneider and Phillippina Eliz. Homiller.
October 28, George Dorn and Christina Miller.
October 30, John Stephens and Catharine Roe, L.
October 30, Christopher Dietrich and Maria Becker.
October 30, Peter Gerhardt and Anna Maria Jecklin, wid.
November 1, Jacob Levering and Mary Able.
November 4, Jacob Hens, wid$^{r}$, and Christina Weidmann, wid.
November 5, John Haywardt and Anna Watson, L.
November 11, John Buttler and Ellenora Haston, wid.
November 13, Henry Powel and Susanna Chapmann, wid.
November 19, John Michael Preisch (Price) and Anna Baumann (Bowman in license), L.
November 19, David Morris and Mary Ann Chew, L.

November 20, George Pollard and Catharina [torn out].
November 21, John Meier and Anna Cath. Whiltmann, L.
November 21, Jacob Richardson and Eleonora Stephens.
November 22, Peter Long and Mary Ellis, L.
November 24, Thomas Breyan and Elizabeth Wahn.
November 26, Nicolaus Young and Eleanor Trimble, L.
November 27, Jacob Negeli and Anna Margaretha Denzler.
November 28, Nicolas Nelson and Rebecca Plumber, L.
November 29, John Waters and Maria Schindler.
November 29, John Christy and Elizabeth Gillart, L.
November 29, Printz and Esther (negro slaves).
December 3, John Henry Carson and Martha Fish.
December 3, John Thompson and Hannah Parker, L.
December 4, John Hewitt and Elizabeth Adams, L.
December 4, William Olfield and Catharine Doll.
December 4, John Murphey and Catharine Gillyan, L.
December 6, Matthias Orrick and Martha Barr, L.
December 7, Wilhelm Connor and Margaret Fencher.
December 8, Joh. Christian Roth and Catharine Hafner, wid.
December 11, Daniel Freischmidt and Barbara Bracht.
December 13, Johann Heinrich Kurz and Rosina Walz.
December 15, Daniel Carel and Mary Toy.
December 16, John Coulton and Mary Dove.
December 18, Malachi Davies and Mary Kelly.
December 20, Arbaham Taylor and Susanna Sams.
December 20, Joh. Christopher Ditlofs and Elizabeth Kress.
December 20, Joshua Koehler and Magdalena Finckler.
December 20, Cato (free negro) and Sarah (negro servant).
December 24, John Flemming and Mary Glawser.
December 26, Nicolaus Rothenwalter and Elizabeth Becker.
December 30, Evan Thomas and Elizabeth Wilmington, L.
December 31, John Hood and Mary Olson, L.

## 1771.

January 1, John Hood and Mary Austin, L.
January 4, Peter Bader and Martha Davies, wid.
January 5, Samuel Massey and Laetitia Pryor, Jr., L.
January 14, Matthias Widmar and Eva Margaretha Pfæltz, wid.
January 14, Jacob Schaefer and Mary Albrecht (Albreecken in license), L.
January 20, Jacob Schaefer and Magdalena Riebel.
January 23, Michael Stæmler, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Bamberger, wid., L.
January 24, Caspar Crist and Catharine Syng, L.

January 24, David Genkens and Maria Kilt.
January 28, Stephanus Finckforth, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Cath. Mueller, wid.
January 31, Gaspar Guyger and Ann Pritchard, L.
February 3, Peter Nary and Catharine Malony.
February 5, Johannes Meister and Dorothea Gross.
February 5, George Heinels and Mary Jones.
February 21, Joh. Philip Mitman and Euphronica Zinser.
February 28, George Mildeberger and Maria Wolff.
March 2. John Taney and Susanna Ritchards, L.
March 2, Johannes Grubel and Christina Koerner.
March 4, George Spear and Alice Crosby, L.
March 4, Samuel Branston and Anne Hopper, L.
March 6, Moses Hammer and Christina Diegler.
March 12, Johannes Jungsten and Anna Maria Essig.
March 18, John Hill and Hannah Purdy.
March 18, Elias Adudell and Sarah Hall.
March 23, John Tustian and Sarah Davis, L.
April 1, Johannes Vogel and Mary Robinson.
April 2, Johannes Jaiser and Maria Eliz. Zimmer.
April 2, James Gottier and Ann Delan, wid.
April 4, Hilborn Furnace and Dorothea Leech.
April 4, Adam Schneider, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Meclenson, wid.
April 7, Jasper Potts and Mary Dellsil.
April 9, Adam Knoblauch, wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Ruch (formerly servants).
April 10, George Unselt, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Margar. Weller.
April 11, Joh. Jacob Stimmeyer and Maria Cath. Grotz.
April 14, Arthur Campbell and Eleanor Hurley, L.
Aprli 15, William Wolling and Abigail Evans.
April 16, William Evans and Margaret Davis, L.
April 16, Henry Litman and Elizabeth Murr (Murrin in license), L.
April 16, John O'Neal and Susanna Johnston, L.
April 21, Friedrich Deas (servant) and Mary Craner.
April 21, Arthur Kennedy and Elizabeth Partridge.
April 24, Peter Dervy and Elizabeth Friedrichs.
April 25, Peter Lascum and Hannah Cassel.
May 3, Rev$^{r}$ Morgan Edwards and Elizabeth Singleton, wid., L.
May 6, Benjamin Disman and Esther Coplin.
May 7, Johannes Koehnlein and Susanna Schmell
May 9, Andrew Leitel and Sarah Hausens.
May 10, William Johnson and Phillipine Dungan.
May 12, Martin Wanner and Anna Margaretha Krauss.

May 12, Peter Bernhard and Magdalena Mueller.
May 13, Thomas Jones and Mary Parker, L.
May 20, Adam Spittelmeyer, widr, and Catharine Killinger.
May 20, Adam Kochenberger and Catharine Hans, wid.
May 26, Philip George Knecht and Anna Maria Redinger
May 27, James Thomson and Elenore Sullivan.
May 28, Jacob Englehard and Elizabeth Kraus.
May 30, Jacob Parker and Elizabeth Adams
June 2, Wenzel Tirch and Elizabeth Braun, wid.
June 4, Wilhelm Hofmann and Susanna Weinbach.
June 4, Heinrich Felden and Maria Brinckmann.
June 9, Casper Sylvius, widr, and Dorothea Mueller, wid.
June 13, Paul Dawser and Mary Pass, L.
June 13, Joseph Williams and Eleanor Killmagh, L.
June 18, Heinrich Baehr and Magdalena Schaefer.
June 27, Peter Arnold and Anna Maria Gilbert.
July 1, John Martin Wolf and Diana McCulla.
July 4, Matthias Schott and Margaret Cowan.
July 8, Moses Hammell and Susanna Anderson.
July 8, John Ludwig Colley and Maria Magdalena Klein.
July 11, Johannes Feldenberger and Susanna Ottmann.
July 13, John Price and Hannah Guy.
July 14, Benjamin Sainsbery and Sarah Knowles.
July 16, Patrick Connoly and Catharine Quin.
July 17, James Alexander and Rachel Craven, L.
July 18, Christian Smith, widr, and Ann Glascow (Glassow in license), wid., L.
July 21, James Milligen and Mary Fox.
July 23, Francis Ravenhill and Anna Nicklin, L.
July 23, Joshua Ward and Margaret Moore, L.
July 23, Christopher Kuntze and Margaretha Henrietta Mehlenberg.
July 25, Matthias Gilbert and Elizabeth Hahn.
July 29, Nathan Davies and Elizabeth Walters.
August 1, George Creiss and Catharina Amelunck.
August 4, Ludwig Mader and Elizabeth Jungstin, wid.
August 4, Jacob Thomas and Mary Milligen.
August 5, Isaac Philipps and Mary Thomson.
August 8, John Milling and Jane Wright.
August 18, Jacob Biegler and Maria Frey, wid.
August 21, Thomas Shoebrooks and Ann Maloy.
August 25, Peter Willerich and Elizabeth Eger.
August 27, John May and Mary Cobham, wid., L.
August 29, Andreas Geier and Maria Barbara Boschard.

August 30, Jonathan Davis and Sybilla Philips, L.
August 30, Sergeant Pitt and Catharine Ellis, L.
August 31, Joseph Landry and Sarah Biggelton.
August 31, William Guirey and Elizabeth Towers (Tavers in license), L.
September 3, Johann Michael Wolpert and Elizabeth Luger.
September 9, William Hutchinson and Mary Leblond, wid.
September 9, Joseph Chatham and Rachel Breathrenton (Breatherton in license), L.
September 17, Thomas Reder and Ann Broughton, L.
September 21, George Rice and Elenor Skelton, L.
September 29, John Low (soldier) and Sarah Seifferheld.
September 29, William Austin and Sarah Keess.
October 2, Stephen Tucker and Ann Dupee (Dupree in license), L.
October 4, John Eastwick and Sarah Smith.
October 4, Jame Landee and Elizabeth Suffrance, L.
October 6, Francis McFarlin and Catharine Beath.
October ~ Samuel Bryan and Hannah Lewis.
October 8, Anthony Fortune and Mary Yeates (Yates in license), L.
October 9, Gabriel Coxe and Anna Burkey, L.
October 9, George Martin Paisch and Magdalena Jacobina Sauer.
October 11, Jacob Stellwagen and Joan Steghan, L.
October 13, John Hall and Mary Smith, L.
October 14, Johannes Ginger and Mary Hart.
October 15, Friedrich August Conrad Muehlenberg and Catharine Schaefer.
October 17, Gottfried Krumbach and Anna Barbara Zipperle.
October 17, Jacob Falckenstein and Catharine Hart, L.
October 17, Philip Klein and Elizabeth Korbmann, L.
October 19, Joseph Boucher and Rachel Walton, L.
October 20, Benjamin Pearson and Catharine Alexander.
October 20, Johannes Rieb and Susanna Schneider.
October 20, Thomas Crippen and Mary Freiss.
October 21, George Williams and Mary Hutchinson, L.
October 24, John Norkay and Mary Forrester, wid.
October 24, Wilhelm Rediger and Christina Greike.
October 28, Henry Freye and Christina Smith.
October 29, Evan Watkin, widr, and Sara Dennis.
October 30, Nathan Collins and Catharina Dobbins, L.
October 30, John Williams and Mary Ann Dobbins, L.
November 2, George Kelly and Mary Young, L.
November 5, Andreas Leisinger and Maria Hausel.

November 5, Johannes Schaefer and Sophia Maria Stern.
November 7, Andreas Yoacum and Sarah Gant (Grant in license), L.
November 7, Nathan Shearman and Mary Woollard.
November 8, John Dixon and Catharine Harp (Harpin in license), L.
November 8, Robert Smith, wid$^{r}$, and Jane Mansfield, wid.
November 13, John Hemminger and Catharine McCarty, L.
November 14, John Flannigan (servant) and Mary Gilman (master's consent).
November 14, George Stauss and Esther Hermann.
November 17, John Findlay (sergeant) and Susanna Irvine.
November 18, Peter Fox and Catharine Jones, L.
November 24, William Holst and Anna Elizabeth Melcher.
November 24, Richard Broderick and Mary Sinnot, L.
November 25, Samuel Ash and Martha Pearson, L.
November 25, William Lewis and Rosanna Lort, L.
November 26, Jacob Tenny and Elizabeth Skeen.
November 27, John Knox and Elizabeth Matlock, L.
November 27, Thomas Green and Catharine Nelson, L.
November 28, Frederick Hitner and Mary Brown, L.
November 28, Samuel Pastorius and Sarah Lincon, L.
November 28, Johann Thomas Kahn and Elizabeth Cath. Degin.
November 28, William Fairly and Elizabeth Ehrenfeuchter.
November 29, Henry Branson and Mary Knight, L.
December 1, Andrew Carr (corporal) and Susanna Staus.
December 1, Joh. Philip Dietz and Anna Catharina Heck.
December 2, Adam Doerr and Anna Semclin.
December 6, Peter Maerling and Maria Dorothea Friebel.
December 5, Michael Mings and Apollonia Heymann.
December 8, William Preston, wid$^{r}$, and Ann Jones.
December 9, Samuel Lea and Laetitia Brown.
December 10, David Shaffer, Jr., and Elizabeth Hay.
December 11, Philip Jacob Weiss and Sibilla Magdalena Korn.
December 16, John Chareau and Catharina Schmied.
December 16, Anthony Duart (soldier) and Sarah Cameron.
December 16, Isaac Kelly and Elizabeth Crusius.
December 18, William McFarlan and Jane Dick, L.
December 19, Thomas and Rose (negro servants) (master's consent).
December 24, William Ford and Martha Schuslock.
December 26, Johann Bernhard Buck and Maria Katz.
December 26, Johann George Schneider and Maria Baumann.
December 30, Conrad Davis and Mary Hart, L.
December 30, John Webster, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Clogg, wid.
December 31, Jacob Herman and Gertrude Heroy.

## 1772.

January 2, Andew Hope (corporal) and Jeasy Kenny.
January 2, William Hunter and Susanna Rudderow, L.
January 9, Christopher Mueller and Elizabeth Eger.
January 9, Johann Bernhard Fischer and Catharina Rothhaas.
January 12, Frederick Welpert and Margaret Musfelden, L.
January 14, Henry Hornberger, wid$^{r}$, and Magdalena Behl.
January 14, John Richard and Elizabeth Grun (Green).
January 21, George Specht, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Margar. Metzler.
January 21, Adam Hubley and Mary Evans, L.
February 2, Andreas Kassberg, wid$^{r}$., and Maria Eliz. Amelunck, wid.
February 2, Samuel Ridley and Elizabeth Price.
February 2, Francis Smith (soldier) and Mary Richard.
February 2, Charles Lloid and Hannah Gibson.
February 9, Christopher Haenssel, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Kuehnze.
February 12, Samuel Hendricks and Abigail Umstead (Umstead in license), wid., L.
February 16, Johannes Benter and Susanna Riebel.
February 18, Andreas Uhler and Regina Weissmann.
February 18, Thomas Neal and Margaret Bell, wid., L.
February 25, Michael Dorsey and Mary Skipwith, L.
March 1, William Jordan and Rebecca Springer.
March 1, Curt Curteson and Mary Buck, wid.
March 2, Joseph Welcome and Elizabeth Ford, L.
March 3, George Wye and Elizabeth Pfingstag (Pinkstalk in license), L.
March 3, Caspar Strobel and Catharina Baber.
March 10, John Willis and Christina Deringer.
March 10, Jacob Henrigel and Catharina Mueller.
March 12, George Martin and Maria Sybilla Frey.
March 13, Simon Hufty and Rebecca Till, L.
March 18, Martin Hermstadt, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Stafford.
March 18, John Young and Hannah Taber, L.
March 19, Adam Geyer (Guyger in license) and Mary Kearney, L.
March 26, Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth Palmer, L.
March 29, William Rowels and Hester Hiscocks (servants).
March 29, George Henderson (corporal) and Christina Mueller.
March 31, Johann Fischer, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Schwab.
March 31, Wendel Wendling and Albertina Opmann, wid.

April 3, John Webster and Sarah Stacy.
April 8, Samuel Sutton and Charity Titus.
April 9, William Lieb and Eve (Ann in license) Salem, L.
April 11, George Sheed and Mary Evans, L.
April 13, Timothy Roberts and Mary James, L.
April 14, Jacob Goertler and Maria Barbara Eplein.
April 16, Christian Kunkel and Catharine Haag.
April 17, Jacob Schneider and Anna Fohrmann.
April 20, Johannes Schleyer and Sarah Herry, wid.
April 20, Leonhard Kraemer and Anna Maria Hinckel.
April 20, Heinrich Felden, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Weller.
April 20, Joh. Leonhard Rieb and Susanna Dorothea Bachofen.
April 21 Christopher Gilbert and Sophia Dorothea Foerster.
April 23, Isaac Haines and Lydia Davis, L.
April 28, Thomas Hyde and Anna Norback, L.
April 30, George Pob and Maria Kuschoin.
May 4, Jacob Martins and Hannah Baraden.
May 4, Daniel Kehbold and Rosetta Blackstone.
May 5, John Macclaine and Catharine Armstrong, L.
May 14, George Christein and Jemima Luz.
May 17, Christian Haag and Anna Fischer.
May 17, Timothy O'Bryan and Mary Cox.
May 18, Francis Ianthus, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Feiner, wid.
May 18, Thomas Carter and Mary Shadaker, L.
May 24, Jacob Teis and Elizabeth Ritchie.
May 26, Johann Friedrich Schmidt and Anna Barbara Schauwecker.
May 27, Abraham Fish and Margaret Stoy.
May 28, John Moore and Olive Wells, L.
June 4, Jesse Moore and Susanna Lawrence, L.
June 8, Philip Scherer, Jr., and Maria Bader.
June 22, Jacob Archer and Elizabeth Jones.
June 29, Christopher Schleich and Elizabeth Scheafer.
June 29, George Brandt, wid$^{r}$, and Isabella Grahams, wid.
July 6, James Guttier and Margaret Kennedy, L.
July 8, John Newmann and Mary Madleck.
July 10, John Matthias Sleighman and Mary Williamson, L.
July 13, Benjamin Elliot, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah More.
July 16, Joseph Oliver and Susanna Banks, L.
July 20, Henry Develin and Anna Catharina Burghardt.
July 21, William Hudner and Catharine Ingles, L.
July 23, Heinrich Conrad and Maria Kaiser.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 28, | William Dixey and Martha McHenry, L. |
| August | 4, | Johann Jacob Benter and Margaretha Holtzler. |
| August | 11, | Joseph Snowden and Sarah Hamlin (Harlin in license), L. |
| August | 18, | Lorentz Schuster and Mary Butterworth. |
| August | 19, | Joseph Evans and Mary Tonner. |
| August | 20, | John Malcolm and Hannah Roberts, L. |
| August | 23, | Michael Steinhauer and Barbara Flowers. |
| August | 25, | Eberhard Langhof and Catharina Diel. |
| August | 27, | Rueben Smith and Elizabeth Webb, L. |
| September | 3, | Johann Jacob Gut and Margaretha Unbehend. |
| September | 8, | George Heinrich Gerhard and Hannah Faesy. |
| September | 12, | John Wallington and Hannah Johnson. |
| September | 13, | William Jackson, and Mary Lewis. |
| September | 13, | Robert Connely(freed servant)and Sarah Dowen. |
| September | 16, | Israel Jenkins and Rosanna O'Neal, L. |
| September | 16, | John Cook and Mary Smith. |
| September | 20, | Friedrich Abraham Fenstermacher and Anna M. Litzeberger. |
| September | 21, | Samuel Midleton and Grace Ward. |
| September | 21, | Eberhard Scheidel (Sheidle in license) and Maria Deilman, L. |
| September | 23, | Andreas Mattern and Anna Maria Kunkel. |
| September | 23, | Matthias Burch and Susanna Wollard(Wooland in license), L. |
| September | 28, | John Glaser and Elizabeth Rice. |
| October | 5, | Heinrich Hill (Berg) and Sarah Toy. |
| October | 5, | Johann Jacob Swain and Anna Maria Hess. |
| October | 6, | Jacob Sulger and Anna Margaretha Hertler. |
| October | 6, | William Bellamy and Elizabeth Pines, wid., L. |
| October | 8, | Johan Andreas Krug and Henrietta Elizabeth Handschoch, L. |
| October | 9, | John Leacock and Martha Ogilby, L |
| October | 10, | James Creighton and Catharine McCann, L. |
| October | 12, | John Rice and Elizabeth Montgomery, L. |
| October | 15, | Philip Hafner, wid$^{r}$, and Margaretha Teuss, wid. |
| October | 17, | Joseph Cobourn and Hannah Godschalk. |
| October | 17, | Joseph Powel and Mary Ross, L. |
| October | 21, | Johann Nicolaus Pantzer and Elizabeth Bohn. |
| October | 22, | Jacob Motz and Barbara Schwartz. |
| October | 24, | William Douglas and Hannah Treviller. |
| October | 24, | Samuel Loftus and Buelah Sailor, L. |
| October | 28, | William Moran and Abigail Harlin, L. |
| October | 29, | Abraham Bachmann and Maria Phillippina Graeff, L. |

November 5, John Krips, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Murphy, wid., L.
November 9, Cornelius Hamli and Catharine Thomson.
November 12, Joseph Truman and Mary McFairlin.
November 10, Joh. Christian Camick and Elizabeth D. Schmeidt.
November 13, Jacob Goentner and Catharina Engelhardt.
November 16, Thomas Thorp and Elizabeth Newlin, L.
November 22, Johann Gressel and Magdalena Toelzer, wid.
November 23, Philip Rodman and Mary Yocum.
November 26, Eberhard McClees and Rebecca Gleeves, L.
November 30, Isaac Hopper and Sarah Leonard, L.
December 1, Joseph Warner and Charity Moore.
December 1, Martin Noll, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Keller, wid., L.
December 3, Zacharias Loesch and Barbara Kiemle.
December 3, Jacob Graeff and Elizabeth Dick, L.
December 3, Samuel Oliver and Mary Moore, L.
December 10, Jacob Madloc and Barbara Hufes.
December 10, Adam Metz and Barbara Graebil.
December 10, Martin Fiess and Dorothea Loefler, L.
December 11, Thomas Clark and Susanna Davies.
December 13, William Green and Mary Lewis, L.
December 13, George Hafner and Magdalena Gloeckner.
December 13, Heinrich Nunius and Maria Juliana Cloninger.
December 13, Friedrich Zahn and Anna Maria Strunck.
December 21, George Petch and Catharina Graeb (servants).
December 22, William Watkins and Elizabeth Phipps.
December 27, Franciscus Faas and Esther Merchant.
December 28, John Price and Sarah Kentee, L.
December 29, John Conrad and Margaret Fry, L.
December 29, Joseph Greenwood, wid$^{r}$, and Jane Caruther, wid.
December 31, Andrew Macomson and Ann McCleese L.
December 31, Thomas Thomas and Mary Dean, L.

## 1773.

January 1, Johann George Seifferheld and Sophia Kintner.
January 7, Frederick Sent and Barbara Tailor, L.
January 9, James Erlam and Sarah Bracknidge.
January 12, George Zimmermann and Margaret Hensman, L.
January 10, Lorentz Ladenburger and Maria Barbara Sandmann.
January 14, Adam Zantzinger and Susanna Keppele, L.
January 14, Philip Sinclair and Margaret Stots, L.
January 17, John Griffith and Catharine Fudge.

January 19, George Sommer and Anna Mesminger, L.
January 19, George Yockum and Anna Turnel.
January 20, Frederick Hiller and Catharine Krees, L.
January 21, William Campbell and Hannah Crane, L.
January 25, Samuel Davison and Mary Jameson.
January 25, Marcus Winter and Eliz. Gut.
January 25, James Roberts and Sarah Pines, L.
January 28, Freidrich Arnd and Elizabeth Staats.
January 29, Thomas Rose and Mary Brakel, L.
January 31, Ludwig Schneider, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Christ. Berger
January 31, Johann George Goettle, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Medin.
February 4, Johannes Fugel and Margaret Schaf.
February 8, George Macamson, wid$^{r}$, and Ottilia Rodman.
February 8, John Walters, wid$^{r}$, and Ann How, wid.
February 9, Matthaeus Ross, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Laut, wid.
February 12, Johannes Weiss, Jr., and Elizabeth Streich, L.
February 12, Zacharias Nieman, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Bowler, L.
February 14, Jacob Good and Susanna Aple, wid., L.
February 16, Michael Schmidt and Eleonora Cunningham.
February 26, James Cronin and Bridget Sherlock, L.
February 28, John Reed and Ann McCall, wid.
March 9, Joseph Bergmann and Prudence Hammet, L.
March 11, Asher Clayton and Susanna Parker, wid., L.
March 15, Johann Adam Molitor and Margaretha Thomas.
March 18, George Kurtz and Dorothea Lambecker.
March 18, Daniel Burkhardt and Catharina White, L.
March 23, Michael Engelthron and Margaret Besten.
March 25, George Vetter (Fetter in license), wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Reuter (Righter in license), wid., L.
March 27, Jonathan Bolton and Elizabeth Scherer.
April 1, Samuel Jacobs and Elizabeth Hamilton.
April 3, John Everhart and Catharine Mouse, L.
April 6, David Bruch and Maria Butterweck.
April 12, Matthias Schleuermann and ——— Schnizer, wid.
April 17, Lewis Pennel and Diana Ewes (Hughes?).
April 20, Michael Dewald and Elizabeth Zahn.
April 20, Johann Fischer and Maria Overstay (Ostertag), L.
April 22, Joh. Hinckel and Christina Friedlin, wid.
April 24, Congo and Vilet (negro servants), with master's permission.
April 26, Adam Maccean and Margaret Darkes.
April 28, Peter Brown and Sarah Dutton, L.
May 4, Ludwig Starcke and Margaret Lampater.
May 4, Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schwarz.

May 6, Leonard Reed, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Fritz, L.
May 6, Rudolph Nagel and Susanna Eliz. Schwalbach.
May 9, Richard Fordham and Hannah Doeringer, L.
May 9, George Honig, Jr. (Henry in license), and Barbara Zinser (Mary Sentser in license), L.
May 11, Joh. George Heussel and Catharina Pfau.
May 13, Elijah Domlingson and Ann Magarge.
May 13, Daniel Heimar and Cath. Dannicker.
May 13, Harry and Fillis (negro seravnts), by master's permission.
May 16, Heinrich Hafner and Anna Mueller.
May 18, Jacob Marker and Elizabeth Mueller.
May 20, Andreas Weh and Regina Fisher.
May 20, Michael Pfeiffer and Regina Fitterlin.
May 23, Thomas Cooper and Judith Cranger.
May 23, Philip Meyerle and Anna Esther Wolff.
May 25, George Diel and Rosina Hofman.
May 27, John Lyne and Mary Walkers, L.
May 29, John Butler and Mary Mosley.
May 31, Friedrich Lindeman and Sara Dorothea Kuhn.
May 31, Johann Bach and Elizabeth Dronk.
May 31, Peter Neuschwander and Eva Velt.
June 1, Florence Sullivan and Rebecca Hughes.
June 3, George Metzger and Elizabeth Hoff, L.
June 9, Benjamin Brownbach, wid$^{r}$. and Rachel Parker, L
June 16, Boas Walton and Mary Asheton
June 17, Caspar Schoen, wid$^{r}$, and Margaretha Simon, wid.
June 24, William Batho and Elizabeth Treas or Draes (Trace in license), L.
July 1, William Sheaff and Barbara Sickle, L.
July 1, George Wey and Elizabeth Spanton, wid., L.
July 1, John Musgrove and Mary Sims, L.
July 4, Prince and Sylve (negro servants of Mr. Hopkins).
July 6, Caspar Peter and Anna Maria Redebach.
July 19, Abraham Robinson and Rebecca Connoly, L.
July 28, Johannes Herrmann and Maria Magd. Senter.
August 8, Jacob Lautenschlaeger and Cath. Upstrant, wid.
August 8, William Bowen and Mary Baker.
August 12, Peter Dress and Mary Weaver, L.
August 14, Jacob Jung and Elizabeth Bamberger.
August 21, Michael Andreas and Anna Eliz. Kloninger, L.
August 24, Peter Stephens and Eleonor Moore, L.
August 26, Frederick van Duff and Margaret Van Pulton, L.

August 28, John Kingrick and Anna Barbara Kloninger, L.
August 29, Johannes Bard, widr, and Anna Maria Allebach, wid.
September 1, Henry Timmans and Hannah Berry, L.
September 3, William Lawrence and Charlotte Dawson, L.
September 4, Gottfried Haucker and Catharine Fitzgerald, L.
September 14, Elias Lenfestee and Catharine Schneider.
September 14, Francis Robinson and Ann Pancoast, L.
September 16, Caspar Willetbach and Anna Gertrude Schweitzer.
September 16, John Bem and Mary Bradshaw, L.
September 19, Frederick Charles and Elizabeth Williams.
September 28, Heinrich Petz and Barbara Neuschwander.
September 28, James Gifford Smith and Anna Carpenter, wid.
September 29, Heinrich Klemmer and Anna Adams.
September 30, Johann Ehrhard Eisenbrey and Cath. Rathschlag.
September 30, Heinrich Hill, widr, and Catharine Mueller, wid.
September 30, Matthew Thomson and Margaret Nuttle, L.
October 3, John Tutton and Jesabel Price.
October 4, Daniel McKay and Abigail Philips, L.
October 5, Henry Treadeway and Deborah Quicksell.
October 7, Jacob Schreiber and Catharina Hays.
October 10, Wilhelm Baerens and Susanna Pfeiffer.
October 10, Patrick Quinn and Christina Barthel.
October 11, Richard Broderick and Susanna Evy, L.
October 16, Thomas Butler and Abigail Bane, L.
October 17, Samuel Jobson, widr, and Hannah Green.
October 17, Joseph Brown and Margaret Conely.
October 18, William Giraud and Hester Miles.
October 19, John Davis and Christina Fryburger.
October 19, Johannes Braun and Anna Cath. Jung.
October 22, James Singleton and Catharine Thomson, wid.
October 26, Gorge Kurtz and Maria Bissans, wid., L.
November 2, Thomas Hays and Margaretha Sommer, L.
November 7, Christian Oberstag and Anna Margar. Fohr.
November 7, Martin Dietz and Sabina Hartmann (freed servants).
November 8, Jacob Saeger and Maria Barbara Escher.
November 10, Nicholaus Smith and Sarah Gabb, L.
November 11, Charles Lawton and Rachel Hurst.
November 11, Samuel Crozier and Jane Thomas, L.
November 13, John Lind and Catharine Naglea, L.

November 15, William Ball and Ann Gilbert, L.
November 15, David Carr and Deborah Killwell.
November 15, John Cornish and Elizabeth Harrott.
November 24, Jacob Hughes and Ann Lawrence, L.
November 28, Peter Walker and Anthonette Meyer (servants).
November 29, Andrew McGuire and Mary Rogers, L.
November 29, Christopher Reinkee and Anna Cath. Lehman (freed servants).
November 30, Jacob Klein (freed servant) and Anna Maria Meyer.
December 2, Paul Jeckel and Elizabeth Goodjam.
December 5, Daniel Peter Naumann and Catharine Dolt.
December 7, Daniel Mauss and Maria Gilbert, L.
December 9, John Nast and Anna Eva Schuster.
December 14, Heinrich Hauck and Susanna Seifferheld.
December 14, Wilhelm Naegele and Sophia Rhein.
December 16, Johannes Tanneler and Catharina Eliz. West, wid,
December 18, Michael Trites and Elizabeth Grover, L.
December 27, William Jackson and Elizabeth Walker.
December 27, Ebenezer Massey and Jane Claxton, L.
December 31, Joseph Aberdeen and Susanna Leacock, L.

## 1774.

January 4, Nathan Jones and Mary Proctor, L.
January 4, George Haempelmann and Maria Doff.
January 9, John Rowley and Christina Kiess, wid.
January 13, Joh. David Pontius and Anna Eliz. Weidmann.
January 13, Jacob Von Lanen and Johanna Mar. Rickhard.
January 17, Thomas Hogg and Mark Banks.
January 22, Edward McKegen and Jaue Guy, L.
February 1, Peter Yocum and Martha Hanbest.
February 1, William Green and Elizabeth Stackhouse, L.
February 13, Richard Hall and Maria Mueller.
February 14, Francis Fennel and Mary Moss.
February 15, Adolph Gillman, wid$^{r}$, and Eva Strome, wid., L.
February 17, Heinrich Meyer and Anna Ursula Finkler, (servant).
February 17, George Daum, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Bitters, L.
February 19, Thomas Dowman and Elizabeth Dashler, L.
February 20, Joseph Johnson, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Bamberg.
February 21, John Mitchel and Hannah Rudulph L.
February 21, Hastings Stackhouse and Margaret Robins, L.
February 22, Philip Haeger and Catharina Krueger.
February 22, John Mackey and Elizabeth McKelly.

February 22, Johann Peter Meier and Maria Agnes Koch.
February 28, John Booz and Ann Keller, L.
February 28, Martin Schaffnit (Worknot in license) and Elizabeth Farrel, L.
March 1, Felix Schneider, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Fuchs, wid.
March 5, William Wilkinson and Hannah Taylor, L.
March 6, Anthon Billig and Catharina Haupt.
March 15, Jacob Ulrich Sueltzel and Barbara Roth.
March 20, Andreas Adam Lutz, wid$^{r}$, and —— Schal.
March 21, Benjamin Harris and Margaretha Cath. Heiter.
March 22, Jacob Eckfeld, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Kunkel.
March 24, Jacob Danninger, wid$^{r}$, and Cath. Dorothea Carls.
March 24, Joh. Gottlieb Zeifer and Elizabeth Schweitzer.
March 24, John Jackson and Hannah Krawson, L.
March 27, Elisha Evans and Sarah Neide.
March 28, John Fechter and Catharine Hofman (Mangolt), L.
April 2, Francis Roberts and Anna Lang, wid., L.
April 3, Johann Michael Koppenhoever and Elizabeth Wentz.
April 6, Valentin Hofmann and Susanna Hausser.
April 7, Johannes Baumann and Elizabeth Baumann.
April 7, Joh. Nicholaus Walter and Rosina Beron.
April 7, Simon Moll and Elizabeth Krustum, wid.
April 14, Matthias Schuetz and Barbara Foerster.
April 16, Edward Collins and Ann Hudsons.
April 18, Thomas Stephens, wid$^{r}$, and Deborah Welch, wid.
April 25, Ludwig Stein (Stone) and Christina Herbert.
April 29, Jacob Slack and Elizabeth Streaton, L.
April 30, James Meligan and Hannah Lort.
May 1, Thurston Brown and Mary Purpus, L.
May 5, John Cartwright and Margaret Yokee, L.
May 11, Isaac Bristol and Mary Jenkins, L.
May 11, George Schneider, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Brasserst, wid.
May 12, Bernard Seip and Hannah Wart.
May 17, Johannes Sonnleitner and Maria Weil.
May 19, Johann George Aesch and Johanna Gunthin.
May 24, Peter Moses and Margaretha Phaeris
May 26, Heinrich Aepler and Gertrude App.
May 26, William Pontey and Ann Windhimer, L.
May 27, John Likens and Ann Forton, L.
May 29, Peter Graeb (servant) and Elizabeth Kuehn
May 31, Adam Dieter and Catharina Schwerer.

June 2, Joh. Michael Matzinger and Maria Eliz. Rummel.
June 6, John Williams and Mary Piper (Pfeiffer), L.
June 8, William Thomas Houser, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Boehm.
June 9, Anthony Benezet, Jr., and Catharine Graff, L.
June 11, Parnell Gibbs and Mary Hall, L.
June 15, John Bell and Mary McFarlane, L.
June 21, John Christopher Baker and Anne Cath. Kreider, L.
June 25, Abraham Collins and Catherine Cuthbert, L.
June 29, John Hammer and Catharina Shnyder, L.
June 30, Adam Sommer and Regina Hahn.
June 30, Peter Armbruster and Elenora Pahlmann.
July —, Jacob Grim and —— Holbes.
July 4, Joseph Cartwright, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Weber, wid.
July 5, William Stewart and Juliana Wister, wid.
July 6, Johannes Kann and Maria Roeslin.
July 6, Rogers Melier, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Thomson, wid.
July 7, Robert Richardson Cross and Mary Wallace, L.
July 10, Paul McCloskey and Barbara Swim.
July 16, Johann Roxburg and Mary Fox, L.
July 21, Philip Theodore Meger and Salome Leim.
July 26, Heinrich Muehlenberg, Jr., and Catharina Hahl.
July 27, Noah Mendenhall and Esther Stanley, L.
July 28, Thomas Dewick and Ann Moore, L.
July 28, William McCord and Phoebe Costelow, wid., L.
July 28, Joh. Adam Was and Elizabeth Laub.
July 31, James Anderson and Margaret Francis, L.
August 4, James Wills and Hannah Roberts, L.
August 4, Ludwig Pfannekuchen and Maria Magd. Weiss.
August 9, Joseph Barens and Ann Catherine Reinhold.
August 9, William Hayes and Eleanore Kain.
August 14, Nicol. Hen. Jentschen and Sybilla Keker.
August 16, Jacob Witemann and Elizabeth Baertsch, L.
August 23, Paine Newman and Mary Coates, L.
August 23, Adam Row and Susanna Welsh, L.
August 28, William Fines and Mary Price, wid.
August 28, John Lee and Mary Brown.
August 31, Carl Seng and Margareta Graef.
August 31, Jacob LeGay and Sarah Bell, L.
September 1, Daniel Gerhardt and Elizabeth Frick.
——— —, John Tuckard and Mary Malai.
September 6, Jacob Kiefer and Elizabeth Holt.
September 8, Jacob Kaufman and Maria Barbara Mann.
September 8, Robert Bedison and Catherine Cline.

September 15, Dieterich Wilhelm Bicking and Elizabeth Russ.
September 20, Justor Holton and Johanna Steelman.
September 21, Jacob Graef, Jr., and Maria Schinckel, L.
September 21, Michael Fairman, wid$^{r}$, and Ann Mary Davis.
September 27, Richard Briggs and Jane Jones.
September 28, Paullus Bahrdt and Rachel Denny.
October 3, Obediah Hubbs and Mary Peak.
October 3, James Welsh and Lydia Hibbert.
October 4, Franz Wilhelm Hetmansberger and Anna Mar. Losch.
October 9, John Whitaker and Mary Hedderd.
October 9, Wilhelm Sternkorb and Sybilla Lautenschlaeger.
October 17, Benjamin Rodman and Sarah Walker.
October 25, David Morris and Susanna White.
October 25, Jacob Kiz and Elizabeth Schnitzer.
October 25, George Merckel and Anna Scharf.
October 31, Andrew Stillman and Hannah Bates, L.
November 1, Johann Wendelmor and Barbara Krauss.
November 3, Philip Hen. Knapp and Catharina Schrank.
November 7, George Mason and Catharine Simson, L.
November 8, Thomas Guck (servant) and Catharine Lutzelberger.
November 9, Simon Ellison and Ann Bevan, L.
November 11, Samuel Anderson and Ann Nelson, L.
November 14, Joseph Merion and Elizabeth Hanway.
November 17, Robert Mann and Elizabeth Schackar.
November 20, Friedrich Vogel and Elizabeth Kubin, L.
November 23, John Bell and Ann McGinnis, L.
November 23, John Cullam and Elizabeth Peeling, L.
November 27, William Gwinnup and Elizabeth Oner.
November 28, Caspar Cox and Martha Anderson.
November 30, James McKay and Mary Hungary, L.
December 1, Wilhelm Warner and Wilhelmine Klein.
December 4, James Davis and Ethilia Manlift.
December 4, George Conrad Haas and Maria Magd. Graef.
December 6, Balthazar Emmerich and Maria Rees, L.
December 8, Philip Gill and Mary Quirk, L.
December 9, Griffith Jones and Rebecca Morgan, L.
December 11 Joh. Adam Gilgers and Mary McGill.
December 13, Johann Schubert and Elizabeth Ludewig.
December 14, Friedrich Schott and Susanna Von Erden.
December 15, Joh. Westenberger, wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Schmidt.
December 18, Martin Schaffnit (Worknot), wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Lutz, L.

December 19, Moses Ewit and Christine Matson, wid.
December 19, John McDonnough and Mary Sands, L.
December 19, Lawrence Mahon and Elizabeth Rossel, L.
December 19, John Nicol. Kessler (servant) and Charity Delawoo.
December 20, Thomas Linsey and Rachel Gilbert.
December 21, David Jones and Mary Briggs.
December 26, Richard Toy and Rebecca Willard.
December 26, Jacob Kriegemeyer and Anna Magdalena Kehl.
December 26, John Wilkes Jones and Elizabeth Rosseler, wid.
December 26, Michael Lutz and Susanna Jung, wid., L.
December 27, Daniel Kirschner, wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Aeschr, L.
December 27, Edward Green and Ann Stephenson, L.
December 28, Benjamin Armbruster and Barbara Danneberger.

## 1775.

January 1, Benjamin Bahling and Rebecca Lane.
January 3, John Walker and Catharine Hirt.
January 5, John Pine and Hannah Hiden.
January 8, George Strein, wid$^{r}$, and Esther Oescher.
January 12, John Cressmann and Mary Sowders.
January 12, George Michael Immel and Catharine Seidel, L.
January 16, Edward Hunter and Hannah Maris, L.
January 18, David Cake and Margaret Cowger, L.
January 18, Samuel Church and Anne Justice, L.
January 23, Jacob Werner and Sarah McDaniel, wid., L.
January 24, Johannes Yoh and Margaretha Schmidt.
January 24, Jesse Taylor and Martha Cary.
January 25, Henry Clymer and Rachel Davis, wid.
January 30, Matthew Graimes and Esther Whetlock.
January 31, Friedrich Lutz and Maria Cath. Sues.
January 31, Frederick Altimus and Mary Loosely.
February 8, William Wallace and Jane Clarke.
February 11, Joh. George Bachhold and Veronica Vogel, (from the workhouse).
February 12, Rutland Moor (negro servant) and Phillis Linckhorn, (free negress).
February 16, John Jones and Rachel Powling.
February 20, Michael Albrecht and Juliana Dauterman, L.
February 20, Dieterich Mohnochs and Anna Cath. Mueller, (servants).
February 20, Joseph Ashburnham and Rachel Giffin, L.
February 23, Joh. Kaufman and Maria Goettling, wid., L.
February 28, James Gold and Martha Webster.

February 28, Philip Meser and Elizabeth Klingmann, L.
February 28, William Burkers and Sarah Braden.
March 4, Thomas Hall and Margaret Sawyer, L.
March 5, Carl Baumann and Maria Wolf.
March 21, Peter Stillwagen and Elizabeth Richardson.
March 21, Conrad Leibbrant, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Sellers, L.
March 21, Edward Watkeys and Elizabeth Haines.
March 21, Martin Hertel and Margaret Rettich.
March 23, Aaron Smallwood and Ann Hugens.
March 23, Joseph Heppard and Priscilla Madloc.
March 23, Jonathan James and Mary Latch, L.
March 19, Martin Miller and Mary Eilin.
March 24, John Cordue and Catharine Kranston, L.
March 24, Thomas Hazelwood, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Weber, wid.
March 31, John Robinson and Mary Comly, L.
April 1, James Sharshwood and Elizabeth Bradin, L.
April 4, Joseph Sparks and Agnes Muckelwehn.
April 4, Johannes Strohbanck and Eleonora Becker.
April 4, Johann Schaefer and Susanna Kress, wid., L.
April 6, Michael Krauss and Lydia Cornely, wid.
April 8, Isaac Maglathery and Rachel Maglathery, L.
April 9, Ludwig Schneider and Catharina Heimberger.
April 11, Johannes Braun and Maria Schneider.
April 17, Nicolaus Hermstadt and Catharina Haupt.
April 17, Martin Brown and Anna Maria Jung.
April 19, William Redigh and Jane Holmes.
April 20, John Rusk and Catharina Straley, L.
April 22, Thomas Brellsford and Sarah Hackhouse.
April 25, Peter Sohnleitner and Elizabeth Wile, wid., L.
April 27, Wilhelm Lehmann and Elizabeth Fiedler.
May 2, Michael Lap and Margaretha Geiler.
May 2, George Schenck and Elizabeth Deyner.
May 2, Jacob Oberdorf and Anna Maria Seidner.
May 13, Edward Cochran and Mary Kelly.
May 18, Lawrence Sickles and Barbara Christler, L.
May 18, Jacob Ehwald and Abigail Highly,
May 23, Peter Bartholomee and Elizabeth Kucker.
May 31, Johann Starke and Anna Cath. Pannekuch.
June 3, James McKenzie and Sarah Ball, L.
June 5, Duncan McDonnel and Peggy Bernard.
June 5, Amric Anderson and Joyce Cowgell.
June 6, Joh. Ganger, wid$^{r}$, and Sabina Merkel.
June 6, Joh. Lindeberger and Anna Maria Koeller.
June 7, Daniel Gosky and Catharine Dieterich.
June 13, Thomas Rayne and Ann Clarke.

June 11, Christopher Fried. Jeremias and Magdalena Danniger.
June 20, Andreas Barthel and Sophia Braun.
June 21, Friedrich Breck and Magdalena Burghardt, L.
June 22, Godfrey Hofmann and Mary Gellfery.
June 27, Jeremiah Much and Catharine Fox, L.
June 30, Michael McCawley and Margaret Bennet, wid.
July 1, Isaac Comley, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Moore, L.
July 2, Daniel Schettel and Elizabeth Evans.
July 3, Nicholas Neele and Mary Whitefield, wid., L.
July 6, George Gano and Ann Dick.
July 9, Samuel Humphreys and Ann Graimes.
July 10, Philip Taylor and Catherine Herring.
July 16, Samuel Clinton and Elizabeth Williams, L.
July 16, William Wilson and Rose Naven.
July 18, Stephen Sulger and Johanna Dittain.
July 21, James Carson and Mary McCallmeck.
July 22, John Wilkins, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Rumble.
July 23, Heinrich Otto and Anna Maria Harrison, wid.
July 23, George Gabriel Loescher and Elizabeth Schaefer wid.
July 25, Heinrich Hill (Berg), wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Stikehouse.
July 27, Joh. Hufsle, wid$^{r}$, and Lettice Indigut.
July 31, Isaac Ryall and Elizabeth Brotherton.
August 1, John Johnson and Mary Kelly.
August 2, Wilhelm Kerls and Anna Schumacher.
August 7, Allen Moore and Hannah Grey, L.
August 9, Friedrich Marker, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Ganzler.
August 10, Benjamin Myers and Elizabeth George, L.
August 10, Henry Winekauf and Elizabeth Reinhold, L.
August 15, Heinrich Meyer and Eva Christine Kaucher.
August 15, Isaac Delawoo and Mary Burk.
August 16, Robert Williamson and Hannah Hamilton, L.
August 17, Christopher Carl Boeringen, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Margr. Garitz.
August 24, Joseph Siegfried and Elizabeth Unger.
August 24, Ludwig Kehl and Elizabeth Davies.
August 24, John Daniel Burigon and Margaret Hesterich.
August 27, John Kreiser and Rebecca White, L.
September 1, James Morris and Mary Derrick, L.
September 3, Conrad Lampader and Margaret Schaller, L.
September 5, Daniel Schwanfelder and Margareta Trason.
September 5, Henry Meier and Catharina Schweizer, L.
September 7, John Chapman and Euphronica Schmiedt.
September 7, William Lewis and Elizabeth Ranstead, L.

September 10, John Corten and Hannah Cope, wid.
September 19, Heinrich Moller and Esther Ott.
September 22, Elisha Truby and Margaret Miller.
September 30, Joseph Masters and Elizabeth Young, L.
October 2, Isaac Atkinson and Elizabeth Foy, L.
October 24, Richard Thomas and Sarah Hall, L.
October 26, Lorenz Schwab and Margaret Bachtold.
October 30, Leonard Heil and Maria Tase.
November 2, James Spriggs and Catharine Linker, wid.
November 5, Elias Reckard and Sarah Meier.
November 11, Samuel French and Mary Wayne, L.
November 12, Francis Rodrig and Jane Beard.
November 12, Philip Ling and Mary Millegan, wid.
November 15, William Watson, wid$^{r}$, and Martha Mains, wid.
November 16, Abraham Hughes and Mary Lewis.
November 17, James Cassey and Catharine Lyons.
November 23, Andrew Aeppele and Mary Meier, L.
November 23, John Hanly and Lydia Clogging, L.
November 27, William Norton and Jane McCallister.
November 28, Heinrich Sackman and Christine Brautigam, wid., L.
December 1, Jeremiah Cullin and Hannah Callachan.
December 3, Pilgrim Francis Isherwood and Elizabeth Grimes.
December 5, John Armstrong and Elizabeth Price, wid.
December 7, William Oliver and Barbara Bender.
December 12, Peter Wildfang and Eva Walter.
December 12, George Mallo and Elizabeth Weil.
December 12, Thomas Locke and Lavinia Fort.
December 12, John Strickland and Rachel Whyte.
December 17, William Johnsbn and Christiane Hudson.
December 17, John Buchanan (servant) and Mary Cunningham.
December 17, Daniel Naumann, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Librich, L.
December 23, James McClean and Mary Alexander.
December 24, James Bourris and Mary Brown (Templeton), wid.
December 25, Emanuel Meisterzeim, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Seibent, wid.
December 25, Joh. Schaetzlein and Catharine Barb. Huber.
December 26, Peter Weil and Catharine Steyerwald.
December 31, Nicolaus Meier, wid$^{r}$, and Dorothea Tag, wid.

## 1776.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 1, | Carl Nagle and Christine Rosch. |
| January | 1, | James Hathaway and Maria Seidenham. |
| January | 1, | Jacob Walters and Mary Picket. |
| January | 1, | Philip Weiss, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Cath. Wolf. |
| January | 7, | Christian Ludwig Helrigel and Barbara Hermann |
| January | 11, | Friedrich Brodbec and Mary Faerner. |
| January | 13, | Adam Crisp and Mary Moore, L. |
| January | 16, | Malachias Fisher and Hannah Leech. |
| January | 16, | Johann Koenig and Amy Schneider. |
| January | 17, | Matthias Taylor and Elizabeth McIntire. L. |
| January | 17, | Daniel Jones and Sophia Eliz. Heger. |
| January | 21, | Andreas Murphy and Mary Edmiston. |
| January | 22, | Joseph Atkinson and Elizabeth Croxford, L. |
| January | 23, | Matthias Armbruster and Anna Maria Dos. |
| January | 23, | Samuel Dunday and Hannah Douglas. |
| January | 28, | Jacob Seiler and Anna Maria Grambly. |
| February | 7, | Thomas Davies and Ann Young. |
| February | 14, | William Nelson and Catharine Roberts, L. |
| February | 14, | James Clarke and Elizabeth Connoly. |
| February | 18, | John Haines and Jane Edwards. |
| February | 19, | William Huston and Susanna Lentz, L. |
| February | 21, | Paul Kingston and Mary Motz, |
| February | 22, | Heinrich Fohr and Elizabeth Schumacher. |
| February | 26, | John Strimpel and Mary Murray, wid. |
| March | 4, | Heinrich Kurz and Elizabeth Stetzer. |
| March | 6, | John Kungils and Mary Kreps, L. |
| March | 13, | Johann Flory and Elizabeth Schmidt. |
| March | 18, | James Kearns and Catharine Gullahan. |
| March | 24, | Friedrich Meier and Margaret Mahn, wid. |
| March | 24, | Robert Pears and Sarah Willoughby. |
| March | 25, | William Linnard and Susanna McMullan, L. |
| March | 26, | Heinrich Hahl and Maria Horning. |
| April | 2, | Matthias Tyson and Jane Lewis. |
| April | 3, | Jacob Ely and Elizabeth Stewart. |
| April | 4, | Thomas Jones and Hannah Kaiser, L. |
| April | 11, | John Otto and Catharine Hitner, L. |
| April | 14, | Joh. Balthazar Faulstich and Maria Baert, wid. |
| April | 15, | Michael Seidel, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Harttrampt, wid. |
| April | 16, | John Richardson and Jane Kennedy. |
| April | 21, | Johann Sauter and Catharine Christmann. |
| April | 23, | George Kreisinger and Catharine Lind. |

April 25, Friedrich Kockler and Maria Hiler.
April —, David Price and Sarah Bonsel.
April 29, Samuel Osborn and Esther Sanders.
April 30, Jacob Brooks and Mary Burk, L.
May 2, Thomas Bedortha and Sarah Carson.
May 5, Joseph Kirk and Ann Watson.
May 14, Elias Greisler and Catharine Gosky, wid.
May 20, William Hatton and Sarah Nowlan.
May 24, Isaac Mackey and Eva Blum.
May 27, John Breafield and Anna Maria Jennings, wid.
May 28, Heinrich Herbst and Elizabeth Schaefer.
May 28, Joseph Siddens and Rebecca Hammit.
June 3, George Palmer and Margaret Way.
June 4, Andrew Lobstein and Maria Eliz. Sauer.
June 4, Michael Mueller and Barbara Schaetzelin.
June 4, John Lily and Catharine Jones, L.
June 9, Thomas Ginnis and Mary Clap.
June 10, Samuel Powel and Nancy Pollin.
June 13, James Quin and Beulah Coats.
June 16, Thomas Hampton and Agnes Spencer.
June 18, Joh. David Seckel and Mary Guyer, L.
June 20, John McVeagh and Ann Hofty.
June 20, Joseph Scarret and Maria Eva Humbert.
June 20, John Weaver and Mary Harman, L.
June 23, Jacob Frey and Margaret Welt.
June 27, George Sohnleutner and Catharine Unbehend.
July 4, Wilhelm Heft and Maria Cath. Traut.
July 5, Thomas Heans and Eleonora Crafford.
July 9, Michael Bastain, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Traub, wid.
July 10, Lewis Bowker and Pamelia Wilkinson.
July 28, Johann Gurger and Ann Maria Walter.
July 28, George Birkins and Catharine Schneider.
July 30, Lewis Painter and Hannah Boon.
August 8, Allen Kithcart, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Smith.
August 27, Johannes Strauch and Margareta Jacob.
September 3, Christian Schutz and Magdalena Schoenbach.
September 6, John Robinet and Sarah Crafford.
September 12, Polydore (free negro) and ——— ———.
September 12, Jacob Jaegel and Elizabeth Magd. Kiefer.
September 15, Andreas Meier and Catharine Stamm.
September 15, Samuel Doweling and Ann McMullin.
September 16, Jonathan Hibbs and Rachel Miller.
September 26, Michael Gilbert and Anna Curtius.
October 2, Joseph Wade and Lydia Schillinger.
October 3, George Ward, wid$^{r}$, and Rachel Dickins, wid.

October 13, John Richard and Esther Collin (free negroes).
October 27, Philip Krebs and Anna Margareta Gilbert.
October 28, George Cunningham and Martha Valois.
November 4, Joseph Smith and Sarah Worrel.
November 5, Timothy Sharp and Catharine Koehler.
November 14, Carl Joseph Wolpert and Catharine Rebstock.
November 15, Richard Kenton and Jane Clarke.
November 17, Christian Adam Rettig and Anna Maria Weiss.
November 21, Johann Wacherer and Elizabeth Rosch.
November 21, Samuel Chambers and Ann Tuft.
November 25, Jacob Teis and Catharine Mason.
November 26, Gabriel Kern and Maria Magd. Bastian.
November 27, Abraham Hundsmann and Mary Hammel.
November 27, Uriah Brock and Esther Mitchel.
November 28, Peter Blatchly and Mary Wethers.
December 3, Peter Cord and Daphne Near (free negroes).
December 3, Peter Lehr and Maria Sophia Behner.
December 4, John Mags and Jane Long, wid
December 16, Adam Platz, wid[r], and Anna Maria Kaiser.
December 17, Jacob Landenberger and Anna Maria Huber.
December 26, Anthony Gerhard and Phebe Corbin.

## 1777

January 1, Daniel McMahoney and Rachel Costard, wid.
January 3, Stephan Smith and Ann Kirk.
January 19, Gottfried Fischer and Elizabeth Bohn, wid.
January 19, Wilhelm Palzer and Catharine Hofmann.
January 20, George Luft and Catharine Fies.
February 3, Wilhelm Palmer and Sarah Greenwood.
February 10, Jacob Litchinham and Barbara Bedford.
February 20, Abraham Hargues and Mary Roh.
February 25, Francis Knox and Elizabeth Moore.
February 25, Johann Michael Bauer and Maria Zip.
March —, George Bickham and Christiana Rees, wid., L.
March 25, John Bates and Christiana Georges. L.
March 30, Carl Friedrich Knerr and Maragretha Schweigert.
April 22, Joseph Lamb and Ann Williams, L.
April 24, George Linck and Elizabeth Schwerer.
May 6, George Vogel and Elizabeth Weid.
May 13, Felix Kearn and Ann Joseph, L.
May 13, Isaac Supplet and Elizabeth Ball.
May 13, John Fanning and Mary Malagan, L.
May 15, George Gange and Eleanora Hatch.
May 15, John Mosser and Sally Funck, L.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 16, | Johann Preusch and Anna Margar. Lampader. |
| June | 3, | Roger Hayner and Alice Low, wid., L. |
| June | 5, | John Cashmann and Ann Salmon, wid., L. |
| June | 11, | James Patterson and Mary Willet, L. |
| June | 27, | Robert Garret and Elizabeth Springer, L. |
| July | 1, | Peter Evans and Sarah Hughes. |
| July | 14, | Caesar and Sabina, wid. (negro servants), by master's permission. |
| July | 17, | Laurence O'Conner and Maria Margar. Libern. |
| July | 17, | Johann Christopher Reinecke and Cath. Tolman, wid. |
| July | 17, | Friedrich Wilhelm Ilmer and Anna Martha Fis. |
| July | 17, | Henry Traveller and Margareta Salome, L. |
| July | 24, | Alexander Edwards and Ann Walton, L. |
| August | 31, | John Burden (woolcomber) and Susanna Cowan, L. |
| September | 4, | John Phile and Phœbe Christiar, L. |
| September | 1, | Gottlieb Spannagel (Godfrey Spanigle in license) and Elizabeth Bettinger, L. |
| September | 13, | Peter Bingermann and Maria Rosina Schwarz. |
| September | 14, | Adam Rochenberger, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Schneider, wid. |
| September | 21, | Abraham Lang, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Clemans, wid. |
| October | 13, | Joseph Bonnmain and Elizabeth Stone. |
| October | 19, | Leonhard Walter, wid$^{r}$, and Philippina Eliz. Ernst, wid. |
| October | 20, | Neser Swaine and Catharine Campbel. |
| November | 2, | Nicolaus Heinrich Gekson, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Margr. Singeisen, wid. |
| November | 2, | Michael Hay and Maria Erbin. |
| November | 2, | Ambrose Allen (soldier) and Margaret Harrison. |
| November | 11, | William King and Margareta Woelker. |
| November | 14, | Joseph Hadley (dragoon) and Ann Care. |
| November | 14, | Joseph Shelvey (soldier) and Bridget Bemberage. |
| November | 22, | Andrew Brenn and Ann Harrison. |
| November | 25, | John Neaves and Margaret Robertson. |
| December | 2, | John Powell and Margaret Corn. |
| December | 2, | Jacob Arnold and Gertrude Schmetzer. |
| December | 7, | Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Scattergood. |
| December | 16, | Martin Kielhauer and Elizabeth Huber. |
| December | 16, | John Nowlin (soldier) and Mary Brats, wid. |
| December | 18, | William Trewhele and Elizabeth Beat. |
| December | 24, | John Gillereus and Maria Mehle, wid., by permisson of Cap$^{t}$ McDonald, of Sixty-second regiment. |

December 27, Nathan Hutton and Eleonore Damsey.
December 31, John Harley and Margaret Bright.

## 1778.

January 1, John Godfrey and Margaret Thorne, wid.
January 3, Reinhard Schmidt and Barbara Benninger, wid.
January 4, Jeremiah Meiers and Eleonor Williams (free negroes).
January 7, William Scargill and Jane Bembrook, wid.
January 9, John McCarey and Elizabeth McMichael (by handwriting Capt F. Sleep).
January 15, Franz Tisse (corporal)and Sophia Eleonora Pap, wid. (by handwriting of Capt. Marchum of Forty-sixth regiment).
January 23, Gilbert Hull and Agnes Low, wid. (by handwriting of Col. Marchum, Forty-sixth regiment).
January 29, Moses Martin and Hannah Loyd.
February 3, George Suess and Maria Margaretha Muhlefeld, wid.
February 5, James Asselt and Sarah Marchant (by handwriting of Capt Campbell, Thirty-seventh regiment).
February 6, William Wells (soldier) and Susanna Thomson (by handwriting of Capt. John Roch, Fifty-second Grenadiers).
February 7, Jonathan Edwards (sailor) and Anne Lort.
February 7, Robert Cunningham and Lucinda Morrison (by handwriting of Capt. Crawford, Twenty-seventh regiment).
February 13, Charles Hurst and Sarah Roh, wid. (by handwriting of Capt. Baldin Leighton, of Forty-sixth regiment).
February 15, Primus (negro servant) and Polly Heads (free negress).
February 17, Barnet Hughes (soldier) and Magdalena Stettner (by handwriting of Lieut. Col. Prescott, Twenty eighth regiment).
February 21, George Bretwell and Anna Watson (by handwriting of Capt. J. Battier, Fifth regiment).
February 24, John Jones and Sophie Ford (by handwriting of Capt. Williams, Forty-sixth regiment).
March 1, William Loget (soldier) and Barbara Gabbel, wid. (by handwriting of Capt. Horneck).
March 6, Jacob Gundy and Sophia Schee.

March 9, Isaac Widows and Margaret Stroh.
March 9, Roger O'Hara (freed servant) and Susanna Hoffman.
March 9, John Gantlett (sergeant), Fifty-second regiment, company I, and Catharine Hilton, wid. (by permission, Capt. Forbees).
March 15, Joseph Colins (soldier of First regiment) and Mary Brown, wid. (by permission of Lt. Col. William Green).
March 23, Andrew Smaley and Catharine Connely.
April 5, Johannes Graes and Maria Louisa Dieter, wid.
April 6, James Shaahan (corporal) and Anna Mar. Haushalter, wid. (permission of Capt. Murray, of the Queen's Rangers).
April 7, Adam Schuster and Christina Dorothea Uber.
April 7, Christian Kaempt and Maria Depuis.
April 7, Patrick Flin (soldier Forty-sixth regiment) and Mary Tile, wid. (permission, Capt. Shephard).
April 12, Robert Morris and Mary Crawley (permission, Capt. J. Powel, Fifty-second regiment).
April 15, Charles Philipps and Elizabeth Bernam (permission of Capt. Wildman, Seventeenth Dragoons).
April 20, John Gray (soldier in brigade of guards) and Sarah Howel (permission, Capt. J. Young).
April 29, Abraham Handsworth (soldier, Forty-sixth regiment) and Ann Hebbart (permission of Capt. Wright).
May 1, Robert McGahy (corporal) and Eleonor Porter (permission, Capt. Connor).
May 7, James Breston and Elizabeth Gerey.
May 7, John Rucking and Mary Cuen.
May 11, Joseph Anderson and Jane Salby (permission, Capt. Warren, Fifteenth regiment).
May 19, Adam Hoffman and Eva Millefels, wid.
May 24, Thomas Felton and Mary McDonnel (permission of Capt. May).
May 24, John Borchers (soldier of Twenty-third regiment) and Christina Schwarz, wid. (permission, Lieut. Brown).
May 24, John Rice and Bridget Keogh (permission, Capt. Charles Brownlow).
May 24, Matthew Simpson (corporal) and Mary Philips (permission of Col. J. Chanoir, commanding Second battalion Gren.).

May 27, Richard Bonsell and Sarah Paul.
May 27, Thomas Rolle (corporal of light horse) and Sarah Burton (permission of Cornet Jos. Webb).
May 30, John Waddington (sergeant) and Ann Fowler (permission, Cornet Joshua Webb).
June 5, Andreas Hoeck and Anna Maria Pflick.
June 9, Joseph Hinzley (soldier) and Hannah Lawrence (permission of Maj. Cawsaid).
June 9, Samuel Lawton (soldier) and Elizabeth Cammell (permission of Capt. John Lockhart, Fifteenth regiment).
June 16, Johann George Schahl and Maria Christina Wirt.
June 16, John Dixon (of the Queen's Rangers) and Eleonora Macquodoc (permission, Capt. Saunders).
June 16, John Williams (sergeant of Thirty-seventh regiment) and Martha Nox, wid. (permission, Capt. Savast).
June 17, Robert Frazier (soldier, Thirty-third Company of Grenadiers) and Mary McCann, wid. (permission of Capt Hil[d] Cakes).
June 29, George Durr, wid[r], and Magdalena Ring, wid.
June 29, Jacob Fimbel and Maria Bender.
July 11, Michael Mylone (mason) and Hannah Chapman, L.
July 14, Thomas Lunney, wid[r], and Elizabeth Cunningham, wid., L.
July 14, William Huckel and Susanna Uhl.
July 15, David Ott (schoolmaster) and Catharine Tressler, L.
July 20, Joseph Canady and Magdalena Hofmann, wid.
July 27, Daniel Bender and Catharina Wechtler.
August 3, Johann Jacob Thranzo and Anna Maria Hermann.
August 5, George Gray and Mary Riggin.
August 14, James Sims (soldier) and Ann Wilmoth, L.
August 20, Michael Kitts (Kiz) (victualler) and Margaret Cope, L.
August 22, Samuel Weisey (waterman) and Anne McCalla, L.
August 30, Benjamin Smith and Salome Mecum.
September 4, Jacob Kaufman, wid[r] (shoemaker), and Anna Margaretha Kunckler.
September 6, Peter Weber, wid[r], and Johanna Eliz. Stahl, wid.

September 8, Joh. Wilhelm Settenreich and Veronica Raes.
September 8, Frederic LeCour and Rebecca Joy, L.
September 8, Cyriacus Wagner (tailor) and Elizabeth Barb. Weng.
September 22, Johannes Weinland (saddler) and Philippina Pember.
September 25, Christopher Wegmann, wid., and Margaretha Stein, wid.
September 27, Michael Uber (butcher) and Maria Kuhn, L.
September 29, George Hembold (paper maker) and Elizabeth Schutz.
October 12, Thomas Rogers and Elizabeth Vigel.
October 17, Anton Kern, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Lang.
October 17, Richard Hayes and Phebe Supplee, L.
October 17, John Angel and Anna Maria Pfeiffer.
October 18, Joseph Worthington (yeoman) and Esther Kemble, L.
October 20, Daniel Oldfield and Jane McCulloch.
October 22, Thomas Breston and Sarah Cormann.
October 22, Jacob Schnell and Elizabeth Schumacher.
October 26, Abraham Lewellen (yeoman) and Mary Baldwin, L.
October 29, Johannes Bauer, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Schaefer.
December 2, Francis French (house carpenter) and Elizabeth Sparron, L
December 3, John Pope and Elizabeth Cranwell, L.
December 20, George Marschal, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Taylor, wid.
December 20, William Dew (mariner) and Sarah Barton, L.
December 21, Andreas Kirchner, wid$^{r}$, and Friederica Magd. Pfaff.
December 29, Joh. Christopher Schnellhard (tailor) and Christina Bub.
December 31, George Lorenz Gasner and Christina Willis, wid.

## 1779.

January 1, Ludwig Braeuning and Elizabeth Hestericht.
January 25, Michael Bauer and Christina Strauss.
January 25, John Mewhorter and Elizabeth Quin, wid.
January 28, Friedrich Seger and Juliana Wiltberger.
February 15, Septimus Douglas (free negro) and Sarah Smith (free).
February 19, Charles Culnan and Margaret Steiner.
Feruary 19, James Oggleby and Elizabeth Witman.

February 21, Peter Lex (butcher) and Elizabeth Ratschagen, L
March 11, Johann Michael Brisch (tailor) and Maria Danneker, L.
March 17, Jonas Hebestreit and Barbara Gering, L.
March 23, Alexander Gray (soldier) and Sarah Gray.
March 25, Ludwig Fohrer and Elizabeth Strumf, L.
March 30, Anthony Writer and Elizabeth Taylor.
March 30, Joseph Paul and Margaret Street, wid., L.
March 30, William Perry (weaver) and Bridget Flenn, wid., L.
April 7, Leonard Rust and Maria Hauck, wid., L.
April 7, John Jacob Gieger and Catharina Burkhart, L.
April 22, Johannes Fruhhoefer and Catharina Krauss.
April 22, Daniel Ruf (minister) and Deborah Pratt, L.
April 29, Peter Pfeiffer and Maria Notter, wid.
May 1, William Robins and Nancy Miller.
May 4, Friedrich Linck and Juliana Eliz. Hagenoch, wid.
May 5, John Coats and Frances Shippen, L.
May 9, Emanuel Jacob Albora and Anna Eliz. Dielmann.
May 13, John Couton and Sophia Bauer.
May 13, Johannes Rugan and Elizabeth Wehn.
May 13, Peter Huner and Margareta Gasner.
May 21, John Luther (practitioner of physics) and Barbara Weaver, L.
May 27, John Pinyard and Abigail Bright, L.
May 29, John Myers Silvers (mason) and Jane Davis, L.
June 1, Johann Balthasar Klein and Christina Miller.
June 3, Joh. Peter Litsch and Eva Maria Klein, wid.
June 7, James Anderson, widr, and Catharina Wernes.
June 9, Francis Lanton and Nancy Homes.
June 18, Conrad Leonhard and Maria Barbara Giebelhauss.
June 29, Carl Hempel and Elizabeth Grob.
July 8, Iasac Koch and Eva Margaretha Steiner.
July 8, David Stewart (tailor) and Catharina Barnfield, wid., L.
July 11, Ludwig Schiffer and Juliana Nicolaus.
July 15, Balthazar Schenell and Catharine Roth.
July 15, Philip Coldwater and Elizabeth Thornton, wid. (permission of Adj. Jon. Ugh).
July 23. Thomas Butler and Deborah Morris, L.
July 25, John McCombs (soldier, Eleventh New Jersey regiment) and Sarah Ashton.
July 27, Joh. Valentin Schmidt and Anna Maria Feil.

July 27, Nicolaus Dibler and Catharina Hey, L.
July 28, Thomas Sharpes, wid[r], and Catharine Franck *alias* Markes.
July 29, James Bray and Mary Ginnis, L.
August 4, John Hellings (cooper) and Mary Richmonds (free negroes), L.
August 5, Thomas Weid, wid[r], and Barbara Jones, wid.
August 5, Daniel Lehman (minister at Reading) and Eliz. Feidler.
August 5, Benjamin Haynes and Sophia Harrison, L.
August 7, Nicolaus Hassenberg (mariner) and Mary Bowers, L.
August 8, Nicholas White and Mary Buskirck, L.
August 11, John Geyer (baker) and Christina Clymer, L.
August 13, Jacob Herneisen and Anna Maria Marker.
August 19, Caleb Wilkins (tailor) and Amy Draper, wid., L.
August 25, Samuel Testin and Rachel Bruner, L.
August 28, Joseph Tumbleson and Mary Taylor, L.
September 4, Frederick Beck (baker) and Cathy Forster, wid., L.
September 10, Charles Gresky (cabinet maker) and Christine Weiss, L.
September 10, Thomas Fischer (breeches maker) and Elizabeth Hull, L.
September 16, William Shepperd (gunsmith) and Ann McGinnis, L.
September 17, James Strong and Hannah Emmister (free negroes).
September 17, Timothy Connor and Nancy McLaughlin, L.
September 22, John Nail (cooper) and Elizabeth Spiegel, L.
October 2, Jacob Sons (cordwainer) and Catharina Schaeffer, L.
October 9, Seth Hillman and Ruth Cummings, L.
October 12, Gottfried Swing (goldsmith) and Margaret Danecker, L.
October 15, Samuel Gardener and Charlotta Fisher.
October 16, Salomo Hammer (captain) and Mary Comley.
October 22, Michael Trissler (baker) and Catharine Radinger, L.
October 30, John Sidman and Mary Vansciver, L.
November 4, William Kent (soldier of Col. Flowers' regiment) and Catharine Harely, wid. (permission of Lieut. Henry Stroop).
November 5, Edward Southam (mariner) and Catharine Tea, L.

November 17, Charles Mackenet (coach maker) and Rachel Irwin, L.
November 24, Jacob Kribel and Mary Brown, L.
November 25, George Habacher and Mary Dick, L.
November 25, Joseph (Bulkley) merchant and Mary Hense, L.
November 30, Bernhard Bruchholz (book printer) and Cath. Riebel.
December 6, Joseph Clarabuck (waterman) and Sophia Jones, L.
December 16, Ludwig Perlinger and Maria Catharine Christ.
December 27, Robert Stewart (carpenter) and Catharine Kinsity, L.
December 29, Joseph Town (boat builder) and Lydia Whitehead.

## 1780.

January 6, Johann Jacob Rich, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Derrick, wid.
January 25, Charles Deight and Christina Lavey, L.
February 24, James Gillmore (laborer)and Elizabeth English, L.
March 7, Johann Andrew Hagenlocher and Margareta Sandom.
March 9, Friedric Weng (baker) and Christina Zeis.
March 19, Martin Rebele (cordwainer) and Clara Daninger, L.
March 23, Barnaby Scully (weaver) and Mary Cunningham, L.
April 5, James Dungan and Hannah Wason, L.
April 9, Friedrich Schumann and Anna Maria Klein, L.
February 3, William DeGrey and Margaret Glen, L.
February 6, Johann Miller and Maria Ethan.
February 7, Johann Duergy and Maria Barbara Roth, wid.
February 12, Samuel Yetter and Mary Elizabeth Yockum.
February 14, John Davis and Phebe Burrows, L.
February 15, Jacob Schreiber and Anna Margareta Wirth.
February 16, Michael Bomberger and Mary Cooper, L.
February 20, Robert Ross and Edith Cendel, wid., L.
February 20, George Herrly, Jr., and Anna Maria Walther.
February 20, Gottfried Mayer, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Murray.
March 9, Christopher Reed and Catharine Siber, L.
March 21, Charles Calhoon and Sarah Jenkins, L.
March 27, Heinrich Kramle and Sophia Isserlo.
March 27, Johann Stein and Polly Schwarz.
April 2, George Delany and Susanna Pennington.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 3, | Christopher Hartranfft and Margareta Stump, L |
| April | 4, | Phil. Sauerman and Elizabeth Hempel, wid., L. |
| April | 7, | Frederick Kessler and Hannah Reiff. |
| April | 7, | Martin Keelhauer, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Maria Schaezlein, L. |
| April | 16, | Caesar Prior and Perthena ——— (negroes) (with master's permission). |
| April | 17, | Johann Carl Hoy and Sophia Wilt. |
| May | 4, | ——— Knoll and Mary Super |
| May | 14, | Friedrich Callway (baker) and Sarah Metzger. |
| May | 15, | Leonhard Kronemann and Margareta Fasler, wid. |
| May | 19, | Jacob Fiedler (tanner) and Margareta Pfeiffer. |
| June | 8, | Johann Gottlieb Metzger and Catharine Fiesler. |
| June | 15, | George Likens and Mary Lehne, wid. |
| June | 20, | Richard Whitehead (scrivener) and Margaret Leech, L. |
| June | 29, | Thomas Shewes and Elizabeth Porter. |
| July | 15, | Richard Coleman (trader) and Mary Genn, wid., L. |
| July | 18, | Joh. Nicolaus Kroll and Elizabeth Margr. Bahrdt. |
| August | 1, | Landen Drayton and Judith Theithes (negroes) (with master's permission). |
| August | 8, | Edward Middleton and Rebecca Mason, L. |
| August | 9, | James Wiley and Mary McFee, L. |
| September | 15, | Martin Kuhn (butcher from Strasburg) and Cath. Kuss. |
| September | 27, | George Jung and Mary Griffith, L. |
| October | 12, | Joseph Hill (shoemaker) and Catharina Oldfield, L. |
| October | 12, | William Follwell (tailor) and Rebecca Spicer, L. |
| November | 1, | Charles King (seafaring man) and Eleanor Boon. |
| November | 2, | Dennis Savage and Susanna Marriot, L. |
| November | 21, | Evan Jones (shoemaker) and Nancy Gilky, L. |
| November | 22, | John Kelly (mariner) and Nancy Doit. |
| November | 24, | George Welsh (mariner) and Hannah Moore, L. |
| December | 5, | William McCoon and Martha Paur, wid. (permission of Lieut. H. Stroop, Col. Flowers' regiment). |
| December | 5, | Rudolf Kinzle and Anna Maria Miller. |
| December | 14, | George Douglas (merchant) and Phœbe Barbarie, wid., L. |
| December | 24, | Patrick Mark Fox (soldier among the artificers) and Rebecca Good, wid. (permission of Lieut. Stroop). |

## 1781.

January 11, Caesar Banns and Hester Commens(free negroes)
January 19, Abraham Levy (waterman) and Mary McFarland, L.
February 1, Charles Trumbull (Pennsylvania regiment of Artillery) and Phebe Bloom, L.
February 1, Silas Watson (free negro) and Dorothea Kandy.
February 12, Thomas Coles and Martha Stiles, L.
February 14, John McCannon (McKinnon) and Elizabeth Bruster.
March 10, William Kirk (blacksmith) and Hannah Smith, L.
March 10, Michael Wolf and Elizabeth Feldbach.
March 11, William Boscher and Rachel Norgross.
March 15, John Bibhantz and ——— Schuz.
March 18, Johann George Messerschmidt and Barbara Messerschmidt.
March 19, William Edwards and Susanna Sckerret, L.
March 20, William Ashby (tailor) and Abigail Evans, L.
March 22, Philip Jung and Elizabeth Hastin.
March 28, Ralph Porch and Susanna Turner, L.
April 2, Samuel Walton (tanner) and Sarah Steiner, L.
April 3, Nicolaus Quast and Maria Anthon.
April 3, Christian Schoen (stocking weaver) and Margareta Rapewein, L.
April 9, Johann Musquetnos (Musetennuss) and Maria Eva Strohecker (permission of Capt. H. Belwins).
April —, James Duncan (soldier in First Pennsylvania regiment) and Eleanor Driskill (permission of Capt. Ziegler).
April 9, Jacob Freeberry (blockmaker) and Mary Montgomery, L.
April 17, Jacob Arndt and Barbara Scherer.
May 8, Jacob Adams (free negro) and Nelly Henry (negro slave), with master's permission.
May 9, Christian Heinrich Becker and Susanna Vetterle.
May 13, Jacob Hewitt Dorland (saddler) and Marsy Durling, L.
May 17, Johann Andreas Friedrici and Catharina Weiss.
May 19, Johannes Michael Bartholomee and Maria Catharine Breisch.
May 28, Ludwig Schausele and Susanna Stauk, wid.

June 15, Jacob Graff and Sophia Wasmann.
June 15, Patrick Taggart (soldier in Invalid corps, Col. Nichola) and Susanna Lowry, L.
June 17, John Shulz (tanner) and Martha Smith, L.
June 25, John Harrington (waterman) and Elizabeth Barr, L.
June 26, David Drechsler, widr, and Elizabeth Molow, wid.
June 29, Peter Messer and Love Harding (by permsision of Mrs. Osborn, their mistress).
July 1, Conrad Ard and Catharina Weinemor.
July 19, Joseph Battle and Dorothea Doute.
July 19, Nicolaus Hoeckmann and Catharina Ledder, wid.
July 21, Philip Brady and Sarah Fetters, L.
July 22, William Smith and Cloy Mitchel (negro slaves) (by master's permission).
August 2, Nicholas Fester (yeoman) and Catharina Dennis, L.
August 5, Francis Brown and Jeane Morris.
August 22, John Staunton (brass founder) and Caroline Attcock, L.
August 24, John Sharp (captain in the Continental service) and Cath. Holzcamp, L.
August 27, John Bigham (lieutenant) and Margaret Nichola, L.
August 28, Thomas Brown and Mary Weber.
September 25, Paul Richmond and Priscilla Davies (negro slaves) (by master's consent).
September 29, John Redman (merchant) and Martha Moore L.
October 2, Johann Faesemeier and Catherine Braentigam.
October 3, Abraham Pink (brass founder) and Nancy Rees, L.
October 18, Joseph Bitting (hatter) and Catharine Graef, L.
October 28, Joh. Christian Bramann and Catharine Schermann.
November 1, Henry Leuthaeuser and Maria Erben, wid.
November 1, William Green and Nancy Willover.
November 7, Henry Waldgrave Archer (major in United States Army) and Rebecca Mifflin, L.
November 20, Valentine Unbehand (weaver) and Sophia Lawrence, L.
November 21, Henry Leech (blacksmith) and Susanna Fahns.
November 22, Stephen Lockwood and Christina Simons.
December 1, James Perry and Ann Sword, wid., L.
December 6, David Clemens and Sarah Highby.

December 11, Christoph Bechtel and Elizabeth Fischer.
December 16, Christian Dielmann and Margareta Nartor (?), wid.
December 21, Andrew Eissenbord (coppersmith) and Mary Grub, L.
December 25, Adam Urben (distiller) and Margaret Beeckley, L.
December 25, Christian Nagel, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Eckelmann, wid.
December 26, William Kaempf and Phœbe Richter, L.

## 1782.

January 15, Jonathan Blare and Mary Bean.
January 17, Peter Plyer (butcher) and Catharina McIlwaine, L.
January 17, Friedrich Orbell and Margareta Huber.
January 20, John Justice and Catharina Miller.
January 23, Richard Roberts and Margaret Rhoads, L.
January 30, Johann Schweizer and Magdalena Scheig.
January 31, Samuel D. McCastleton, wid$^{r}$, and Eleanor Shields (permission of Capt. Willson, Third regiment).
January 31, Joseph Millington and Rebecca Williams, wid.
February 5, Jacob Valentine (wagoner) and Rosanna Reddinger, L.
February 12, Joh. Christopher Heidel and Elizabeth Lang.
February 24, Peter Sander, wid., and Catharina Schaefer.
March 9, Jacob Leap and Hannah Husk, L.
March 14, Richard Wistar (merchant) and Sarah Morris, L.
March 24, Johann Heinrich Fischer, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Rehl, wid.
April 1, William Evans (weaver) and Mary Gaskill, wid., L.
May 2, Ludwig Buck and Juliana Grundelmeier.
May 12, Philip Jacob Lescher and Maria Forster, wid., L.
May 14, William Attcorn and Elizabeth Barnes, L.
June 18, Peter Schreier and Barbara Peusch.
June 27, Parry Stahl and Elizabeth Drayson, L.
June 29, Thomas Ryan and Hannah Cooper, L.
July 29, Heinrich Wahl and Christina Buz.
August 5, Heinrich Moelser, wid$^{r}$, and Juliana Zedwitz, wid
August 8, Christian Elbel and Susanna Clark.
August 12, Titus Roberts and Elizabeth Latch, L.

August 15, James Thomas and Nancy Sollenter.
August 21, Robert Hannezs and Sarah Kahell.
September 3, Johann George Kiefer, Jr. (skinner), and Dorothea Rupp, L.
September 24, George Greene (porter) and Catharine Buck, wid., L.
September 24, Richard Cadwallader and Sarah Francis.
September 24, Jacob Klein and Margareta Ewinger.
September 26, Thomas Truxmann (free negro) and Phillis Hopkins (free negress).
September 30, John Sponer and Elizabeth Elton, L.
September 14, George Weckerle and Catharina Kammer.
November 1, Jacob Hermas, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Sommerfield, wid.
November 14, James Smallwood and Catharina Carter.
November 14, James Peale (limner) and Mary Claypoole, L.
November 21, —— Lambspach and Christina Hempel.
December 7, George Bachmann (soldier in Penn$^{a}$ line) and Eliz. Connolly *alias* Berret.
December 11, Isaac Sollenter and Hope Getting.
December 16, John Lamb (yeoman) and Patience Scull, L.

## 1783.

January 13, George Meierthing and Catharina Heis.
January 15, William Robeson (Serg$^{t}$ Fourth regiment L. Dragoons) and Maria Cath. Powers (permission of Capt. Beker).
January 19, Peter Nicholson and Esther Simon.
January 23, Johann Ludwig Pborst and Catharine Barens.
January 23, Peter Dean and Rachel Potts (free negroes).
January 23, Louis Lotbinieur (chaplain) and Deborah Kennedy, wid.
January 26, Michael Bauer and Maria Theresia Werner.
January 26, Christian Friedrich Reinbolt and Barbara Alberti, wid., L.
January 26, Johann George Schneider and Margareta Winckler.
February 14, Samuel Hempel and Catharine Pauls.
February 18, Johann Lenckfelder, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Lescher, wid.
February 19, William Braveboy and Sarah Groves, (negroes) (with master's consent).
February 18, George Simon Brunner and Dorothea Ebel, wid.
February 19, Christian Streit (minister) and Salome Graef.

March 6, George Krebs and Dorothea Grotz.
March 6, James Matthews (hair dresser) and Martha Maxfield.
March 11, Charles Smith and Catharina Elgarth, L.
April 5, William Montgomery (tailor) and Sarah McClenachan, L.
April 23, George Schaer and Elizabeth Renn, L.
April 10, Joseph Kirk (cordwainer) and Elizabeth Leedom, L.
May 1, John Geoy (soldier of artillery) and Margareta Euler (permission, Capt. Simons).
May 4, Jacob Schmidt and Mary Freeman, L.
May 15, Jacob Friedrich and Anna Meier.
May 20, Freiderich Burckhard and Maria Burghard.
May 27, Benjamin Smith and Mary Rodgers.
May 30, Redman Leshaw (hair dresser) and Mary McClean, L.
June 2, Duncan Berryman (boat builder) and Ann Asken, L.
May 28, Darius Miller and Rebecca Wennewill.
June 3, Aaron Stewart (waterman) and Rebecca Town, L.
June 24, Johannes Schmidt and Elizabeth Bearenthaler.
June 26, Michael Schweizer, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Klein.
July 10, George Esterle (blacksmith) and Charlotte Hess, wid., L.
July 17, Jacob Kehl (bricklayer) and Christina Shoeman, L.
July 20, George Smith, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Kuhns.
July 21, Isaac Froth and Rebecca Eves, L.
July 24, George Mullet (soldier of Invalids) and Mary Adams (permission of Lieut. J. McClean).
August 10, Samuel Franklin (soldier, First Pennsylvania regiment) and Cath. Gaden, wid. (permission, Capt. Finny).
August 14, Johann Heinrich Schucht and Maria Schneider, wid.
August 20, Elias Fischer and Barbara Kehl.
August 20, Heinrich Lehr and Elizabeth Jung.
August 26, Thomas Carrol (cordwainer) and Elizabeth Esling, L.
September 4, Hilary Baker (merchant) and Mary Kreider, L.
July 24, Johann Gottlieb Hempel and Elizabeth Greb, wid.
September 9, Friedrich Warner and Catharina Fries.
September 11, George Banthleon (butcher) and Rachel Favey, L.

September 12, Johann Hinckel and Susanna Fries.
September 25, Michael Kenner (Caner) (coachmaker) and Sarah Clymer, L.
October 2, George Lehmann (apothecary) and Catharina Eckhardt, L.
October 4, Henry Spengler (blacksmith) and Mary Delaber, L.
October 9, Leonhard Hoch and Margareta Molitor, wid.
October 16, George Kiz (shopkeeper), wid$^{r}$, and Maria Gravenstein, wid., L.
November 19, James Thomas, wid$^{r}$, and Jeane Green.
November 27, Samuel Sitgreaves and Francenia Allibone, L.
December 2, Lewis Jacobi (barber) and Mary Musch, L.
December 5, Samuel Lehmann (blacksmith) and Elizabeth Sensfelder, L.
December 17, Andrew Dahlquiest (mariner) and Margaret Macfastean, L.
December 24, Jesaias Crispin and Mary Job.
December 25, William Handerson and Catharina Burckhard, wid.
December 31, Charles Swift (attorney-at-law) and Mary Ritche, L.

## 1784.

January 1, Johann Lutz and Susanna Zahn.
January 1, Isaac Aubertin and Elizabeth Taylor.
January 1, James Hopkin and Agnesa Carson.
January 4, Charles Archilles and Elizabeth Johst, L.
January 5, Philip Pancake (Major) and Catharine Schuz, L.
January 15, Mark Jung and Rebecca Jaeger, L.
January 16, Gottfried Cope and Maria Franz, L.
January 20, Balthasar Stein and Eva Catharine Koch.
January 20, Heinrich Benner and Catharina Puff.
January 21, Joseph Henrion and Mary Hensel, L.
January 22, George Shieveley and Elizabeth Stone, L.
January 22, Robert Roberts and Hannah Johnson (free negroes).
January 22, George McCatche, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Sweet, wid
January 22, Peter Footmann and Ann Richee, L.
January 20, Heinrich Conrad Timbler and Anna Donnawin.
January 22, Jacob Schmidt, and Margareta Westerberger.
February 12, David Daughton and Mary Hillmann, L.
March 3, Jesse Wickards and Kezia Hamet.

| | |
|---|---|
| March | 13, George Richie (watchmaker) and Elizabeth Savery, L. |
| March | 26, George Brooke (yeoman) and Hannah Evans, L. |
| March | 18, ——— Clemens and ——— Steinmez, L. |
| March | 27, Henry Kregemeier and Elizabeth Myers, L. |
| March | 29, James Heaton (practitioner of physic) and Hannah Smith, L. |
| April | 6, Samuel Dunlap (boat builder) and Susanna Coates, L. |
| April | 8, Friedrich Schuz (paper maker) and Mary Barbara Bates, L. |
| April | 8, James Williamson and Sidney Lewis, L. |
| April | 19 Aaron Grase and Catharina Grier. |
| April | 21, John Homsheer and Catharine Weaver, L. |
| April | 22, George L. Park (painter) and Margaret Fischer. |
| May | 30, Daniel Sommer, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Miller, wid. |
| June | 17, Caspar Smith (house carpenter) and Esther Fannerstock, L. |
| July | 1, Melchior Lehrer and Maria Grob. |
| July | 8, Abraham Hulings (shipwright) and Priscilla Brown, L. |
| July | 15, Cuff Harvay (free) and Louisa Bolt. |
| July | 19, William Pattison (mariner) and Margaret McPhilame, L. |
| July | 20, Martin Henrich and Maria Rillin, wid. |

---

## SUPPLEMENTARY REGISTER—1777 TO 1784.

### 1777.

| | |
|---|---|
| January | 3, Stephen Smith and Ann Kirk. |
| January | 12, Isaiah Robinson and Esther Lewis. |
| January | 28, Henrich Scherf and Eva Rudin. |
| January | 28, Wilhelm Alexander and Rebecca Humphreys. |
| January | 28, Jacob Seager and Susanna Barbara Stricker. |
| January | 28, Thomas Gearty and Catharine Emmans, wid. |
| January | 28, Joseph Wade and Rachel Townsend. |
| January | 29, Michael McChristel and Honour McClean. |
| February | 1, Thomas Kellin and Susanna Schmidt. |
| February | 2, Philip Jac. Offenbach and Catharine Schnerr. |
| February | 3, Andrew Mehrwein and Anne Fischer. |
| February | 3, Heinrich Meier and Eleonora Mueller. |
| February | 9, Jacob Hetzel and Catharine Zeller. |

February 9, Christian Brant and Barbara Nick.
February 20, Charles Jones and Catharine Klehr, wid.
February 23, Jacob Suhns and Julian Kaemmerle.
February 25, Joh. Ernst Greiss and Anna Margar. Schlatter.
February 25, Joh. Gerhard Flohr and Anna Margar. Merz, wid.
February 25, Hugh Hamilton and Catharine Althose.
February 29, Daniel McKoy and Deborah Norris.
February 29, John Lane and Mary Bollard.
March 2, James Wood and Catharine Heath.
March 6, John Nixon and Jean Knolton.
March 9, Johann Gleisser, wid$^{r}$, and Christine Schnapp.
March 16, Edward McGin and Ann Conner.
March 18, John Little and Catharine Meyer.
March 19, John Goodwin and Tacey Jones, L.
March 20, Anton Luebeck (soldier) and Elizabeth Enix.
March 24, Joseph Kankelbury and Sarah Martin, L.
March 25, George Ad. Remminger and Susannah C. Keller.
March 27, Daniel Maloney and Jean Fairbottle, L.
March 29, William Gerand and Ann Williams, L.
March 31, George Wilhelm and Mary Robinson.
March 31, Christian Wilke and Rosina Albrecht.
April 1, Albertus Schillack and Maria Stats.
April 1, Anton Weisman and Elizabeth Braun.
April 3, Joseph Thornhill and Eleanor Collins, wid.
April 6, Christian Koch and Margareta Schweiger.
April 6, William Williams and Esther Smith.
April 8, John McNinch and Mary Love, wid.
April 8, William Blonton and Mary Schaber.
April 8, Joh. Conrad Bernhard and Anna Cath. Zink.
April 10, Thomas Beck and Catharine Engel.
April 12, John Smith and Ann Kerlin, L.
April 17, William Sutton and Sarah Lawrence, L.
April 20, Isaac Stahl and Elizabeth Fleischer, L.
April 30, Leonard Stone and Rachel Douglass, L.
May 4, Carl Hardwig and Charlotte Blank, wid.
May 5, William Means and Honour Tucker, wid.
May 6, Joh. George Matzinger and Maria F. Scharks.
May 6, Anton Eberhard and Phillippine Muenchin.
May 8, Jacob Antony and Ann Johnson.
May 8, John Britton and Ann Curray.
May 8, John Heno and Deborah Leakens.
May 19, Andrew Nelson and Sarah Carson.
May 24, Christopher White, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Gassert, wid.
May 29, Johann Philips and Barbara Boecle.

May 29, Jacob Kraft and Elizabeth Schaefer.
June 2, George Bond and Eleonor Porter, L.
June 2, Joseph Mansfield and Anna Magdalena Abel.
June 8, Jacob Dieterich, wid$^{r}$, and Margareta Beck, wid.
June 9, James Buchanan and Eleonor Sullivan.
June 16, Joseph Hall and Elizabeth Kelly.
June 17, Conrad Drum and Susanna Riegler.
June 22, Barnaby Philips and Martha Fell, L.
June 30, Conrad Way and Susanna King, L.
July 1, David Waldron and Veronica Morgan.
July 6, ——— Sullender and ——— ———.
July 10, Joh. Jacob Grub and Catharine Bender.
July 15, Joh. Christopher Keppler and Anna Maria Lentz.
July 15, ——— Golde and ——— ———.
July 22, Jonathan Jackson and Jane Johnson, L.
July 24, ——— Harwick and ——— ———.
July 29, Friedrich Link and Catharine Barbara Jacob.
July 29, Philip Tanner (or Gerber) and Mary Klein, L.
August 3, David Dietrich and Christine Weckerle, L.
August 7, Joseph Davis and Mary Highby, L.
August 11, Major Walbron and Jane Smith, wid., L.
August 13, Abraham Roberts and Benjamin Shippen, L.
August 12, Johannes Birkenbeiler, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Lemmer, wid.
August 19, Isaiah Peters and Elizabeth Johnson.
August 20, John Johnson and Elizabeth Steel, L.
August 20, Charles Bradley and Elizabeth McGill.
August 26, Isaac Willard and Catharine Johnson, L.
August 21, Benjamin Bansel and Rachel Bansel.
August 28, Nicolaus Paullus and Margareta Mueller.
September 7, William Adams and Elizabeth Marshall, L.
September 9, Josiah Pawling and Ann Sturgess, L.
September 10, A soldier and ——— ———.
September 10, Eber Addis and Elizabeth Vansant, L.
September 15, Joh. Michael Motz and Barbara Fehmann.
September 15, Godfrey Spanigle and Elizabeth Bettinger, L.

## 1778.

March 21, Alexander Martin and Magdalena Tauber.
July 26, Johann George Schmidt and Eva Hock.
July 28, Heinrich Nagel and Barbara Budain.
August 1, Thomas Smith and Bridget Nail, L.
August 1, Gottfried Schrank and Elizabeth Williams, wid., L.

August 2, Heinrich Kiese and Catharine Strohawer, wid.
August 10, John Williamson and Grace Betty.
August 20, Johann Christian Gesner and Magdalena Jung.
August 25, Philip Gramlich and Elizabeth Bast.
September 14, Martin Richer and Sarah Clarke, L.
September 17, J. Leonhard Jacobi and Margareta Eppele, L.
September 19, Amos Suber and Rebecca Shaw, L.
September 27, Adam Seibert and Sabina Reiteback.
October 4, Anton Kern and Catharina Lang.
October 12, John Stephens and Hannah Duberry, L.
October 12, Stephen Blunt and Mary Bayn, L.
October 13, Daniel Huber and Anna Maria Wett.
October 25, Peter Klein and Anna Maria Henrich.
November 4, Abraham Lee and Elizabeth Smith, L.
November 4, John Delaplane and Margaret Anderson, L.
November 8, Joseph Craig and Elizabeth Hookins, L.
November 12, George Adam Becker and Elizabeth Cath. Kling, L.
November 15, Matthaeus Poth and Veronica Schmidt.
November 17, Thomas Presiton and Maria Horst.
November 17, William Middleton and Rebecca Holmes, L.
November 17, James Rushbottom and Tacey Beatty L.
November 17, Job Evans and Abigail Johnson.
November 19, Joseph Campbell and Elizabeth Read, L.
November 19, Dietrick Lowdon and Elizabeth Moon, L.
November 20, Richard Palmes and Elizabeth Head, L.
November 22, Simon Heitel, wid[r], and Anna Eliz. Schober, wid.
November 29, Heinrich Pohlenz, wid[r], and Eva Eliz. Erbsoeder.
December 1, William Collins and Susanna Cope, L.
December 3, Johann Fruehheifer and Anna Maria Kraemer.
December 3, John Clemens and Abigail Highby, L.
December 3, Jacob Masholder and Elizabeth Dendelsbeck, wid.
December 7, Heinrich Epplee and Barbara Burghalter, L.
December 17, John Barr (soldier) and Jane Grey, L.
December 17, Carl Schielbeck and Hannah Clarke, L.
December 20, Jacob Strembeck and Maria Steinmetz, L.
December 22, Jacob Ring and Catharine Kehl, wid.
December 25, Thomas Parkinson and Sarah Cope.
December 31, Joh. Ritge and Barbara Kunzmann.
December 31, Musgrove Harry and Damorus Reeves, L.

## 1779.

January 5, Samuel Hillman and Patience Roberts, L.
January 5, Robert Jones and Margaret Supplee, L.
January 7, Andrew Clark and Mary Jetter.
January 21, John Irwin and Aletta Ann Hilliger, L.
January 25, —— Armstrong and —— ——, L.
January 28, —— Seiler and —— ——.
January 28, Daniel Mueller and Catharine Springer.
February 4, Conrad Braun, wid^r, and Margaretha Krebbs, wid., L.
February 10, Job. Kelly and Hepsy Dematson, L.
February 11, Michael Drappel and Elizabeth Beeving.
February 16, Joh. Engelhard Hausman and Charity Guinnel.
February 18, James Elliot and Sophia Funk, L.
February 21, Jacob Reimel and Elizabeth Hegner.
February 23, Peter Adam Petri and Magdalena Schwerer
March 3, Robert McPhee and Mary Meredith, L.
March 5, Samuel Quin and Mary Wilson.
March 9, Philip Roth and Maria Onix.
March 11, Michael Gruber and Elizabeth Freeholder.
March 17, John Worthington and Hannah Pew.
March 18, Richard Jenkins and Catharine McLaughlin, L.
March 19, James Dawson and Diana Nevel, L.
April 6, Jacob Christman and Elizabeth Horrein.
April 8, John Keppele and Patty Linn.
April 8, Johann Wester and Catharine Schumann.
April 16, William Lascells and Sarah Barnet, L.
April 20, George Dehn and Maria Wassermann.
April 22, Philip Lauer and Hannah Parker.
April 26, Friederich Duy and Elizabeth Schneider.
April 27, Michael Sip and —— ——.
April 28, William Sheets and Hannah Underwood, L.
April 29, Thomas Palmer and Nancy Burton, L.
April 29, George Gano and Ann Studam.

## 1780.

May 7, Johann Christoph Guette and Catharina Pick.
May 11, Johann Lang and Maria Dewees.
May 31, Jacob Schneider and Elizabeth Reinhard, wid., L.
June 6, Jacob von der Lind and Anna Elizabeth Essig.
June 26, Daniel Cave and Catharine Reed.

July 16, Jacob Walter and Eleanora Beck.
July 21, Thomas Geram and Elizabeth Mountyn.
August 13, Andreas Jung and Catharina Miller.
August 29, Gottfried Seib and Catharina Fischer, wid.
September 14, Simon Lawrence and Mary Smith, L.
September 18, Nicholaus Georg and Catharina Schling.
October 3, George Friedrich Kalloven and Maria Eliz. Kraus.
October 3, John Lauterbach and Margaretha Sust, L.
October 8, Jacob Suess and Elizabeth Dehm.
October 7, William Smith and Elinor Farrel, wid., L.
October 8, Jacob Rich and Catharina Singly, L.
November 13, James Brown and Nancy Bryan.
November 20, Nicolaus Senderling and Rosina Jacob.
November 20, Andrew Hall and Mary Cluelow, L.
November 27, Evan Williams and Hannah Glenn, L.
December 12, George Siegmund Glede and Naomi Yirt.
December 12, Joh. Gerhard Vohr, widr, and Gertrude Oppenheim, wid.
December 24, Johann Braderson and Barbara Weiss.
December 20, Daniel Apple and Elizabeth Dyerloon, wid., L.
December 31, Andreas Treyer (drayman) and Margareta Roz, wid., L.

## 1781.

January 10, Friedrich Anthony and Susanna Pfeiffer, L.
January 16, —— Dautelmann and —— ——.
January 22, Franz Becker and Isabel (?) Austie.
February 1, Joh. Adam Matzinger and Elizabeth Kaebiner, wid.
February 4, James Staunchions and Sabra Cox, L.
February 14, Moses Cohen and Cilia Eazeley.
February 15, Peter Bauer and Maria Barbara Ritter.
February 25, Jacob June and —— ——, L.
March 15, William Hoems and Biddy Evans.
March 15, Martin Kinzel and Anna Margareta Schneider.
March 17, Christian Fleischer and Dorothea Schmidt, L.
March 22, Martin Rinck and —— ——, L.
April 4, Conrad Guttmann and Catharine Knoll.
April 10, Adam Wendel and Elizabeth Nicholson, L.
April 26, Johann Gutmann and Elizabeth Weitmann.
April 26, Adam Hendel and Hannah Cress, L.
May 5, Francis Wright and Elizabeth Spelling, L.
May 27, Wilhelm Jung and Elizabeth Volck.

| | |
|---|---|
| May | 30, Johann Jacob Duerr and Maria Magdalena Schaeffer. |
| June | 7, Jacob Kramle and Christina Stern. |
| June | 14, Friedrich Bach and Margareta Duerr. |
| July | 15, Friedrich Fischer and Anna Regina Pontlion. |
| July | 16, John Ackley, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth McKebrick, wid., L. |
| July | 30, Hieronimus Werner and Christina Furrer. |
| August | 3, John Conrad and Christiana Hinselmann, L. |
| August | 10, Johann George Pfleiderer and Catharina Schreiber, wid. |
| August | 15, Christian Unger and Maria Schmidt. |
| August | 16, Friedrich Becker and Maria Davis, L. |
| August | 22, John Hammit and Barbara Longfield, L. |
| August | 22, David Brockle, wid$^{r}$ and Magdalena Carlina Uhsinger. |
| September | 5, Samuel Bates and Magdalena Eares, L. |
| September | 20, Nicholaus Krier and Anna Sophia Fischer. |
| September | 20, George Bock and Maria Geiger. |
| September | 26, John Bare and Joanna Marshall, L. |
| September | 29, Andreas Wood and Sophia Magdalena Thomas. |
| October | 20, George Scheppard and Margaretha Bingemann. |
| October | 30, Edward George Faster, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Barbara Leib. |
| November | 5, Leonhard Rebscher and Barbara Duerr. |
| November | 19, John Bickings and Catharina May, L. |
| December | 2, John Wright, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Kessler. |
| December | 5, Jacob Meisner and Elizabeth Landeberger, L. |
| December | 13, Christian Pearcy, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Becker, wid., L. |
| December | 18, Owen Daniel and Margareta Weissmann. |
| December | 26, Christopher Gut and Christina Hauz. |
| December | 27, Leonard Rau and Anna Rister. |
| December | 27, John Jaeger, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Pepper, L. |
| December | 27, Ludwig Stiess and Catharina Sorg, L. |
| December | 31, Jacob Holt and Catharine Abel. |

## 1782.

| | |
|---|---|
| January | 10, Henry Blettermann and Elizabeth Metzger, L. |
| January | 17, Friedrich Escher and Maria Margareta Helms, wid. |
| January | 22, George Quinop and Christiana Ronin. |
| January | 31, York Carpenter and Sarah ——— (negroes) (with master's consent). |
| February | 27, Andreas Merker and Catharina Falbach. |

February 28, Jacob Facundus and Juliana Dill, L.
March 5, George Brunner and Catharina Goetz, L.
March 11, Charles Andr. Bardel and Ketty Jarvis, L.
March 15, Andreas Oberdorf, wid^r, and Eva Cath. Dorsten.
March 28, Martin Will and Elizabeth Bayer.
March 28, George Facundus and Mary Anderson, L.
April 6, Isaac Fish and Susanna Huggins, L.
April 7, Joh. Ludwig Rueschle and Margareta Eichlin.
April 14, George Klein and ——— Weiss.
April 21, Wilhelm Ross and Jeany Stewart.
April 23, Joh. Kappel and Catharina Zenck.
April 24, Jacob Hoerner and Margaretha Rister.
May 2, Johann Kittler and Susanna Schrank.
May 10, Andreas Stemer and Rebecca Henhieser, L.
May 15, Laurence Maurey and Mary January, L.
May 16, John Porter and Catharine Spangler, L.
May 16, ——— Parcker and Martha Keppele, wid.
May 31, Conrad Weaver and Maria Katz, L.
June 10, Wilhelm Linn and Margaretha Hugh, L.
June 20, John Rinck and Margareta Leech, L.
June 22, Mansfield Barton and Elizabeth Hirslin, L.
June 24, Jacob Ochs and Barbara Schacker, L.
June 25, Nicolaus Wepperheiser and Elizabeth Ohl.
June 26, James Wiles and Nancy Smallwood.
July 4, Michael Millenberger and Dorothea Mayers.
July 9, Johann Stepper and Mary Hughes.
July 28, Math. Antony Hasse and Margaretha Wenger, L.
August 2, Wilhelm Kerls and Margareta Ame.
August 11, Leonhard Lutz and Magdalena Aesch.
August 24, Johann Becker and Peggy Grob.
August 24, Thomas Dermer and Catharina Hollaender, L.
September 2, Philip Schmidt and Eleonora Faesemayer.
September 13, Daniel Sommer and Catharina Beckmann, L.
September 19, Samuel Hermann and Catharina Orner, L.
September 19, Daniel Gaubert and Martha Mason.
October 6, James Lymbreck and Maria Burns.
October 16, Friedrich Rieble and Elizabeth Heydt.
October 19, Heinrich Mayer and Maria Ribden.
November 24, Christian Miller and Maria Haff.
November 25, Andreas Haak and Philippina Kraus.
November 26, John Esling and Barbara Keeler, L.
December 5, Jacob Pauers and Elizabeth Jung.
December 13, John Hook and Elizabeth Lincker.

## 1783.

| | |
|---|---|
| January | 14, Johann Martin Reinhard and Anna Miller. |
| February | 9, John Beamm and Catharina Krauskopp, L. |
| March | 11, Philip Jung and Elizabeth Scheppard. |
| March | 13, Michael Leiner and Lydia Powel, L. |
| March | 28, George Widows and Rachel Dornell. |
| April | 4, Andreas Oberdorff and Barbara Fuchs. |
| April | 8, Johan Michael Ehrhard and Anna Cath. Winemore. |
| April | 17, Jack and Flora (negroes) (by master's consent). |
| April | 24, George Hensel and Deborah Supplee. |
| May | 1, Matthias Holston and Mary Jones. |
| May | 1, Andreas Bosshard and ——— Diderich, L. |
| May | 7, Peter Neu and Anna Maria Fillmann. |
| May | 7, George Dreher and Christina Salome Seyffer. |
| May | 8, Carl Friedrich Schmidt and Maria Sophia Miller |
| May | 8, Martin Ritzenthaler and Dorothea Blocher. |
| May | 10, Charles Dupont and Hannah Shoemaker, L. |
| May | 15, Johann Christian Uhl and Isabella Lindsey, L. |
| May | 15, Johann Heinrich Cammendaer and Christina Schumann. |
| May | 18, Michael Stauch and Rosina Stoh. |
| May | 18, John Gill and Margareta Fortunaton (by magistrate's consent). |
| May | 27, Jacob Schmidt and Maria Schell, L. |
| May | 29, John Butt and Elizabeth Bockeier, L. |
| June | 2, Christopher Hartranft and Elizabeth Rabley, L. |
| June | 5, Philip Dick and Catharina Lehr, L. |
| June | 17, Joseph Forster and Hannah Jung, L. |
| June | 18, Lambert Bammis and Christiana Vault (permission of Capt Wilkins, Eleventh Pa. regiment). |
| June | 18, John Schwemm and Margaretha Kintner, L. |
| June | 20, Alexander Sterret and Margareta Moor, L. |
| June | 21, John Abel and Catharina Warner, L. |
| July | 5, James Graisberry and Margareta Neaff, L. |
| July | 10, Friedrich Mitchel and Christiana Stahl, L. |
| July | 12, John Drace and Margareta Kert (permission of Capt. Johnson). |
| July | 20, Thomas Wiggins and Susanna Landers, L. |
| July | 22, John Fox and Margareta Slonecker, L. |
| July | 31, Lorenz Sickel and Maria Graeff, L. |
| July | 31, John Gottschalk and Maria Steinfurt, L. |
| July | 31, Josiah Cohoon and Elizabeth Boles. |

August 5, John Weber and Maria Stow, L.
August 9, Nicolaus Winter and Maria Schneider.
August 12. Richard Tunis and Geane Roberts, L.
August 21. Brightwell Hibbs and Maria Geyer, L.
August 21, Johann Silber and Christina Greenwood.
August 25, Jacob Riddel and Margareta Grob (permission of Capt. Johnson).
August 27, Michael Rebley and Margareta Foulke, L.
August 28, Andrew McIntosh and Catharine Mills, L.
August 28, Lorenz Taubenmayer and Maria Morgan.
September 2, Philip Klein and Esther Delany.
September 3, Herman Baka and Carolina Gautier, L.
September 4, John Wood and Hannah McCliess.
September 4, Henry Meyers and Catharina Weber.
September 4, George Hermann and Elizabeth Brown, L.
September 10, Alexander Benson and Margareta Katz.
September 16, Michael Kleim and Margareta Reh.
September 22, John Mayer and Maria Strupe, L.
September 22, Wilhelm Wunderlich and Elizabeth Andrew, L.
September 22, Peter Holston and Catharina Blake.
September 27, Michael Krause and Dorothea Bauer, L.
October 5, Gottlieb Lehnhaaff and Anna Margareta Ebel.
October 9, Peter Gabriel and Maria Herford.
October 9, William Deeler and Polly Orth.
October 21, Charles Frank and Hannah Elliott, L.
November 5, Friedrich Kochendoerffer and Rachel Specht, L.
November 7, Philip Hagner and Catharina Schaeffer, L.
November 7, Joseph Johnston and Martha Brown, L
November 10, James Christie and Elizabeth Kerg, L.
November 16, William Hansel and Sarah Morris, L.
November 18, George Kliess and Polly Penn.
November 23, Lorenz Steitz and Margareta Gross.
November 24, Mark Roades and Catharina Heiss.
December 4, David Thomson and Dorothea Dosen, L.
December 4, Philip Clumberg and Catharina Rowen, L.
December 21, John Bitter and Eva Wight, L.
December 23, Philip Kohlmann and Maria Margareta Tauenheim.
December 27, Richard Collier and Mary Rhea, L.

## 1784.

February 4, Christain Rogge and Maria Waechter.
February 7, Morris Luwellin and Jane Torbert, L.
February 11, Adam Huber and Hannah Wearing, L.
February 18, George Jung and Catharine Scheumer.

February 18, Paul Schuck and Apollonia Heinrich, L.
——— —, Michael Krauss and Dorothea Bauer, L.
——— —, Nicholas Sinser and ——— ———.
March 9, Jacob Sucher and Maria Magdalena Gramp.
March 10, Johann Ludwig Lucke and Jane Upton, L.
March 22, Johann Conrad Kornmester and Catharina Wassom.
March 22, Johann Veits and Catharina Kreuter.
March 22, Johann Nicolaus Wilmer and Maria D. Schellenberg.
April 4, Michael Goering and Anna Margareta Sucher.
April 6, Friedrich Breuning and Christina Kern.
April 15, Simon Fischbach and Elizabeth Flach, L.
April 18, Benjamin Davenbach and Charlotta Schreiner, L.
April 27, John Francis Vallee (doctor) and Maria Christina Bird.
April 29, John Hollman and Maria Schooker, L.
May 4, Heinrich Linck and Magdalena Schleyer.
May 10, Jacob Ring and Rebecca Suess, L.
May 18, Yunis Lees and Maria Marshal, L.
May 20, Peter Green and Christiana Matheas.
May 20, John Seidelmann and Catharina Nagel.
May 20, Martin Sackmann and Maria Elizabeth Braeutigam.
May 23, Philip Peters and Sarah Scheinow.
June 3, John Keimle (doctor) and Sibilla Hirst, L.
June 3, John Schwarz and Susanna Colleday, L.
June 3, John Ironbourgh and Mary White, L.
June 7, George Vogel and Dorothea Spense.
June 8, Adam Rex and Anna Maria Stiller.
June 8, Ludwig Kilian and Elizabeth Schmidt.
June 10, David Hensel and Rachel Walters.
June 13, ——— Oberdorff and Catharine Sanders.
June 17, George Cress and Elizabeth Grimm, L.
June 17, Jacob Tieffendoerffer and Catharine Becker.
June 18, John Moor and Betsy Sommersett, L.
June 21, ——— Long and ——— East, L.
June 24, Barnet Hensel and Sarah Sutton, L.
June 29, James Cooper and Catharina Heitzon, L.
June 29, John Easton and Anna Landers.
June 30, John Linck and Maria Schweizer.
June 30, Johann Roesler and Hannah Weid.
July 28, Archibald Brenton and Catharina Kerr, L.
——— —, Joseph Boringer and Sarah Hagner, L.
July 29, Johann Gechter and Dorothea Schumacher.

August 5, Isaac Stow and Anna Rosina Schneider, L.
August 8, Robert Atkin and Maria Fannon.
August 12, John Henry Pressel and Agnes Weid, L.
August 12, Heinrich Klein and Elizabeth Bayer.
August 19, John Supler and Rachel Kirk.
August 19, John Kilby and Margaret Rock, L.
August 24, Martin Kubler and Catharina Kraus.
August 24, Ismael Levering and Elizabeth Perkins, L.
August 26, John Richards and Mary Deaberger, L.
August 26, John Limeburner and Elizabeth Pepper, L.
August 31, Christopher Vonberg and Barbara Wohlfahrt.
September 3, Isaac Davis and Anne Mills, L.
September 5, Jeremias Diel and Maria Rosina Staud.
September 7, Heinrich Nagel and Christina Maeser.
September 8, Richard Crips and Martha Miller, L.
September 9, Christopher Vonberg and Barbara Wohlfahrt.
September 13, Jacob Bast and Elizabeth Pick.
September 23, Conrad Ott and Magdalena Winekoop.
September 26, Abraham Walter and Maria Barbara Beck.
October 11, Richard Chew and Sarah Chew.
October 19, Jacob Christler and Maria Weber, L.
October 19, Jacob Fistler and Catharina Bender, L.
October 28, Adam Funck and Anna Margareta Drason.
October 28, Christopher Harley and Catharina Maximer.
October 28, Francis Cooper and Elizabeth Harley.
October 30, Etgen Mischon and Ann Read (authority of Justice F).
November 2, Henry Hoffmann and Margareta Schuetz, L.
November 4, Johann Meyers and Maria Hertranfft, L.
November 4, Thomas Vernon and Margaret Hayes, L.
November 8, Richard French and Sophia Bendelow, L.
November 14, George Stupkey and Maria Christiana Hempel, wid.
November 16, Johann Muff and Susanna Wintergaerst.
November 18, William Farley and Elizabeth Mills.
November 19, Friedrich Winkler and Maria Luger, L.
November 20, Johann Eberhard and Dorothea Thorn.
November 25, Johann Specht and Catharina Lehmann, L.
November 28, Freidrich Wolbert and Catharine Binnel.
December 5, Peter White and Susanna Barge, L.
December 9, Baltus Ristein and Catharine Cutschalck, L.
December 11, Matthew Fohns and Mary Clark, L.
December 14, Jacob Stein and Maria Rupp, L.
December 15, Johann Kuhn and Elizabeth Kaemmer.
December 19, Adam Fister and Catharina Lochmann, L.

December 21, Wolfgang Hoffmann and Maria Philippina Weiland.
December 23, John Clinekoff and Elizabeth Potts, L.
December 29, Johann Reyley and Sarah Leib, L.

---

## 1785.

January 6, George Robeson and Mary Vanwinckel, L.
January 6, Johann Adam Franck (doctor), wid$^{r}$, and Julian Ommert.
January 11, Samuel Pearss and Emilia Wande.
January 12, Thomas Philipps and Margaret Erbel.
January 13, Jacob Egolff and Elizabeth Newman.
January 15, Jacob Blocher and Elizabeth Galatin.
January 21, Kennet Campbell and Peggy Jackson.
January 27, Joseph Kemble and Hannah Reinolds, L.
January 28, Heinrich Berringer and Maria Kraemer, L.
January 12, Alexander McKinley and Maria Groaff, L.
February 9, Stephen Schirmer and Margareta Hoplin.
February 14, Johann Sorg and Elizabeth Schmidt.
February 14, Johann Jost Bernhard and Gertrude Reinhard.
February 15, Johann Phister and Maria Sophia Gassmann.
February 15, George Will and Rachel Stewart.
February 24, Caspar Seyferheld and Elizabeth Mayer, L
February 27, Jacob Knauss and Elizabeth Linnensheet.
March 6, Johann Moser and Catharine Lang.
March 13, George Elton and Elizabth Bennington, L.
March 22, Wilhelm Farlow and Elizabeth Garnick.
March 17, Philip Klever and Polly Paetsch.
March 17, Daniel Dick and Catharina Lehr, L.
March 19, Johann Westenberger and Salome Leibbrand.
March 24, Jacob Sollender and Wilhelmina Klein.
March 24, Caspar Smith and Rachel Nichols, L.
March 25, Jacob Cockley and Sabina Wine.
March 25, Johann Friedrich Schaerff and Rosina Shuffels.
March 26, Johann Klein and Elizabeth Krug, L.
April 4, George Meninger and Sarah Smith.
April 4, Samuel Stack and Elizabeth Georg, L.
April 7, Charles Pryor and Mary Macpherson, L.
April 12, Peter Walter, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Barcker, wid.
April 17, Friedrich August Kaych and Dorothea Jacob.
April 20, Johann Lipps and Maria Davis.
April 25, Jacob Riehl, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Kauzelle, wid.
April 28, Livy Tyson and Elizabeth Roths.

April 30, Friedrich Felieban and Maria Richard.
April —, Wilhelm Schneider and Maria Bock.
May 1, Wilhelm Milligan and Nancy Coussins.
May 1, Peter Klein and Margareta Knauss.
May 5, Albert Buchtman and Martha Meiley.
May 1, Johann Bartley, widr, and Nancy Ansminger.
May —, Carl Dedicke and Maria Jens.
May 3, Daniel Jung and Eva Kubler.
May 18, George Weiser and Susanna Schumacher.
May 20, Thomas Applebee and Rachel Peack, wid.
May 27, Johann Finck and Rachel Weber.
May 28, Anthony Burlegue and Polly Dawson, L.
May 29, Johann Rullfing and Anna Hellena Weickers.
June 8, Charles Wilstach and Hannah Liebrich, L.
June 9, Johann Korn and Rosina Eliz. Behringer.
March —, Michael Schweyer and Hannah Veit.
June 10, Bernhard Turin and Catharina Clarckson, L.
June 9, George Rummel, widr, and Anna Maria Mayer.
June 6, Johann George Buttler and Christina Birckenbeiler.
June 9, Abraham Eichle and Maria Salome Kunmann.
June 11, James Wilson and Elizabeth Hill.
June 11, Harry Goosberry (free negro) and Nelly Gust (negro slave).
June 16, Johann Melchior Adam and Anna Margareta Miller.
June 19, Martin Weiss, widr, and Agnesa Schaeffer, wid.
June 20, Francis Sands and Nancy Allen, L.
June 21, Johann Nicol. Cramer, widr, and Magdalena Helmut, wid.
June 24, Heinrich Seckel and Sophia Cooper.
June 24, Philip Walter and Catharina Williams.
June 28, William Cooper and Ketty Anderson, L.
June 30, Conrad Weyland and Maria Jung, L.
July 3, Christian Roth, widr, and Rosina Biphart, wid.
July 12, Christian Dannecker and Catharine Hayns, L.
July 12, Johann Volmer and Maria Krauskoop.
July 14, William Trautwein and Maria Jewson (Hewson) L.
July 16, Francis Bamberger, widr, and Maria Sabina Rapp, wid., L.
July 18, Joseph Mileham, widr, and Catharina Dublin, wid., L.
July 19, Daniel Hert and Maria Ludwig, L.
July 21, John Klein and Hannah Scheller, L.

| | |
|---|---|
| July | 21, Johann Christopher Nuske and Maria E. Hermann. |
| July | 24, Wilhelm Burckhard and Dorothea Uter. |
| July | 25, Andreas Diering and Maria Sauerwald, wid. |
| July | 26, Johann Peter Roeder and Frederica D. Holz. |
| July | 27, Johann Lander and Margareta Schwemm, L. |
| August | 1, Johann Wogus and Rebecca Tempel, wid. |
| August | 2, Robert Johnson and Sophia Kretschmann. |
| August | 3, Edward Thomas and Hannah Lowel, wid. |
| August | 3, John Goodman and Elizabeth Lattan, wid., L. |
| August | 4, Joseph Boehm and Catharine Laur. |
| August | 9, Jacob Schaeffer and Eva Bast. |
| August | 11, Thomas Joyce and Mary Wheeler. |
| August | 16, Andreas Kopp and Maria Weber. |
| August | 16, George Schmidt and Margareta Philips. |
| August | 19, William Pinchin and Jane Nicholson, L. |
| August | 25, Johann Remigius Spiegel and Elizabeth Lampater. |
| August | 28, Johann Ebling and Catharine Huber. |
| August | 28, Johann Duer and Susanna Eckler. |
| August | 30, John Goodman and Elizabeth Lattan, L. |
| August | 31, Paul Sturmfelz and Margareta Nushag, L. |
| September | 1, George Wunderlich and Elizabeth Ruthart. |
| September | 8, George Christhilf and Sabina Schneider. |
| September | 4, John (negro slave) and Lucy (free mulatto) (by master's permission). |
| September | 10, Christopher Spitter and Elizabeth Fox, L. |
| September | 11, Abraham Rittenhaus and Maria Strauss. |
| September | 12, John Horges and Barbara Brass. |
| September | 15, Martin Diel and Anna Catharina Zerkiebel. |
| September | 20, Jacob Tressley and Regina Schnitzer, L. |
| September | 23, Andreas Weimer and Catharina Fenner. |
| September | 27, Peter Walter and Margareta Fischer. |
| October | 1, George Schoen and Maria Clepper, L. |
| October | 5, Christopher Mayer, wid$^{r}$, and Margareta Hinsch, wid. |
| October | 6, Christian Emes and Alice Jones, L. |
| October | 8, William Herd and Susanna Prichard, L. |
| October | 9, Caspar Wircham, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Maria Wolff. |
| October | —, David Jenkins and Elizabeth Hinckle. |
| October | —, Nicolaus Friedrich and Elizabeth Rock. |
| October | 12, Jacob Eckfeld, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Demant, wid. |
| October | 13, Thomas Nicholson and Sarah Nailor, L. |
| October | 13, Philip Enders and Sophia Scherz. |
| October | 14, Peter May and Catharina Bauer. |
| October | 19, Bradshaw McCullough and Mary Stow. |

October 20, Johann Braun and Maria Schaerer.
October 20, Johannes Lang and Sarah Koehlhoefer.
October 25, William Carter and Sarah Green.
October 26, John Cooper and Anne Hayes, L.
October 27, Christian Wuenscher and Catharina Miller.
October 30, Peter Werker wid^r, and Elizabeth Heidel, wid.
October 30, Jeremiah Hornketh and Elizabeth Carpenter, L.
November 1, Bernhard Schrank and Philippina Weiser.
November 1, Adam Riess and Elizabeth Kemmel.
November 8, Johannes Nonnemacher and Eda Stern.
November 10, Wilhelm Schmidt and Elizabeth Hirsch.
November 11, Thomas Emes and Susanna Knowls.
November 11, Conrad Schepperd and Elizabeth Essig, L.
November 13, Friedrich Meyer and Elizabeth Blees.
November 16, Samuel Thomas and Esther Thomas.
November 17, Johannes Steer and Catharina Kath.
November 17, Cornelius Billow and Susanna Bayer.
November 17, Jacob Shubart and Sarah Ashton.
November 17, Thomas Millard and Maria Mathew, L.
November 24, Samuel Fisch and Maria Cassiday, L.
November 30, Albert Warnic and Maria Scheiner, L.
December 1, Jacob Bender and Catharina Fister, wid.
December 2, Jonathan Klingel and Ruthy Allen.
December 6, Jacob Hellerman and Sidney Taylor.
December 6, Augustus Braun and Elizabeth Hofman.
December 6, Wilhelm Hochstatt and Maria M. Benz.
December 8, Johann Ewald Ellenberger and Barbara Puck.
December 7, Tobias Hess and Maria Ross.
December 7, Jacob Schoch and Margareta Sayler.
December 13, Carl Kallborn and Catharina Weingaertner.
December 15, William Read and Susanna Clay.
December 15, Henry Bonner and Christiana Rau.
December 20, Johann Leech and Susanna Lorenz.
December 20, Johann Horton and Elizabeth Thomas.
December 26, Jacob Lang and Elizabeth Milberger.
December 27, Johann, Kramer and Catharina Weigelhammer, L.

## 1786.

January 1, Christopher Grafs and Euphrosyne Greiner.
January 1, Philip Robertson and Margaret Marles.
January 3, Peter Schmidt and Catharine Grove.
January 12, Jacob Riffert and Maria Kruezer.
January 19, Conrad Frank and Gertrude Lamm.

January 24, Jacob Bamm, widr, and Barbara Charles, wid., L.
January 24, Johann Horton and Elizabeth Thomas.
January 27, George Moor and Elizabeth Weisert.
February 3, Jacob Weber and Catharina Herrley.
February 9, George Vollrath and Catharina Schmidt, wid.
February 9, Jacob Benninghoff and Elizabeth Kurtz, wid.
February 9, Baltus Kirst and Christina Schuebly.
February 10, William White and Elizabeth Schmidt, L.
February 13, George Ozeas and Maria Eckhardt.
February 21, Daniel Kinsey and Rebecca Walters.
February 28, Philip Mings and Maria Charson.
March 18, Johann Unger and Susanna Wack.
March 21, Johann Wieler and Maria Mensch.
April 3, George Alley and Elizabeth Brown, L.
April 6, John Harden (laborer) and Jane Love, L.
April 6, Isaac Johnston and Sophia Weber, L.
April 9, Andreas Klein and Catharina Mar. Heitmann.
April 18, Johann Banck and Maria Ehrmann (she had a husband living).
April 18, John Rabjohn and Philippina Herrley.
April 20, Heinrich Jung (Young) and Rosina Grimm, wid. (Creamer in extra record).
May 2, Johann Miller and Rebecca Lieb, L.
May 4, David Eirenfechter and Maria Baccus.
May 9, John Heirs and Grace Thomas (by permission of their master).
May 9, Jacob Hansel and Maria Rathschlag.
May 17, Friedrich Kessler and Anna Leinau, L.
May 21, Johann Kamm and Anna Cath. Martin.
May 23, John Holms and Priscilla Martin.
May 22, George Fuchs and Barbara Diez.
May 1, Martin Cast and Christianna Kalchbrenner, L.
May 31, Nicolaus Dill and Christiana Gussmann, L.
June 8, George Kimble and Johanna Dannecker, L.
June 8, Jacob Schmidt and Anna Turner.
June 8, Andreas Schaeffer and Maria Pechtold.
June 11, George Gehling and Catharina Biegler, wid.
June 18, Christian Dehm, widr, and Susanna Schneider, wid.
June 26, William Smallwood and Susanna Weinhardt, L.
July 1, Johannes Stuckard and Susanna Beckly.
July 5, George Dannecker and Christina Tacy.
July 6, Benjamin Evans and Maria Linckhorn.
July 6, Jacob Schneider and Christina Breckley.
July 6, Carl Bartholomaeus and Susanna Eliz. Metzler.

July 9, Friedrich Forbach and Maria Dorothea Fuchs.
July 13, David Kinsinger and Hannah Nurtike.
July 13, Daniel Roberts and Magdalena Duerr.
July 13, Friedrick Wilhelm Nuemann and Elizabeth Rother, L.
July 22, Johann Christ and Anna Tiess, L.
July 23, George Samuel Grimm and Anna Maria Hecht.
July 23, Philip Swartz and Susanna Henrich.
July 31, George Brandt and Sarah Tyment, wid.
August 7, Joh. Philip Loewenstein and Magdalena Keim.
August 8, Sebastian Rinck and Anna Walters, L.
August 15, Adam Ratz and Susanna Diederich, L.
August 26, Joseph Cross and Margareta Glubber.
August 22, Friedrich Trott and Catharina Kemp.
August 24, Johan Lunckebein and Maria Ottilia Engle, wid.
August 28, Christian Holland, widr, and Catharine Schaeffer.
August 29, Johann George Yedel, widr, and Molly Gross, wid.
August 31, George Weimer and Maria Witfield.
September 26, Jacob Kraut and Elizabeth Schaefer.
September 26, Maximilian Leach and Elizabeth Hays.
September 26, Henry Hart and Sarah Ball.
September 28, Johannes Scheafer and Susanna Mueller.
October 12, Edward Hughes and Mary George.
October 12, William Hartung and Lydia Towne.
October 24, Johann Erlemann and Maria Torff.
October 31, Philip Feering and Maria Weissinger, L.
November 7, Johannes Linker and Maria Cath. Barb. Pfister.
November 16, Heinrich Claus and Sibilla Cornman.
November 17, Jacob Enders and Catharina Kromberger.
December 3, Robert Sowerby and Maria Forbach.
December 10, Michael Seifert and Catharine Carey.
December 5, Gorge Speakmann and Mary Hayes L.
December 10, Johann Emmerig and Margareta Steinmez, L.
December 13, Christian Heinrich Denckla and Maria Weber.
December 21, Peter Pop and Elizabeth Foart, L.
December 21, Christian Schwarz and Catharine Reiser, L.
December 21, Johann Davis and Barbara Frieborn.
December 26, Peter Heinrich and Catharine Steinbach.

## 1787.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 2, | Johann Creuzberg and Maria Dorothea Meister, wid. |
| January | 4, | Christian Fechtig and Susanna Herberger, wid. |
| January | 4, | Friedrich Dick and Hannah Kraemer, L. |
| January | 13, | John McAdam and Rosanna McCracken, L. |
| January | 16, | Isaac Gomery and Lydia Schreiber. |
| January | 18, | Jacob Krueger and Eva Ringler. |
| January | 18, | Isaac Dole and Lydia Jones, L. |
| January | 23, | George Martin and Jeanny Thomas. |
| January | 23, | Johannes Wolff and Catharine Kuhn. |
| January | 30, | Johann Widderstein and Carolina Jung. |
| January | 30, | James Brook and Ruth Jones. |
| February | 1, | George Hay and Maria Braun. |
| February | 15, | Matthias Schaeffer and Susanna Painter. |
| February | 15, | Heinrich Christmann and Magdalena Diel. |
| February | 18, | Thomas Sisk and Anna Siegler. |
| February | 21, | Joseph Jones and ——— Vanderhald. |
| February | 22, | John Thomas and Leah Crafford, wid. |
| February | 23, | William Scheff and Maria Miller. |
| February | 25, | Johannes Bart and Margareta Babwell. |
| February | 27, | George Cooper, wid$^{r}$, and Phebe Fulton, wid. |
| March | 4, | Philip Carl Wuth and Anna Maria Scherer. |
| March | 6, | Johannes Schoch and Maria Salome Gilbert. |
| March | 8, | Johannes Haubensack and Maria Wilke. |
| March | 11, | John Sears and Johanna Marriage. |
| March | 13, | Jacob Kolb and Rachel Martin. |
| March | 13, | Daniel Linker and Christina McCluer. |
| March | 15, | George Gutmann and Elizabeth Schneider. |
| March | 15, | Philip Rieber and Kezia Odlin. |
| March | 25, | Heinrich Hinkel and Catharine Losch. |
| March | 27, | Peter Weckerly and A. Maria Hueber. |
| March | 27, | John Taylor and Elizabeth Rupp. |
| March | 27, | Peter Weckerley and Anna Maria Hueber. |
| April | 8, | Peter Hinckel and Margareta Bernhold. |
| April | 12, | Jacob Bader and Elizabeth Detter, L. |
| April | 12, | Johann Melbeck and Elizabeth Hess, L. |
| April | 15, | Johann Heinrich Hoerner and Barbara Doesch. |
| April | 18, | Abner Dewalt and Hannah Abbott, L. |
| April | 19, | Wilhelm Rotterfeld and Elizabeth Stoh. |
| May | 6, | David Uber and Maria Bernholdt, L. |
| May | 8, | Jacob Fried. Felty and Susanna Lutz. |
| May | 10, | Friedrich Schmidt and Charlotte Hoeflein. |
| May | 13, | George Bernhold and Margareta Braun. |

May 14, Joseph Eichberger and Mary Cannon.
May 24, Jacob Eckstein and Catharina Roth.
May 29, James Mahaun and Sarah Marshal.
May 31, George Knorr and Eleonora Graf.
May 31, Johann Jost Rickert and Catharina Kohlmann.
May 31, Johann Leonhard Hacker and Regina Tryon.
June 2, Isaac Knight, wid$^{r}$, and Martha Gilmore, wid.
June 3, Gottlieb David Heiler and Catharina Hains.
June 5, Johannes Firman and Elizabeth Emmel.
June 10, Nicolaus Cotier and Sophia Helena Steinhauser
June 10, Casper Wagner and Susanna M. Spannagle.
June 13, Wilhelm Mills and Margareta Seitz.
June 17, Carl Albrecht and Maria Fuchs, L.
June 17, John Towers and Susanna Keppele, L.
June 18, Abraham Yocum and Lydia Huffstedler.
June 18, Christopher Bielefeld and Maria Koch.
June 24, John Sommers and Elizabeth Street.
June 28, Friedrich Schreiner, wid$^{r}$, and Charlotte Rebely.
June 29, Thomas Nellum and Susanna Heil, L.
July 1, Reinhard Kahmer and Elizabeth Hutts, L.
July 6, Johann Jacob Rechel and Barbara Staufer.
July 13, Jacob Anthony and Susanna Karg.
July 19, Marcus Gemeinbauer and Elizabeth Faecin.
July 22, Carl Heinold and Barbara Wuester.
July 24, Michael Kessler and Rachel Kling.
July 24, Wilhelm Miller and Maria Dale, L.
July 26, John Batt and Maria Steinbecher.
July 26, Johannes Miller and Magdalena Speichel.
July 30, Jacob Bach and Maria Kinz.
July 31, Jacob Grentzbach and Christine Schoch.
August 3, Joseph Schmidt and Barbara Walter.
August 5, Matthew Conory and Veronica Sommer.
August 12, Wilhelm Uebel and Maria Brandt.
August 17, Daniel Schuetz and Catharina Ravanive, L.
August 19, Joh. Joseph Schaefer and Sophia Kinsch.
August 21, Adam Schneck and Elizabeth Englisch.
August 21, Jacob Conolly (Cornely) and Nancy Whiteman.
August 21, Jacob Klein, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Kentner.
August 29, Archibald Buchannan, wid$^{r}$, and Eleonora Jones, wid.
August 31, Jacob Bosshardt and Patience Whitford.
September 2, Wilhelm Fuchs and Rachel Endt.
September 4, Adam Strieby and Sarah Fahns.
September 5, Thomas Smallwood and Elizabeth Carter.

September 6, Matthias Scheuermann, wid$^{r}$, and Margareta Engel.
September 11, George Feit and Nancy Henrich.
September 12, Peter Weitzel and Catharina Reid.
September 13, Christian Gottlieb Boehme and Rosina Merkel, wid.
September 23, Michael Gensel and Barbara Nagel.
September 26, Adam Hirchner and Sarah Weber.
September 27, George Klingel and Elizabeth Lorentz.
October 14, Joseph Wilson and Elizabeth Braun.
October 15, Abraham Muncy and Rebecca Petri.
October 16, Adam Wenkheuser and Rosina Bissbing.
October 23, Jacob Rice and Catharina Fooss, L.
October 25, Johann Jacob Appel and Anna Margareta Stuetz.
November 1, Joseph Volkrath and Haetty Neff.
November 4, Jacob Paulus and Maria Elizabeth Mettard.
November 7, Conrad Walter and Elizabeth Munnich.
November 12, Peter Wagner and Maria Kropp, L.
November 13, Jacob Wiltberger and Elizabeth Heil.
November 15, Charles Mulvey and Johanna Sophia Copia.
November 20, Conrad Herman and Margareta Keth.
November 20, John Baker and Regina Kochendoerffer.
November 21, George Braun and Sarah Mull, L.
November 29, Thomas Burden and Mary Goodman.
November 29, John Tyson and Susanna Jonts.
November 29, John Dischon and Catharina Gillmann.
November 30, Nicolaus Duerr and Catharina Rieb.
December 6, Wilhelm Kehr and Maria Rapp.
December 13, Heinrich Klein and Maria Maecklein.
December 23, Johann Hahnhauser and Elizabeth Frank.

## 1788.

January 1, John Philip Korn and Margareta Volmer.
January 3, Johann Jacob Rohst and Elizabeth Forstberger.
January 6, Martin Baisch and Elizabeth Lyon, L.
January 10, Johann Kaiser and Susanna Vogel.
January 10, Christian Hempel and Catharina Hagelgauss.
January 13, Samuel Witman and Margareta Woelpert.
January 19, George Buck and Elizabeth Simon.
January 20, Martin Weyland, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Mohr, wid.
February 5, Anton Klop and Veronica Schwenk.
February 12, Abraham Schneider and Elizabeth Weber.

February 12, Friedrich Weckerle, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Wagenhorst, L.
February 19, Heinrich Belling and Catharina Kaempf, wid.
February 22, Heinrich Hoffstaedler and Margareta Schmidt.
February 26, Ludwig Jung and Catharina Mueller.
March 6, Johann Reimel, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Maria Schnabel, wid.
March 6, Jacob Gideon and Maria Graess.
March 2, Christian Sulger and Catharina May.
March 11, David Baetsch, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Gensel.
March 11, Johann Jung and Catharina Schreck.
April 1, Andreas Russel and Elizabeth Halloway.
April 5, Philip Joseph Ghilhemusde Francquen (son of Charles Jos. de Francquen de Bouquet) and Elizabeth Kesler.
April 6, Abel Weyley and Margareta Gut.
April 13, George Baisch and Sarah Happel.
April 14, Friedrich Albrecht and Dorothea Hardy.
April 17, Nicolaus Steiner and Maria Anna Jacobs, L.
April 22, Abraham Weber and Maria Vanderholt.
April 26, Johann Gorges and Sarah Schmidt.
May 1, Friedrich Reinboth, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Rosina Tielemann.
May 10, Friedrich Heims and Sarah McCombs.
May 11, Jacob Suess and Margareta Adams.
May 13, George Raess and Maria Hoch.
May 15, Peter Gabel and Catharina Rohrmann.
May 22, Jacob Massholder, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Cath. Witschen.
June 2, Conrad Towerhower and Maria Shields.
June 3, Johann Schroeter and Anna Maria Springer.
June 12, Johann Geyer and Dorothea Cooper.
June 26, Peter Williams and Rosina Haubensack.
July 3, Joseph Diver and Maria Beck.
July 10, Conrad Gilbert and Elizabeth Daub.
July 15, Jacob Lentz and Lydia Kolb, wid.
July 28, John Finch and Salome Ruebele, wid.
August 2, Peter Budely and Hannah Toff.
August 13, Carl Bauman and Maria Schwan.
August 13, August Christian Hero and Catharina Powell, L.
August 17, Jesse Groves and Juliana Strumbeck.
August 31, Joh. Martin Drost and Eva Cath. Mueller.
September 4, Benjamin Sampson and Mary Bishop.
September 19, Friedrich Fuchs and Maria Mueller.
September 23, Richard Gibbons and Hannah Mollay.

September 25, Friedrich Metzger and Nancy Walker.
September 28, Stephen Murphy and Mary Hoover.
October 5, Johann Frowert and Margareta Dolman.
October 14, Balthasar Seyfried and Barbara Kreiter.
October 15, Joseph Patterson and Rebecca Page.
October 19, Robert Alexander and Elizabeth Brandstadt.
October 19, Christian Lorence and Nancy Hausman, L.
October 21, Johann Millar and Catharina Miller.
October 30, Johann Geo. Reess and Elizabeth Daum.
November 1, Antoine Charbonnet DuPlaine and Rachel Kessler.
November 3, Joh. Nich. Richter and Christina Bower (permission of Mr. Miles).
November 9, Joh. Friedrich Albrecht and Elizabeth Grimler, L.
November 11, George Klingel, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Goetzinger, wid.
November 13, Abraham Lincoln and Elizabeth Schrank.
November 13, Wilhelm Herman and Dorothea Arn, wid.
November 18, Adam Schaetzlein and Maria Magd. Pannekuch.
November 20, Philip Lorentz and Rachel Donneck.
December 1, George Ragan and Sarah Ferroll.
December 2, George Reiter (Righter) and Maria Treichel.
December 3, Lorence Elers and Cath. Margr. Echermann.
December 4, Jesse Rambo and Margareta Kuentch.
December 4, Johann Stark and Elizabeth Lovell.
December 9, Robert Bayne and Catharina Graf.
December 14, Jacob Weyman and Jeanette Reed.
December 18, Johannes Braun and Catharina Schlatter.
December 28, Joh. Geo. Schmidt and Maria Kemp.
November 30, Johann Nich. Seidell and Anna Brown.

## 1789.

January 1, Adam Litzeberger and Hannah Weidman.
January 1, George Philip Gruber and Charlotte Amstaedt.
January 8, George Friedrich Bach and Maria Cath. Merkel.
January 10, Michael Bamberger and Elizabeth Hausman.
January 22, Heinrich Poth and Dorothea Dannecker.
January 29, Charles Hoeth and Lydia Hurst, L.
February 8, George Gilbert and Barbara Cooper.
February 10, Michael Wels and Christina Schmidt.
February 19, Theobald Klein and Maria Madg. Gerlinger.
February 28, George Bock and Maria Schaefer.
March 1, Jacob Seyfried and Susanna Roth.
March 5, George Emerich and Catharina Craft.

March 8, Jan Derrick Stuar and Peterje Caroli.
March 24, Daniel Linker and Maria Sommer.
March 29, Jacob Kaufman and Charlotta Schmidt.
April 2, Thomas Senn and Catharina Klein.
April 2, Joseph Picking and Sarah Righter, (Richter).
April 6, Christopher Koechler and Catharina Goetz.
April 9, William Rovoudt and Elizabeth Faester.
April 12, Joh. George Lautenschlaeger and Margareta Bar. Uber.
April 14, George Bedner and Catharina Rost.
April 21, Heinrich Schmidt and Elizabeth Margar. Guenkel.
April 26, Johann Balthasar Traut and Sarah Hueber.
April 26, Johann Heinrich Bruecka and Margareta Kochendoerfer.
April 30, Michael Walter and Elizabeth Friedrich.
March 19, Joh. Washington and Elizabeth Kapple.
May 3, Peter Garnet and Anna Butt.
May 5, Samuel Neidlinger and Elizabeth Schmick.
May 7, Johannes Lautenschlaeger and Elizabeth Keth.
June 2, Heinrich Grim, wid[r], and Rosina Volman, wid.
June 6, Christopher Arboth and Magdalena Schaefer.
June 10, Conrad Dehn and Maria Kelso.
June 11, Johann Klein and Maria Becker.
June 11, Thomas Watkin and Christina Hellermann.
June 25, Gottfried Roerich and Catharina Simon.
June 30, Christopher Haertly and Margaret Guy.
June 30, Antony Frey, wid[r], and Barbara Giebelhaus, wid.
July —, Wilhelm Bender and Maria Reis.
July 14, George Sorg and Barbara Schmidt.
August 6, William Preston and Catharine Black.
August 11, Wilhelm Clusman and Margrete Cook.
August 15, Johann Jacobs and Catharine Walter.
August 16, Michael Kuhn and Catharine Busch.
August 27, Nicolaus Vogler and Anna Eliz. Ruettel.
September 3, Michael Roedel and Catharine Koch.
September 3, Joseph Herman and Elizabeth Lout.
September 6, George Stotz and Elizabeth Veit.
September 6, William Abel and Elizabeth Lockey.
September 10, Philip Workin and Magdalena Fass.
September 13, Adam Wentz and Elizabeth Mohr, (Moore).
September 16, Philip Simon and Maria Wintergerst.
September 24, John Ridgby and Elizabeth Engle.
October 8, Jesse Oat and Catharine Happel.

October 14, Andreas Muntz, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Casseday, wid.
October 15, Daniel Werner and Anna Schmidt.
October 18, George Weyman and Catharine Dieberger.
October 24, Johann Hay and Catharine Graef.
October 27, Johann Koch and Margareta Schreyer.
October 28, George Turnes (?) and Sarah Meyer.
October 30, Gottlieb Frantz and Anna Catharina Lapp.
November 1, Heinrich Becker and Maria Rouer
November 2, Heinrich Lehr and Catharina Hohlwein.
November 3, Nicolaus Proell and Maria Reuckert.
November 3, Jacob Albrecht and Catharina Allwurtz, L.
November 5, Jacob Lautenschlaeger and Christine Schneider.
November 14, Johann Gerhard Kraemer and Charlotte M. Boenich.
November 19, John Higgins and Nancy Glover.
November 26, Johann Wharton and Sarah Bayer.
November 27, Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Erwin.
December 1, John Levis and Elizabeth Hardey.
December 3, Jacob Boeckley and Maria Oexley.
December 3, Johann Gross and Elizabeth Richter.
December 6 Jacob Hoffner and Louisa Baerttling.
December 6, John Sellers and Maria Taylor.
December 8, Johann Friedrich Best and Catharina Scheibel.
December 17, Felix Brunot and Elizabeth Creuder, L.
December 31, Michael Haak and Christina Wing.

## 1790.

January 3, Johann Lehrer and Maria Weismann.
January 8, W$^{m}$ Penn Chandler and Elizabeth Shaffer.
January 14, Christian Pelz and Phillippina Bautz.
January 14, Isaac Warner and Anna Linzy.
January 28, Peter Baethis and Sarah Thorn.
January 30, George Scherf and Maria Walter.
February 4, Geo. Sweier and Catharine Kronecker.
February 18, Conrad Reddiger and Elizabeth Guenther.
February 21, Christian Kayzer and Christina Weilemeyer.
February 25, John Frederick and Polly McKirson.
February 25, Philip Dick, wid$^{r}$. and Maria Sauermann.
March 1, George Eirig, wid$^{r}$. and Catharina Nieler. wid.
March 2, George Goetz and Catharina Jung.
March 2, Philip Wells and Maria Schaefer.
March 9, Anton Zahrens and Maria Christina Graul.
March 16, Gottfried Lehnhoff, wid$^{r}$, and Christine Becker.

March 16, Joseph Adams and Anna Maria Pinkstat.
March 17, George Schmidt and Maria Grimm.
April 6, Daniel Graham and Margareta Kleiss.
April 11, Philip Knappschneider and Cath. Pennig.
April 13, Thomas Lorenz Schreiber, widr, and Jeannet Steward, wid.
April 13, Johann Casper Kurtz and Rachel Cox.
April 15, Johann Peter Egner and Barbara Hassinger.
April 21, Joh. Krauss, widr, and Ch. Craig, wid., L.
April 25, Heinrich Lentz and Barbara Lesher.
April 27, Johann Edel and Sarah Taubert.
April 29, D. Joh. George Schipper, widr, and Helena Teichert, L.
May 13, Johann Heinickel and Anna Cath. Schreiber.
May 15, Francis Taylor and Maria Schneider.
May 16, Jacob Riess and Margareta Iltz.
May 23, J. Peter Riess and Margareta Benner.
May 26, Abraham Wartmann and Dorothea Hoffmann.
May 30, Johann Emmerich and Catharine Gressel.
May 31, George Lauer and Catharina Kisselwetter.
June 6, Wilhelm Beuchel and Eva Schwartz.
June 6, John Jennings and Catharine Becker.
June 11, Johann Christian Eschard and Margaret Kronin.
July 4, Jacob Benner and Margareta Bartels.
July 11, John Norris and Elizabeth Dobbins.
July 11, Adam Beck, widr, and Elizabeth Daubert, wid.
July 11, Andreas Riegler, widr, and Maria Margr. May, wid.
July 13, Johann Gottlieb Linne and Barbara Buser.
July 17, Christian Dobelman and Elizabeth Dennis.
July 25, George Jacob Anthony and Maria Cress.
July 26, William Archibald and Catharine Mueller.
August 10, Johann Hermann and Catharine Merz.
August 12, Joh. Andreas Kehr and Maria Volck.
August 12, Johannes Schuster and Catharine Kiel.
August 19, Jacob Zorns (Surns) and Hannah Shaw.
August 22, Johann Matthias Klein and Maria Cole, L.
August 23, Joseph Norris and Rachel Mueller.
August 26, Johann Spiel and Elizabeth Lorentz.
September 2, Abel Morgan and Elizabeth Bay, L.
September 7, Johann Jacob Lesle (Leslie?) and Maria Mollin.
September 9, Wilhelm Stadelmann, widr and Cath Frey.
September 10, George Morgan and Abigail Duval, L.
September 19, George Braun and Elizabeth Fiss.

September 21, Matthias Lingemeyer and Anna Johnson.
September 23, Lorenz Werner and Christina Kanzer.
September 26, Wilhelm Reinhard, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Walter, wid.
September 30, Christian Lorenz and Sarah Lamparter.
October 3, Joh. Peter Lietsch, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Ehmen, wid.
October 3, Joh. Mich. Meyers and Catharine Pohp.
October 5, Jacob Sechler and Catharine Ziegler.
October 11, Wilhelm Booth and Maria Schellenberger.
October 14 Jacob Merker and Christina Burkhard.
October 14, Thomas Griffeth and Salome Heidel.
October 16, Christopher Ottinger and Nancy Meyer.
October 17, August Guender and Elizabeth Gillman.
October 19, Johann Balthasar Dietz, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Wagenor, wid.
November 3, Andreas Eisenbuth, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Job.
November 6, Adam Wetzler and Sarah Busch.
November 7, Johann Schmidt and Margareta Kalckbrenner.
November 11, Heinrich Schleier and Elizabeth Heinrich.
November 13, George Cooper and Hannah Kohl, L.
November 18, Jacob Petersen and Dorothea Weissman.
November 18, Christian Lorenz and Maria Hotz.
November 13, Andreas Wolf and Christine Jung.
November 14, George Esher and Sarah Schuster.
November 14, Johann Simon and Maria Schreiber.
November 14, Peter Abel and Anna Roskin.
November 14, Johann Niemand, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Clash, wid.
November 25, Owen Skelton and Rebecca Fawkes.
November 26, John Gooden and Mary Roach.
November 28, Thomas Tress and Maria Bock.
November 28, Johann Hauser, wid$^{r}$, and Margareta Burk.
December 1, Peter Jung and Sarah Braun.
December 5, Andrew Gunning and Mary Atkins, wid.
December 5, Philips Millegan and Martha Waters.
December 5, Thomas White and Maria Heart.
December 9, Jacob Benninhoff and Barbara Nusshag.
December 20, Jesse Gilbert and Barbara Mueller.
December 26, Andreas Werner and Dorothea Wentzel.

## 1791.

January 1, Johann George Kuefer (Cooper), wid$^{r}$, and Dorothea Sulger.
January 2, Johann Wilhelm Scheib and Catharina Schneider.
January 3, George Forth and Elizabeth McKaingh.

January 4, Johann Baussmann and Elizabeth Hay.
January 4, Virgil Eaches and Bathsheba Web.
January 4, Thomas Worral and Ruth Pennel.
January 4, George Philippi, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Riegler.
January 11, Isaac Bond, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Ellice.
January 13, Moses Runolds and Maria Bingemann.
January 16, Johann Andreas Uhler and Elizabeth Werz.
January 19, Johann Haens and Susanna Grosskopf.
January 20, Michael Spiel and Margareta Muehlenfeld.
January 24, Joh. Philip Mockenkaupt and Maria Eliz. Torn.
January 27, Johann Philip Spiegel and Susanna Hebel.
February 5, William Hartsher and Anna Beyer.
February 7, George Ludwig Benner and Maria Christine Shoeneck.
February 7, Bernhard Heinrich Drollman and Maria Margr. Fuchs.
February 12, Philip Heinrich Dill and Elizabeth Wolf.
February 10, John Alexander, wid$^{r}$, and Margareta Sullivan, wid.
February 20, Peter Bender and Margareta Keller.
February 22, Jacob Rohn and Elizabeth Coombs.
February 24, George Warner and Catharina Grotz.
February 27, George Leibrand and Elizabeth Hoeflein.
March 3, George Jung and Sarah Schneck.
March 10, William Mendenhall and Cisley Lewis.
March 13, Martin Klos and Elizabeth Kennedy.
March 22, Johann Hertle and Catharina Rittenhaus.
March 24, Jacob Volkrath and Maria Bauderman.
March 24, Heinrich Mueller and Elizabeth Mecklenburg.
March 29, Johann Gibb and Catharina Haus.
March 29, Johann Matthias Noack and Elizabeth Schmidt.
March 31, Hiram Williamson and Sarah Evans.
April 2, John Rabjohn, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Wicks, wid.
April 3, Patrick Waters and Sarah Whitman.
April 7, Andreas Buckhard, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Schedecker, wid.
April 10, Johann Keffer and Catharine Link, wid.
April 7, Samuel Becker and Elizabeth Wagner.
April 10, Johann Philip Birkel and Elizabeth Blankenheimer.
April 12, Johann Haensman and Catharina Woelpert.
April 16, Andreas Bock and Margareta Muennich.
April 19, Friedrich Eshler and Philippina Gnauischhuck
April 19, James McMickel and Rosina Knecht.
April 10, George Grotz, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Robbausch, wid.

April 21, James Smith and Molly Roberts.
April 24, Johann Aenderson and Agnes Roth.
April 25, John Coward and Maria Kinsinger
May 3, Christian Vetter and Anna Cath. Schlater.
May 3, Heinrich Wolf and Margareta Krehs.
May 5, Philip Kohlmann and Henrica Kurz.
May 7, William Win and Maria Christina Pope.
May 8, Jacob Leibrand and Margaret Sommer.
May 9, George Diettrich Lex and Elizabeth Schoeneck.
May 10, Gabriel Pfahl and Anna Hoch.
May 11, Johann Reigart and Maria Magd. Waeger.
May 11, Ludwig Heinrich Leiring and Anna Corn. Fried. Flickwir.
May 15, Michael Eichol and Ann Maria Libb.
May 22, George Kuhn and Maria Eyland (Island).
May 26, Peter Mueller and Sarah Hart, wid.
June 2, Andreas Eple, wid$^{r}$, and Francisca Brosius, wid.
June 8, Andreas Schoch and Elizabeth Scherer, L.
June 26, George Rudolph and Catharina Stoh.
June 28, Ludwig May and Rosina Armbruester.
July 3, Johann Peter Stuckart and Anna Margareta Roth.
July 19, Philip Riegert and Margaret Wilson.
July 21, Rudolph Ringer and Anna Maria Daubert.
July 26. Johann Eberhard Klumbach and Hannah Sackman.
July 28, Caspar Ried and Christina Wenzel, wid.
July 30, Conrad Eitel and Catharina Unruh.
August 4, Christian Jacob Heiter and Magdalena Huber, L.
August 5, George Schurr and Margareta Wentzel, wid.
August 21, Heinrich Heyl and Anna Maria Briegel, wid.
August 23, Johann Fernsler and Susanna Steysy.
August 23, Johann Krohn and Anna Bohl.
August 24, Benjamin Hough and Hannah Simson.
August 25, Matthias Nonnemacher and Margareta Froelich.
August 25, Johann Schreiner and Anna Maria Pox.
August 27, Adam Walter and Elizabeth Abel.
August 28, Ludwig Bontz and Christina Bauer, wid.
September 4, Jacob Schmidt and Catharina Sink.
September 8, Adam Haehns and Margareta Baisch.
September 12, Johann Fried. Rein, wid$^{r}$, and Sybilla Haselton, wid.
September 13, Wilhelm Ohlhauser and Catharina Bender, wid.
September 20, James Flannen and Sarah Miller.
September 24, Andreas Boyd and Anna Sommers.

October 4, Christopher Kinsinger and Susanna Weisinger.
October 7, Johann Martin Kramp and Catharina Reis.
October 11, Johannes Harre, wid[r], and Maria Ettries.
October 16, Ludwig Pot and Catharina Beutel.
October 27, Meinhard Matt. Rabenau and Elizabeth Angenis.
October 27, Philip Storch and Barbara Mills.
October 30, Michael Mahn and Margareta Hoffmann.
November 3, Ludwig Duerr and Elizabeth Fries.
November 3, George Wilbeck and Catharina Joch.
November 6, Adam Stubert and Anna Maria Kurtz.
November 6, Johann Uhland and Hannah Carlisle.
November 10, Conrad Schindel and Margareta Mayer.
November 14, Johannes Faueser and Maria Regina Doroth. Hering.
November 17, Balthasar Kintzler and Elizabeth Valentin.
November 29, Benjamin James and Nancy Williams.
December 1, Phliip Kinzel and Rebecca Margar. Pratler.
December 4, Benjamin Greiner and Elizabeth Emmerig.
December 10, Johann Becker and Maria Schlessmann.
December 4, Charles Clerk and Maria Gruebel.
December 8, John Moore and Hannah Allen.
December 15, Johann Richter (Righter) and Catharina Kirk.
December 15, Jacob Kuhn and Elizabeth Braendel.
December 22, Johannes Kuhn and Catharina Bickley, wid.
December 26, Johann Niebel and Maria Weidner.
December 30, Ewald Ellenberger and Rachel Ferr.

## 1792.

February 20, William Reinhold (doctor) and Phebe Ashton.
February 26, Francis Anderton and Margareta Kinsinger.
March 9, Thomas Breckwolt and Margareta Bratton.
March 11, Isaac Neal and Margareta Kammerer.
March 28, George Lang and Veronica Davis.
April 12, Johann Braun and Margareta Gutmann.
April 12, Andrew Leinau and Hannah Hetterling.
April 22, Thomas West and Elizabeth Weber.
May 26, Jesse Graff and Elizabeth Stricker.
June 10, Abraham Gehrmann and Hannah Wood.
June 21, Martin Moser and Catharina Linker.
July 22, August Carl Fried. Loeffler and Polly Wilson.
July 24, Joseph Reine and Martha Cobson.
July 26, Bernard Rau and Catharina Printz.
August 2, George Roehn and Catharina Vorbach.

August 6, Johann Daniel Witschiebe and Cath. Margr. Car. Bamm.
August 6, Friedrich Tempel and —— Wend, wid.
August 6, Johann Rumer and Anna Stieger.
August 6, Johann Heinrich Sommerfield and Eliz. Margar. Cassiers.
August 8, Johann Joachim Lonau and Anna Magd. Tocken.
September 14, Christian Hecht and Catharina Zion.
September 20, Johann Beck and Barbara Schittel.
September 23, Martin Sommer and Maria Sommer.
September 27, George Feinohr (captain) and Maria Philler.
September 29, Nicolaus Hein. Voelkers and Maria Campbel.
September 29, Carl Gottlieb Treichel and Catharine Zentler.
October 11, Jacob Herrman and Catharina Goenner.
November 13, Conrad Reiss and Elizabeth Fuss.
November 15, Elisha Lann and Amy Thomas.
November 22, Nicolaus Forstberg and Maria Beringer.
November 24, Christian Budig and Anna Rieper.

## 1792.

January 1, Jacob Luter and Elizabeth Muentzer.
January 17, Friedrich Foerster and Catharina Haehns.
January 19, Johann Diehl and Anna Cath. Schmidt.
January 24, Joshua Riley and Elizabeth Wells.
January 26, Johann Uhl and Catharina Reiser.
January 29, Johann Riel and Catharina Sorg.
January 29, Jacob Vogel and Maria Lescher.
January 29, Johann Walter and Elizabeth Nonnemacher.
February 5, Michael Schneider and Christina Leukel.
February 21, Johann Weiss and Barbara Schell.
March 6, Jacob Graess and Catharina Panthleon.
March 13, Richard Meredith, wid$^{r}$, and Ann Perry, wid.
March 15, Peter Kaeufer and Elizabeth Wutly.
March 17, Joh. Michael Flicker, wid$^{r}$, and Peterje Stuart.
March 18, Johann Martin Ehrhard and Catharina Burg.
March 18, Johann Kuehmle and Catharine Leitz.
March 29, Joshua Mickel and Elizabeth Stauch.
March 29, Nicolaus Krusy and Magdalena Tecklenburg.
April 7, Johann Hoelzel and Regina Nolthenius.
April 8, Joh. Adam Eckfeld and Maria Hahn.
April 10, Christopher Hacker and Catharina Daub.
April 12, Joh. George Reinhard, wid$^{r}$, and Eva Margar. Wutly.
April 17, Abraham Hoffman and Christina Ecklin

April 19, Johann Graebel and Maria Schmidt.
April 24, George Weckerle, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Fischer, wid.
May 7, James Dawson and Martha Mathews.
May 15, Joh. George Lohrmann, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Regina Braun, wid.
May 26, George Lentz and Maria Andrea.
May 26, Johann Rummel and Charlotta Staats.
June 7, Peter Wittich and Maria Fischer.
June 7, George Printz and Catharine Groebel.
June 9, Adam Paulus and Catharine Schneider
June 11, Philip Klein and Elizabeth Wills.
June 23, George Alexander and Elizabeth Cath. Wully, wid.
June 24, Johann Gabel and Esther Freyet.
June 24, August Fricke and Anne Cath. Kurz.
July 9, Wilhelm Delius and Elizabeth Kuentzler.
July 15, Samuel Kerrel and Maria Hartung.
July 24, Joh. George Waaker and Elizabeth Hertlein.
July 29, Philip Braun and Catharina Zeiner.
July 29, David Chamber and Magdalena Wittich.
August 9, Robert Johnson, wid$^{r}$, and Isabella Sterling, wid.
September 3, Johann Tripler and Elizabeth Lind.
September 11, Johann Leitz and Salome Parker.
September 13, Bernhard Paine and Christina Meyer.
September 13, Johann Bender and Maria Printz.
September 16, Martin Schreyer and Margareta Heiler.
September 16, Philip Sommerlad and Juliana Cauger.
September 24, James Roberts and Ann Bennet.
September 29, Peter Monson and Maria Schmidt.
October 2, Jacob Leibenzetter, wid$^{r}$, and Lucia Wallis, wid.
October 14, Conrad Hinckel and Maria Nees.
November 1, Jacob Lex and Elizabeth Bauer.
November 1, Jonathan Klingel and Elizabeth Lee.
November 8, George Escher and Maria Jordan.
November 20, George Wilhelm Dihl and Elizabeth Ohl.
November 26, Jacob Schneider and Hannah Braun.
November 20, Joseph Thomas and Maria Lewis.
December 6, John Marshall and Elizabeth Evans.
December 19, Johann Conrad and Catharina Walter.
December 20, Hierome Walton and Elizabeth Dorehetty.
December 31, Heinrich Weitman and Nancy Williams.

## 1793:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 10, | George Schleicher, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Mecklenburg. |
| January | 12, | Balthazar Hofman and Maria Doll. |
| January | 17, | Johann Cress and Lidia Warner. |
| January | 20, | Nicolaus Ried, wid$^{r}$, and Dorothea Mill, wid. |
| January | 22, | Conrad Scherer, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Seger. |
| January | 28, | Mattheus Edel and Nancy Chatman. |
| January | 29, | Zacharias Endress and Rosina Lehrer. |
| February | 14, | Johann Lenz and Catharine Rapp. |
| February | 28, | Adam Klein and Elizabeth Weiss. |
| February | 28, | William Aston and Maria Klein. |
| Feburary | 28, | Michael Graefenstein and Maria Wallace. |
| February | 28, | Martin Fischer and Maria Schmidt. |
| March | 2, | Michael Mueller and Dorothea Flicker. |
| March | 5, | Adam Jung and Sarah Schaetzlein. |
| March | 5, | George Schneider and Elizabeth Lescher. |
| March | 7, | James Kimber and Elizabeth Cook. |
| March | 10, | Joseph Read and Elizabeth Blackburn. |
| March | 14, | Christopher Kehl and Catharina Esch. |
| March | 17, | Heinrich Simon and Apollonia Goetz. |
| March | 19, | Charles Justus and Rebecca Linnerd. |
| March | 19, | Jacob Bender and Eva Hinckel. |
| March | 21, | Wilhelm Escher and Elizabeth Volmer. |
| March | 26, | Johannes Goetz and Catharina Schussler. |
| March | 26, | George Walter and Maria Weyland. |
| March | 31, | Jacob Ham and Mary Pettit. |
| April | 1, | Heinrich Hornberger and Eva Beyer. |
| April | 4, | Nicolaus Freeman and Catharine Weaver. |
| April | 7, | Samuel Weisman and Maria Cress. |
| April | 7, | Archibald Woodruff and Catharine Summers. |
| April | 9, | Friedrich Foje and Mary Anderson. |
| April | 11, | George Royal and Maria Sommer. |
| April | 11, | John Hutchins and Mary Marshall. |
| April | 16, | Caspar Witman and Catharine Margar. Dringberg. |
| April | 18, | Christian Sulger, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Margar. Rieber. |
| April | 20, | Matthias Eckert, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Spittelmeyer, wid. |
| April | 21, | Philip Hamman and Elizabeth Roth. |
| May | 2, | Christian Bless and Maria Regenstein. |
| May | 2, | Robert Grover and Anne Read. |
| May | 2, | Jacob Roth (Roat) and Alsey Perry. |
| May | 16, | Thomas Buck and Elizabeth Weber. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 16, | Johann Gassman and Dorothea Hinkel. |
| May | 19, | Adam Booder and Margareta Kersener. |
| June | 2, | Johannes Doll and Elizabeth Beck. |
| June | 8, | Thomas Bedford and Maria Rerich. |
| June | 9, | Heinrich Beckman and Maria Schreyer. |
| June | 9, | Jacob Almendinger and Catharine Walter. |
| June | 9, | Thomas Test and Hannah Scott. |
| June | 13, | Carl Schneider and Susanna Bach. |
| June | 15, | Johann Andreas Bern. Bodenstein and Margareta Noel. |
| June | 15, | John Linnerd and Rachel Burn. |
| June | 20, | Johann Muentzer and Deborah Cox. |
| June | 23, | Christian Jung, wid$^{r}$ and Rachel Sinck. |
| July | 4, | John Dull and Sarah Pistorius. |
| July | 18, | Peter Lehr and Elizabeth Schaefer. |
| July | 18, | David Abker and Elizabeth Waass, wid. |
| August | 25, | John Test and Sarah McBright. |
| August | 26, | Thomas Nelson and Theodosia Preston. |
| August | 29, | Peter Armbruester and Sophia Kuebler. |
| September | 2, | George Etter and Mary Lunders. |
| September | 8, | George Ludwig Spiegel and Catharine Jones. |
| September | 8, | Wilhelm Roth and Charlotte Braun. |
| October | 27, | Jacob Burkhard, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret McMicken, wid. |
| October | 27, | William Walles and Margareta Bender. |
| October | 27, | Samuel Carter and Charlotte Grace. |
| November | 3, | Andrew McCalla and Hannah Powell. |
| November | 10, | Heinrich Habich, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Pister, wid. |
| November | 14, | Ludwig Braun and Margarethe Krummel. |
| November | 16, | George Degenhard, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth List, wid. |
| November | 17, | Jacob Dauterman, wid$^{r}$, and Sabina Christhilf, wid. |
| November | 23, | George Kinsinger, wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Beck, wid. |
| November | 23, | Friedrich Ehringer and Elizabeth Daubert. |
| December | 3, | Carl Bartholomae, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Cath. Duppel. |
| December | 7, | Heinrich Kuehl and Maria Schibly. |
| December | 8, | John Hill and Susanna Sorg. |
| December | 16, | Charles Bramble wid$^{r}$, and Margarethe Hofman, wid. |
| December | 17, | Adam Henne and Susanna Gaukin. |
| December | 17, | Johann Peter Kroll, wid$^{r}$, and Cath. Jacobina Zeigler, wid. |
| December | 17, | Jacob Gilbert and Rebecca Stielman. |

December 19, Johannes Speckert and Phenaloppe (Penelope) Hert, wid.
December 24, Abraham Bender and Margaret Diemer.
December 26, John Taylor and Mary Herly, wid.
December 30, Philip Jacob Lescher, wid$^{r}$, and Cath. Louise Linner.
December 31, Jacob Goetz and Elizabeth Berger.

## 1794.

January 1, Philip Forster and Eva Cresman.
January 1, Antony Baurofen and Anne Margar. Merkhard.
January 6, George Reiter and Catharine Emes, (Amos).
January 9, Ludwig Reit, wid$^{r}$, and Christina Halter, wid.
January 9, Jacob Lautenschlaeger and Susanna Ohler.
January 15, Joseph Brown, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Magd. Kennedy, wid.
January 16, Heinrich Barthel and Mary Bay.
January 19, Adam Rabjohn and Mary Weinemeyer.
January 19, Conrad Haeny, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Hartman, wid.
January 21, Johann Gottfried Dietrich, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Omensetter, wid.
January 23, Reuben Savidge and Barbara Happel.
January 26, Elijah Sanders and Magdalena Schmidt, wid.
January 27, Adam Leher and Hester Edwards.
January 30, Andreas Heims, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Schuster, wid.
February 6, Francis Philip Besselievre and Nancy Adams.
February 10, William Boswell, wid$^{r}$, and Margarethe Stephens, wid.
February 13, Peter Haus and Sarah Roos.
February 13, Jacob Kuhn, wid$_{r}$, and Dorothea Mountz, wid.
February 13, Jacob Krieger, wid$^{r}$, and Catherine Meyerle.
February 18, Joh. Conrad Hein. Simler, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Densel, wid.
February 27, George Crow and Rebecca Kennedy.
March 2, Simon De Egremont and Charlotte Gibbs.
March 6, Jacob Hadderlin and Mary Bartholome.
March 11, Heinrich Jung and Maria Renn.
March 13, William Farrier and Elizabeth Klein.
March 14, Lewis Wallet, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Brown, wid.
March 16, Francis Rollet and Eleonore Kelly.
March 18, Michael Lang and Margareta Cauger.
March 23, Johann Peter Berg and Hannah Cope, wid.
March 24, Peter McFaal, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Woods.
March 25, George Singer, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Loge.

March 30, Johann Jacob Mediner and Catharine Bock, wid.
March 31, Franco Peter Van Berckel (minister to the United States from the Netherlands) and Rosalie Josephe Bacler de Leval.
April 3, Samuel Gross and Maria Evans.
April 3, Joseph Rankin and Susanne Robinson, wid.
April 3, Johann Lorentz, widr, and Maria Linninger.
April 3, Jacob Grob and Christine Sinck.
April 4, Michael Burger and Catharine Erbin.
April 6, James Hunt and Margarethe Wendel.
April 8, Peter Ott and Margarethe Friess.
April 8, Stephan Lippencut and Maria Kraemer, wid.
April 16, George Probst and Catharine Kobber, wid.
April 20, Christian Mueller and Catharine Rieber.
April 29, Christian Klein and Margaretha Walter.
April 29, James Philips and Sarah Curry (free negroes).
May 1, Andreas Klein, widr, and Jane Kare, wid.
May 1, Johann George Seyferheld, widr, and Barbara Berg, wid.
May 4, Jacob Whartnotby and Jemima Scott.
May 4, Johann Adam Schoeneck and Elizabeth Kepler.
May 6, Johann Schiffler and Maria Seyferheld.
May 7, Conrad Dannefelser and Catharine Love.
May 9, Johann Adam Waas, widr, and Sarah Dun, wid.
May 11, Michael Schoch and Margareta Blinn.
May 29, Peter Schwerer and Maria Reiser.
May 29, George Muff and Elizabeth Grub.
May 31, Franz Christopher Diemling and Maria Beckman, wid.
June 1, Henry Smith, widr, and Margarethe Keuschle, wid.
June 5, John Bateman and Mary McGannon.
June 5, John Biggar and Eva Keen, wid.
June 8, Daniel Bender and Elizabeth Albrecht.
June 8, William Levering and Catharine Wolford.
June 12, Christopher Diehl and Maria Feh.
June 12, Conrad Steiger and Anna Maria ———.
June 22, William Laval and Margarethe Reinhard.
June 22, Balthazar Quemet and Maria Reinhard.
June 24, Johannes Knauss and Susanna Gebhard.
July 1, Joseph Haus and Margarethe Henrich.
July 2, Joseph Watkins and Barbara Metz.
July 2, Heinrich Meyer and Elizabeth Beckman.
July 3, Valentin Scheussler and Elizabeth Gutmann.
July 3, Peter Poth and Maria Kolb.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 3, | Johann Christian Lohr and Margarthe Schubert |
| July | 7, | Daniel Keefe, wid$^{r}$, and Dorothy Thompson, wid. |
| July | 9, | John Patterson and Elizabeth Letzinger. |
| July | 12, | Henry Abker and Sara Freeborn. |
| July | 13, | Thomas Hill, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Downy, wid. |
| July | 17, | Carl Geyer, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine May. |
| July | 17, | George Eberhard and Maria Hoffman. |
| July | 17, | Richard Hense and Elizabeth Kehl, wid. |
| July | 19, | John Bruck and Rebecca Wallis, wid. |
| July | 31, | Heinrich Panthleon and Catharine Hauser. |
| August | 5, | Peter Dick, Jr., and Margarethe Merker. |
| August | 17, | Robert Haal and Catharine Schwab. |
| August | 18, | Johann Jacob Hantzer and Barbara Kaendler. |
| August | 19, | William Sheppard, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Buetner, wid. |
| August | 28, | Isaac Smith and Sarah Harraden, wid. |
| August | 28, | Valentin Weiser and Elizabeth Jung. |
| August | 29, | Samuel Dunkin and Elizabeth Stuart, wid. |
| August | 30, | Jonathan White and Elizabeth Jacoby. |
| August | 31, | Joseph Bauman and Anne Frantz. |
| September | 7, | Conrad Steiger, wid$^{r}$, and Margarethe Ahner, wid. |
| September | 7, | Michael Lutz and Mary Fleet. |
| September | 7, | William Warner and Dorothea Volmer. |
| September | 8, | Charles Venn and Chrstiana Ewin. |
| September | 8, | Owen Rees and Catharine Geyer, wid. |
| September | 11, | Johann Peter Wiester and Magdalena Diemer. |
| September | 11, | John Dainciburn and Elisa Reinhard. |
| September | 11, | Johannes Derr and Elizabeth Lex, wid. |
| September | 11, | Caspar Stinsman and Rachel Robinet. |
| September | 19, | William Nootgind (Nugent) and Maria Lehr. |
| September | 19, | Andrew Irelan (d) and Elizabeth James, wid. |
| September | 23, | Andreas Goetz and Maria Raess, wid. |
| September | 23, | Nicolaus Day (Tag), wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Richter, wid. |
| September | 25, | Andreas Bodenstein, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Schneider, wid. |
| September | 25, | Henry Hammond and Maria Crosby. |
| September | 25, | Johannes Weber and Sarah Stephans, wid. |
| September | 27, | James McMicken and Catharine Conrad, wid. |
| September | 30, | Peter Mackey and Maria Schaeffer. |
| October | 7, | Johann Fried. Scherp and Susanna Kitler. |
| October | 9, | Heinrich Leiks and Elizabeth Isalim Kaiser, wid. |
| October | 21, | Patrick Taggert, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Haeltzel. |
| October | 21, | Conrad Ruepberger and Elizabeth Dietrich. |

October 23, John Man and Elizabeth Purchase.
October 23, Jacob Peterson, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Weissman.
October 25, James Lanning and Hannah Trump.
October 26, William Snell Campbell and Mary Gabben.
October 29, Joseph Hubon and Margareta Walters.
October 30, Thomas Bowne, wid$^{r}$, and Rebecca Swaine, wid.
November 4, Jacob Singer and Susanna Schinlein.
November 8, George Smith and Margarethe Beck, wid.
November 8, John Woodcock and Maria Walter, wid.
November 16, Isaac Wamboldt and Dorothea Wagner.
November 17, Heinrich Reikers and Catharine Gronau, wid.
November 24, Peter Heimbach, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Meyer, wid.
November 27, John E. Sommers and Hannah Harrison.
November 28, Thomas Simpson and Margaret Harkins.
December 9, George McMullen, wid$^{r}$, and Jeane Wilson.
December 9, Johann Pechthold and Mary McCallister.
December 11, Jean Baptiste Laurens and Victoire Eleonore Demandre.
December 13, Richard Simson and Dorothea Eliz. Prachsen.
December 15, Robert Collins and Mary Rubsam.
December 15, William Rusk and Elizabeth Schneider.
December 18, Ludwig Urban and Maria Schmidt.
December 19, Heinrich Kinsy, wid$^{r}$, and Margaretha Haertly, wid.
December 21, Jacob Kinnely and Elizabeth Schaefer.
December 23, Joh. George Taxis and Patty Kelley.
December 24, Jacob Meyer and Elizabeth Buch.
December 25, William Smith and Maria Reyner, wid.
December 26, Michael Woodland and Maria Theem (Tame), wid.
December 30, Christian Kreamer and Nelly Rushwan.

## 1795.

January 1, Philip Ankerman and Elizabeth Kuechlein, wid.
January 1, Samuel Howe and Margaret Stubert.
January 6, Thomas Ellot and Maria Kaemp, wid.
January 8, Johann Peter Mack, wid$^{r}$, and Cath. Eliz. Tart, wid.
January 8, Jacob Volmer and Catharina Schuchard.
January 16, Johann Fried. Eickhoff, wid$^{r}$, and Cath. Emmich.
January 18, John Lowdon, wid$^{r}$, and Rachel Ramson (Ramsey), wid.
January 24, Louis Albertus and Sybilla Stephens.

January 29, Thomas Williams, wid$^{r}$, and Ann Skyler, wid.
January 31, Conrad Schutz and Ruth Dawes.
February 1, Jacob Kuhr and Jacobina Dorneck.
February 5, Samuel Jobs and Cornelia King.
February 15, Samuel Schrack and Elizabeth Ceav (Cave).
February 17, Robert Ballet (Pollart), wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Willing.
February 19, Johann Kolb and Anne Grim.
February 21, Jean Breuil and Anne Caroline Simon, wid.
February 22, Rudolph Sibley and Mary Collum.
February 26, Thomas Paul and Catharine Taxis.
March 1, Martin Schneider and Maria Pfleger.
March 5, Valentine Appel and Elizabeth Happel.
March 8, Gottfried Binsel and Elizabeth Schmidt, wid.
March 8, George Commat and Mary Fox.
March 12, Johann Straube and Henriette Maass, wid.
March 14, George Weise and Ann Bloomfield.
March 16, Johann George Labengen and Louise Elleberger
March 17, Jacob Elfry and Susanna Muff, wid.
March 17, Thomas Cole and Elizabeth Williams, wid.
March 26, Gottfried Friedrichsen and Catharine Hester.
March 29, Friedrich Remshard and Maria Helm.
April 2, Philip Paul and Eva Eberdihn.
April 2, Jacob Zimmerman and Nancy Hauck.
April 5, Robert Linsey and Mary Kelley.
April 5, Johann Deylach and Maria Bausch.
April 6, Johann Fried. Holtz and Catharine Dieters.
April 9, Christian Jung and Susanna Schaefer.
April 9, George Klein and Maria Kehl.
April 12, Christlieb Baertling, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Beyer.
April 16, Joseph Lemetty and Margaret Kennon.
April 16, William Bocay (Bokee) and Sophia Lohra.
April 18, David English and Elizabeth Carter.
April 18, Adam Zimmerman and Sarah Schneider.
April 18, Philip Beyer and Margaret Dunn.
April 19, John Cook and Mary Murphy.
April 19, John Rowen, wid$^{r}$, and Margarethe Trawiller, wid.
April 19, John Weaver, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Wilkes, wid.
April 26, Johann Bernhold and Elizabeth Weber.
April 29, Joseph Carr, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Hains.
April 30, Jonathan Woggan and Hannah Quin.
May 4, Matthias Peltzum and Verreika Will.
May 13, John Walton and Lydia Adams.
May 18, William Jones and Ann Skinner, wid.
May 21, Martin Cook and Christina Krauskopf.

May 21, Philip Jacob Bechthold, wid$^{r}$, and Margarethe Weiser, wid.
May 24, Lorenz Uber and Elizabeth Schneider.
May 27, John Brown, wid$^{r}$, and Rachel Hardin, wid.
May 27, Joh. George Armesberg and Christina Bannes, wid.
May 28, Jacob Hart and Barbara Daves.
May 31, John Cooper and Rachel King.
May 31, Alexander Weber, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Cox.
June 2, David Fitzwater and Jeanne Gilkey.
June 2, William Christian and Margarethe Schiffer.
June 6, Heinrich Fischer and Elizabeth Weiss.
June 6, Johannes Jung and Elizabeth Weiser.
June 9, Jacob Stier, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Thomin, wid.
June 10, Charles Wilson and Mary Munyan, wid.
June 11, Friedrich Bicking and Jeanne Righter.
June 11, Adam Hinkel and Elizabeth Alberger.
June 11, Wilhelm Kiensel and Sarah Schmidt.
June 12, Alexander Jordan and Rachel Marpole.
June 14, Jacob Pister and Elizabeth Sorg.
June 14, Heinrich Beck and Catharine Boshard.
June 15, Johann Gottschall and Sarah Scull.
June 21, Joh. Christian Reed and Elizabeth Ebel.
June 25, Christian Rach, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Ooth.
June 25, Adam Eberle and Mary McCan.
June 25, Samuel Zane and Jeanne Homes.
June 28, Christopher Busch, wid$^{r}$, and Nancy Sullivan, wid.
June 28, Johannes Grimm and Maria Seyfried.
June 30, Heinrich Mueller, wid$^{r}$, and Veronica Jones.
July 2, Benjamin Pippit and Mary Wolf.
July 5, James Corse and Maria Chambers.
July 12, Allen Robinett and Margaret McCloud.
July 14, Jacob Krafft and Rosina Schlotter.
July 15, George Neisser and Anna Rosina Boeckel.
July 16, Johann Weiss, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Maria Bock, wid.
July 19, Philip Lorentz, wid$^{r}$, and Lydia Carter.
July 30, Joseph Sterr and Catharine Preisch.
August 2, Heinrich Haass and Nancy Jones.
August 11, Philip Bechthold and Catharine Fischer.
August 13, Carl Nagel and Elizabeth Freyborn (Freeborn).
August 17, Carl Schneider and Elizabeth Canzer.
August 18, Wilhelm Herman, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Sensfelder.
August 19, Israel Deacon and Abigail Lord.
August 21, James McNeal and Margarethe Force.
August 22, Jacob Kuemmel and Margaret Armstrom, wid.

August 30, Johann Jacoby and Sophia Kraemer.
September 3, Michael Frick and Elizabeth Climer.
September 3, Johann Weiser and Maria Frischmuth.
September 5, Andreas Treuer, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Millan, wid.
September 6, John Colver, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Gunning, wid.
September 6, Heinrich Gaston, wid$^{r}$, and Margaretha Dunsmore, wid.
September 9, Abel Smith, wid$^{r}$, and Rachel Barnes, wid.
September 13, George Krebs, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Becker, wid.
September 14, Johannes Mueller and Dorothea Wendling.
September 21, Gilbert Blyth and Maria Renn, wid.
September 22, Abraham Furtado and Elizabeth Clumberg.
September 24, Jacob Simon and Margaretha Kessler.
September 24, Friedrick Mast, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Velten.
September 24, Martin Schaefer and Margaretha Kinssel, wid.
September 24, Samuel Dannecker and Catharine Haeltzel.
September 24, William Sanders and Hannah Kaufman.
September 27, James King and Catharine Hill.
October 1, Philip Sommer and Susanna Schmidt.
October 4, Roger Briggs and Elizabeth Hook, wid.
October 15, John Smith and Elizabeth Turner.
October 17 Martin Weiss, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Maria Steinmetz, wid.
October 17, Peter Carnier and Lydia Abrahane.
October 20, Matthias Wirtz and Maria Wagner, wid.
October 21, Johann Hoff and Elizabeth Specht.
October 21, Samuel Henderson and Anne Jester.
October 25, Caspar Albert, wid$^{r}$, and Euphrosyne Loh, wid.
October 27, Matthias Birkenbeil, wid$^{r}$, and Catherine Linninger.
October 29, Lorence O'Neal and Mary Carson, wid.
October 31, John Rain and Catharina Nees.
November 2, Heinrich Kappador, wid$^{r}$, and Magdalena Friedly, wid.
November 4, Ludwig Domineck and Carolina Schitter.
November 5, George Blume and Barbara Fried.
November 8, Robert Fullerton and Rebecca Soy.
November 12, William Bets and Elizabeth Dieter.
November 13, James Smart and Margaret Leonard.
November 15, Christian Gottlieb Boehmer, wid$^{r}$, and Charlotte Wilpert, wid.
November 15, Johann Mann and Elizabeth Walters.
November 17, Carl Fried. Eller and Anna Maria Berg, wid.
November 21, James Glynn, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Conolly, wid.
November 23, Johannes Metzger and Elizabeth Jordan.

November 24, Friedrich Heiler, wid$^{r}$, and Anne Christina Schneider, wid.
November 26, John Talliana and Cressy Christian.
November 29, Wilhelm Bonner and Nancy Frey.
December 3, Carl Ludwig Schmiel and Elizabeth Uhler.
December 5, Jacob Horn and Elizabeth Jaeger (Yager).
December 7, Ephraim Dell and Catharine McDammoth.
December 6, Friedrich Heimer and Mary White.
December 11, Robert Manson and Dorothea Eberhard.
December 13, Henry Barret and Nancy Zeisinger.
December 21, John Mason and Susanna Gebhard.
December 21, Adam Gerson and Lavinia McQuire.
December 24, John Preston and Sarah Schaefer, wid.
December 23, Richard Mares and Elizabeth Nevill.
December 26, William McClay and Hannah Kitler.
December 27, Philip Forster, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Diel.
December 27, Johann Gahn and Maria Diel.

## 1796.

January 1, Otto Christopher Schroeder and Veronica Ronn.
January 3, John Edward Barry and Elizabeth Jones, wid.
January 3, George Bechtel and Elizabeth Haack.
January 7, Joshua Mickel, wid$^{r}$, and Rosina Stauch.
January 7, Jacob Kemp and Maria Duerr (Derr).
January 11, Jacobus Gans and Elizabeth Flicker.
January 12, George Cancer and Elizabeth Biessley.
January 15, Alexander O'Brian and Hannah Hall.
January 29, Henry Paul, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Burkhard.
February 4, Joh. Michael Flicker and Anna Cath. Kessler.
February 10, Friedrich Uber and Sophia Meyer.
February 11, George Heydel and Margaret Bertow.
February 11, Valentine Vinhold and Patty Richards.
Feburary 11, Samuel Potts and Mary Welch.
February 14, Jacob Senderling and Catharine Nagel.
February 14, John Clark and Catharine Parkson, wid.
February 20, Isaac Andres and Elizabeth McCullen.
February 25, Daniel Ley and Caroline Weber.
March 1, James Flintham and Christine Rieser.
March 2, William Carter and Mary Cook.
March 8, Joh. Michael Rahm, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Eliz. Cooper, wid.
March 10, George Straehlein and Elizabeth Spannagels.
March 15, Jacob Kaufman and Magdalena Kehl.
March 15, Heinrich Andres and Elizabeth Wagner.

March 17, John Henry and Hannah Howel.
March 26, David Wiles and Elizabeth Blakston.
March 28, Heinrich Bieler, wid[r], and Hetty Kraemer, wid.
March 28, David Krack and Nancy Leiks (Likes).
April 7, James Manson and Catharine Jobst.
April 7, Adam Lutz and Anna Maria Cressman.
April 9, William Muir and Rebecca Naglee.
April 14, Michael Hartly and Mary Roland.
April 19, George Weymann and Carolina Cath. Hoffstein.
April 19, Isaac Benners and Barbara Funck, wid.
April 21, Peter Cress, wid[r], and Catharine Whiteman, wid.
May 2, Johann Jones and Susanna Kachlen.
May 4, Antonio Oneto and Mary Quinop.
May 5, Jacob Guldy and Maria Daubert.
May 5, Benjamin Ewald and Nancy Bernthaler.
May 8, Adam Steinbach and Elizabeth Schunck.
May 10, Daniel Friess and Catherine Peters.
May 14, Christopher Tack and Maria Helfrich.
May 16, Christopher Remig, wid[r], and Susanna Smith, wid.
May 18, William McFaddon and Elizabeth Stuart.
May 28, George Fauns and Susanna Aston.
May 29, Theobald Schmidt and Catharina Rediger.
May 29, Nathaniel Lampety and Hannah Max.
May 31, John Smith and Elizabeth Kimber.
June 5, Gottfried Aeschmann and Elizabeth Tanner.
June 10, Peter Wagner and Catharina Fleck.
June 11, Bernhard Weber, wid[r], and Eva Schmidt, wid.
June 19, William Chesney and Catherine Harris.
June 19, Peter Able and Catharina Jacobs.
June 21, Wilhelm Sorg and Esther Meyerle.
June 30, William Ehrmann and Anna Margar. Schwefel, wid.
July 3, William Cooper and Margaret Gabel.
July 4, Mathias Huber and Mary Warner.
July 7, Heinrich Nagel and Elizabeth Eberhard.
July 7, James Brown and Barbara Steinbacher.
July 10, Peter Wagner, wid[r], and Maria Grenzdoerfer, wid.
July 12, Jacob Schuessler and Susanna Haffner.
July 12, Heinrich Lehrs and Margareta Sulger, wid.
July 26, Heinrich Burkhard and Elizabeth Bohn (Bean.)
July 28, George Chess, wid[r], and Elizabeth Fiegner.
July 28, Isaac Coates and Rebecca Norris.
July 31, Thomas Williams and Mary Whitehead.

August 9, Esaia Hardin and Margaret Carter.
August 14, Emanuel Fried. Schultz and Maria Doroth. Schneider.
August 14, John Aston and Mary Singerly.
August 16, Wilhelm Zottmann and Wilhelmina Weber.
August 25, Joseph Lauch and Hannah Hinkel.
August 25, Thomas Blest and Elizabeth Wilkison.
August 27, William Handford and Hannah Kinnard.
August 27, George Zimmerman and Elizabeth Leidel.
August 28, John Berry and Ann Berry.
August 28, Joseph Levy and Elizabeth Norman.
August 29, John Crawford and Sarah Collins, wid.
September 4, John Hathorn and Sarah Man.
September 11, George Schubert and Elizabeth Ties (Teese), wid.
September 12, William Cowen, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Camphausen.
September 13, Peter Ternies (Turness) and Barbara Hartmann.
September 15, Clement Wolcart and Elizabeth Harber.
September 16, James Moore, wid$^{r}$, and Tacy Irvine.
September 17, Richard Smith and Elizabeth Lomax.
September 19, Johannes Schneider and Elizabeth Stinsmann.
September 22, Jacob Becker and Susanna Keimle.
September 25, James Sutton and Margaret Taylor.
September 25, Friedrich Fricker and Maria McClotchy, wid.
September 26, Alexander Johnson and Margaretha Seyfried.
September 28, Johann Hailer and Elizabeth Rohrman.
September 29, Jacob Sainer and Elizabeth House.
September 29, Jonathan Harrington and Maria Stuber, wid.
October 2, Johannes Hellerman and Elizabeth Wisbart.
October 2, Jacob Bollbach and Christine Hughes, wid.
October 3, Johannes Hart and Maria Hofflein.
October 3, Conrad Fister and Marie Mueller.
October 6, Patrick McCloskey and Barbara Grabel.
October 11, William Sanders and Selah Berry.
October 13, Philip Sainer and Mary Cox.
October 13, Adam Muentzer and Sarah Migdoll.
October 13, James Camble and Susanna Munsies.
October 16, John Moore and Hatty Day.
October 18, Francis Sheets and Catharine Sibley.
October 18, Christian Anderson and Hannah Grim.
October 19, Jacob Kraut, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Rudolph.
October 19, Franqois Molinari and Patty Barwis.
October 20, Nicolaus Engert and Catharine Fabriz.
October 27, John Dannecker and Hannah Sharaden.
October 27, Michael Riess and Abigail Allen, wid.

November 8, Patrick Owen, wid$^{r}$, and Sophia Magd. Cortier, wid.
November 8, Michael Darcy and Ann Cusack.
November 10, George Omensetter and Margaret Sainer.
November 10, Wilhelm Denzel, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Janson.
November 10, Thomas Butbis and Patty Post.
November 13, Peter Lengfelder and Barbara Birkenbeiler.
November 13, Andrew McFarlene, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Lakorn, wid.
November 15, Carl Himmelreich and Susanna Funck.
November 16, John Tallentire and Elizabeth Shade.
November 17, Joseph Bolton and Sarah Hofty.
November 18, George Fried. Wendt and Sarah Charlotte Eichbaum.
November 20, Jacob Chur, wid$^{r}$, and Wendeling Margar. Dorneck.
November 22, Adam Hyner and Elizabeth Wears (Wehrs).
November 24, Gideon Cox and Susanna Shevely.
November 24, Peter Meyer and Rebeca Rieb.
November 28, John Wentz and Mary Price.
November 29, Johann Heinrich Hoggemann and Cath. Simon, wid.
December 1, Philip Clur and Hannah Weidebach.
December 1, Amos Moore and Catharine Bernhard.
December 4, Johann George Paulus and Barbara Sybold, wid.
December 8, James Kilian and Mary Tims, wid.
December 22, John Exley and Catharine Knight (Knecht).
December 22, Philip Schnaff and Elizabeth Schaefer.
December 23, Edward Rormann and Elizabeth Loh.
December 24, John Domineck and Sarah Hill.
December 25, Heinrich Ried and Elizabeth Ternies.
Decmeber 25, William Hyadd and Elizabeth Tod.
December 25, Joseph Savire and Elizabeth Cooper.
December 27, George Wilhelm Boschen and Catharina Balte.
December 28, John Knodel and Margaret McKaraher.
December 29, John Wilkins and Margaret Cravan.

## 1797.

January 1, Heinrich Rohr and Maria Sellers.
January 3, George Staudt, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Cath. Schultz. wid.
January 7, Johann Holbe and Eva Friess.
January 8, Conrad Steinmetz and Nancy Emery.
January 8, Johann Beck and Margarethe Wagner.
January 12, Levan Dickinson and Elizabeth Graaff.

January 16, Johann Fried. Pavonarius, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Hailer, wid.
January 19, William Smith and Elizabeth Fenning.
January 31, Eimer Borrmann and Anne Maria Gottlieb.
February 9, Johann Preisch and Alice Worthington.
February 9, Joseph Ryan and Catharina Grimm.
February 12, John William Ryley and Elizabeth Shields, wid.
February 18, John Hetcher and Kezia Edwards.
February 24, William Peck and Ann Cockman.
February 27, William Harkins and Sarah Redman.
February 26, Gottfried Schmidt and Sarah Menge.
February 28, George Schaetzlein and Catharina Klein.
February 28, William White and Regina Krauss.
March 7, Evan Davis and Margaret Hunter.
March 8, Andreas Roesch and Anna Margar. Bauer, wid.
March 11, John Baker and Jemima Reed.
March 11, John Moss and Elizabeth Allen.
March 13, Wilhelm Riess and Hannah Koch.
March 13, Isaac Cure and Elizabeth Knight.
March 16, Philip Ritner and Margaretha Rohrmann.
March 16, Joseph Lamparter and Elizabeth Wilky.
March 20, Johann Wasser, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Klein.
March 21, Jacob Plen, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Warthmann.
March 23, Philip Walter and Margaret Smith.
March 24, Thomas Marjjum and Rachel Woollard.
March 30, Christian Wittich and Letty Krystein.
April 1, Oliver Davis and Susanna Kinsinger, wid.
April 2, John Peter Dall and Louisa Fitzgerhard.
April 2, Jacob Fahns and Elizabeth Pirr.
April 3, Lodewyk Sharp and Elizabeth Sommer.
April 6, Joh. Ludwig Lorey, wid$^{r}$, and Caroline Margar. C. Dominquin, wid.
April 6, John Alfton and Margaret Robeson, wid.
April 13, John King, wid$^{r}$, and Christina King, wid.
April 15, John Nicolaus Seidel, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Riegnor, wid.
April 19, Thomas Thomas and Hannah Palmer.
April 19, Friedrich Gilbert and Susanna Roth.
April 19, Ezekiel Hand and Dorothy Derr.
April 20, James Anderson and Margaret Wohlfahrt (Woolford).
April 30, Christopher Grob and Christina Wirschum.
May 2, Johann Schweitzer and Margaret White.
May 4, Wilhelm Walter and Hatty McGill.
May 4, Jacob Ladischey and Elizabeth Prinz.
May 11, Jacob Schuster and Maria Meyer.

May 16, John Morgan and Christina Abel.
May 18, Michael Haussman and Elizabeth Schneider.
May 18, Joseph Keibler and Rachel Shoulder.
May 20, Lorenz Porst, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Appel, wid.
May 29, Johann Meissner and Johanna Maria Greepmann.
June 1, Melchior Dieter and Rachel Johnson.
June 2, Johann Kraut and Elizabeth Lauer.
June 5, Friedrich Anton Koeglein, and Anna Gertrude Meng, wid.
June 5, David Schneider and Sophia Seybert.
June 6, Samuel Reese and Elizabeth Hains.
June 8, Abraham Dewees and Priscilla Dewees.
June 8, Johannes Graeff, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Kucher.
June 8, Daniel Schmidt and Salome Schaefer.
June 15, Jacob Willfang and Elizabeth Kelly.
June 21, Peter Vanderbeck, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Roland, wid.
June 22, George Stock and Catharine Daum.
June 24, Cornelius Williams and Mary Diver, wid.
June 24, Willim Waley, wid$^{r}$, and Jemima Clarnan, wid.
June 25, Peter Meyer and Susanna Diel.
June 29, John Regn, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Dennis.
July 4, Heinrich Armbruester and Charlotte Eckard.
July 11, Peter Brown and Catharine Grub, wid.
July 14, Gottfried Haaker, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Gressler, wid.
July 15, Jeremiah Jackson and Mary White.
July 16, Christian Fried. Tackmann and Mary Golaspy, wid.
July 16, Johann Christopher Walter, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Mar. Bothmann.
July 19, Isaac Martin and Levina Bowker.
July 25, James Fitzgerard, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Drain, wid.
July 27, Peter Roth and Catherine Schaefer, wid.
August 1, Matthias Wirtz, wid$^{r}$, and Rebecca Denny.
August 10, John Reynolds and Elizabeth Fisher.
August 11, Conrad Goodman, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Amos, wid.
August 17, George Tryon and Margaret Skarret.
August 20, Philip Bauer, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Magd. Channon, wid.
August 20, James Gillingham and Sarah Bailie.
August 24, John Runner and Elizabeth Williams.
August 25, Philip Roth and Maria Gilbert.
August 27, Joseph Baisch and Hannah Friess.

August 27, William Aldridge, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Williams.
August 29, Edward Weems and Elisa Murdock.
September 1, Jacob Tripler and Catharine Stark.
September 2, Joh. Eberhard Mahler, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Spalter, wid.
September 9, Benjamin Hill and Elizabeth Klein.
September 9, George Shorten and Ann Riley.
September 10, Bernhard Steinmetz and Christina Schuetz.
September 10, Johann George Ungar and Anna Maria Wimly.
September 10, Philip Biegler and Nancy Severn.
September 21, William Story and Ann Wright.
September 21, Anthony Cornelie and Mary Fritz.
September 24, William Grainger and Juley Taylor.
September 25, John Briard (captain) and Catherine Armstrong.
September 26, Wilhelm Schmidt and Anna Klein.
October 7, Daniel Paar and Barbara Remsy, wid.
October 8, Thomas Hein. Breckwolett, wid$^{r}$, and Christina Griebel, wid.
October 10, Lewis Baker and Sarah Abgard.
October 10, Valentine Jost and Elizabeth Griffith.
October 22, Edward Dunn, wid$^{r}$, and Christine Davis.
October 22, David Soby and Maria Getmann.
October 26, Archibald McConughey and Susanna Rieb.
October 27, David Dubois and Elizabeth Burroughs.
October 28, John Schaffner and Deborah Cope.
October 28, Augustine Bordeaux and Louise Christiana Beutel.
October 31, John Duglas and Mary Davies.
November 2, Johann Heinrich Retzer and Rachel Lescher.
November 4, Wilhelm Andrea and Rachel Ambers.
November 5, Johann Friedrich Luetz, wid$^{r}$, and Catherine Weingaertin, wid.
November 12, John Gensel and Maria Mitzer.
November 16, Joseph Jung and Catherine Tapperwin.
November 16, Thomas Bowen and Elizabeth Hofstadler
November 16, Michael Bowers and Mary Groves (Graaf).
November 19, James Grames and Margaret Guldy.
November 19, Samuel Ferry and Sarah Hope, wid.
November 23, Martin Kessler and Catharina Schreiber.
November 26, George Eberle and Wilhelmina Kirchner.
December 2, Christopher Randall and Barbara Quin.
December 3, George Rech and Dorothea Fashold.
December 3, Peter Fiehl, wid$^{r}$, and Regina Sommer, wid.
December 5, James Taylor and Magdalena Kern.
December 5, Christopher Nicolaus Schrader and Maria Cath. Lang, wid.

December 6, Anthony Bennet and Elizabeth Pritchard.
December 7, George Heyer and Barbara Haack.
December 7, Joseph Riley and Anna Catharine Gebhard.
December 10, Robert Harrison and Elizabeth Finck.
December 12, Abraham Walters and Susanna Keyler.
December 16, William Lovett, wid$^{r}$, and Catherine Miller.
December 17, Louis Morrin and Barbara Buddy.
December 19, Carl Rooss and Margaret Klein.
December 26, Joseph Shewwalter and Rachel Uptogrove.
December 31, Philip Zinssner and Catharina Schaefer.

## 1798.

January 1, Christlieb Baertling, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Schleicher, wid.
January 9, Johann Beitel and Elizabeth Frank.
January 14, Squire Cleavenger and Elizabeth Sommer.
January 16, George Fryer and Jane Thomas.
January 21, Thomas Stuart and Ann Fitz.
January 22, Lewis Pise and Margaret Gamble.
January 25, Robert Page and Eva Guenther.
January 30, Michael Roff (Ruff), wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Fuchs.
February 1, Ebenezer Roberts and Martha Seplie (Seplee).
February 1, William Burk and Hannah Friend.
February 15, Wilhelm Sheels and Catharina Gruen (Green).
February 18, Andrew Rabsom and Catharina Clark, wid.
February 19, Joseph Ehringer and Elizabeth Miller, wid.
February 21, John Taylor and Elizabeth Schneider.
February 22, Abraham Quick and Ann McKinsey.
February 25, Moses Wells and Lyddy Hamilton, wid.
February 28, Jacob Lesher and Mary Nieman.
March 1, James Watt and Ann Ashmore.
March 4, George Specht and Elizabeth Weess, wid.
March 4, John Albright and Elizabeth Hansel
March 4, James Patterson and Catharine Richards.
March 4, Jacob Fischer and Catharina Gabel.
March 8, Samuel Stoneman and Mary Gunford, wid.
March 10, Christian Schlichting and Carlomina Ohm.
March 15, Andreas Kurfis and Anna Sabina Juenger.
March 17, Joseph Evans and Elizabeth Zebley.
March 19, David Barber, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Wallington.
March 20, Christian Zecher and Christina Barbara Hering.
March 20, Joh. Christopher Seyferheld and Elizabeth Strauss.
March 22, Martin Lutz and Margarethe Pope, wid.
March 22, John Neal and Elizabeth Simes.

March 25, Johann Heinrich Weber and Friederika Vebel.
March 29, Matthias Fuss and Maria Schmidt.
April 5, Heinrich Graefenstein and Catharina Dannehauer.
April 8, George Sommer and Sarah Esk.
April 8, John McDaniel and Elizabeth Row.
April 15, Adam Meyer and Catharine Krieger.
April 16, John Magee and Mary Britson.
April 17, William Smith and Lydia Colton.
April 19, George Yager (Jager) and Elizabeth Oman.
April 26, George Poppel and Salome Cath. Bastian.
April 26, Heinrich Othenin Girard and Anna Maria Freiss.
April 26, William Hoffman and Margaret Wise.
April 30, Joh. Heinrich Teutsch and Catharina Schaaf.
May 12, Samuel Naylor and Hannah Tull.
May 13, James McRoy (McElroy) and Dorothea Frick.
May 17, Herman Heinrich Lauversink and Anna Mar. Johansen.
May 17, James Chappell and Anna Maria Joeckly, wid.
May 20, Morris Lambert and Mary Buddy.
May 23, William Simmons and Sarah Seyfried.
May 24, John South, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Buck.
May 28, Christian Friedrich Kemnitz and Catharine Eliz. Dorst.
June 6, John Clunn and Elizabeth Brewster, wid.
June 7, Paulus Splinthoff and Anna Cath. Hitz, wid.
June 8, George Schellham and Anna Fall, wid.
June 8, John Allen Finck and Mary Elizabeth Staudt.
June 9, Job Rulon and Martha Duncan.
June 9, John Hill and Mary Durberow, wid.
June 10, Adam Duey and Mary Dixon, wid.
June 13, George Kraft and Anna Elizabeth Schoen.
June 13, Jacob Wolf and Maria Eliz. Schoen.
June 14, Nicolaus Kauffeld and Elizabeth Wolf.
June 14, Samuel Graefenstein and Margarethe Habacher.
June 14, Robert Reed, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Truckenmiller.
June 14, Josiah Bliss and Nancy Schmaltz.
June 22, John Richetts and Elizabeth Fichter.
June 24, Christian Renssheimer and Magdalena Heimbach.
June 26, Bernhard Schume and Philippine Bechtold.
June 26, George Egert and Maria Kunkel.
June 28, Jonathan Edwards and Elizabeth Brown.
June 28, Peter Groves (Graaf) and Hannah Foster.

July 3, Hugh Lindsey and Elizabeth Potts.
July 4, Peter Hansell and Ann Walters.
July 5, James Edris and Mary Smith.
July 5, Andreas Busch and Elizabeth Sell.
July 8, George Ernest and Dorothea Schneider.
July 15, Philip Painter and Elizabeth Shively, wid.
July 19, Henry Dixon and Sophia Walters.
July 22, Joh. Heinrich Koelder and Hannah Osmus, wid.
July 22, George Klein and Susanna Fiehl.
July 26, Johann Keppele Helmuth and Anna Cath. Schaeff.
August 2, Cristoper Waaker and Margarethe Mack.
August 2, Henry H. Kennedy and Hannah Pugh.
August 2, Jacob Stenger and Elizabeth Herb (Harp).
August 5, Christian Wedderstein and Anna Kolb, wid.
August 9, Johann Heinrich Donart and Maria Christina Gally.
August 19, Richard Lindsay and Hester Fisher.
August 23, Michael Reinhard and Elizabeth Chalk.
August 29, James Johnston, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Christine Corthaus (Courthouse).
November 3, Joseph Lamb, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Shields.
November 4, Johann Jacob Schneider and Christina Westenberger.
November 5. Andreas Zeiss and Maria Schlauch.
November 5, George Zetman and Susanna Schaefer.
November 8, Solomon Suplee and Rebecca Carpenter, wid.
November 12. Johann Friedrich Krauss and Salome Ringy.
November 12, Daniel Jung and Maria Elizabeth Staedtmeller, wid.
November 13, Wilhelm Staut, wid$^{r}$, and Catherine Friess, wid.
November 13, James Moor, wid$^{r}$, and Jane Cramer, wid.
November 14, Rober Carnes Harris, wid$^{r}$, and Peggy Groskopf.
November 22, Jacob Rex and Mary Gorges.
November 22, George Warner and Elizabeth Meyer.
November 24, Christian Mueller and Mary Clarke, wid.
November 24, Matthias Warner and Marjarey Currie.
November 26, George Potts and Sarah Evans.
November 27, Jacob Froelich and Maria Huber.
November 29, Samuel Saylor and Maria Hamlet.
November 29, William Barris and Elizabeth Breisch.
December 1, Ludwig Schneider and Christina Schneider, wid.
December 1, Robert Arndel (sea-captain) and Margaret Jack.
December 6, Benjamin Hamilton and Elizabeth Noble.
December 6, George Cauger and Hannah Righter.
December 9, Peter Lavel and Elizabeth Fenner.

December 9, Friedrich Heimer and Polly French.
December 9, Caspar Happel and Maria Ehrenfeuchter.
December 10, James Buchannan, wid$^{r}$, and Rebecca Shaw, wid.
December 15, Benjamin Chaplain and Obedience Forbes, wid.
December 16, Claudius Stephanius Boisbrun, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Laidshey, wid.
December 16, Jacob Pister, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Heins.
December 16, Johann Carl Schlatterer, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Doroth. Mueller.
December 18, Joseph Hergesheimer and Margaret Smith.
December 20, John Adams and Rachel Rohrman.
December 20, Richard Lautenshlager and Margaret Bower.
December 20, George Beckel and Maria Lees.
December 20, Charles Henry Sandoz and Anna Mar. Christ. Helena Hasenclever.
December 20, David Rittenhouse and Rachel Zimmerman.
December 22, Johannes Philippus Lindemann and Catherine Eliz. Meyer.
December 23, Friedrich Kessler, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Bayer, wid.
December 24, Thomas Vicary and Polly Wiggens.
December 25, Jacob Meyer and Barbara Schuetz.
December 26, Jacob Egge and Carolina Schlechting, wid.
December 28, Adam Krein and Anna Jungst.
December 30, Jacob Dillmann and Maria Bayer.
December 31, Ludwig Scheufle, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah West, wid.

## 1799.

January 1, Bernhard Schramm and Catherine Lousia Lesher, wid.
January 1, Engel Niepmann, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Barbara Kessler.
January 2, Thomas Shillingsford and Elizabeth Smith.
January 3, Johann Gade and Catherine Holtz, wid.
January 3, Edward Collins and Ann Nobles.
January 6, Johann Kreutsberger, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Dobelmann, wid.
January 7, Johann Kittler, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Leiks, wid.
January 9, Hill Simons and Christiana Mattern.
January 9, Thomas Adams and Margaret Dehaven.
January 10, Daniel Bastian and Maria Fahns.
January 12, John Greley and Susanna Zehner.
January 13, Christopher Moos and Maria Dietz.
January 17, Peter Keel (Kuehl) and Ann Davis.
January 20, Joseph Barth and Christiana Bauer, wid.

January 20, Ambrose Simpson, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Miller.
January 20, Philip Gasser and Elizabeth Ryal, wid.
January 20, Jacob Ash (Esch) and Elizabeth Moser, wid.
January 22, Johann Ruehl, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Baumgarten.
January 22, Albertus Bunker, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Margar. Wolf, wid.
January 24, Daniel Roloph and Anna Margar. Dittmer.
January 27, Christian Remshard and Margarethe Schuessler.
January 29, Matthias Schuetz and Susanna Bumm.
January 29, Inlow Corbet and Eliza Lawrence, wid.
January 31, Johannes Tiehl and Elizabeth Metzinger.
January 31, Andreas Eckels and Elizabeth Nagel.
February 2, William Maxwell and Sarah Bakeoven.
February 3, William Story, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Loh.
February 3, Heinrich Giddy and Maria Biegler, wid.
February 7, Benjamin Hainy and Catharine Graaf (Groves).
February 7, James Hammon, wid$^{r}$, and Janet Wade.
February 10, Johann Huber and Polly Ash (Esch).
February 10, Daniel Ohl and Margareta Balty.
February 10, Johann Michael Schrank, wid$^{r}$, and Margareta Meyo (Mego), wid.
February 12, Johann Michael Plesch, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Dietz, wid.
February 14, Jacob Schermer, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Hemmens, wid
February 17, Johann Reinhard Gutermann, wid$^{r}$, and Dorothea Eliz. Herr.
February 24, Philip Franck and Katharine Schneider.
February 25, Shubeit Swaine (captain), wid$^{r}$, and Abigail Clayton.
March 1, George Linn and Sally Kork.
March 2, William Right and Polly Backman, wid.
March 3, Wilhelm Mills, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Margar. Trappy.
March 4, George Franklend and Matilda Hutchins.
March 7, Jacob Schoeneck and Elizabeth Knorr.
March 7, Samuel Henderson, wid$^{r}$, and Molly Plylar, wid.
March 7, David Trepler, wid$^{r}$, and Catherine Jansen, wid.
March 18, Barton Stewart and Ann Sandham.
March 20, Martin Row and Catherine Ann Brown.
March 21, Jacob Thorn and Peggy Runkel.
March 21, John Fox and Hester Kayser.
March 24, Conrad Walter, wid$^{r}$, and Anna Walter, wid.
March 25, John Stephenson and Sarah Rockefield, wid.
March 27, Johann Christoph. Lindemuth and Catherine Henck.

March 28, Joseph Haeltzel and Susanna McCall.
March 31, William Sonderlin and Elizabeth Booss.
April 6, Samuel Hers and Sarah Painter.
April 7, William Howard, wid$^{r}$, and Catherine Clumberg, wid.
April 10, Peter Hamburg and Margarethe Ammon.
April 14, Samuel Jung and Sally Fiel, wid.
April 16, David Gibbons, wid$^{r}$, and Sophia Jones, wid.
April 17, David Christie, wid$^{r}$, and Nancy Bryan.
April 17, Jesse Lewis and Amalie Spikeman.
April 18, John Reynolds, wid$^{r}$, and Caty Rafner, wid.
April 18, Jesse Roberts and Eliza Worthington.
April 18, Samuel Rusk and Margaret DeFallies.
April 18, Jacob Lancaster and Caty May, wid.
April 20, William Downie and Mary George.
April 21, James Elder, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Furness.
April 21, Michael Gensel and Peggy Thompson.
April 22, Joseph Harmer and Mary Buckley.
April 23, Alexander Graves, wid$^{r}$, and Polly Fritz.
April 24, Heinrich Jacob Kelly and Maria van der Brinck.
April 25, Jacob Gerster, wid$^{r}$, and Catherine Deck, wid.
April 25, Anthony Crap and Sophia Stumb.
April 25, Richard Reynell and Maria Frank.
April 27, Hans Friederick and Hester Wiltbank.
May 1, Daniel Lewis and Elizabeth Poot.
May 2, Johann Michael Weiss and Wilhelmina Henrigel.
May 2, Peter Fritz and Elizabeth Hacker, wid.
May 3, Johannes Kumminger and Margaretha Knauss, wid.
May 7, Johannes Hirschfeld, wid$^{r}$, and Dorothea Roesch.
May 9, George Latch and Lydia Thomas.
May 9, Henry Reed, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Schrank.
May 9, John Souder and Margaret Kesley.
May 10, Nicolaus Riess, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Clinn (Glyn), wid.
May 10, Johann Keysers and Elizabeth Gouldy.
May 12, Christian Ludwig Brandt and Johanna Kegin.
May 12, Carl Matthias, wid$^{r}$, and Margareta Lutz, wid.
May 12, John Purkenpine and Hatty Whitman.
May 13, Gottlieb Kleemann and Maria Epha.
May 13, Christopher Muentzer and Mary Springer.
May 23, John Austin and Magaret Leslie.
May 23, Friedrich Foering and Susanna Cressmann.
May 28, Johann Heinrich Birnbaum and Catharine Barb. Jung

May 28, Nathan Jackaway and Martha Laud.
May 28, Benjamin Brown, wid$^{r}$, and Martha Millegan, wid.
May 28, Richard Howel and Elizabeth Ruff, wid.
May 28, John Suger, wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Cartright, wid.
May 30, James Baker, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Lewis, wid.
June 1, George Heydel, wid$^{r}$, and Dorothea Lees.
June 2, Jacob Painter and Mary Howell.
June 3, Johann George Lochman (pastor in Lebanon), wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Hoffman.
June 5, Johann Balthazar Dietz, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Laud.
June 5, Robert Eves and Margaret Warner.
June 6, Johann Fischer and Elizabeth Hemmerle.
June 6, Peter Powel and Maria Margaretha Hick.
June 6, John Ogilvie and Mary Ann Reynolds.
June 8, Henry Othenin Girard, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Cath. Schnitter, wid.
June 8. Edward Green and Mary Downing.
June 9, Happ Hasset and Ann Bower.
June 10, Thomas Norris and Catherine Seger.
June 10, Heinrich Rieber, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Dissinger.
June 10, Ludwig Clauss, wid$^{r}$, and Jane Smith, wid.
June 11, Isaac Davis and Sarah Firm.
June 11, Daniel King and Eliza Shimburg.
June 12, Conrad Stoeckler and Henrietta Eberle.
June 13, Christian Becker and Margaret Higgins.
June 13, Johannes Mueller, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Scherer, wid.
June 14, Friedrich Jeremias, wid$^{r}$, and Louise Harke, wid.
June 14, Jacob Storch and Maria Kessler.
June 16, Anton Eberhard, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Reibling, wid.
June 16, William Biegley and Barbara Mahaffey.
June 17, Thomas Duffy and Susanna Wagner, wid.
June 22, Charles Forman and Sarah Wolf
June 22, Thomas Johnston and Maria Eckstein.
June 23, Andrew Toy and Catharine Apple.
July 4, Johann Ulrich Frank and Catharina Vebel.
July 4, Alexander Pearce, wid$^{r}$, and Magdalena Workin, wid.
July 7, David Bencraft and Sarah Fritz.
July 10, Heinrich Deppy and Elizabeth Stewart.
July 11, Jacob Smith and Barbara Durnett, wid.
July 16, John Moll and Mary Glasser.

July 16, John H. Jones and Maria Allwine.
July 16, Jacob Oldenberg and Martha Weir.
July 23, Jacob Pilliger and Polly Forstman.
July 24, John Alberson and Elizabeth Shugard.
July 27, Samuel McClurg and Susanna Riley.
August 1, George Bender and Elizabeth Walker.
August 4, Abraham Perkins and Mary Sprogel.
August 8, Johann Klein and Mary Preston.
August 12, Nicolaus Armbruester and Catharina Schwab.
August 13, Edward Vickery, wid$^{r}$, and Prudence Willis.
August 15, Friedrich Pistorius, wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Rosch, (Rush), wid.
August 18, Thomas Wiggins and Caty Stocks, wid.
August 27, John Finck, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Burk, wid.
August 27, Andrew Woodberry and Mary Sexton.
August 27, William Casseday and Ann Hyde.
September 8, Adam Heimer and Catharina Kreamer.
October 24, Amos Worthington and Jain Taylor.
October 24, Eber Worthington and Lucy Patton.
October 27, Matthias Waxler, wid$^{r}$, and Titia Fisher.
October 29, James Giordom and Catharina Dannecker, wid.
November 4, John B. Henry (captain) and Mary Bickham.
November 5, Friedrich Fister and Catharine Hehl.
November 9, Heinrich Eberle and Elizabeth Rohrer.
November 10, Charles Kintner (Guentner) and Mary Lunnen, wid.
November 12, Philip Egert and Hannah Duffield.
November 14, Alexander Adams and Nancy Smith.
November 17, William Smith, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Cash, wid.
November 17, John Owens and Sarah Bird, wid.
November 21, Matthias Lassner, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Fichter, wid.
November 22, Joseph Clayton and Rebecca Goforth.
November 24, Johann David Krueger and Rachel Felix.
November 24, Nathaniel Levy and Maria Gitt, wid.
November 26, Nicolaus Hopper, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Roberts, wid.
November 28, Henry Vanderslice and Else Price(Alice Preish), wid.
November 30, John Burton and Abigail English.
December 2, Gerret Nuawkamp and Johanna Maria Vogel.
December 5, Heinrich Schneider and Maria Walter.
December 5, John Lippen and Susanna Dickens.
December 6, Barney Dougherty and Elizabeth Davis.
December 8, John Dewetter and Catharine Kehl.
December 8, George Haffner and Maria Mesemer, wid.

December 8, Henry Smith and Sarah Limebach.
December 9, James Stewart and Mary Shea.
December 15, William Brooks and Louise Seckel.
December 18, Philip Franck, wid$^{r}$, and Sophia Bald.
December 19, William Harper and Rebecca Merrick, wid.
December 22, Carl Habermeyer and Ann Willkress.
December 22, James Bennet and Martha Wilmor.
December 25, William Hesser and Polly Clemford.

## 1800.

January 1, Robert Mitchell and Sally Williams.
January 1, James Wilson and Molly Fenton.
January 1, Alexander Johnson, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Bauman.
January 2, John Freyberger and Susanna Oliver.
January 5, George McSwine, wid$^{r}$, and Mary Hausman.
January 6, David Bambridge and Catharine Rohrman.
January 6, Ludwig Emrih, wid$^{r}$, and Barbara Snider, wid.
January 7, Andreas Meyer and Sybilla Laesches.
January 9, John Thomson and Polly Pankake.
January 11, John DeCourcey and Catharine Unbehend.
January 15, Jacob Glaesser and Maria Cath. Keller.
January 17, Gottleib Ibach and Catharine Beck.
January 19, George Walter, wid$^{r}$, and Margarethe Zimmerman.
January 23, Gage Conover and Sophia Bowers.
January 27, Christian Karver, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Dennison, wid.
January 30, Jacob Lentz, wid$^{r}$, and Sophia Shoeneck.
February 4, John Christine and Christina Hains.
February 4, Charles Joynt and Sophia Greg.
February 13, Louis Farmer, wid$^{r}$, and Hannah Hendel, wid.
February 13, George Geyer and Sally Ward.
February 16, Samuel Moore and Catharine Taylor.
February 20, Heinrich Glazier and Barbara Mangold, wid.
February 20, George Spear and Sidney Vernon.
February 23, John Hufty and Mary Miller.
February 25, William Harkins, wid$^{r}$, and Catherine Dertnell, wid.
March 5, John Hollingsworth and Elizabeth Whiteman.
March 5, James Lang and Elizabeth Bowers.
March 6, David Shaetzlein and Maria Wagner.
March 6, Alexander Ware (Wehr) and Nancy Hall.
March 6, Johann Ulrih, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Warner, wid.
March 13, Wilhelm Krafft and Maria Magd. Colston.
March 17, Samuel Condon and Ann Northon.

March 17, Thomas Joice and Lehna Morgan, wid.
March 20, John Smith and Elizabeth Landeberger.
March 20, Johann Philip Sonleitner and Catherina Diehl.
March 27, Peter Frank and Elizabeth Wahl.
March 27, Joseph Carr and Margaret Lippen.
March 27, Joseph Godlin, wid$^{r}$, and Sophia Neglee, wid
March 27, Robert Hickson and Sarah Wentzler, wid.
March 27, William Cummings and Elizabeth Armbruster.
March 30, Benjamin Rollin and Elizabeth Britton.
April 2, Joseph Gladding and Elizabeth Wolbert.
April 5, Johann Jacob Biegler and Maria Scheller.
April 12, John Heydel and Elizabeth Lees.
April 13, Johann Mueller and Catharine Kieferdorff.
April 13, Heinrich Wygand and Elenore Oldenburg.
April 14, Jonathan Thomas wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Meyer, wid.
April 20, Archibald Towers and Elizabeth Horning.
April 20, Caspar Sidelman and Elizabeth Rummel.
April 22, Jacob Huber and Catharine Rittensin.
April 25, John Markel and Barbara Haselton.
May 1, Andreas Scheaffer, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Krauss, wid.
May 1, Jacob Selkeld and Rachel Schiffmeyer.
May 1, Daniel Thunn and Charlotte Fried. Joh. Beyeroth, wid.
May 11, Johann Gilbert and Hannah Dietz.
May 11, Christopher Sauder and Elizabeth Harvey.
May 15, Peter Michael Scriven and Elizabeth Schwab.
May 24, Archibald Darrach and Jane Dillworth, wid.
May 25, Joh. Chistopher Seyferheld and Lydia Hofstaedtler.
May 25, William Caseman and Peggy Kolb.
May 25, Jacob Escher and Elizabeth Wollfarth.
May 27, Henry Hurst and Eve Yauck, wid.
May 29, Johann Everitsch and Hannah Slater.
May 29, Adam Wagner and Elizabeth Haass.
June 2, Friedrich Lentz and Catharine Dieter, wid.
June 2, Heinrich Mueller and Sally Reily.
June 4, Charles Taylor and Sally Likens.
June 5, Johann Foirich and Elizabeth Wenninghoff.
June 5, John Geyer, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Cooper (Kiefer), wid.
June 7, Oliver Cromwell and Christiana Warner.
June 7, Henry Quin and Ann Macutichin.
June 7, Abel Barger and Martha Thomas.
June 15, Andreas Fischer and Hannah Walter.

June 16, Thomas Norris and Patty Berven.
June 18, Jacob Fister, wid$^{r}$, and Lyddy Ryal, wid.
June 19, Asa King and Abigail Schoenberger.
June 21, George Heinrich Schneider and Catharine Wirth.
June 21, John Coddmann and Catharine Hyadd, wid.
June 22, George Blueford and Elizabeth Spears, wid.
July 1, Philip Miller and Catharina Bear, wid.
July 3, Heinrich Jacob Kecky, wid$^{r}$, and Patty Martin.
July 12, Robert Wilson and Nancy Reynolds.
July 13, Samuel Blanchard and Nancy Walters.
July 17, George Rolophs and Susanna Baker.
July 19, George Miller and Peggy Roth.
July 28, Johann Mueller and Sarah Kirchner, wid.
July 29, Caspar Guldy, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Walter, wid.
July 29, Thomas Goldsmith and Elizabeth Caster.
August 2, Albert Smith and Catharine Haubinsack.
August 9, Lorenz Sandmann, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Henrich.
August 12, Bernhard Niebeling and Nancy Wish.
August 14, Emanuel Fried. Schultz, wid$^{r}$, and Catharine Farley.
August 19, Johann Mueller and Maria Geissler.
August 23, Solomon Parsons and Mary Scellys.
August 23, James Grames, wid$^{r}$, and Polly Kintzler.
August 26, Jacob Kitz, wid$^{r}$, and Eva Ottinger.
September 2, Heinrich Lex and Elizabeth Mann.
September 7, Andreas Erder and Susanna Tiess, wid.
September 7, Benjamin Miller and Elizabeth Scheel (Shields).
September 14, Joseph Vandyke and Elizabeth Edwards.
September 15, Peter Philip Timmin and Mary Hamman, wid.
September 18, James Lafferty and Christina Haffner.
September 23, William Cannen and Else Davis, wid.
September 28, Charles Shepherd and Christina Mayer.
October 2, Thomas Levine and Mary Neilley.
October 5, Peter Crosby and Barbara Seybert.
October 8, Johann Weber and Catharina Valentin.
October 9, Johann Specht and Maria Karcher.
October 13, Jonathan Brooks and Elizabeth Beven.
October 15, Christopher Wilt and Rachel Fisher.
October 16, Friederick Boeckel and Elizabeth Baumgarten.
October 18, Johann B. Haens and Maria Hester.
October 21, George Sterling and Gertrude Becker.
October 23, George Honey and Margaret Mullica.
October 23, Peter Mattson and Nancy Wilkeson.
October 28, Stephen Walter and Caty Lewis.
October 29, George Williams and Mary Rice.

November 12, Jacob Goetz and Anna Lentz, wid.
November 13, Philip Mingel and Ann Lemaire.
November 14, William Hutchinson and Honora Larjune, wid.
November 15, Stephen Henderson and Barbara Breckley.
November 16, John Jaxis and Dorcas Ireland.
November 16, George Hefft and Polly Shoemaker.
November 23, George Schaetzlein and Peggy Baker.
November 24, Robert Frazier and Unus (Unice) Clever.
November 30, Christopher Berndollar and Mary Meyerle.
November 30, Christian Brown and Mary McCape, wid.
December 11, Johann Dauckward and Sophia Eckelman.
December 21, Jacob Martin and Sarah Rohrmann.
December 23, Abraham Chapman, widr, and Mary Reas.
December 23, Peter Hinckel, Jr., and Ann Rittenhouse.
December 25, Conrad Herman and Christine Quinop, wid.
December 25, Michael Owens and Elizabeth Burk.
December 28, Johann Steinmann and Maria Wartmann.
December 28, Thomas M. Dabney and Elizabeth Taghtmire.

---

## SUPPLEMENTARY REGISTER—1793 TO 1800.

### 1793.

February 12, Philip Dick and Anna Catharine Spiegel.
February 12, Johann Gott. Neumann and Catharine Etter.
February 14, Caspar Jaeger and Rody Turner.
April 11, Joh. George Utz and Sophia Catharine Brosius.
April 20, Joachim Gronau and Catharine Bauer.
April 25, William Fishwater and Elizabeth Lehre.
April 27, James Clark and Elizabeth Dill.
May 23, Jacob Westenberger and Elizabeth Leibrand.
May 27, Balthazar Miller and Jeane Lindsey.
August 8, Johann Wolff and Elizabeth Piercl.
August 20, William Coughlin and Sarah Robinson.
September 2, Heinrich Schaffer and Maria Magdalena Jandus.
October 3, Thomas Kingston and Catharine Musbag.
November 30, Johann Eschge and Maria Wolls.
December 2, John Morris and Wilhelmina Wiggans.
December 8, Adam Schenk and Margareta Suess.
December 8, Johann Schweiss and Rebecca Henry.
December 12, Joseph Duly and Catharine Krieger.
December 29, Johann Christian Blumer and Anna Meinecke.

## 1794.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 5, | Daniel Gesford and Susanna Hawkins. |
| January | 9, | Johann Henkel and Maria Magdalena Klein. |
| January | 20, | Christian Vonhoff and Anna Maria Krais. |
| January | 20, | Heinrich Wagner and Anna Gertraut Krais. |
| January | 25, | Jacob Taubermann and Susanna Schneider. |
| January | 30, | Peter Hartmann and Elizabeth Henrici. |
| February | 4, | Johann Bernard Simon and Maria Margar. Lochmann. |
| February | 10, | Johann Lescher and Elizabeth Greiner. |
| February | 27, | Jacob Jung and Christiana Lutz. |
| March | 6, | Johann Heinrich Guenter and Maria Gottschall. |
| March | 9, | Johann Philipps and Maria Escher. |
| March | 27, | Adam Kaiser and Christina Regel. |
| April | 6, | John Benson and Mary Crafford. |
| April | 10, | Matthias Jacobson and Hannah Helfinger. |
| April | 24, | Johann Unger and Barbara Wack. |
| April | 26, | Johann Maidinger and Elizabeth Fuchs. |
| April | 24, | John Miflin Irwin and Elizabeth Muehlenberg. |
| May | 1, | Johann George Wortmann and Dorothea Klein. |
| May | 3, | John Sharp and Mary McKay. |
| May | 11, | Heinrich Haehns and Salome Anthony. |
| May | 12, | William Preston and Philippina Eliz. Mohr. |
| May | 12, | Daniel Graffs and Elizabeth Stricker. |
| May | 14, | Friedrich Becker and Maria Miller. |
| May | 15, | George Dietz and Sarah Montgomery. |
| May | 22, | Edward Shumacher and Catharine Klein. |
| June | 3, | Jonathan Hammann and Elizabeth KillPatrick. |
| June | 12, | George Hartung and Dorothea Barn. |
| June | 30, | Christian Ellwill and Apollonia Schoch. |
| July | 5, | Caspar Ferner and Margareta Stillwagen. |
| July | 21, | Christian Schramm and Christina Klein. |
| July | 31. | Friedrich Schmidt and Margareta Sommer. |
| August | 7, | Heinrich Asmus and Maria Gelling. |
| August | 14, | Johann Cleymer and Maria Kochersberger. |
| August | 22, | Jacob Rotter and Liddy Mohr. |
| August | 28, | Johann Daun and Elizabeth Stock. |
| August | 31, | James Thomson and Elizabeth Schmidt. |
| September | 4, | Carl Schneider and Maria Salome Meger. |
| September | 11, | Jacob Kessler and Elizabeth Schneider. |
| September | 18, | Daniel Leiks and Catharina Gusky. |
| September | 25, | James Roy and Elizabeth Lampater. |

October 7, Justus Christian Stockman and Carolina Fried. Reiche.
November 4, Michael Fuchs and Margareta Gummy.
November 6, Thomas Wilson and Margareta Barbara Sulger.
November 9, Leonhard Eichlen and Catharina Horn.
November 22, Andreas Bauer and Elizabeth Mag.
November 27, Jacob Sperry and Margareta Muehlenberg.
November 29, Jeremiah Joyce and Elizabeth Schnellbecker.
December 4, Samuel Read and Maria Gruen.
December 7, Balthazar Wagner and Catharina Steinfurt.
December 18, Theobald Klohs and Anna Thomson.
December 28, Andreas Rolffs and Anna Catharina Kneiss.

## 1795.

January 1, Jacob Dipperger and Rebecca Cook.
January 11, Thomas Walters and Elizabeth Loescher.
January 27, Jesse Sanders and Elizabeth Wild.
January 29, Wilhelm Beinroth and Johanna Fried. Char. Eckstein.
January 31, Simon Claus and Maria Schneider.
February 10, Johann Adam Neess and Charlotta Hexemann.
March 5, Matthias Benner and Sarah Lonis.
March 26, Benjamin Williams and Nancy Miller.
March 26, Curtis Clayton and Sarah Elizabeth Mahn.
April 9, Johann Hess and Eva Catharina Zehrkuebler.
April 28, Nicolaus Kolp and Sarah Rittenhauss.
April 30, John Brinton and Sally Steinmetz.
May 6, Thomas Rebold and Susanna Kling.
May 10, Johann Peters and Regina Obeschuh.
May 14, Thomas Soley and Emy Horton.
May 14, Johann Peter Emig and Catharina Heinrich.
May 21, Heinrich Graeff and Elizabeth Cress.
June 2, Johann Kressel and Catharine Kupper.
June 2, Heinrich Stuckart and Elizabeth Bennet.
June 23, Jacob Kesler and Maria Margaretha Kerls.
June 27, Jacob Vogdes and Elizabeth Reinholds.
July 6, Joseph Proviny and Rosina Rapp.
July 9, Jacob Blankenhorn and Susanna Lewis.
July 16, Joachim Friedrich Pagels and Catharina Tag.
July 23, Robert Read and Maria Kehr.
July 23, James Allison and Elizabeth Pearson.
July 23, Peter Koch and Christina Logwood.
July 28, Friedrich Dietz and Anna Barbara Kochendoerffer,

July 30, Heinrich Wilhelm Muehlenberg and Maria Scheaff.
August 4, Gottfried Dischong and Susanna Cath. Becker.
August 6, Nicolaus Getmann and Maria Horn.
August 15, Heinrich Ernst Busch and Maria Eliz. Keth.
August 24, Thomas Nevil and Elizabeth Paul.
September 7, George Lochmann and Maria Grotz.
September 27, Gottleib Meyer and Margareta Schoch.
October 11, George Wagner and Catherine Emmerig.
October 16, Johann Rassel and Rebecca Fahs.
October 25, Johann Hauck and Catharina Dill.
November 12, Daniel Massey and Elizabeth Baldwin.
November 17, Johann Andreas Rohr and Margareta Frick.

## 1796.

January 21, Thomas Flemming and Susanna Robinson.
February 14, James Butler and Maria Elizabeth New.
February 17, Wilhelm Buck and Margareta Gaab.
February 18, Jonas Miles and Maria Baumann.
February 22, Johann Taubbert and Elizabeth Ehringer.
February 22, George Kinzinger and Magdalena Taubert.
March 10, Thomas Walters and Elizabeth Jung.
March 14, Thomas Roberts and Mary Cochran.
April 7, Daniel Burkhard and Maria Magd. Jung.
April 11, Jacob Scheich and Catharina Lex.
April 21, Francis Mills and Juliana Beck.
April 28, Thomas Janney and Sarah Elizabeth Hinkel.
April 28, Jacob Lewis and Elizabeth Kercher.
May 12, Thomas Sanwill and Elizabeth Heil.
May 15, Michael Katz and Margareta Esch.
May 31, John Spencer and Sarah Geyer.
June 4, Isaac B. Crane and Nancy Wolff.
June 23, Charles Taylor and Elizabeth Williams.
June 23, Johann Roehn and Christina Metzger.
July 3, Johann Deitz and Sarah Kitlin.
July 10, Bartholomaus Freitag and Catharina Knoblauch.
July 30, Heinrich Crossmann and Barbara Schumacher.
August 2, Joseph Uoobe and Wilhelmina Osterdorff.
August 2, Johann Rohrmann and Sally Fichter.
August 21, Wilhelm Haffner and Anna Maria Vockinson.
August 29, Joseph Nicholson and Molly Corbert.
September 28, William Williamson and Anna Maria Yeackle, wid.
October 13, Heinrich Sorg and Christina Whitemann.

October 13, Adam Geyer and Maria Seckel.
November 1, George Newton and Margareta Whitemann.
November 3, William Riehle and Elizabeth Singer.
November 3, John Supplee and Hannah Jones.
November 13, David Lenz and Elizabeth Schuessler.
November 17, Jacob Cress and Susanna Heidrich.
November 26, Jacob Zimmermann and Augusta Mollichs.
December 14, Richard Brown and Liddy Bruce, wid.
December 21, Daniel Hoch and Margareta Pannebeck.
December 24, Robert Poulk and Phebe Seitz.
December 29, Philip Maerz and Elizabeth New.
December 31, James M. Harrel and Hannah Walker.

## 1797.

January 19, Johann Gottlieb Schulze and Anna Cath. Mollidor.
January 29, Caspar Whitemann and Maria Escher.
January 31, Guillaume Walters Adlersterren and Fried. Louisa Char. Eckstein.
February 26, Gottfried Schmidt and Sarah Menche.
March 15, Joseph Guilkey and Elizabeth Jones.
March 16, George Kleahr and Elizabeth Kitz.
March 16, John Hoh and Anna Mechan.
June 25, James McNabb, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Kroll, wid.
July 28, Peter Krumberg and Catharina Ehwald.
August 8, Christopher Rebenthal and Berta Helena Henne.
August 20, George Berg, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Hirsch, wid.
August 21, William C. Rogers and Mary Hilzheimer.
August 26, Johann Quin and Maria Unger, wid.
August 27, Johann Otten and Anna Catharina Dill.
October 8, Johann Rudolph and Hannah Paul.
October 22, Johann Conrad Millbein and Maria Brefiel.
December 21, Bernhard Heinr. Cok and Nancy Nelson.

## 1798.

January 4, D. Adam Seibert and Sarah Steffer.
January 23, Johann Fried. Werns, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Braun, wid.
February 11, George Forinosi (from Constantinople) and Barbara Beck, wid.
February 14, Thomas Scott and Mary Viley.
February 15, Daniel Dick, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Benninghoff.
March 3, Simon Kingston, wid$^{r}$, and Sarah Basset, wid.

March 4, Johann Kochesberger and Elizabeth Krammle.
March 7, John Covanhovan, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Evans, wid.
March 8 Friedrich Schmidt and Elizabeth Junker.
April 1, Thomas Steinbeck and Maria Eliz. Kreider, wid.
April 19, Benjamin Earl (captain) and Margareta Anderson.
April 22, Johann Christopher Ludwig, wid$^{r}$, and Susanna Sophia Bender, wid.
May 27, Peter Eisenbrey and Maria Heiler.
May 28, Johann Jacob Schill and Elizabeth Craemer.
June 16, Johann Goth and Magdalena Landes.
June 21, Heinrich Haas and Elizabeth Reinhard.

## 1799.

January 1, Christopher Ruebenthal, wid$^{r}$, and Elizabeth Volmer, wid.
January 8, Joseph Saal and Biddy Bredy.
January 26, Samuel Link and Elizabeth Braun.
January 30, Martin Fried. Vick and Rebecca Dorothe Welber.
February 9, Johann Schmidt and Alida Kerrelwink.
March 14, Carl Blum and Sarah Heller.
March 19, George Eschrig and Wilhelmina Klehr.
March 24, Johann George Eckard and Eva Cath. Hessin.
March 10, Andreas Weimer and Catharina Baum.
April 4, Robert Donlivy and Sarah Beck.
April 20, James Smith and Isabel Stirk.
April 20, Robert Morris Read and Rosy Miller, wid.
May 18, Carl W. Westphal and Juliana Westphal.
May 21, Christian Lambertus, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Gehling, wid.
May 25, Albrecht Vogel, wid$^{r}$, and Christina Geissel, wid.
August 4, George Ohl and Anna Magdalena Ellis.
August 15, Johann Hoff and Maria Boyer.
August 26, Christian Fahns, wid$^{r}$, and Catharina Sutton, wid.
October 19, Friedrich Heinrich Holzbecher and Elizabeth Lewis.
October 20, Johann Weber and Anna Margareta Spaetzel.
October 22, John Norris and Maria Lions, wid.
October 23, Samuel Tudor and Catharina Weber.
October 27, Franz Wolffstick and Maria Helmbold.
October 24, Andrew Ashton and Margareta Walter.

October 30, Ernst Schneider and Susanna Steinmetz.
October 31, Hans Braun and Susanna Nellum, wid.
November 2, Joel Westcot, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Davis, wid.
November 9, Eimer Stenda and Margareta Lehr, wid.
November 10, Thomas Vickers and Margareta Kloden.
December 5, William Bradschaw and Catharina Whitemann.
December 30, William Folk, wid$^{r}$, and Susan Jung.

## 1800.

January 19, Martin Kochesberger and Margareta Matzinger.
February 20, Michael Flicker, wid$^{r}$, and Margaret Braun, wid.
February 27, William Farr, wid$^{r}$, and Jane North.
March 2, Johann Braun, wid$^{r}$, and Maria Moser, wid.
March 18, William Cunningham and Maria Gottshall.
March 21, Johann Peter Chuppe and Christina Schnellbecker.
May 29, Jacob Diederich and Elizabeth Geyer.
June 10, Carl Hellborn and Maria Hoelzel.
June 29, Jacob Schaeffer and Margareta Beck.
July 5, John McKnight and Catharina Stahl.
August 28, Adam Schneider and Catharine Baisch.
September 26, Johann Fischer and Sarah Ann Carolina Higgins, wid.
October 16, Samuel Valentine and Maria Klein.
December 4, Daniel Souder and Susanna Fischer.

# MARRIAGE RECORD

OF

# ST. PAUL'S CHURCH,

## PHILADELPHIA.

---

1759—1806.

# ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, P. E., PHILADELPHIA.

## 1759.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| September | 17, | Edward Barr and Elizabeth Martin. |
| October | 3, | George Anderson and Catherine Hall. |
| October | 12, | Hercules Gregory and Mary Gallegher. |
| November | 4, | Robert Young and Susanna Moore. |
| November | 16, | John Davise and Mary Fudge. |
| December | 8, | John Taylor and Mercy Poinyard. |
| December | 17, | Moses Gislin and Eleanor Maccag. |
| December | 22, | Stephen Harlan and Deborah Stroud. |

## 1760.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 7, | Benjamin Caton and Miriam Lowber. |
| February | 18, | William Scull and Comfort Power. |
| March | 1, | Will$^{m}$ Hammond and Susannah Patterson. |
| March | 20, | Richard Hatter and Elizabeth Howe. |
| March | 24, | John Story and Elizabeth Green. |
| March | 29, | John Fallwell and Elizabeth Carter. |
| April | 15, | Rich$^{d}$ Parkrand and Susannah Parham. |
| April | 19, | Joshua Couzine and Martha Cheesman. |
| April | 19, | John Chester and Elizabeth Couzens. |
| April | 19, | William Johns and Elizabeth Brogkdon. |
| April | 23, | John McKilvie and Susanna Syng. |
| April | 26, | John McEntire and Ester Smith. |
| April | 28, | Samuel Spencer Skiner and Isabella Fairchild. |
| May | 1, | George Fenney and Sarah Whitefield. |
| May | 7, | Jonathan Welch and Ann Ross. |
| May | 23, | Thomas Clark and Catherine Walton. |
| May | 24, | William Kemp and Mary Josiah. |
| May | 29, | John Ellick and Catherine Warner. |
| June | 9, | Richard Kinton and Mary Farr. |
| June | 9, | Thomas Smith and Margaret Torton. |
| June | 10, | William Woodhouse and Sarah Roberson. |
| June | 10, | John Dettonneur and Sarah Hedham. |

June 19, Edmond Whooley and Sarah Wright.
June 19, Evan Morgan and Mary Watkins.
June 25, Joshua Kestolaw and Jane Donohew.
June 28, Thomas Allison and Elizabeth White.
June 29, Thomas Jewson and Catherine Folay.
July 1, Peter Walker and Sarah Webb.
July 8, Robert Lewson and Ann Winter.
July 16, James McDaniel and Lucy Gandowit.
July 18, William Philipson and Hannah Humphreys.
July 24, Stephen Reeves and Elizabeth Edgcomb.
July 27, Lambert Barns and Susanna Murray.
July 30, Robert Barns and Sarah Colbert.
July 31, John George and Catherine Ginyard.
August 1, Hamon Hewelston and Mary Wilmington.
August 7, Ezek. Worrel and Ann King.
August 13, Jeremiah Keaton and Elizabeth Cartor.
August 26, Matthew Pratt and Elizabeth Moore.
August 29, Joseph Senion and Barbara Thomas.
September 1, Edward Hanson and Susannah Powell.
September 2, Lyon Nathan and Elizabeth Webb.
September 3, John Cornman and Elizabeth Goose.
September 4, Bradford Roberts and Ann Irish.
September 5, Enoch Flower and Mary Pemberton.
September 11, James Smith and Dorothy Boatman.
September 13, George Hopes and Jane Hall.
September 18, Joseph Glasgowdine and Sarah Reynolds.
September 21, John Freeman and Marah Mason.
September 22, John Harris and Mary Collins.
October 9, William Martin and Mary Burton.
October 24, Martin Row and Dorothy Warner.
October 24, William Robinson and Margaret Castle.
October 24, Joseph Brumfield and Dorothy Stenson.
October 27, John Pritchard and Rachel Green.
October 28, Joseph Russel and Ann Edward.
October 30, Daniel Piliger and Rebecca Shea.
November 6, James Kelly and Sarah Coleson.
November 7, W$^{m}$ Marsnall and Sarah Cummings.
November 8, Allen Kithear and Elizabeth Rambo.
November 10, Thomas Callender and Margaret Roat.
November 20, Patrick Ryon and Catherine Callaghan.
November 21, Thomas Lupton and Sarah Taylor.
December 11, James Taylor and Rachel House.
December 12, W$^{m}$ Salisbury and Margaret Moore.
December 18, W$^{m}$ Williams and Agnes Deptford.
December 19, Rowland Ellis and Hannah Whitebread.

## 1761.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 5, | Thomas Austin and Mary Thomas. |
| January | 27, | Cornelius Joyce and Sarah Longford. |
| February | 3, | Davis Heaton and Susanna Jones. |
| March | 5, | John Boldain and Sarah Hampton. |
| March | 8, | John Edwards and Sarah Williams. |
| March | 14, | Richard Gardner and Elizabeth Evans. |
| March | 19, | John Heaton and Jean Erving. |
| March | 19, | Tho$^{s}$ Fell and Mary Toy. |
| March | 20, | James Songlic and Ann Smith. |
| March | 21, | John Rawerth and Mary Pain. |
| March | 26, | George Cross and Hannah Franks. |
| March | 27, | Patrick Mcgaffuck and Margaret Brown. |
| April | 2, | Miles Hilbourn and Mary Edwards. |
| April | 9, | John Torrens and Jean Williams. |
| April | 11, | Nathan Galt and Ann Spafford. |
| April | 13, | Moses Mortegee and Elizabeth Whetlock. |
| April | 23, | Samuel Forester and Mary Hacps. |
| April | 28, | Michal Macnorth and Ann Kirk. |
| April | 29, | Will$^{m}$ Davise and Dorothy Church. |
| May | 2, | Will$^{m}$ Koster and Elizabeth Hitchcock. |
| May | 2, | James Sharkland and Sarah Parsley. |
| May | 13, | Robert Cowen and Mary Campton. |
| July | 15 | Nathan Fawset and Abbe Wilkins. |
| July | 24, | Henry Stuart and Sarah Garrett. |
| August | 7, | John Teppet and Dorothy Billratt. |
| August | 10, | Charles Jones and Catherine Real. |
| August | 14, | James Butter and Margaret Thomas. |
| August | 17, | Benjamin Thackery and Mary Anderson. |
| August | 19, | Rob$^{t}$ Patterson and Ester Nichole. |
| August | 22, | John Britton and Elizabeth Stevens. |
| August | 22, | John Betty and Eleanor Clary. |
| August | 31, | Bryan Laffarty and Mary Johnson. |
| September | 3, | Edward Honeychurch and Sarah Manson. |
| September | 7, | James Paine and Mary Manson. |
| September | 14, | John Richard and Alice Tuff. |
| September | 17, | John Odenheimer and Mary Keplee. |
| September | 30, | Adam Middleton and Hester Fulton. |
| September | 30, | Justice Rivecome and Sarah Gibbs. |
| October | 1, | Caleb Brickham and Hannah Pierce. |
| October | 5, | Henry Galloway and Elizabeth Merchant. |
| October | 15, | Alexander McDaniel and Sarah Archer. |
| October | 16, | James Chapman and Agnes Twait. |
| October | 20, | John Wilkers and Elizabeth Muir. |

October 21, John Winter and Margaret Bell.
October 21, Jn° Martin and Mary Vantuvency.
October 26, Thomas Gaskin and Mary Heany.
October 28, John Jervis and Elizabeth Dean.
October 29, James Andrews and Ann Hall.
October 29, James Ganthony and Sarah Greenway.
October 29, Samuel Poley and Isabella Winter.
November 23, James Teason and Sarah Bickham.
November 28, John Brook and Martha Jones.
December 2, James Pierce and Hannah Way.
December 2, Timothy Bunting and Elizabeth Haddley.
December 3, Samuel Crawford and Elizabeth Barnett.
December 15, Caleb Parrey and Elizabeth Jacobs.
December 17, Nathaniel Richards and Elizabeth Evins.
December 21, Samuel Scott and Anny Couzins.
December 29, Enoch Davise and Elizabeth Jervis.

## 1762.

January 4, Will$^{m}$ Kingwell and Elizabeth Newson.
January 11, George Fisher and Leo. Venale.
February 2, Will$^{m}$ Butterfield and Elizabeth Bryan.
February 2, W$^{m}$ Burnett and Margaret Royal.
February 6, Henry Richards and Jean Grant.
February 18, Benjamin Randolph and Ann Brummage.
February 18, John Salter and Rebecca Williams.
February 16, John Gibson and Sarah McGraugh.
February 25, W$^{m}$ Wills and Ruth Reynolds.
March 3, Matthew Cardwell and Hannah Creemor.
March 7, John Keugler and Sarah Featherlee.
April 12, Alexander Carlisle and Mary Gorden.
April 16, Robert Wilson and Mary Davise.
April 27, James Martin and Deborah Williams.
April 28, John Tomlinson and Sarah Black.
April 29, Enoch James and Rachel Richards.
May 3, Francis Mills and Mary Pamplee.
May 5, Samuel Busby and Mary Ward.
May 11, Ralph Nuns and Margaret McIntossh.
May 13, Lewis Price and Martha Pursell.
May 20, Robert Johnson and Esther Chambers.
May 25, Blathwait Jones and Mary Morris.
May 31, Henry Ireland and Elizabeth Osbourn.
June 21, William Clark and Ann Kappock.
June 26, John Smith and Elizabeth Jones.
June 28, Thomas Wilkins and Mary Taggard.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 8, | John Doyle and Hannah Wister. |
| July | 8, | Richard Ham and Elizabeth Kennard. |
| July | 9, | Peter Barndollar and Margaret Wilkinson. |
| July | 11, | Conrad Hays and Charlotte Mousen. |
| July | 23, | Robert Halkerston and Elizabeth Hunt. |
| July | 26, | George David and Mary Morgan. |
| July | 26, | Anthony Wright and Hannah Albright. |
| July | 28, | Benjamin Rosbothom and Elizabeth Manning. |
| July | 30, | Frederick Warren and Mary Morgan. |
| July | 31, | W$^{m}$ Rodin and Ann Boardman. |
| August | 5, | Jam$^{s}$ Sullavon and Ann Tanner. |
| August | 5, | W$^{m}$ Murphy and Margaret Aston. |
| August | 7, | Edward Guttier and Mary Hearty. |
| August | 9, | John Taylor and Isabella Barnhill. |
| August | 17, | Elijah Weed and Ann Sreeve. |
| August | 17, | Blair Maclenachan and Ann Darragh. |
| August | 17, | Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Williams. |
| August | 17, | John Andrew and Mary Evrey. |
| August | 21, | Tho$^{s}$ Downs and Sarah Grimes. |
| August | 23, | Thomas Norris and Hannah Gilbert. |
| August | 25, | Henry Lennox and Mary Hopkins. |
| August | 31, | Charles Barber and Mary Albright. |
| September | 1, | Amberus Beerding and Sarah Waters. |
| September | 4, | Gabriel Dalbow and Mary Adams. |
| September | 10, | James Bullis and Catherine Ellis. |
| September | 17, | John Smith and Catherine Everly. |
| September | 21, | John Delap and Catherine Scott. |
| September | 21, | Patrick Malcolm and Catherine McCall. |
| September | 22, | James Benson and Hannah Helspy. |
| October | 23, | Thomas Penny and Elizabeth Davise. |
| November | 23, | John Havert and Mary Lacey. |
| November | 25, | Levy Budd and Elizabeth Shields. |
| November | 29, | Samuel Weatherby and Sarah Braman. |
| December | 14, | John Purdon and Mary Hutchinson. |
| December | 21, | James Pearson and Rebecca Maxwell. |
| December | 22, | John Acred and Hannah Ireland. |
| December | 24, | Elias Shepherd and Susannah Megee. |
| December | 27, | John Deven and Ann Oliver. |
| December | 28, | Peter Llyne and Ann Dennins. |

## 1763.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 3, | Henry Lench and Margaret Robinson. |
| January | 5, | Patrick Russel and Elizabeth Martin. |
| January | 6, | Michel Driskill and Elizabeth Collins. |

January 10, Andrew Stuart and Margaret Bryant.
January 11, William Alliboney and Sarah Ganthony.
January 11, Andrew Lykens and Martha Culing.
January 14, Robert Jordan and Chris[a] McCammon.
January 16, John Dow and Ann McCall.
January 16, Ge[o] Whitebread and Sarah Lees.
January 27, Thurston Brown and Eliz. Dorsey.
January 31, Will Murdock and Jane Brooks.
February 3, John Dawson and Eliz. Cuff.
February 6, Emanuel Franciscus de Costa and Eliz. Healy.
February 10, Anthony Noble and Marg[t] Warnick.
February 14, Will Crisp and Mary Parr.
February 14, Leonard Johnson and Mary Dennison.
March 1, John Scott and Jean Purchett.
March 24, Anthony Moore and Mary Caswell.
April 1, John Richardson and Hannah Perry.
April 2, John Dunlop and Mary Boyd.
April 9, Thomas Mullony and Ann Church.
April 11, Nic[s] Miller and Hannah Reese.
April 13, John Jones and Rachel Hays.
April 13, Andrew Boon and Martha Gurion.
April 13, John Thomas and Mary Hansel.
April 13, James Law and Margaret Hamilton.
April 13, Alex[r] Muckelroy and Jean Leadly.
April 17, Samuel Lawne and Mary Stinton.
April 20, Samuel Burchett and Ann Barnett.
April 20, Peter Ballard and Barbary Hagarty.
April 21, William Woodward and Eliz. Dunklet.
April 24, William Islis and Sarah White.
April 27, Thomas McMullen and Jean Masters.
May 2, Will Welsh and Ann Summers.
May 5, John Bone and Rebecca Lewis.
May 14, James Ennis and Jean Johnston.
May 17, John Heath and Sarah Read.
May 17, Abel Stackhouse and Hannah Briese.
May 17, Jos. McNamara and Marg[t] Simkin.
May 19, John Duffy and Anna Murphy.
May 28, John Meredith and Mary Roberts.
June 2, David Minson and Jane Gilmore.
June 2, Timothy Wollington and Mary Honey.
June 3, John Field and Mary Field.
June 11, John Macclanachan and Eliz. Taylor.
June 8, Alexander Ross and Ann Daily.
June 16, Garr. Vandergist and Sarah Delaplan.
June 21, James Riddle and Jean Hall.
June 25, John Beard and Eliz. Diamond.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 27, | Mich[l] Parr and Mary Jenkins. |
| June | 30, | Mich. Sorix and Anna Maria Tithing. |
| July | 7, | John Fiss and Ann Amelia Howe. |
| July | 10, | Math. Longwood and Ann Gear. |
| July | 16, | James Chapman and Jean Reynolds. |
| July | 18, | Richard Baker and Mary Magee. |
| July | 21, | Henry Forester and Mary Montgomery. |
| July | 25, | William Scott and Martha Springer. |
| July | 30, | Walter McFarland and Eliz. St. Clair. |
| August | 25, | John Greniff Howard and Bridget Judath. |
| September | 2, | Andrew Friend and Sarah Fairleg. |
| September | 3, | Alex[r] McClean and Jean Strawbridge. |
| September | 7, | James Berry and Rachel Philips. |
| September | 8, | Samuel Leacock and Esther Fleison. |
| September | 10, | Benjamin Johnston and Eliz. Young. |
| September | 12, | Robert Wilson and Mary Osbourn. |
| September | 10, | Thomas Lepers and Hannah Taylor. |
| September | 15, | Isaac Buckley and Mary Knowles. |
| September | —, | John Dent and Jane Morrison. |
| September | —, | Isaac Thomas and Sarah Roberts. |
| September | 19, | John Kaign and Sarah McMullen. |
| September | 24, | Mark Barnett and Eliz. Bess. |
| September | 26, | Samuel Pierce and Sarah Nicholson. |
| September | 29, | Thomas McClean and Mary Harvey. |
| October | 1, | James Williams and Mary Francis. |
| October | 3, | Thomas Mullan and Mary Hainis. |
| October | 9, | Sam[l] White and Mary Marg[t] Hellings. |
| October | 10, | Matthew Collins and Sarah Bluehouse. |
| October | 23, | James Hudson and Ruth Howell, widow. |
| October | 27, | Ichabod Higgins and Gemima Nola. |
| November | 3, | Thomas Bishop and Eliz. Wood. |
| November | 9, | Henry Pugh and Mary Jones. |
| November | 15, | Charles Massy and Ann Prior. |
| November | 16, | John Stella and Mary Boyd. |
| November | 26, | Thomas Robinson and Mary Faulkner. |
| November | 29, | Finlay Cameron and Jane Hamilton. |
| December | 2, | Edward Bingley and Mary Taylor. |
| December | 3, | Robet Osburn and Eleanor Blake. |
| December | 13, | Robert Willis and ——— ———. |
| December | 16, | John White and Rach[l] Johnston. |
| December | 17, | Henry Butler and Sarah Thompson. |
| December | 20, | Richard Campson and Grace Varnell. |
| December | 20, | William Clark and Sus[a] Young. |
| December | 22, | Jacob Frietz and Sarah Jones. |
| December | 24, | William Beale and Edith Runald. |
| December | 24, | Francis Paris and Fanny Slaughter. |

December 24, Joseph Wilson and Mary Cooper.
December 28, Thomas Fry and Eliz. Greenwood.
December 30, Jacob Miller and Mary Goodwin.

## 1764.

January 21, Joseph Baker and Hannah Baker.
January 10, James Clark and Mary Donaldson.
February 16, George Plinim and Mary Shaw.
February 18, William Beeby and Deborah Springer.
February 18, Barth. Moore and Eliz. Warner.
February 27, John Huston and Jane Fullerton.
February 29, John Willet and Mary Hough.
March 1, John Long and Eliz. Adams.
March 3, Jacob Francis and Cath. Past.
March 6, Jacob Mull and Phebe Holmes.
March 8, John Stoy and Hannah Williams.
March 10, John Martindeal and Ann Winter.
March 10, Chris. Nanson and Marg. Rew.
March 10, Jesse Carey and Catherine Arell.
March 13, John Hall and Fra$^{s}$ Hiby.
March 15, Hugh Nelson, and Jean Thompson.
March 15, William Jackson and Mary Hopkins.
March 24, Thomas Craig and Grace Morris.
March 29, James Harvey and Han. Donnaldly.
April 10, John Stanford and Ann Jones.
April 11, Richard Winter and Mary Saunders.
April 16, Thomas Frie and Sus. McKelvie.
April 16, William Thompson and Eleanor Griffiths.
April 18, Thomas ——— and Rach. Few.
April 20, George Chirs$^{r}$ Dewig and Marg$^{t}$ Halliday.
April 20, And. Hurfield and Sarah Farmer.
April 24, Isaiah Walton and Sarah Penquite.
April 19, Samuel Thomas and Susannah Shaw.
May 2, Charles Philips and Ann Jones.
May 4, James Garwick and Eliz. Fagan.
May 7, Charles Hart and Susannah McNaughan.
May 10, Nath. Dowdrey and Sarah Loanan.
May 10, Jesse Cary and Cath. Arrell (see Mar. 10, different writing).
May 22, John Thomas and Jane Evans.
May 31, Ben. Rawlins and Mary Dunnawix.
May 31, William Murray and Martha McEntire.
June 5, Ezekiel Hand and Abigal Garlick.
June 7, Leonard Harvey and Mary Davis.

June 9, John Jackson and Martha Weaver.
June 9, John Wilson and Ann Nelson.
June 22, William Bogar and Esther Johnston.
June 20, David Parry and Elizabeth Richards.
June 26, John Johnston and Mary Seddon.
June 27, William Faris and Mary Forster.
June 28, Benjamin Worthington and Sarah Niles.
July 6, Gerrard Hopkins and Miriam Dawes.
July 7, James Middleton and Sarah Hill.
July 16, Archibald McCormeck and Hannah Fetter.
July 16, Joseph Jones and Rebeckah Ballanger.
July 16, Josiah Jenkins and Rachael Farnsworth.
July 16, Levy Pierce and Sarah Hilman.
July 19, Henry McAdam and Mary Robins.
July 20. Richard Garrety and Ann Crosier.
July 27, Richard Childerstone and Frances Knot.
August 1, Jacob Leamy and Hannah Bowen.
August 2, William Hanstrin and Martha Smith.
August 4, James Hall and Elizabeth Hill.
August 6, Michael Cresap and Mary Whitehead.
August 11, Henry Bruster and Mary Brazel.
August 14, Robert Brown and Hannah Stephens.
August 15, Robert Bray and Joanna Laden.
August 23, Edward Robinson and Phebe Colton.
August 28, Jacob Garaud and Mary McKee.
September 5, Alexander Murray and Elizabeth Masmer.
September 10, Garnett Huges and Ann Margrett Gotschell.
September 11, Gilbert Grimes and Martha Miller.
September 12, Reubin Emerson and Joyce Balmer.
September 24, John Reynolds and Elisabeth Alee.
September 25, John Pryor and Elisabeth Roberts.
October 2, John Fouracres and Elisabeth Stedhams.
October 3, John Chatham and Tacy Thomas.
October 6, John Hutton and Elisabeth Marriott.
October 11, William Mason and Sarah Thompson.
October 13, Enoch Barrett and Mary Denormandie.
October 16, Daniel McMahon and Ann Stienson.
October 23, Robert Dove and Isabella Hunton.
October 23, Michael Sill and Migael Otty.
November 1, George Wilson and Elizabeth Adams.
November 5, Josiah Foster and Rachel Burr.
November 5, William Evans and Grace Buzby.
November 15, Thomas Carr and Martha Ritche.
November 22, Mark McCord and Catherine Miller.
November 23, Josiah Woolman and Martha Mullen.
November 23, William Smith and Elisabeth Harper.

November 26, John Morton and Eleanor Martin.
November 29, George Glentworth and Margrett Linton.
November 29, Finley Cameron and Jane Hamilton.
December 5, William Robinson and Sarah Taylor.
December 5, Alexander Adams and Martha Galor.
December 6, Thomas Hadley and Mary Craft.
December 11, Samuel Waltnor and Elisabeth Derringer.
December 11, James Davis and Mary Hall.
December 13, John Yarras and Margrett Josiah.
December 22, George Skipsey and Rachel Sutton.
December 27, William Patterson and Susanna Williams.

## 1765.

January 9, James Stuart and Elisabeth Snider.
January 9, John Ashburn and Mary Gottier.
January 10, John Carr and Elisabeth Linmire.
January —, Silas Engles and Mary Trent.
April 11, William Kirkpatrick and Elisabeth Carr.
April 25, George McClay and Lydia Donaxan.
June 26, James Urch and Mary Adams.
June 6, William Mills and Catherine Van Seiven.
June 8, William Moore and Elisabeth McFee.
June 13, Nicholas Young and Mary Double.
June 24, John Cole and Esther Merry.
June 26, Henry Hill and Mary Purchess.
June 30, Jn° Cole and Ann Shute.
July 25, Joseph Potts and Miriam Kelly.

The foregoing persons were married by the Reverend Mr. William McClenachan, during his ministry in St. Paul's Church in Philadelphia.

## 1768.

The undermentioned marriages by the Revd. Mr. Stringer.

September 8, Bernard Ferris and Hannah White, L.
September —, James Skinner and Mary Butler, L.
September 14, Thomas Murdock and Ann Sterrat, L.
September 22, John Kidd and Ann Spencer, L.
September 24, Thomas ——— and Mary Ware, L.
October 5, Thomas Maain and Rachel Whitfield, L.
October 5, Judith and Cato.
October 20, John McLaughlan and Ann Lawrence, L.
October 27, Matthias Sandham and Rebecca Jackson, L.

November 4, Woodward Rawley and Marg$^{t}$ Phillpot, L.
November 12, William Hamilton and Martha Barcroft, L.
November 21, Rob$^{t}$ Fitzgarald and Eliz$^{th}$ Harris, L.
November 26, Sam$^{l}$ Pedrick and Sarah Pedrick, L.
November 15, George Eaton and Mary Pray, P.
November 17, Tho. Edwards and Jane Clemmans, P.
December 6, Jonathan Beere and Mary Willson, L.
December —, Edward Dulling and Eliz$^{th}$ Marko, L.
December 21, John Turner and Mary Clark, P.

## 1769.

January 11, John Savadge and Mary Coatam, L. (N. B. was 1770, *sic.*)
January 14, Stockly Hosmane and Hannah Henderson, L.
January 18, Josiah Shivers and Hannah Pond, L.
February 24, James Hathorn and Martha Kerr, L.
February 25, William Paul and Alice Connell, L
February 28, John Rees and Jane Lindsay, L.
March 2, John Wilson and Susanna Stagg, L.
March 16, Lewis Johnston Costigan and Mary Locker, L.
March 23, William Hanns and Mary Hall, L.
March 30, Weldon Parsons and Catherine Mathews, L.
April 6, Murdock Kennedy and Susannah Black, L.
April 10, Cuthbert Landreth and ——— Fairbuttle, L.
May 29, Amos Wickersham and Elizabeth Hays, L.
June 8, John Reeves and Sarah Paterson, L.
June 8, William Carson and Martha Hare, L.
June 20, Joy Castle and Jane Reed, L.
July 1, Isaac Buckley and Elizabeth Graham, L.
July 10, Edward Laskey and Elizabeth Cook, P.
July 17, Enoch Barret and Rachael Simmonds, L.
July 25, Ephraim Doane and Susannah Griscom, L.
August 17, John Cox and Mary McCalla, L.
August 24, Richard Collins and Elizabeth McCormick, L.
August 29, Edward Minter and Mary McCann, L.
September 2, Peter White and Barbara Care, L.
September 14, Frederick Ullery and Catherine Baltiwine, L.
September 25, Jacob Bristol and Sarah Lloyd, L.
October 5, James Hartley and Elizabeth Cooper, L.
October 7, John Harrison and Elizabeth Connell, L.
October 30, John Flyde and Mary Wootson.
November 6, Benjamin Reeder and Eliz$^{th}$ Harvey, L.
November 21, Rob$^{t}$ Gray and Mary Cannan, L.
November 29, James Thompson and Sarah Wood, L.

November 30, Benjamin George Eyre and Esther Boyde, L.
December 23, James Collins and Hannah Brick.

## 1770.

January 7, Thomas Furlong and Mary Barret, L.
January 18, Alexander Thompson and Catherine Shee, L.
January 27, James Roberts and Mary Fuller, L.
January 30, John Pennington and Mary Jemison, L.
February 9, William Cullam and Mary Rhodes, P.
February 24, John Hamilton Rowland and Mary Boulby, L.
February 25, William Witacar and Comfort Piles, P.
February 26, John Bevan and Elizabeth Galer, P.
March 3, John Quark and Mary Curry, P.
March 14, Benjamin Walton and Mary Leedom, P.
March 14, Daniel Merideth and Mary Hughes, P.
March 20, Mark Cullon and Ann Carlisle, L.
April 9, John Adams and Grace McDaid, P.
April 9, Thomas Davis and Ann Bibby, P.
April 12, Jacob Ashmead and Mary Naglee, L.
April 19, John Linley and Elizabeth Slack, L.
April 23, John Allen and Eve Bowers, P.
April 26, John McDaniel and Mary Whetehead, L.
May 4, John Patterson and Elizabeth Matson, L.
May 10, William Edwards and Susannah Albertson, L.
May 17, Hugh James and Eleanor Evans, L.
May 24, Jacob Godfrey and Jane Jones, P.
May 30, John Baxter and Eleanor Tape, L.
June 8, Rob Collins and Rachel Marskell, L.
June —, Richard Bowles and Rebecca Paine.
June 25, William Caldwell and Elizabeth Edgar, L.
June 28, John Dean and Elizabeth Hay, L.
June 30, Joseph Todd and Ann White, L.
July 10, Peter Kurtz and Sarah Young, L.
July 11, William Ligget and Mary Smith, P.
August 7, Francis Burgess and Mary Macnamara, L.
August 11, Mark Mclauslin and Elizabeth Sheed, L.
August 21, Alexander Cambell and Martha McNealy, L.
August 27, James Daniel and Elizabeth Brass, L.
September 3, Edward Cutbush and Anne Marriat, L.
September 6, Adam Alexander and Hannah Bailes, L.
September 8, Richard Butts and Margaret Davis, L.
September 11, George Claypoole and Catherine Dowers, L.
October 4, Thomas Cheeseman and Sarah Wiles, L.
October 12, Lambert Wilmor and Mary Barker, L.

October 20, William Household and Sarah Wilson, L.
November 3, Robert Murry and Hannah Sill, L.
November 11, Thomas Burrows and Margaret Duffey, P.
November 22, Duddlestone Stocker Reece and Laetitia Port, L.
November 22, John Sprogell and Anne Crosston, L.
December 8, James White and Anne Tucker, L.
December 11, William Smart and Mary Vago, L.
December 15, Benjamin Woods and Sarah Pyles, L.
December 20, John Pyles and Mary Hall, L.
December 22, Joseph Janvier and Agnes Hill, L.

## 1771.

January 4, Benjamin Richards and Margaret Ford.
January 5, Edward Powell and Mary Keyloe, L.
January 16, James Evans and Mary Brooks, L.
January 20, David Cordue and Ann Johnson, P.
January 23, Evan Jones and Catherine White, P.
January 24, Isaac Delavan and Esther Mumford, P.
February 5, Benjamin Richardson and Elizabeth Lycon, L.
February 6, Robert Burton and Hannah Goslin, L.
April 17, William Pennell and Elizabeth Pennell, L.
April —, Richard Renshaw and Anne Young, L.
April 22, Andrew Forsyth and Elizabeth Williams, L.
May 7, Thomas Thompson and Margaret Wallace, L.
May 14, Robert Redhead and Elizabeth Perry, L.
May 18, Thomas Jones and Elizabeth Hughes, L.
May 30, Abraham Evans and Sarah Price, L.
May 30, John Hutchinson and Leatitia Wright, L.
June 7, Thomas Nellson and Mary Williams, L.
June 27, Caleb Smedley and Mary Newerry.
July 17, John Haselwood and Esther Leacock, L.
July 25, Asseton Humphris and Frances Macclenacan, L.
July 31, William Johnson and Mary Buttler, L.
August 3, William Wright and Elizabeth Bartram, L.
September 5, Thomas Lathbridge and Eleanor Davenport, L.
September 12, James Smithers and Rachel Betterton, L.
September 14, Henry Leight and Jane Flood, L.
September 28, Thomas Edward Wallace and Sarah Den is, L.
October 12, Thomas Roker and Mary Crathorne, L.
October 17, John Keeble and Abigail Spicer, L.
November 2, John Cambell and Mary Wood, L.
November 7, Jonathan Coats and Jennett Stevenson, L.
November 29, Josiah Davis and Priscilla Robinson, L.
December 11, David Jones and Mary Cummins, L.

December 11, Samuel Shaw and Sarah Abel, L.
December 19, Robt Fitzgerald and Keziah Scott.

## 1772.

January 2, Edward James and Margaret Black, L.
January —, William McCullok and Margaret Palmer, L.
February 26, John Murphy and Mary Stevens, L.
February 27, Robert Josiah and Jemima Moulder, L.
February 27, George Fridge and Margaret Griffiths.
March 17, John Fox and Elizabeth Gardiner, L.
April 16, Benjamin Towne and Abigail Doughty, L.
April 20, John Rice and Rachel Ball, L.
May 8, Lawrence Fegan and Elizabeth Lindsay, L.
May 9, Samuel Wigfall and Rachel Boulby, L.
May 21, Abraham Collins and Catharine Taylor L.
June 3, William McCullough and Hannah Williams, L.
June 8, Francis Brindly and Rebecca Garwood, L.
June 13, William Bibby and Mary Lee, P.
June 18, James Sutter and Elizabeth Whitton, L.
July 4, William Wellman and Elizabeth Ames, L.
July 18, John Thomas and Mary Rinn, L.
July 29, George Thompson and Rebecca Cash, L.
August 4, Josph Warrell and Patience Barclay, L.
August 10, Benjamin Carpenter and Mary Morgan, L.
August 14, Samuel Wallace and Rachel Vanderoof, L.
August 20, Thomas Edwards and Hannah Roberts, L.
September 2, James Miller and Mary Jacobs, L.
October 6, Robert Montgomery and Anne McFarland, L.
October 21, Thomas Killden and Isabella McClean, L.
October 23, Patrick Robertson and Katherine Adams, L.
November 9, Thomas Tyrer and Catharine Willson, L.
November 11, Alexander Willson and Mary Kennedy,
November 26, Thomas Quin and Theadosia Hervey.
November 28, Joseph Gamble and Mary Flower, L.

## 1773.

May 13, Peter Smith and Eleanor Fitzgerald, L.
May 18, Nehemiah Cowgill and Mary Middleton, L.
May 24, Richard Eyers and Sophia Nicholson, L.
June 9, Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth Noble, L.
June 25, Thomas Wharton Collings and Mary Hinton, L.
June 25, Peter Duffield and Margaret Finley, L.

July 5, John Presley and Rosanna Henderson, L.
July 20, Whitebread Weatherby and Hannah James, L.
August 12, John Henderson and Mary Campbell, L.
August 14, Thomas Robinson and Sarah Campbell, L.
August 31, David Williamson and Anne McCullough, L.
September 10, Isaac Hufty and Jane Leight, P.
October 14, James Allen and Margaret Fitzgerald, P.
October 23, Samuel Covell and Rachel Fustin, P.
November 13, Charles Hamilton and Elizabeth Richardson, P.
November 18, Joseph Young and Eleanor Argyle.
December 6, Arthur Kirk and Mary Gillis.
December 12, Thomas Harrison and Sarah Hutton.
December 19, John Lort and Mary Gilbert.
December 27, John Berrow and Hannah Meony.
December 28, John McFarlan and Margaret Remmy.

## 1774.

January 13, David Wagoner and Rebecca Suplee.
January 25, Isaac Rotch and Martha Schanlan.
February 14, William Keats and Eliz$^{th}$ Kees.
March 17, Joseph Bradford and Sarah Hood.
April 4, Zacharia Griams and Mary Donvon.
March 26, John Thomson and Ann Garrett.
April 27, William Corker Cooper and Rebecca Evans.
May 12, Amos Harmer and Hannah Pedrich.
May 12, Henry Norris and Ann Hill.
May 12, Benjamin Boulter and Ann Hamilton.
June 24, Doctor John Kearsley and Mary Kearsley (*alias* Mary Grub).
July 6, John Cornin and Mary Josset.
August 8, Ambross Bartlet and Alice Willard.
August 19, James Dempsey and Mary Russell.
August 19, Samuel Ford and Margaret Avrin.
August 20, Sampson Clark and Mary Sutton.
August 27, John Motheral and Margaret Cannon.
September 2, John Loe and Alice Hall.
September 4, George Anderson and Sarah Strong.
September 8, Samuel Murdock and Ann Lewis.
September 14, John Hencliff and Mary Sterrit.
September 25, Francis Wrigley and Catharine McGarth.
September 25, David Lowery and Ann Biggs.
September 29, Joseph Richards and Tryphena Moor.
October 8, Thomas Tomlinson and Phebe Carver.
October 12, Herman Clark and Sarah Mitchell.

October 15, William Moor and Mary Crager.
October 22, Daniel Stonetheft and Catherine Plunket.
October 26, Robert Watters and Mary McKivven.
October 27, Benjamin Clifton and Margaret ———.
October 31, Hans Adam Faulin and Elizabeth Hains.
November 3, Mark McCall and Catharine Katter.
November 5, Isaac Tomlin and Ann Waggoner.
November 10, James Bryson and Mary Miller.
November 17, Samuel Kingsley and Ann Test.
November 19, Norris Copper and Eliz$^{bt}$ Claypoole.
November 19, Andrew Stewart and Sarah McAnnester.
November 20, William Randall and Margaret Anderson.
November 22, Philip Miller and Effy Bryan.
November 22, Thomas Pugh and Elizabeth Tresse.
November 30, Robert Martin and Rachel James.
December 6, James Barker and Mary White.
December 8, Alexander Adamson and Mary Groce.
December 14, James Marchant and Eleanor Gready.
December 15, Richard Pierce and Mary Kite.
December 20, Isaac Oakman and Elizabeth Allen.
December 28, Francis Roe and Ann Shrine.

## 1775.

January 5, John Dean and Catherine Hall.
January 5, Charles Robinson and Ann Holsten.
January 12, William Lidlie and Eliz$^{th}$ Wood.
January 19, Joseph Jacob Wallace and Eliz$^{th}$ Lukens.
January 19, Charles Justice and Mary Morten.
January 26, John Cockshutt and Sarah Rivers.
January 26, Richard Davis and Ruth Marshall.
February 2, Alexander Plunket and Mary Hoffman.
February 14, Adam Clamster and Mary Kerlin.
February 21, John Corlett and Catherine Corjee.
February 25, James Hawes and Hannah Worrell.
February 28, Charles Finney and Eliz$^{th}$ Archey.
March 17, Robert Wallace and Margaret Kenney.
March 20, John Davis and Hannah Sheldren.
March 21, Robert Coe and Jane Watkins.
March 25, John Giddens and Mary Fletcher.
March 30, William Roberts and Mary Towers.
April 10, Robert Tempest and Deborah Shelly.
April 18, Isaac Taylor and Eliz$^{th}$ Leech.
May 8, Edward Bowering and Eliz$^{th}$ Black.
June 6, Benjamin Williamson and Eliz$^{th}$ Larrimoor.

June 15, Gibbs Jones and Margaret Moor.
June 22, John Fisher and Esther Tybout.
July 3, Charles McKhering and Mary McMullen.
July 13, Fergus Main and Ann Kellum.
August 1, Henry Lees and Eliz$^{th}$ Styber.
August 28, Thomas Cromby and Mary McAlister.
September 9, James Guy and Mary Tisler.
September 27, George Hunter and Grace Brich.
September 28, Samuel Channel and Susanna Robinet.
October 4, John Mathes and Mercy Musgrove.
November 6, John Millet and Ann Singleton.
November 9, John Dyer and Sarah Briggs.
November 19, Rich$^{d}$ Mosely and Ann Walker.
December 7, James McDowell and Eliz$^{th}$ Dewees.
December 18, Nehemiah Reeve and Ruth Small.

## 1776.

January 19, Edward Marsh and Eleanor Smith.
January 25 John Christie and Mary Harding.
January 31, David Evans and Ann Thomas.
February 6, W——— D——— and M——— St———.
February 8, Christopher Haunce and Mary Cunningham.
February 15, John Cooper and Jane McKibbin.
February 22, Henry Stiles and Ann Banks.
February 22, William Taylor and Molly Patterson.
March 12, Richard Sheepshank and Ann Kidd.
April 6, John ——— and Sarah Hiney.
April 13, James Mane and Eve Castler.
May 2, Owen Mullen and Ann Lawrence.
May 11, Benjamin Town and Sarah Johnson.
May 12, George Wood and Elizabeth Whiteman.
May 14, George Bredy and Hannah Neggel.
June 3, Joseph Jenks and Hannah Davids.
June 3, Philip Lane and Ann Kelly.
June 15, William Middleton and Mary Milkgen.
July 4, John Luffborough and Elizabeth Baker.
July 7, Andrew Keith and Margaret Stevenson.
July 14, Thomas Town and Isabella Ross.
July 20, John Leech and Margaret Tolly.
August 9, James Ryburn and Barbara Pear.
August 22, John Price and Jane Lawson.
August 26, Samuel Hackney and Hannah Dingee.
September 6, John Megson and Susanna Donaley.
September 19, John Clare and Sarah Maffet.

October 4, John Rudolph and Sarah Kenneday.
October 20, John Stead and Ann Hutton.
October 22, James McCleran and Margaret Humes.
October 26, Isaac Connolly and Rebecca Robinson.
November 9, Edward Price and Martha Fell.
November 23, John Chain and Elizabeth Steel.
December 17, Andrew Goeransson and Rachel Stall.
December 19, James Hains and Eleanor Barker.
December 23, William Haywood and Sarah Scott.
December 24, George Hees and Mary Spangler.

## 1777.

January 16, John Turner and Mary Haythorne.
January 18, William Pearson and Mary May.
January 28, John Faunce and Catharine Aldimus.
February 5, Richard Inkson and Rebecca Denton.
February 26, Jonathan Wainwright and Sarah Sinklar.
March 6, Arthur Helm and Deborah Wright.
March 9, Martin McGrauth and Elizabeth Conner.
March 13, Jacob Gross and Susannah Faunts.
March 18, John Taylor and Hannah Terry.
March 22, Robert Bennet and Mary Burns (or Barns)
March 28, William Anderson and Mary Pratton.
March 31, Thomas McHenry and Eliz$^{th}$ Dunaven.
April 12, William Gray and Joannah Catin.
April 13, Alexander Cooper and Margaret McVea.
April 13, John Henderson and Catharine Barke.
April 17, James Caddill and Ann Hudson.
April 20, John Riely and Eleanor Gardiner.
April 25, Joseph Folkins and Sarah Coxe.
April 25, John Engal and Hannah Duffield.
May 1, Christopher Row and Catherine Howell.
May 4, Edward Wild and Ann Whitelead.
May 7, William McWilliams and Ann Horney.
May 22, James Borphey and Hannah Shea.
May 22, John Painter and Margaret Altions.
May 26, Jacob Hubbs and Phebe Willing.
June 6, Stephen Girand and Mary Lum.
June 9, John White and Juliana Loftus.
June 13, William Moor and Elizabeth Batho.
June 13, Neil Murry and Ann Patterson.
June 19, John Brinkley and Ruth Willix.
June 20, John Williams and Catharine Tirey.
June 28, John Kerlin and Hannah Goodwin.

July 8, Michael Purvines and Elizabeth Grace.
July 10, Daniel Drais and Mary Spain.
July 7, George McCandlis and Hannah Walhamer.
July 7, Edward Glass and Susanna Walhamer.
July 10, William Ogden and Tacy Davids.
July 22, James Boyd and Eleanor Long.
July 31, James Mitchell and Amy Cloe.
August 9, William Cathoon and Ann Mackey.
August 11, John Matthas Estrabo and Sally Southcomb.
August 26, John Brooks and Catherine Donacre.
September 15, Jacob Wert and Mary Miller.
September 20, Hezekiah Kemp and Ann Pollard.
October 22, Robert Duglas, of the R. A., and Mary Kearsley.
October 23, Stephen Stinson and Eliz$^{th}$ Boon.
October 23, Michael McCabe and Catherine Kusick.
November 4, William Crago and Mary Parker.

## 1778.

January 1, Thomas Wakeham and Ann Hussey.
January 2, Richard Dancer and Ann McCulla.
January 5, John Murdock and Hannah Jorden.
January 14, William Pinkinton and Jane Wallbone.
January 29, William Perry and Mary Gorton.
February 1, William Heard and Ann Sherman.
February 12, Samuel Parker and Mary Thorn.
February 17, John Kitt and Ann Butler.
February 25, Thomas Underhill and Rebecca Cox.
March 10, Francis Fenley and Tamer Heartley.
March 24, Caleb Duglas and Mary Early.
April 5, William Walker, y$^{e}$ Tenth, and Elizabeth Iverson.
April 7, Robert Clark and Sarah Taylor.
April 30, Alexander Carr and Elizabeth Swobe.
April 30, William Husband and Sarah Eastwood.
May 17, Samuel Kirk and Martha Gauff.
May 28, Samuel Mills and Sarah Gilpin.
May 28, James Stracham and Catherine Gilmore.
May 29, Philip De Beust and Isabella Patterson.
May 31, Richard Moorfield and Alse Robinson.
May 31, Jacob Jackson and Catherine Lotes.
June 1, Dr. John Boyd and Margaret Bartram.
June 1, Thomas Pepper and Elizabeth Ford.
June 2, Matthew Johns and Hannah Dilworth.
June 7, Thomas Day and Mary Taylor.
June 7, Thomas Thomson and Mary Boon.

June 13, John Drew and Ann Welch.
June 13, Robert Pomorry and Ann Elden.
July 11, James McDowell and Mary Richmond.
July 14, Robert Fronsel and Nancy Bateman.
July 21, Thomas Vaughn and Mary Bryan.
August 2, Lemon Swift and Elizabeth Furrow.
August 3, Francis Minzer and Elizabeth Goff.
August 23, Lemuel Savadge and Ann Davidson.
August 30, Robert Gilbert and Jane Reed.
September 24, Samuel Dugee and Hannah Fowler.
September 20, Thomas Swaine and Sarah Wray.
September 25, ——— Cannon and Ann Strong.

## 1786.

Wishing to promote order and peace in society, I have resolved to transcribe from my private register a list of all the persons whom I have joined in matrimony in Philadelphia.

JOSEPH PHILMORE, D. D.

March 20, John King and Mary Faulter (both of Germantown, per license).
May 23, William Scott and Eliza. McComb.
May 25, Nicholas Hest and Eliza. Peart.
May 29, Benjamin Harper and Grace Grub.
October 22, Statia Williams and Lydia Beard.
October 30, Robert Martin and Lucy Piles.
July 17, John Rogers and Sarah Calhoon (both of New Jersey).
August 9, Samuel Pemberton and Mercy Williams.
August 30, Jacob Hibbs and Eliza. Johnson.
September 7, John Goodwin and Susanna Drinker.
September 9, John Smith and Parmelia (free blacks).
November 2, Robert Irvine and Lois Weed.
November 10, James Dancer and Phebe Brown (free blacks).
November 23, Micajah Ellis and Sarah George.
November 24, Robert and Mary (free blacks).
December 29, William Lintz and Mary Williams (both of Whitemarsh twp).

## 1787.

January 3, William Guest and Mary Broadbent (both of Chester county).
January 14, Benjamin Philips and Mary Butcher.

January 25, David Landreth and Eliza. Drewet.
January 31, David Grey and Eliza. Cronch.
March 1, John March and Eliza. Sterling.
March 6, Samuel Johnson and Susanna Miller (both of Bucks county).
March 8, James Renshaw and Mary Laughlin.
April 10, Joseph Ingels and Wilmeth Steward.
April 26, Robert Davidson and Ann Johnson.
May 24, Garrett Lawrence and Eliza Goodfellow.
May 25 Andrew Harvey and Mary Waddle.
July 7, Samuel Neaves and Mary Jenkins.
September 20, Lewis Philips and Margaret Sprowl.
September 27, Peter Roberts and Parmelia Bennet.
October 11 Peter Levering and Elizabeth Writer. N. B. Mr. Samuel Magaw performed the duty for me.
November 4, Thomas Stanfield and Susanna King.
November 8, Joseph Jacobs and Epsey Archer.
November 15, James Rodney and Clara Robinson.
November 21, Joseph Graham and Phillis Preston (both blacks).
December 6, Matthias Philips and Catherine Harrow.

## 1788.

January 24, Cato and Eliza. Middleton (free blacks).
March 19, James Miles and Rachel Adams.
May 20, Francis Gibbins and Margaret Kinnear.
May 29, Henry Haggart and Ann Earnest.
June 12, John Bavington, and Jane Bavington (both of Oxford Township. *Probo*).
June 21, William Nicholson and Elizabeth Busby (both of Oxford township. *Probo*).
July 3, John Minnich and Buela Walker (both of Philadelphia. *Valde Probo*).
July 27, Edward Talbert and Alice David (both free blacks. That is good).
July 28, Joseph Becks and Sarah Minnivey.
July 31, John Short and Ann Bagnet.
August 4, Robert Hill and Rebecca Shepherd.
September 11, John Bright and Mary Harden.
September 25, Jacob Ott and Mary White, of Oxford.
October 19, John Beaty and Mary Phile.
December 4, John Vandyke and Mary Hall.
December 25, Edward Clift and Susanna Edwards.

## 1789.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 2, | Henry Whiteman and —— ——. |
| February | 26, | John Borris and Ann Kelly. |
| February | 26, | John Merriot and Christina Eyler. |
| March | 2, | Robert Griffith and Jane Johnson. |
| March | 4, | David Devanport and Lydia West. |
| March | 5, | Robert Steel (or Street) and Rachel Sims. |
| March | 10, | John Burk and Ann Ottinger, Whitemarsh. |
| March | 11, | Isaac Keller and Eliza. Kerr. |
| March | 12, | William Crouch and Sarah Green. |
| March | 18, | Robert Brisby and Sarah Ensley. |
| March | 18, | Fredman Smith and Frances Penrose. |
| March | 19, | William Davidson and Lydia Ashmead. |
| March | 30, | William Lees and Eliza. Clay. |
| April | 23, | John Wilkinson and Martha Vanskiver. |
| April | 23, | Levi Jones and Eliza. Bowman. |
| April | 30, | John Malone and Mary Bridge. |
| May | 4, | Job Williams and Rachel Williams (free blacks). |
| May | 9, | Bonsal James and Sarah McKaig. |
| June | 1, | John Taylor and Sarah Butler. |
| June | 1, | Peter Sebastian and Jane Daniel (free blacks). |
| June | 18, | Charles Hollick and Eliza Guest. |
| June | 18, | Thomas Beverage and Mary Engard. |
| July | 8, | Jacob Franks and Mary Phillips. |
| July | 18, | William Carpenter and Rebecca Beeks. |
| July | 25, | John Carnahan and Sophia Young. |
| August | 8, | John Salvidge and Mary Fitz Simmons. |
| August | 12, | James Ponpard and Margaret Neaff. |
| September | 3, | George Carter and Isabella White. |
| September | 6, | Hugh Birch and Ann Bryant. |
| September | 14, | Patrick McLaughlin and Ann Obrian. |
| September | 17, | Joseph Day and Isabella Dougherty. |
| September | 28, | Leonard Metcalf and Rebecca West. |
| October | 7, | Thomas Prosper and Flora (blacks). |
| October | 11, | Abraham Butler and Sarah Solomon. |
| October | 21, | Ceasar Withering and Amelia Randle. |
| October | 25, | James Alexander and Marg$^{t}$ Vanholt. |
| November | 3, | Charles Joint and Mary Parker. |
| November | 4, | Isaac Werner and Isabella Curry. |
| December | 2, | Ceasar Winter and Jane Gitchel (free blacks). |
| December | 10, | Alexander Turner and Anna Crickbam. |
| December | 13, | Lewis Rue and Eliza. Weaver. |
| December | 16, | Thomas Steel and Hannah Anson. |
| December | 20, | Anthony Finney and Barbara Reynolds. |

December 24, John DePrefontine and Ann Burck (or Buck). N. B. The Lady was a Quaker, but I was assured all was right. Turned out to be a happy match. Valda bene.

## 1790.

January 3, Wendle Whiteman and Susanna Vuckis.
January 5, Richard Hicks and Mary Wetherstone.
January 21, John Doyle and Rebecca Gordon.
January 22, John Hornrelar and Eliza. Brightwell.
January 24, James Bouchier and Eliza. Wilson.
January 25, John Jenny and Anna Eaton.
February 22, Robert Williams and Mary Wilkins.
March 2, Matthias Tolor and Amy Ranier.
March 6, James Cockeroft and Lydia George.
March 6, John Duncan and Judith Smith (free blacks).
March 28, John Frederick Volmer and Mary Sterret.
March 28, Michael Mereker and Rachel Reed.
April 1, Edward Bell and Mary Mandeville.
April 4, Daniel Thomas and Mary Chew.
April 5, Abraham Earle and Eliza Castor.
April 7, Benjamin Larzelere and Sarah Brown.
April 15, Jonathan Bavington and Levey Snyder.
April 22, Thomas Rogers and Martha Lawrence.
May 3, John Carter and Ann Gilbert.
May 6, Capt. Hugh Thomas and Esther Vanskiver.
May 10, John Lindsay and Elizabeth Drinker.
May 20, Joseph Thomas and Rebecca Cottman.
May 23, William Pritchard and Mary Norris.
May 26, Samuel Thackray and Hannah Trenchard.
May 27, Jacob Ashton and Ann Tillyer.
June 3, George Greble and Rebecca Minisey (Henisey).
June 6, Robert B. Sellers and Jane Yarnall.
June 7, Aaron Tool and Rachel Haworth.
June 10, William McCulloch and Eliza. Prince.
June 12, James Gohagan and Mary Rowley.
June 20, William Jacobs and Eliza. Wood.
June 20, —— —— and —— —— (names forgotten).
July 11, William Campbell and Sarah Brightwell.
July 18, —— —— and —— —— (names forgotten).
August 6, Christopher Armstrong and Eliza. Davis.
August 2, Henry Wood and Rebecca Brown (free blacks).
August 18, John Rowlington and Ann Gillery.
September 14, Thomas Stapleton and Rachel Rummines.
September 15, James Scott and Margaret Perdue.

September 16, Joshua Hughs and Mary Lindsey.
September 20, Henry Haas and Ann Andrews.
September 21, Adam Burchard and Catherine Cressen (or Gresson).
September 26, John Wessell and Eleanor Denike.
September 27, George Stineford and Sarah Horner.
September 28, Joseph Shoemaker and Mary Priest.
September 28, Caspar Farmer and Mary Snowhill.
October 2, Thomas Cherry and Eliza. Miller.
October 7, Jacob Writer and Barbara Hibblehouse.
October 14, Thomas Dobbin and Eliza. Hartshorne.
October 17, Jacob Winkler and Eliza. Landey.
October 18, Joseph Perry and Mary Thomas.
October 26, George Fredrick and Susanna Krascrop.
October 28, David Newcland and Ann Neaff.
October 28, Martin Fiss and Susanna Ice, (bakers).
October 28, Thomas Churnsides and Eliza. Woodburn.
October 31, Samuel Welsh and Ann Keys.
November 2, Charles Williams and Ann Dickinson.
November 4, Daniel Hartung and Eliza. Keen.
November 6, Israel Wharton and Phebe Widon.
November 11, Westnar Jones and Sarah Ashmore.
November 11, Andrew Wilson and Marg$^{t}$ Finnick (blacks).
November 15, Samuel Nichols and Rachel Drewet.
November 15, Thomas Spencer and Eliza. Hoops.
November 15, Hugh Cox and Mary Lowden.
November 18, John Morton and Rebecca Bavington.
November 22, Elias Hammet and Leah Midleton.
November 24, Jacob Rihle and Susanna Green.
November 27, Joseph Miller and Susanna Razor.
November 28, Henry Zikley and Anna Maria Banhardine.
November 28, John Wagner and Marg$^{t}$ Richen.
November 30, Daniel Yonker and Marg$^{t}$ Hernon.
December —, James West and Mary Maress.
December 4, Samuel Wilkins and Edecia Whitaker.
December 6, Joseph Carr and Mary Kelley.
December 23, Randolph Zebeley and Rachel Bowers.
December 25, John Davis and Sarah Abell.
December 25, William Crawford and Jane Elliot.
December 30, Francis Huffman and Marg$^{t}$ Reynolds.

## 1791.

January 10, John Carrol and Susanna Westhead.
January 11, George Holland and Sarah Sutter.
January 11, Robert Fleming and Eliza. Buckley.

January 15, William Adams and Lydia Mageer.
January 17, Samuel Benge and Mary Anderson.
January 18, Thomas Redcliff and Ann Curtis.
January 23, Bryan McCrerith and Eliza. Sims.
February 13, William Anderson and Judith Lott (blacks).
February 13, Eli Humicker and Ann Leary.
February 14, John Harpon and Thema Statezell.
February 24, George Burke and Jane Procter.
February 27, Adam Engard and Rachel Farlin.
March 3, Hugh Hawthorn and Hannah Courtney.
March 3, Moses Boom and Susanna Foster.
March 3, John Sanders and Phebe Rudge.
March 5, Thomas Vandergrift and Mary Whalton.
March 8, John Lintz and Marg^t Dungan.
March 11, Elisha Osburn and Ann McCord.
March 17, Charles Collins and Mary Ellis.
March 26, George Jarrett and Eliza Bickley.
March 31, Christopher Armstrong and Mary Holms, of N. J
April 1, Joseph Wooden and Mary Miller.
April 7, Jacob Yonker and Mary Sarn.
April 7, John Lindsey and Ann Treat.
April 12, Nathan B. Jennings and Anna Morpole.
April 17, James Agnew and Margaret Murphey.
April 17, John Side and Margaret Knows.
April 23, Jacob Dewey and Ann Myers.
About the same time, Sampson Groves and Margaret Robins (free blacks).
April 24, Conrad Hendrick and Eliza. Kittler.
April 26, James Hunter and Margaret Lewis (both of Bucks county).
April 27, Thomas Ridgeway and Jennet Patterson.
April 27, Nimrod Dennis and Jane Williams.
April 28, Abraham Manders and Ann Moreland.
May 1, John Halfline and Mary Nowland.
May 7, John Bartow and Martha Ford.
May 8, John Stout and Mary Jarrett.
May 8, Philip Spade and Mary Ober.
May 10, Edward Blake and Catherine Gordon.
May 10, William Blair and Sarah Whyart.
May 12, Henry Plain and Priscilla Good.
May 12, George Gordon and Ann Sharmar.
May 16, Henry Faunce and Mary Kesley.
May 22, Bryan Peart and Mary ———.
May 26, George Wilson and Hannah Bankinhorn.
May 29, William Leary and Mary Cunningham.

May 30, James Greeman and Eliza. Wills.
June 2, ——— ——— and ——— ——— (names forgotten).
June 6, Richard Stokes and Abigail Clifford.
June 10, William Pendleton and Susanna Jackson.
June 12, Hermon ——— and Isabella ——.
June 13, John Kyser and Mary Lipps.
June 14, John Chris^r Rittenhouse and Mary Flowers.
June 19, George Wonderly and Mary Hansel.
June 20, John Fisher and Catherine Smith.
June 26, Edward Murray and Sarah Suter.
June 30, Matthew Wilson and Martha Page.
June 30, Richard Griffiths and Martha Hall.
July 7, George Griffiths and Eleanor Armstrong.
July 12, Leonard Achlin and Dorathy Lower.
July 16, Charles Kirkham and Deborah Miller.
July 21, George Hardin and Ann Jackson (free blacks).
July 24, Lewis Winkler and Eliza. Sepher,
About the same time, Ismale and Kristy Ashton (free blacks).
July 28, David Mandeville and Sarah Brewer.
July 30, Francis Brown and Hannah Warden.
July 30, George Gablehouse and Eliza. Whalton.
July 31, Philip Slivehouse and Eliza. Daver.
July 31, Benjamin Young and Eliza. Phister.
August 2, William Wheeler and Sarah Kane.
August 4, Arthur Story and Ann Vech.
August 4, Pennel Beal and Mary Golder.
August 4, Andrew Henry and Hannah Reynolds.
August 4, Henry Kesler and Eliza Donnelly.
August 4, John Lumm and Mary Naglee.
August 12, Scipio Murray and Rose James (free blacks).
August 16, Henry Newberry and Eliza Hawksworth.
August 16, Christopher Hanland and Margaret Sowrel.
August 17, Jacob Freeborn and Sarah Nunns.
August 18, John Waggoner and Mary McIlvane.
August 21, John King and Frances Fox.
August 30, T. P. Ranard and Barbara Demen.
August 30, William Montague and Hannah Brown.
September 3, Conrad Pott and Catherine Mayern.
September 5, John Evans and Eliza Easton.
September 8, John Holleck and Frances Parks.
September 8, Benjamin Boulton and Patience Delizel.
September 9, John Winson and Isabella McLane.
September 27, William Bryant and Rachel Hall.
September 28, Rees Davis and Rebecca Roberts.
September 28, Thomas A. Davis and Eliza. Stokes.

September 29, David Price and Mary Dalley.
September 29, John Ryan and Catherine Carloch.
October 1, William Flood and Charlotte Wright.
October 1, Robt Gilchrist and Marjory Taylor.
October 2, John D. Cox and Ann Vandergift.
October 5, William King and Dorcas Wyatt.
October 5, William Patton and Margaret George.
October 8, William Lee and Susanna May.
October 9, Jacob Deitz and Dorathy Bowers.
October 11, Benjamin Vanleer and Mary Bullen.
October 13, Philip Quigley and Esther Adams.
October 18, Joseph Graham and Philis Prestin.
October 20, Joseph Brewett and Catherine Myers.
October 23, John Fenton and Esther Pickering.
October 26, Hugh Shaw and Eliza McHenry.
October 27, John Cope and Hannah Bowen.
October 31, Benjamin Oliver and Mary McLane.
October 31, Captn John Burman and Susanna Orner.
November 1, John Armstrong and Jane Griffiths.
November 1, Daniel Butler and Eliza. Flemming.
November 3, Edward Harris and Catherine Jones.
November 3, Adam Brittle and Mary Clara.
November 3, Samuel Palmer and Susanna Underwood.
November 8, Philip Hartley and Sarah Richardson.
November 9, William Slade and Ann Bland.
November 19, Samuel Creigh and Martha Hunter.
November 19, William Metlem and Sarah Thompson.
November 22, Joseph Keesey and Barbara Engard.
November 22, Saul Jennings and Ann Hoover.
November 26, Joseph Wilde and Ann Brooks.
November 27, George Cline and Eliza. Shoemaker.
December 1, Conrad Carpenter and Ann Adams.
December 11, George Crock and Susanna Elfrey.
December —, William Young and Susanna Moser.
December 15, Charles Guiger and Dorathy Foster.
December 18, Lewis Taylor and Catherine Brown.
December 22, John Bryant and Grace Carter.
December 22, Joseph Dean and Eliza. Rudy.
December 31, Thomas Annelley and Sarah Dally.
December 31, Joseph Bake and Rebecca Evans.
December 24, Frederick Weaver and Catherine Harris.
December 25, John Barber and Jane Clark.

[Mr. Stringer left in 1778 and the church was vacant for three years. The following is taken from a book entitled "Records of St. Paul's Church from 1760 to 1835,' and should have had its place immediately after the last entry for 1778.]

## 1781.

September 29, Edward Moyston and Mary Shade.
November 24, Thomas Armat and Eliza$^{th}$ Morris.
November 29, William Graham and Jane White.
December 18, Sam$^{l}$ Owens and Mary Johnston.

## 1782.

January 24, David Long and Nancy Hannan.
April 24, George Krouscope and Mary Apt.
May 29, Josiah Lusby and Elizabeth Brickel.
June 12, Cap. Alex. Murray and Mary Miller.
August 31, William Houck and Eliza$^{th}$ Sinclair.
October 8, Dr. John Colwell and Mary Cash.
October 10, Jacob Myer and Elizabeth Cook.
October 24, George Lewis and Ruth Horner.
November 15, John Clarkson and Mary Echroyd.
November 21, James B. Smith and Sarah Jackson.
November 21, William Herman and Rachel Elbert.
November 21, John Marshal and Ann Williams.
December 5, William Ross and Eliza$^{th}$ Goodwin.
December 12, Rob$^{t}$ Powell and Eliza$^{th}$ Savigny.
December 26, Charles Nuttle and Rachel Eastburne.
December —, Joseph Hoffman and Mary Thompson.
December —, Alex$^{r}$ Albrey and Rebecca Jackson.

## 1783.

May 6, Thomas Acken and Sarah Gardner.
June 14, Tho$^{s}$ Broom and Letitia White.
June 16, Samuel Taylor and Cath$^{ne}$ Unger.
June 21, George Davis and Jane Murdock.
July 2, Rachel Wells and Mary Ann Strohaver.
July 9, Dennis Haron and Sarah Rice.
August 5, Jacob Schrack and Elizabeth Hook.
September 4, Joseph Castle and Charlotte Emes.
September 10, Charles Teare and Mary Ross.
September 12, Joseph Wayne and Martha Robb.
September 25, Henry Manly and Ann Guiry.
October 2, George Wills and Hannah Young.
October 6, George Patterson and Katherine Croghan.
October 9, Abraham Robeson and Rosanna Tompson.

October 15, Matthias Pingard and Elizabeth Pee.
October 22, Joseph Galligo and Mary Magee.
October 27, George Sutton and Rachel Bolitha.
October 29, Thomas Wells and Elizabeth Holmes.
October 30, John Erwin and Elizabeth Roberts.
October 30, John Hatcher and Amelia Oate.
November 1, John Lemming and Rachel Tommelin.
December 3, Paul Beck and Margaret Parker.
December 20, Joshua Pusey and Rebecca Reynolds.
December 24, Thomas Simmonds and Elizabeth Stewart.

## 1784.

February 7, Daniel Knight and Jane Corene.
February 11, John Barker and Rebecca Brindley.
April 3, Peter Henderson and Margaret Fulmer.
April 9, John Smith and Rebecca Hardin.
April 10, Cuffy Thomas and Teany Marcus.
April 10, William Dunbar and Abigail Fontain.
April 13, John Call and Letitia Hutchinson.
April 24, Michael Morgan Obrien and Mary Bingham.
May 9, John Smith and Rebecca Hardin.
May 11, Jacob Sluyter and Mary Randolph.
May 13, John Call and Letitia Hutchinson.
June 5, James Eagleson and Eliz. Ashborne.
June 9, George White and Margaret Shriver.
June 24, Caleb Cash and Mary Phile.
July 4, Martin Ashburne and Elizabeth Thomas.
July 7, Isaiah Brown and Isabella Lister.
July 11, Humphrey Williams and Cath$^{e}$ Ryan.
July 28, Benj$^{n}$ Jacobs and Jane Woodly.
August 26, James Gale and Ann Anthony.
September 4, Charles Lear and Susannah Woodrow.
September 16, Benjamin Lyndal and Susannah Worrell.
September 22, Michael Baker and Jane Nice.
September 27, Jacob Fritz and Hannah Moore.
September 30, Jeremiah Freeman and Amelia Hyman.
October 16, William Stephney and Violet Miller.
October 20, Stokely Sturges and Eliz. Monthollan.
October 30, William Beard and Elizabeth Barnes.
November 3, Samuel Bowman, and Eleanor Ledlie.
November 5, Cato Montgomery and Hannah ——— (blacks).
November 12, John Fox and Eliza. McOnnatte.
November 16, Daniel Gowen and Hester Green, of Chester county.
November 18, Isaac Williams and Sally Sharp.

November 24, William Course and Mary Webb.
December 8, Jacob Winemore and Jane Hammon.
December 26, Benj^n Fisher and Deb^a Morris.
December 30, Richard Hill and Hester Knowledge.

## 1785.

January 2, James Adams and Ann Eckley.
January 4, William Griffith and Sarah Jones.
February 9, George W. Howard and Elizabeth Andibert.
February 11, John Moore and Lucy Black.
February 11, John Fairbear and Mary Huston.
February 15, Thomas Brown and Charlotte Norris.
February 16, John Mance and Mary Garwood.
February 16, Robert Black and Mary Reed.
April 5, George Smith and Jane Osborne.
April 16, Jo^n Johnson and Jane Sivil.
April 24, Hames Thomas and Sarah Rees.
May 1, Thomas Coffee and Susannah Leady.
May 1, Thomas Gardner and Sarah Johnson.
May 12, Henry Teats and Margaret Mitchell.
May 12, Phil^a Craig and Sarah Smith.
May 14, John Matthews and Mary Dylworth.
May 17, Hubert Armitage and Ann Bringhurst.
May 22, Jacob Vanderpool and Julianna Beach.
May 23, Johans Rhandenbekker and Eliz. Stirling.
May —, James Longhead and Susan^h Patten.
June 10, Peter Leval and Hannah Miller.
July 4, Martin Ashburn and Eliz. Thomas.
July 5, Thomas Lisson and Mary Motley.
July 7, John Dennis and Maria Barker.
July 18, Elias Cole and Rebecca Hawthorne.
July 27, Moody Jackson and Eliz. Nice.
July 28, John McGinnis and Elizabeth Kennedy.
August 7, William Hope and Sarah Burke.
August 12, William Collins and Fanny O'Glass.
August 18, Martin White and Eliz. Kennard.
August 29, Ebenez^r Balwin and Susannah Work.
September 4, Basshaw ——— and Jury Vanjoy.
September 12, John Markland and Mary Many.
September —, James Longhead and Susannah Patten.
September 30, William Cochran and Rebecca Cupraidge.
October 17, George Albright and Hannah Price.
October 30, William Fargey and Deborah Denny.
October 31, Caesar Newport and Sarah Douglass.

November 4, James Connelly and Ann Mays.
November 6, Thomas Bell and Marg$^{t}$ Smith.
November 17, William Griffy and Sarah Caragan.
November 22, Thomas Grey and Teney Waterford.
November 23, John Stokes and Mary Dunn.
November 27, Ja$^{s}$ Kennedy and Eliz. Glasgo.

## 1786.

January 12, Cesar Chrankel and Teney Young.
January 16, Edward Wisely and Margaret Forden.
February 14, ——— Hinton and Eliz. Pidgeon.
February 19, Tho$^{s}$ Griffin and Mary Squire.
February 19, Thomas Ails and Rosan$^{a}$ Keith.
March 9, Matthew Bennett and Mary Parkham.
April 4, John Coulter and Anne Miller.
April 10, Adam Wollary and Sarah Alexander.
April 12, Samuel House and Sarah Course.
April 25, John Jones and Catherine Collins.
April 27, Nicholas Higarty and Lucy Darling.
April 30, Peter Morris and Teney Robinson.
June 1, Mason Smith and Jane McCutchen.
June 12, Barney Mood and Dorathy Cramp.
June 23, John Lethan and Hannah Moore.
June 23, John Scott and Elizabeth Saunders.
June 28, Dan$^{l}$ Laferty and Juda Daley.
July 5, Will$^{m}$ Marsdon and Jemima McNelly.
August 27, Christopher Large and Mary Workman.
August 31, William Bright and Ann Moore.
August 31, Benjamin Rogers and Susannah Baker.
September 22, Joseph Hoffman and Ann Thompson.
November 11, Henry Wiker and Rachel Kersel.
November 30, Morris Goff and Rebecca Bowers.

## 1787.

January 4, James Cox and Charlotte Sitgreaves.
January 18, David Shoemaker and Rachel Baker.
January 30, Jeremiah Teatum and Mary Shute.
February —, Joseph Campbell and Barbara Stone.
February 15, George Craiger and Catherine Maxwel.
March 11, William Mumford and Sarah Carson.
April 27, Isaac Valentine and Jane Leech.
May 8, Paul Blondel and Rebecca Eyeres.

May 17, John McNauch and Martha Graham.
June 10, Peter Leval and Hannah Miller.
June 12, John Lee and Rebecca Ross.
August 16, W$^{m}$ Wistar and Sarah Delany.
September 2, John Exeter and Phillis Inglis.
September 3, Thomas Batt and Ann Gale.
September 21, Jacob Cook and Barbara Caneely.
September 27, Sam$^{l}$ Moore and Susannah Shaw.
October 1, James Beckman and Jane McCadrick.
October 2, Thomas Allen and Mary Hughes.
October 11, Peter Levering and Eliz. Righter.
November 15, Peter Sonmans Glentworth and Sarah Coates.

## 1788.

April 24, Sam$^{l}$ Wetherill and Rachel Price.
June 20, Chas. Bunkham and Rachel Rees.
June 26, Mr. Finley and Diana Shaw.
July 1, Will$^{m}$ Evans and Mary Fowler.
August 14, Jn$^{o}$ Johnston and Eleanora Lott.
September 22, Francis Grice and Sarah Carr.
October 5, W$^{m}$ Finley and Mary Pratt.
October 22, Simon Derrell and Hannah Derry.
November 2, Ab$^{rm}$ Fisher and Jane Coombs.
November 8, J$^{no}$ Bromwick and Eliz. Bolton.
November 11, Henry Wyker and Rachel Kerrel.
November 13, Charles Jones and Catherine Reed.
November 28, William Jones and Sarah Hall.
November 28, Sam$^{l}$ Jones and Eliz. Sturges.
December —, John Massey and Molly Price.
December 18, Andrew Davis and Elizabeth Price.

## 1789.

January 6, Francis Douglass and Ann Custer.
March 5, Ishamer Evance and Mary Evans.
April 9, Morris Jones and Susanna Davis.
June 29, John Manny and Mary Crosson.
August —, ——— Johnson and Rachel Bickerton.
August 20, Sam$^{l}$ Robinson and Judith Barrington.
August 23, Anthony Leugay and Laomi Yetton.
November 25, Reuben Omers and Lucy Johnson.
November 28, Stephen Sicard and Eliz. Sankey.
November 29, John Hutton and Anna Maria Miller.

December 10, Lewis Morey and Eliz$^{a}$ Baks.
December 20, William Clark and Rebecca Hutton.

## 1790.

January 26, Gabrael H. Ford and Frances Gualdo.
February 16, John O'Bryan and Eliz. Driskil.
February 18, James Williams and Eliz. Mavun.
March 27, George Middleton and Mary Workman.
April 27, Ew$^{d}$ Okey and Diana Burton.
April 18, Sam$^{l}$ Bowers and Mary Sutters.
May 5, Jacob Coats and Eliz. Baker.
May 27, Ew$^{d}$ Lobb and Sarah Walters.
May 27, Eph$^{m}$ Stuard and Sylvia Gray.
May 27, Thomas Peters and Mary King.
May 30, Peter Fegundis and Eliz. Nowland.
June 2, Jerm$^{h}$ Andrews and Catherine Lynch.
June 12, Dav$^{d}$ Pinkerton and Ann Ord
June 13, Isaac Kettz and Cath$^{ne}$ Stubbert.
July 1, Cornelius Barnes and Sarah Justice.
July 11, William Scott and Hannah Blake.
July 17, Guillaume Aertson and Hester Parry.
August 7, Peter Cord and Eliz. Livers.
August 24, John Gratz and Ann Fried.
September 8, John Righter and Jane McFee.
September 11, Fredrick Cook and Maria Moulder.
September 20, Peter Allen and Sydney Moore.
October 10, And$^{w}$ Lowry and Ann Fismire.
October 31, Rob$^{t}$ Robinson and Rebecca Plumb.
November 4, Joseph Dokerty and Zilpha Kelsey.
November 30, Nathan Gray and Fran. Richardson.
December 7, Josiah Dorsey and Frances Spain.
December 9, Peter Cloves and Comfort Johnson.
December 9, Jno. Cameron and Sarah Seal.
December 16, Joseph Allen and Hester Claypoole.
December 26, John Massey and Molly Price.

## 1791.

January —, Jacob Evermann and Catharine ——.
February —, Henry Ingel and Mary Pechim.
February —, W$^{m}$ Vanschuyver and Eliza. Adams.
March —, Jacob Siddins and Eliza. Mapfield.
March 24, James Squire and Bertina Douglas.

April —, John McFet and Mary Lancaster.
May 2, Patrick Higgins and Sarah Abbet.
May 3, Sam[l] James and Martha McConnell.
May 18, Francis Serre and Ann Ross.
May 22, Benjamin Hawkins and Martha Phismire.
May —, Samuel Bullman and Hester Cavis.
June 16, Edward Gibson and Keziah Truesdale.
August 19, Edw[d] Moyston and Sarah Gibson.
September 8, David Stewart and Zilpha Helsey.
September 21, John L. Lorey and Sarah Barnard.
September 25, Will[m] Van Osten and Eliza. Johnson.
September 29, Will[m] McGilton and Eliza. Croyley.
October 8, David Claypoole and Margaret Britton.

## 1792.

January 1, Edw[d] Able and Jane Carr.
January 8, John Simmons and Lucy Cunningham.
January 18, Sam[l] W[m] Styring and Sarah Provost.
February 9, John Babcock and Sidney Rogers.
March 24, James Squire and Bertina Duglas (repetition.)
May 12, James Coylan and Flora Call.
June 5, Frederick Brown and Jane Roy.
June 16, Edw[d] Gibson and Keziah Pruesdale (repetition).
June 28, Dan[l] Saxton and Ann Wessell.
July 15, Solom[n] Willis and Susanna Burgoine.
July 18, Will[m] Dicas and Eliza Stevenson.
July 18, Richard Carpenter and Dinah Swaine.
July 23, Alexander Whisetar and Phebe Bowers.
July 31, John Parker and Sarah Hurty.
August 19, Rich[d] Carpenter and Dinah Swaine.
September 8, Charles Moore and Margaret Carroll.
October 22, Liberty Montgomery and Henrietta Clark.
November —, Jacob Grace, Margaret his wife, and Elizabeth, his sister, were qualified before Justice Rush that Sarah Moore and Patrick Smith were married by Mr. Stringer ab[t] a month after the British Army evacuated this City.
November 21, A marriage to be celebrated at No 21 Race Street.
November 24, John Masey and Sarah Strong.
December 10, John Morgan and Mary Smith.

## 1793.

March 21, John Barger and Christianna Schaffner.

March 23, James Sturgis and Eliza Baker.
April 27, Jacob Thomas and Ann Johnson.
May 2, Frederick Baker and Jane Faul.
May 7, Henry Boyer and Catherine Roberts.
May 9, Charles Anthony and Pleasant Cummings.
May 11, Resolve Smith and Harriet Lake.
May 20, George Washington and Lucy Payne.
August 6, Richard Parry and Mary Kelly.
November 7, John Wilkinson and Phebe Duffield.
December 5, Cyrus Porter and Ann Venible.
December 26, Thomas Pratt and Hannah Thomas.
December 31, Elias Broom and Rebecca George.

## 1794.

January 5, Rob$^{t}$ Thomas and Jane Bowen.
January —, James West and Ann Seely.
January 9, Absolem Jones and Eliza Sharp.
January 17, Robert Hall and Isabella Morris.
January 28, James Conn and Ann Smith.
January 14, John Davis and Eliz. Howard.
January 25, Matthew Hale and Eliz. Roberts.
March 13, Joseph Cox and Elizabeth Brinkery.
March 27, W$^{m}$ R. Fuller and Ann Bonner.
April 6, Francis Shafner and Eliz$^{th}$ Patton.
April 12, Joseph Quinbey and Rachel Sturges.
April 29, Daniel Patrick and Ann Ute.
May 1, Moses Lambson and Rebecca Philpot.
May 26, James Baldersque and Ann Lobdell.
June 12, James Picket and Eliz. Jones.
June 17, Thomas McEwen and Hannah Parry.
June 17, Edw$^{d}$ Callow and Eliz. Chapman.
June 19, Thomas Stewart and Marg$^{t}$ Selby.
June 21, Elias Little and Sarah Breeding.
June 24, James Hafhey and Eliz. Stewart.
July 11, Hugh Deamede and Jane McClaske.
July 12, George Fry and Eliz. Wagoner.
July 15, Pleasant Lowman and Maria Gardener.
July 15, Alex$^{r}$ Robinson and Angelica Peall.
July 19, Thomas Ryerson and Molly Turner.
July 24, George Seaman and Jane Maris.
July 13, Jn$^{o}$ Baptist Lemair and Ann Serrce.
July 31, Sam$^{l}$ Weyman and Catherine Miller.
July 31, John Casper Jennings and Mary Hook.
August 31, John Higgins and Phebe Cadwallader.

September 1, James McCausland and Abigail Drew.
September 13, Robt Couper and Elizabeth Hibbs.
September 17, Edward Parry and Margaret Lewis.
September 17, John Stackhouse and Ann Strack.
October 5, Matthias Parks and Eliza Maria Smith.
October 9, Josiah Fox and Anna Miller.
October 11, Henry Shriver and Mary Hooten
October 15, William Barger and Eliz. Connovin.
Oct. 18 or 19, Isaac Shearman and Isabella Stephenson.
October 30, Isaac Miller and Frances Higgins.
November 6, Thomas Whippo and Ann Robinson.
November 7, Nathl Waters and Mary Wilson.
November 10, James Redding and Susanna Dickson.
November 13, Dennis Doherty and Eleanor Devenny.
November 18, Thomas Dawson and Eliza. Patterson.
December 4, Marcus Read and Susannah Moore.
December 10, David Lewis and Eliza Ward.
December 12, Thomas Brown and Jane Potter.
December 12, James Moses and Sophia Decrairy.

## 1795.

January 1, Robert Fizgerald and Lydia Forrester.
January 2, George McClencehan and Mary Morris.
January 8, Saml Chs Young and Ann Fras Farrar.
January —, William Smith and Susanna Jones.
February 7, John Congdon and Mary Bowers.
February 7, Edwd King and Catherine Parker.
February 8, John Lever and Eliza Degnam.
February 26, Nathan Cobb and Mary Walker.
February 28, John Myers and Hannah Wood.
March 18, Alexander Mills and Jane Payne.
April 2, David McCord and Ann Shaw.
April 2, John Test and Ann Kean.
April 12, Robert Read Trimnel and Hannah Pendergast.
April 23, John Price and Jane Coleman.
April 26, Jesse Evans and Lucy Killum.
April 29, Andrew Quin and Phebe Watson.
May 3, John Tedford and Mary Gooden.
May 4, William Anderson and Hanh Vandergraff.
May 5, Peter Wilson and Amelia Boardly.
May 9, Henry Sampson and Julianna Loteman.
May 10, Thos Noble and Margaret Lusk.
May 12, Jeremiah Cole and Elizabth Anderson.
May 14, Josiah Dill and Sarah Stow.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 16, | George Brown and Eliza$^{th}$ Pringle. |
| May | 17, | John Moore and Maria Simmons. |
| May | 19, | Demsey Barnes and Rachel Planter. |
| May | 28, | Jn$^{o}$ Casper Jennings and Mary Hook. |
| May | 28, | David Rose, Jr., and Anna Servoss. |
| June | 1, | John Turner and Eleanora Bows. |
| June | 4, | Caleb Stevenson and Rachel Hughs. |
| June | 10 or 11, | ——— Duncan and ——— Sinners. |
| June | 10 or 11, | ——— Gehen and Sarah Jones. |
| June | 25, | Conrad Pidgeon and Eliza Delavoe. |
| June | 25, | Isaac Jackson and Rachel Worthy. |
| July | 18, | George Byrns and Phillis Roy. |
| July | 26, | Sam$^{l}$ Church and Ann Scott. |
| July | 29, | Jn$^{o}$ Fraynon and Eleanor Davis. |
| August | 1, | David Duncan and Phebe Seamore. |
| August | 10, | George Hinson and Belinda Hoden. |
| August | 13, | W$^{m}$ Griffiths and Elean$^{r}$ McKennan. |
| August | 16, | James Musgrave and Mary Parry. |
| August | 19, | Henry Chase and Eliz$^{th}$ Patterson. |
| August | 22, | James Robardet and Sally Ashburn. |
| August | 27, | James McNulty and Bridget Cannon. |
| August | 30, | Benj$^{m}$ Pearson and Alice Ash. |
| September | 11, | Chris$^{n}$ Smedley and Hannah Miller. |
| September | 22, | Abr$^{m}$ Gurling and Christa$^{na}$ Towers. |
| September | 25, | Thomas Howell and Fanny Hatfield. |
| September | 27, | Mich$^{l}$ Gravenstine and Eliza$^{th}$ Kusar. |
| October | 1, | Rich$^{d}$ Robinson and Martha Polk. |
| October | 15, | Thomas W. Armat and Ann Yates. |
| October | 22, | Step$^{n}$ Parsons and Margaretta Brown. |
| November | 1, | Sam$^{l}$ Miller and Mary Young. |
| November | 4, | Ab$^{m}$ Finneymann and Eliz$^{th}$ Starling. |
| November | 6, | Ebn$^{r}$ Hall and Marg$^{t}$ Caton. |
| November | 12, | James Nichol and Elea$^{r}$ Wilson. |
| November | 22, | Thomas Balderson and Mary Nichols. |
| December | 2, | Ab$^{m}$ Penn and Eliz. Alicoke. |
| December | 18, | James Henry and Jane Wiggins. |
| December | 22, | Eber Benthal and Lucinda Dormann. |
| December | 26, | Henry Waggoner and Sar$^{h}$ Cameron. |

## 1796.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 6, | W$^{m}$ Herron and Ann Dyer. |
| January | 7, | Rob$^{t}$ McMullen and Rach$^{l}$ Thompson. |
| January | 14, | Peter Wayne and Else Roson. |
| January | 21, | John German and Mary Drais. |

February 27, Aaron Work and Hester Vandiver.
March 6, W$^{m}$ Heron and Ann Dyer.
March 10, Jac$^{o}$ Warner and Sophia Chambers.
March 13, Rich$^{d}$ Holman and Sarah Gibbs.
March 17, W$^{m}$ Francis and Sylvia Gray.
March 31, Rob$^{t}$ Taylor and Eliza$^{th}$ Coffee.
April 11, Jn$^{o}$ Murphy and Sarah Hudson.
April 27, Joseph Perry and Jane Smith.
May 18, James Bremner and Eliz$^{th}$ Argow.
May 23, Andrew Shankland and Sarah Showster.
May 24, Joseph Blewer and Rebecca Cummins.
June 8, Andrew Wilson and Mary Stedham.
June 8, John Green and Sarah Carr.
June 11, W$^{m}$ Green and Frances Williams.
June 15, Rob$^{t}$ Scott and Ann McCurdy.
June 23, Rob$^{t}$ Dining and Jane Smith.
June 26, Dan$^{l}$ Dougherty and Mary Welsh.
July 15, Ja$^{s}$ Morrison and Eliz. McCutchin.
August 10, Rich$^{d}$ Stewart and Mary Moore.
August 25, Rob$^{t}$ Gillespie and Hannah Estey.
August 29, James Culbertson and Mary Flinn.
August 31, James Fulfit and Ann Roberts.
September —, Dan$^{l}$ Baugh and Amelia Pugh.
September 28, James Kain and Jane Colling.
October 7, Obed Watson and Mary Miers.
October 7, George Hughes and Ann Milligan.
October 22, Isaac Bonsell and Cynthia Cripps.
October 29, Edw. Dunscomb and Mary Pearcy.
November 9, Dan$^{l}$ Webster and Sarah White.
November 10, John Faucet and Susannah Cummins.
November 23, Jn$^{o}$ Carghan and Elizabeth Price.
December 15, Edw$^{d}$ Etheloed and Mary Loyd.

## 1797.

January 5, Isaac Briston and Mary Hutt.
January 29, Christ$^{r}$ Cunningham and Martha Beard.
February 14, Th$^{s}$ Batson and Hannah Britton.
April 4, James Boggs and Catherine Wood.
April 6, W$^{m}$ Dicas and Phillis Chancellor.
April 22, Rob$^{t}$ Rogers and Mary Spick.
May 4, Nath$^{l}$ Miller and Sally Anderson.
May 4, Edw$^{d}$ Blancey and Ann McMullen.
May 10, Sam$^{l}$ Guthrie and Hannah Newark.
June 2, George Crager and Barbara Nail.

July 18, Andrew Quin and Mary Groves.
September 11, James Kitchen and Eliz. Dismore.
December 16, Fred. Keiz and Deborah Palmer.

## 1798.

January 11, George Kepple and Ann Turner.
March 29, Thomas Webb and Eliz$^{th}$ Mearot.
April 22, John Brady and Eliz$^{th}$ Boyd.
April 30, Joshua Dawson and Rebec$^{a}$ Bell.
May 17, Cyrus Philips and Ann Blake.
May 24, Jn$^{o}$ Waggoner and Cath$^{ne}$ Jones.
June 25, W$^{m}$ T. Price and Sarah Webster.
November 27, John Hook, Jr., and Cath$^{n}$ Hendricks.
November 29, Sam$^{l}$ Horning and Martha Shannon.
December 9, John Meer and Sarah Gould.
December 9, John Meer, Jr., and Sarah Gould, daughter.
December 20, Rob$^{t}$ Steel and Jane Bishop.
December 24, Patrick Smith and Mary Evans.
December 27, Prymus Dunkle and Jane Lee.

## 1799.

February 21, William Grumm and Hester Hook.
March 1, William Cavender and Rachel Widener.
June 28, James Donnolly and Ann Barry.
November 28, Martin Burns and Mary Greer.
——— —, Edw$^{d}$ Gibson and Martha Fitzgerald.

## 1800.

February —, R. Willey and ——— ———.
February 8, John McLiten and Sarah Potter.
February 23, Josiah West and Mary Gould.
April 5, William Harrison and Mary Richardson.
April 6, J$^{no}$ Maffit and Eliza or Alice Stilwood.
May 4, J$^{no}$ Deary and Catharine Seatz.
May 17, Ja$^{s}$ Whitaker and Ann Thompson.
May 29, Jacob Malampre and Catherine Welsh.
May —, James Healy and Catherine Hook.
August 17, Edward Parry and Margaret Lewis.
August 23, William Long and Laetitia Brant.

## 1801.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| August | 2, | Titus Wood and Marg$^{t}$ Dougherty. |
| August | 5, | Sam$^{l}$ Young and Sarah Broades. |
| August | 19, | John Wood and Sarah Haley. |
| August | 24, | J$^{no}$ McIlwee and Martha Keely. |
| December | 9, | Charles Justus F. Mull and Mary Muller. |

## 1802.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 24, | John Anderson and Mary Mahaffy. |
| February | 27, | Anth$^{y}$ Lougay and Phebe Derrick. |
| May | 1, | Sidne Anderson and Sarah Whitely. |
| May | —, | William Henry Morgan and Sarah Coalfish. |
| May | 3, | James Williamson and Elizabeth Hook. |
| May | 16, | Dan$^{l}$ Haley and Hannah Davis. |
| August | 15, | George McBride and Elizabeth Apple. |
| August | —, | John Sanson and Mary Bell. |
| August | 25, | Rich$^{d}$ Edwards and Jane Pritchard. |

## 1803.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 20, | W$^{m}$ Zigler and Anna Catherine Hook. |
| February | 3, | James Moore and Mary Rowland. |
| ——— | 10, | Matthew Quilbley and Alice McDonnel. |
| ——— | 23, | Evan Thomas and Elizabeth Owen. |
| ——— | 5, | John Watkins and Margaret Davis. |
| ——— | 1, | John Creighton and Margaret Young. |

---

## CONTINUATION OF MARRIAGES BY THE REVEREND JOSEPH PILMORE.

## 1792.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 5, | Rodrick Davis and Hannah Higgins. |
| January | 12, | James Matthews and Martha Anderson. |
| January | 15, | James Ellis and Eliza. Cooke. |
| January | 23, | Joshua Cozens and Catherine McLane. |
| January | 24, | Daniel King and Margaret Smith. |

January 26, John DeBurger and Charlotte Westen.
January 26, Timothy White and Sarah McClennen.
February 11, William Walley and Mary Walker.
February 13, James Barnes and Mary Ware.
February 19, David Caldwell and Anna Dutton.
February 23, John Maxwell and Margaret McNabb. *Non Valde probo.*
March 1, James Carr and Mary Hendrick.
March 1, Samuel Summers and Mary Cline.
March 3, Samuel Armstrong and Sarah Craft.
March 5, James Forrest and Judy Lowden (free blacks).
March 8, William Stewart and Eliza. Taste.
March 8, Thomas Taylor and Eliza. Gray.
March 15, Charles Barrington and Martha McEldouff.
March 15, Daniel Stumps and Mary Speese.
March 21, James Chamberlaine and Hanah Lewis.
March 22, Alexander Thurburn and Hannah Beckler.
March 24, Daniel Priestman and Anna Bishopbarrain.
March 31, William McShany and Charity Goslin.
April 5. Frederick Commerlow and Rachel Stoots.
April 7, William Cather and Eliza. Courtney.
April 8, George Barker and Mary Pope.
April 9, Valentine Clemens and Eliza. Lora.
April 9, William Pratt and Susanna Eldridge.
April 10, George Deal and Cary Canouse.
April 17, William Waters and Margaret Proctor.
April 19, Jethro Duncan and Thena Callander (both free blacks).
April 21, Thomas Hawkins and Eleanor Donnally.
April 21, Samuel Berry and Rebecca Wood (free blacks. Gave them no certificate).
April 26, Hector Yard and Eleanor Williams (man slave).
April 29, Benjamin Wood and Mary Layer.
April 29, James Fisher and Mary Jemmison.
April 30, John McDugle and Ann Lott (mulattoes).
May 1, George Johnson and Susanna Vanderen.
May 1, Moses Cadey and Catherine Kenna.
May 1, James Biddle and Jane Fox.
May 3, Adam Charlesmith and Eliza. Burkit.
May 3, Robert Row, and Sarah Anderson.
May 4, Thomas Harwood Grant and Ann Glover.
May 5, Jonathan Duglass and Mary McKay.
May 6, William Newman and Martha Williams.
May 10, Elijah Keen and Rachel Peart.
May 11, Francis Biggs and Eliza. Leahey.
May 12, John Wolff and Mary McMin.

May 12, Benjamin Gardner and Eliza Scott.
May 13, Peter Lower and Agnes Henry.
May 24. George Henster and Sarah Handsbury.
May 26, Richard Robinette and Mary McClathery.
May 28, Richard Hickham and Magdalena Clyne.
May 28, Andrew Keiser and Jane Philips.
May 30, William Smith and Ann Welsted.
May 30, Sargent Young and Jennet Hand.
May 31, Simon Sykes and Eliza. Monahan.
May 31, John Cox and Ann Robins.
May 31, George Craige and Catherine Willimun.
June 4, Charles Simpson and Mary Ellis.
June 7, William Gibson and Zuby Horner.
June 7, Azell Harriot and Ann Cunningham.
June 8, Thompson Stevenson and Margaret Adams.
June 10, William Reed and Sarah Hart.
June 12, John Meriam and Mary Baker.
June 12, John Piper and Jane Kahen.
June 13, Nathaniel Straithorn and Olympus Jodon.
June 13, Edward Scullen and Margaret Straithorn.
June 13, Joseph Butterworth and Sarah Moore.
June 15, John Quigley and Unice Ellis (aged 60) !
June 20, Benjamin Bell and Eliza. Tew (Jerseys).
June 24, Fredrick Fulman and Catherine Piper.
June 25, Enoch Morgan and Eliza. D. Wallington.
June 25, Michael Fisher and Margaret Jacobs.
June 28, Martin Harmstead and Mary Taylor.
July 8, George Ashton and Eliza Hughs.
July 16, Noah Richards and Eliza. Kyser.
July 23, William Burns and Sarah Bickerton.
July 23, Alexander Steadman and Juliana Cooke.
July 26, Thomas Wetherill and Eliza . Hunt.
August 2, Martin Hites and Mary Glen.
August 6, Benjamin Levering and Mary Spencer.
August 7, Lambert Smith and Eliza. Ebert.
August 7, Robert Macaulley and Mary Steward.
August 11, Michel Good and Sarah Barr.
August 13, Peter Shavelier Standley and Ann Steward.
August 16, George Bunce and Susanna Webbers.
August 19, John Hewson and Martha Mullen.
August 21, Philip DeHaas and Ann Shippen.
August 24, William Witman and Mary Green (*Just, sed privatim*).
August 25, Daniel Slack and Mary Lusheard.
August 26, Zedekiah Needham and Mary McKiver.
August 28, Levi Jorden and Sarah Ogden.

August 29, James Heart and Eliz. Hughs.
August 29, William Adams and Abigail Peters.
August 30, Thomas Raby and Dianah Leek.
August 30, Caspar Henry and Eliza. Wetherstine.
September 3, Solomon Ryon and Elenor Freeman.
September 5, Adam Buckle and Catherine Crispin.
September 5, Benjamin Lockier and Grace McKenney.
September 6, Richard Hunt and Catherine Bass.
September 6, William McDonnold and Ann Lewis.
September 8, Jacob Cooke and Eliza. Eyre.
September 8, John Alcock and Mary Tuff.
September 9, Richard Dexter and Sarah Scott.
September 9, John Harbert and Catherine Dunn.
September 9, John Preston and Eliza. Morrow.
[N. B. Being returned from the General Convention.]
September 23, Amos Palmer and Mary Britton from Bucks county.
September 27, Joseph Ribaud and Mary Brown.
September 29, William Lang and Mary Mude.
September 29, John Webb and Ann Pepper.
September 30, Joseph Bowls and Mary Dis (he a seaman).
October 2, Andrew Best and Henrietta Smith, both from Hamburgh.
October 4, Rich[d] Blankly and Martha Ritter.
October 4, Thomas Rose and Rebecca ———.
October 4, Jacob Miller and Jane Smith.
October 4, Bernard Mahon and Margaret Evans.
October 4, Samuel Allen and Grace Jackson (negroes).
October 8, Thomas Fiss and Esther Maris.
October 9, William George and Mary Shaffer.
October 10 John Cromwell and Ann Brittle.
October 11, Samuel Bonsal and Eliza. Gordon.
October 13, Peter Cheesman and Eliza. Jackson.
October 14, Samuel Grey and Amelia Karr.
October 14, John Beltley and Eliza. March.
October 15, Andrew Barclay and Eliza. Mary Banks.
October 15, Samuel Bovee and Ann Steemer.
October 15, James Miller and Margaret Jenney.
October 17, Thomas Kenney and Ann McDonald.
October 18, Matthew Walker and Harriet Thompson.
October 20, Thomas Murry and Mary Mullen.
October 20, Henderson Wright and Catherine Dickson.
October 21, A poor old man and Mrs. Anderson (both pretty old, but no impediment).
October 28, John Stedman and Mary Burress.

October 30, William Bryan and Agnes Thomas (both of Bucks county).
November 1, George Shaffer and Sarah Tacey.
November 3, Joseph Wright and Rosanna Sarls.
November 4, Thomas Fletcher and Hannah McCauly (or McAnley).
November 5, Richard Perry and Abigail Adams.
November 8, Robert Peirce and Susanna Armstrong.
November 11, Jacob Evans and Margaret Helm.
November 11, William Smith and Hannah Daniel (negroes).
November 11, Alexander Brown and Hannah Gases (negroes).
November 15, Bristol Price and Hagar Green (free blacks).
November 15, John Norman and Sarah Archer.
November 15, John Tucker and Eliza. Clifton.
November 17, Jesse Johnson and Hagar Head (free blacks).
November 18, Jacob Bruner and Abigail Burr.
November 18, John Murdock and Eliza. Reynolds.
November 20, Frederick Seals and Jane Nesbit.
November 20, Charles Crosley and Mary Holland.
November 22, John Hubbick and Margaret McGannon.
November 22, Benjamin Thomas and Mary West.
November 22, Lewis Steiner and Catherine Cowler.
November 22, Josiah Richards and Maria Hubert.
November 27, William Fitzwater and Jane Glathery.
December 2, Thomas Lapsley and Amy James.
December 6, Richard Elliot and Mary Wilson.
December 6, Gilbert Rogers and Margaret Purdy.
December 6, John Anderson and Brena Sommerers.
December 7, Benjamin Jones and Martha Wyatt.
December 8, Joseph Frankland and Margaret Hervey.
December 8, Henry Francis and Catherine Sidener.
December 9, John Hanes and Dorcas White.
December 10, William Wisdom and Ann Steward.
December 10, Charles Foster and Charlotte Cummings.
December 13, Peter Landers and Eliza. Ingard.
December 17, Jacob Snyder and Mary Harris.
December 17, Jacob Betterton and Phebe Gresberly.
December 18, Elijah Battiss and Sarah Brumster.
December 18, Thomas Holms and Rebecca Marlow.
December 20 Benjamin Ford and Sarah Todd.
December 22, Jacob Vanscriver and Sarah Strupe.
December 25, George Agar and Margaret Butler.
December 25, Robert Fursel and Abigail Murray.
December 25, Abraham Armstrong and Ann Geary.
December 30, Daniel Beshier and Catharine Way.

## 1793.

January 2, John Weaver and Mary Smallwood.
January 9, Jacob Holman and Deborah Dehaven.
January 10, William Shepherd and Mary Appowen.
January 17, Moses Dehaven and Margaret Bisbing.
January 18, Peter Hartman and Phebe Taylor.
January 19, John Jones and Rebecca Keen Warren.
January 20, William Davis and Mary Merrick.
January 24, Jacob Nice and Maria Berrett.
January 26, ——— Foott and ——— ——— (names mislaid and forgotten).
February 5, Daniel Hoone and Catherine Ludley.
February 5, Duncan T. McDugall and Eliza. Kernard.
February 7 Daniel Mayhoffer and Anna Dulker.
February 11, Jacob Death and Mary Crist.
February 12, Jacob Fister and Eliza. Seasoner.
February 13, George Culp and Sarah Hoone.
February 17, James Glynn and Eliza. Smith.
February 17, Benjamin Vanmeter and Ann Roberts.
February 20, Conrad Redheffer and Ann Kyser.
February 21, William Smith and Eliza Fones.
February 22, Jesse Dehaven and Mary Pluck.
February 24, George Leshard and Eliza. Springer.
February 24, Jeremiah Earle and Catherine Lusts or Luts.
February 25, Hugh Linn and Prudence Carter.
Feburary 26, Matthias Gravel and Margaret McGill.
February 27, George Faunce and Margaret Conver.
March 9, John Lesher and Sarah Ellis.
March 10, Peter Towers and Sarah Smith.
March 10, ——— Martin and ——— ——— (names lost).
March 11, Henry Merit and Margaret McMickle.
March 14, William Green and Grace Clark (blacks).
March 16, Patrick Moony and Catherine Johnston.
March 19, Thomas Lowry and Abigail Roberts.
March 21, Philip Chetwood and Eliza. Rantin.
March 23, Peter Worrell and Margaret Miller.
March 24, Daniel Hayns and Hannah Lewis.
March 24, Henry Gillispy and Eliza. Darling.
March 25, Jacob Stanley and Martha Vaughan.
March 25, Aaron Kay and Eliza. Garvin.
March 25, John Banks and Margaret Parker.
March 28, James Collins and Margaret Newark.
March 28, William Servoss and Ann McKensey.
March 28, John Brown and Sarah Johnson.

March 30, John Arrundel and Hannah Henderson. [N. B. Absent in New York].
April 16, Edward Mahar and Jane Maxwell.
April 18, Gabriel McGee and Eliza. Campbell.
April 18, James Cole and Hannah Ryerson (free blacks).
April 19, Thomas Chevalier and Susanna Evans. These people had been unlawfully married February 17, 1791. She obtained a divorce from her first husband and they were now married again.
April 21, John Michael Shaffner and Esther McDonough.
April 21, William Watson and Margaret Wessell.
April 23, William Ashmead and Margaret McKinley.
April 25, George Smith and Catherine Shearer.
April 25, Joseph Rittenhouse and Mary Knorr.
April 27, William Freeston and Ann McBride.
April 30, Fredrick Corman and Mary West.
April 30, Francis Brown and Eliza. Meridith.
May 1, James McBride and Mary McFarlance.
May 1, Joseph Peterson and Priscilla Thomas.
May 2, Richard Cope and Eliza. Ryley.
May 2, Paul Metz and Catherine Creamer.
May 2, Ezra Bartleson and Mary Armstrong (Plymouth township).
May 5, John Wiley and Sophia Shocker.
May 5, William Green and Rachel Brant.
May 5, Thomas Smith and Isabella Nelson.
May 7, Jacob Webbers and Margaret Henderson.
May 7, Patrick McNalley and Catherine Couch.
May 9, Alexander Innes and Maria Service.
May 11, Joseph Dickson and Eliza. Puff.
May 11, John Conyers and Hannah Combs (free blacks).
May 13, William Graham and Eliza. Ellis.
May 13, William Williamson and Sydney Myers.
May 13, Henry Ansmenger and Mary Honey.
May 16, Michael Plach and Eliza. Chapman.
May 19, James Duglas and Sarah Earnest.
May 19, Duncan Duncan and Isabella O'Neil.
May 19, Andrew Taylor and Eliza. Deacon.
May 20, Andrew Carson and Dorcas Foreman.
May 23, Isaac Davis and Mary Zion.
May 23, Jonathan Eastburn and Isabella Harriot.
May 24, Michael Burke and Ann Burke.
May 26, William Cursine and Mary Wiltz.
May 30, William North and Susanna Kirk.
June 1, John Cramey and Eleanor McLaughlin.

June 1, William Matthews and Sarah Smith.
June 6, John Rowland and Barbara Arkland.
June 6, Perks Boyd and Sarah Loudon.
June 8, William Williams and Mary Denike.
June 8, James Sloan and Mary Allen.
June 9, Christopher Bender and Mary Robinson.
June 9, Philip Oler and Catherine Crouse.
June 9, John Conrad and Barbara Oaks.
June 12, James Robinson and Eleanor Jackson.
June 13, James McClaughen and Alice Conrad.
June 15, John McIlroy and Mary Miller.
June 15, Thomas Gibbs and Margaret Custard.
June 16, Robert Tiller and Mary Groves.
June 16, Isaac Longacre and Eleanor Donaldson.
June 16, James Black and Rachel Mansel.
June 17, John Finney and Sarah Badger.
June 18, Daniel Repine and Eliza. Grimes.
June 18, Thomas Hunter and Rose Caven.
June 18, James Shepherd and Hannah McCaslin.
June 22. Archibald McCowen and Eliza. Davis.
June 23, Joseph Bossler and Mary How.
June 23, Richard Adams and Eliza. Simmons.
June 27, Thomas Gibson and Eleanor Van Alley.
June 30, John Wallace and Rebecca Picking.
July 2, Frederick Anthony and Catherine Razor.
July 4, Robert Norris and Ann Armstrong.
July 4, Hezekiah Lewis and Frances Creighton.
July 6, George Piper and Eleanor Montgomery.
July 11, Robert Bayne and Esther Wright.
July 11, Kisden Harraden and Sarah Jackson.
July 11, Frederick Long and Catherine Reasoner.
July 11, Samuel Brown and Sarah Haynes.
July 14, Henry Krider and Dorathy Martz.
July 14, Samuel Tofts and Sarah Tompkins.
July 15, Alexander Canns and Eliza Hyle or Kyle.
July 16, Thomas Short and Rebecca Trustead.
July 17, Thomas Kinstone and Mary Robinson.
July 25, R. Chapple Seaborn and Eliza. Corbett.
July 25, Frederick Cooper and Margaret Lyons.
July 25, Levi Hughs and Sarah Sutton.
July 25, John Halbert and Sarah Parker.
July 25, John Duffield and Deborah Walker.
July 26, Solomon Gibbs and Eliza. Jamison.
July 27. Samuel Powell and Barbara Hickbaum.
July 30, John Peachin and Ann Wallace.
July 30, Joseph Headly and MaryWagner.

August 1, Nicholas Gowen and Ann Clark.
August 3, John Lacorn and Sarah Baringer.
August 3, John Martin and Lena Yelles.
August 3, Moses Johnson and Eleanor Williams (free blacks).
August 4, Jacob Everley and Martha Jane Morton.
August 7, John White and Eliza. Buskirk (mulattoes).
August 9, George Halberstadt and Ann Cromwell.
August 9, Jacob Sanders and Esther Clemens.
August 9, John Deal and Mary Baker.
August 10, William Steel and Sarah Glissen.
August 10, John Green and Juda Green (free blacks).
August 22, Peter Wason and Catherine Dougherty.
August 26, John Mass and Mary Essig.
August 28, Edward Peake and Charlotte Revoness.
August 29, George Commot and Mary Low.
August 31, John McMullen and Eliza. Williams.
September 1, John English and Margaret Warren.
September 3, William Moore and Sarah Roney.
September 7, William Penrose and Mary Thorne.
September 8, Thomas White and Mary Parsons.
September 12, William Peck and Eliza. Shaffer.
September 16, Samuel Manse and Eliza. Souder.
September 19, Samuel Alerdine and Eliza. Wiggins.
September 20, John Barnes and Susanna Lux.
September 22, Francis Lyons and Ann Miller.
September 25, Robert Tanner and Martha Duglass.
September 29, John Bowman and Cloe Hazzard.
September 30, Jacob Beckert and Catherine Gunnow.
October 3, John Hickey and Sarah Davis.
October 6, Jacob Clark and Ann Claypoole.
October 7, William Toy and Sarah Cooper.
October 8, John Johnston and Priscilla Hicks.
October 30, Zerah Seaman and Eliza. Archdeacon.
November 2, Robert Cornwell and Sophia Frend.
About that time, Patrick Ivey and Sarah Beesly.
November 8, Richard Flinn and Mary Reeves.
November 8, W. Antonio Nersin and Ann Smith.
November 9, Benjamin ——— and Catherine Nutbrown.
November 9, Mansfield B. Wood and Sarah Horn.
November 9, Thomas Warwick and Mary Zeisieger.
November 10, Richard Stout and Rachel Myers.
November 10, Richard Hunt and Lydia Barry.
November 10, Aaron Grace and Eliza. Hammer.
November 14, Jacob Smith and Eliza. Sink.
November 14, Robert Harding and Dorathy Carr.

November 16, George Vaughman and Margaret Miner.
November 19, George Myers and Catherine Rambo.
November 21, John Case and Mary Steward.
November 21, Robert Thomas and Rebecca Moore.
November 22, James White and Martha Wall.
November 24, Thomas Cash and Eliza. Mercker.
November 25, William Duglass and Ruth Bristol.
November 26, Francis Martin and Ann Duncan.
November 28, Norris Standley and Mary Nations.
November 28, William Dunwick and Mary Baggs.
November 28, Joseph Barton and Eliza. Davis.
November 30, Collin McAllister and Mary Wooden.
December 3, Benjamin Johnson and Agnes Rhodda.
December 5, Marcus Marsh and Martha Wright.
December 7, Barnabas Davis and Mary Cart.
December 9, Samuel Collins and Ann McCarty.
December 10, Mordecai McGlathery and Lydia Govet.
December 12, Charles Frizell and Sarah Hopper.
December 12, Phineas Toody and Lavina Farmer (free blacks).
December 19, William Murphy and Abigail Toy.
December 19, George Ferguson and Sarah Lundy.
December 21, William Drake and Margaret Turner.
December 22, James Loyden and Hannah Bond (blacks).
December 24, John Butler Coey and Mary Berry.
December 25, John Grubb and Mary Shocker.
December 25, Thomas James and Margaret Shoemake.
December 26, Luke Shields and Eliza Metts.

## 1794.

January 9, Moses Neal and Abigail Brock.
January 11, Valentine Pote and Mary Green.
January 11, John Snyder and Eliza. Rink.
January 12, Jesse Yard and Septima Farmer.
January 16, James Rose and Isabella Hall.
January 16, John Nicholson and Rebecca Reed.
January 16, Daniel Boyd and Eliza. Cooley.
January 17, Henry Hoittingar and Jane Gardner.
January 19, Jacob Winkeler and Mary Fisher.
January 19, David Jones and Ann Slade.
January 19, Jacob Smith and Mary Williams.
January 23, Tobias Sink and Margaret Willpert.
January 25, John Mead and Hannah Mason.
January 25, William Brook and Mary Nasmith.
January 27, Thomas Davis and Lucia Burke.
January 28, James Mahaffy and Jane Whitehead.

February 2, George Beard and Mary Dunkin.
February 2, John Meer and Tacy Rutter.
February 2, Joseph ——— and Nancy ———.
February 7, Stephen McKain and Margt Dougherty.
February 9, David Thompson and Sarah Darling.
February 9, Philip Bennet and Margaret Bennet.
February 10, Nicholas Jeriens and Ann D. Guibert (French persons).
February 11, George Lutts and Mary Friend.
February 13, Bernard Vanhorn and Eliza. Nasmith.
February 13, William Gibson and Jane McCaskey.
February 16, Henry Hanson and Eliza. Bowen.
February 16, Charles Curry and Hannah Hutt (free blacks).
February 20, Anthony Barton and Charlotte Ritchel.
February 20, John Sproul and Catherine Fiss.
February 21, Richard Wright and Eliza. Holden.
February 23, John Letzinger and Rebecca Barnes.
February 25, Michael Pennington and Sarah Sharp.
February 25, John B. Pulvereen and Eliza. Birch.
February 26, Joan Pero and Phillis Black (free blacks).
February 27, John Bride and Margaret Driscall.
February 27, John Joseph Dubois and Juliana Miller.
March 2, Edward Allen and Hannah Burkley.
March 2, Anthony Sauches and Mary Due.

[March 6, 1794, Mr. Pilmore left for New York where he resided ten years. At the end of this time he returned to take charge of St. Paull's. During which period no marriages are in the record furnished us by Dr. Pilmore.]

## 1804.

October 16, Jeremiah Joint and Rebecca Stoy.
November 4, Peter Grant and Ann Ireton.
November 8, Gilbert Walton and Mary Ann Colum.
November 18, James Harper (or Hooper) and Mary Steel.
November 22, Robert Allen and Ann McCoy.
December 15, James (or Jonas) Eby and Rebecca Leman.
December 16, Frederick Yarhome and Catherine Talman.
December 20, Samuel Price and Sarah Moore.

## 1805.

January 13, William Earley and Hopey Hogg.
February 5, John Leech and Margaret Paul.
February 19, William Kennedy and Charlotte Parvin.

March 11, John Preston and Eliza. Fitz.
March 13, Samuel Paxson and Sarah Pearson.
March 14, John Hoffaker and Ann Bready.
April 6, James Wood and Mary Iliff.
April 15, Thomas Allman and Mary Norris.
May 11, William Howkins and Sarah Casay.
May 25, Michael Hickey and Catherine Penman.
May 26, Thomas Shaw and Clementine King.
June 27, John Smither and Mary Morris.
June 30, Jacob Dewey and Mary Young.
August 2, Samuel Butler Spencer and Mary Barrington.
August 3, Clement Bradey and Mary Hall.
September 1, John Maffat and Beulah Munyan.
October 20, Francis Stewart and Margaret Jones.
October 22, Peter Gordan and M. Susan Shubert.
November 2, Stephen North and Sarah Bartram.
November 10, Henry Barrington and Rebecca Robinson.
November 10, Isaac Murray and Eliza. Ferris.
November 21, Ephraim Pitman and Mary Caufman.
November 21, Augustus Tyler and Eliza. Fitsimmons.
November 23, George Marr and Ann Allen.
December 12, Samuel Darnell and Mary Williamson.
December 14, James Scholes and Eliza. Grimes.
December 26, Nicholas Welsh and Sarah Farren.

## 1806.

January 8, Michael Hyde and Sarah Stanton.
January 11, William Hilsey and Sarah Hallman.
January 25, Hector Kennedy and Hannah Brittenham Summers.
March 12, Charles Cooper and (name forgotten, *Sic*).
March 13, Richard Hallowell and Eliza. Hughs.
March 17, John H. Dinkhouse and Sophia Pidgeon.
March 29, William Mendry and Eliza. Butler.
April 6, Thomas Fenton and Frances Wright.
April 12, William Rankin and Juliet Ann Myers.
April 17, Aaron Mecker and Martha Peart.
April 28, John L. Mallet and Mary Grice.
May 1, Nathaniel Delham and Ann Smither.
May 8, Thomas Maddock and Hannah Richards.
May 15, John Rine and Ann Humphrey.
May 17, Joseph Hartley and Eliza. Vanhorn.
May 24, Thomas Ingram and Eleanora Hart.
May 24, James W. Turner and Mary Lawrence.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 29, | Joseph Beal and Eliza. Hays. |
| June | 5, | Robert Perry and Jane Shute. |
| June | 7, | Edward Praal and Sarah Anderson. |
| July | 1, | Ben. Fitzrandolph Bickerton and ——— Parker. |
| July | 5, | Isaac Russel and Margaret Le Brady. |
| July | 19, | John Eisenbrey and Susanna Heyler. |
| July | 24, | Elijah Siple Walker and Eliza. Le Brady. |
| July | 27, | Jacob Myers and Eliza Woolmer. |
| August | 31, | George Mercer and Anna Brinton. |
| September | 4, | David Pidgeon and Maria C. Sidleman. |
| September | 13, | Samuel Thompson and Eliza. Fitzimmons. |
| September | 16, | William Shields and Sarah Beby. |
| September | 16, | John Wilkins and Christiana Skirem. |
| September | 18, | Jacob Wagner and Rebecca Graham. |
| September | 24, | Edward Weaver and Mary Ross. |
| October | 1, | John Wheeler and Mary F. Harrison. |
| October | 5, | Francis Peper and Sarah Alexander. |
| October | 23, | John Strembeck and Mary Gray. |
| October | 30, | Henry Abraham and Mary Streaker. |
| November | 18, | John Hickey and Ann Lewis. |
| November | 19, | David Greer and Margaret Fenner. |
| November | 19, | John Parham and Ann Thompson. |
| November | 27, | John Hardy and Catherine Kier. |
| December | 18, | Robert Woodbridge and Lydia Broom. |
| December | 22, | Thomas Scroggy and Ann Brown. |
| December | 23, | John Smith and Mary Bustard. |

# MARRIAGE RECORD

OF THE

# PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

CHURCHVILLE, BUCKS COUNTY.

---

1738—1810.

# PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHURCHVILLE.

1738, Nov. 25, Adams, Susanna, and Hendrick Roos.
1771, March 6, Addis, Martha, and Joseph Harding.
1772, March 11, Akee, Joseph, and Leena Bennet.
1762, May 27, Anderson, Nancy, and Henry Jones.
1765, Dec. 16, Anderson, Sarah, and Joseph Murdock.
1753, July 18, Anderson, William, and Elizabeth McInsley.
1749, Sept. 21, Arsen, Matthew, and Elizabeth Strickler.
1746, Dec. 31, Ashton, Deborah, and William Waters.
1772, Nov. 16, Balderston, Josiah, and Martha Ely.
1763, April 4, Baldwin, John, and Massey Sotcher.
1771, April 23, Barcroft, Ambrose, and Phoebe Quimby.
1771, April 23, Barcroft, Hannah, and Edward Rise.
1765, May 27, Barnes, Agnes, and Abraham Foster.
1769, April 20, Barnet, Margaret, and Robert Sibbett.
1809, Jan. 9, Barns, Jacob, and Mary Erwin.
1769, April 25, Barr, Adam, and Charity West.
1804, June 24, Barrack, Mary, and William Palmer.
1745, Dec. 5, Bartholomew, William, and Maria Thomas.
1761, Oct. 22, Beckker, Maria, and Hendrick Bexter.
1765, May 28, Beebe, Sarah, and William Roberson.
1757, Aug. 23, Bennet, Aart., and Lena Knowles.
1756, June 11, Bennet, Benjamin, and Jannetye Van Sicklen.
1757, May 12, Bennet, Elizabeth, and Gerardus Wykoff.
1758, Dec. 7, Bennet, Elizabeth, and Garret Wynkoop.
1768, Aug. 17, Bennet, Elizabeth, and Henry Huddleston.
1765, April 16, Bennet, Hendrick, and Elizabeth White.
1745, Oct. 17, Bennet, Isaac, and Maria Van Horn.
1754, Sept. 14, Bennet, Isaac, and Margaritta Van Dyk.
1804, Sept. 16, Bennet, Isaac, and Mary Corson.
1761, Dec. 23, Bennet, Jan, and Annitye Jones.
1789, March 5, Bennet, Jane, and William Vanzant.
1756, Aug. 23, Bennet, Jannetye, and Jacobus Vansant.
1766, Feb. 13, Bennet, Jannetye, and Johannis Roberts.
1742, April 8, Bennet, Johannis, and Elizabeth Van Pelt.
1746, Dec 11, Bennet, Johannis, and Magdalen Bennet.
1769, Jan. 12, Bennet, Leah, and Derrick Hogeland.
1772, March 11, Bennet, Leena, and Joseph Akee.
1772, March 24, Bennet, Leentye, and Abraham Van Horn.
1800, May 28, Bennet, Lott, and Mary Carroll.

1746, Dec. 11, Bennet, Magdalen, and Johannis Bennet.
1758, Feb. 16, Bennet, Maria, and Derrick Krusen.
1801, Nov. 3, Bennet, Mary, and Joseph Randolph.
1758, April 18, Bennet, Ryk., and Jannetye Sedam.
1763, Dec. 21, Bennet, Simson, and Klartye Sackett.
1801, Nov. 3, Bennett, William, and Mary Kroesen.
1766, Nov. 10, Betts, Maria, and Samuel Headley.
1799, Nov. 17, Bewley, Jesse, and Mary Fenton.
1761, Oct. 22, Bexter, Hendrick, and Maria Beckker.
1767, Dec. 7, Bigelow, Esther, and Joseph Henry.
1766, June 26, Biles, William, and Hannah Kirkbridge.
1770, April 19, Blake, John, and Catharine Stevens.
1765, Feb. 7, Bogaet, Susanna, and Jores Nevins.
1739, Dec. 27, Bohm, Elizabeth, and Jurick Juhambach.
1741, Dec. 31, Booskirk, Jannetye, and Barent Van Hoorn.
1742, July 29, Boskirk, Andries, and Guertrie Van Hoorn.
1739, Dec. 26, Both, Hendrick, and Marcillis Klenklin.
1761, Feb. 12, Brant, Jacob, and Doortye Fisher.
1769, June 8, Brees, Charity, and Samuel Mitchell.
1764, Nov. 22, Brees, Elizabeth, and John Hatton.
1765, Jan. 30, Brees, Elizabeth, and Samuel Linten.
1771, Dec. 15, Brees, John, and Susannah Cooper.
1808, March 17, Bretsford, Jemima, and Jabez Sevenst.
1802, Nov. 6, Briggs, Martha, and Samuel Murray.
1763, Aug. 11, Britton, Sarah, and Jesse Williamson.
1763, June 9, Britton, Thomas, and Sarah Harvey.
1785, Aug. 16, Bross, Esther, and Benjamin Sweetser.
1789, Sept. 11, Brown, John, and Eleanor Vanzant.
1799, May 12, Brown, Leana, and John Duffield.
1768, March 10, Bulger, Thomas, and Leah Harvey.
1770, Oct. 4, Burdsall, Sarah, and William Pettir.
1801, May 26, Burlay, Jane, and W$^{m}$ Turner.
1742, Oct. 18, Butcher, Johannis, and Maria Swarks.
1768, Oct. 27, Butterworth, Thomas, and Eleanor McNiss.
1763, Jan. 27, Campbell, Mary, and John Grant.
1800, May 28, Carroll, Mary, and Lott Bennett.
1760, Dec. 30, Carter, William, and Rebecca Sirl.
1767, Jan. 25, Carver, Elizabeth, and Joseph Worthington.
1747, April 15, Carvour, Ann, and Robert Heaton.
1747, April 15, Carvour, John, and Rachel Naylor.
1739, Dec. 11, Cassidan, Marsilis, and Hans Michael Thielsheven.
1755, Jan. 13, Cephard, Johan Wilhelm, and Eva Catrina Hickman.
1769, Nov. 5, Chandler, Jane, and James Welsh.
1766, Oct. 23, Clawson, William, and Rachel Stout.
1766, Oct. 13, Comley, Joshua, and Catharine Willet.

1771, Dec. 15, Cooper, Susannah, and John Brels.
1771, Dec. 25, Corbit, Phœbe, and John Dungan.
1803, Nov. 16, Cornell, Adrian, and Eleanor Craven.
1809, Nov. 2, Cornell, Cornelia, and Gillian Cornell.
1803, Nov. 17, Cornell, Cynthia, and James Cornell.
1799, Oct. 27, Cornell, Elizabeth, and Henry Feaster.
1809, Nov. 2, Cornell, Gillian, and Cornelia Cornell.
1809, Nov. 16, Cornell, Gillian, and Elizabeth Kroesen.
1803, Nov. 17, Cornell, James, and Cynthia Cornell.
1809, Dec. 5, Cornell, James, and Margaret Vandegrift.
1809, Jan. 12, Cornell, Margaret, and Henry Feaster.
1801, May 28, Cornell, Martha, and Aaron Feaster.
1760, Nov. 5, Cornell, Simon, and Adrienne Kroesen.
1744, April 14, Cornell, Wilhelm, and Essie Kroesen.
1804, Jan. 11, Cornell, William, and Jane Craven.
1810, Nov. 25, Cornell, Wilhelmus, and Anne Lefferts
1804, Nov. 1, Cornely, Elizabeth, and John Worthington.
1742, Oct. 17, Cornish, Thomas, and Catharine Egberd.
1799, March 20, Corson, Anna, and Kasper Keyser.
1741-2. Jan. 2, Corson, Benjamin, and Maria Sedam.
1755, Feb. 16, Corson, Cornelius, and Margaritta Van Enden.
1810, June 14, Corson, Jane, and Henry Vanartsdalen.
1804, Sept. 16, Corson, Mary, and Isaac Bennet.
1810, Jan. 25, Corson, Mary, and Charles Finney.
1809, June 25, Corson, Richard, and Hannah Vanartsdalen.
1801. Nov. 4, Corsen, Wilhelmus, and Mary Murray.
1772, Aug. 27, Craven, Cornelia, and William Craven.
1803, Nov. 16, Craven, Eleanor, and Adrian Cornell.
1808, Jan. 6, Craven, Elizabeth, and Jesse Finney.
1804, Jan. 11, Craven, Jane, and William Cornell.
1772, Aug. 27, Craven, William, and Cornelia Craven.
1771, Jan. 10, Crozier, Ann, and Hugh Morton.
1763 July 20, Davis, Grace, and David Terry.
1772, Oct. 14, Davis, Olly, and Thomas Ferry.
1768, June 25, Davis, Sarah, and Henry Lewis.
1800, May 23, Dean, John, and Mary Paterson.
1761, Nov. 23, Derbyshire, John, and Mary Rickey.
1789, Nov. 19, Dongan, Nelley, and Leffert Lefferts.
1763, March 7, Dooley, Sarah, and Paul Pennington.
1766, Dec. 19, Doughty, Daniel, and Martha Laning.
1767, Nov. 5, Doughty, Elizabeth, and Abraham Lewis.
1745-6, Feb. 20, Drake, Jonathan, and Martha Thomas.
1795, May 25, DuBois, Helen, and David Taggert.
1804, Dec. 23, Dubois, Helena, and John Lefferts.
1751, Dec. 18, DuBois, Jonathan, and Helletye Wynkoop.
1772, Nov. 30, Duffield, John, and Martha Mattuck.

1799, May 12, Duffield, John, and Leana Brown.
1744, March 31, Dun, Roelf, and Anna Heaton.
1771, Dec. 25, Dungan, John, and Phœbe Corbit.
1759, Oct. 25, Dunn, Mary, and George Randall.
1763, March 31, Eastburn, Mary, and Samuel Roberts.
1798, Jan. 4, Edwards, Jesse, and Elizabeth Nobles.
1742, Oct. 17, Egberd, Catharine, and Thomas Cornish.
1704, Aug. 19, Egbert, Lydia, and Isaac Kroesen.
1772, Nov. 16, Ely, Martha, and Josiah Baldertson.
1758, May 4, Engard, Carrol, and Maria Stevens.
1742, Nov. 14, Ernst, Baltus, and Maria Pokinson.
1810, April 5, Erwin, Cadwalader, and Jane Jones.
1767, Oct. 27, Erwin, Jane, and John Johnson.
1809, Jan. 9, Erwin, Mary, and Jacob Barry.
1799, Dec. 30, Estee, John, and Elizabeth McNeal.
1807, July 2, Evans, Brittain, and Rachel Raine.
1801, May 28, Feaster, Aaron, and Martha Cornell.
1768, Sept., 13, Feaster, David, and Maria Hageman.
1808, March 10, Feaster, Elizabeth, and Rich^d Fenton.
1799, Oct. 27, Feaster, Henry, and Elizabeth Cornell.
1809, Jan. 12, Feaster, Henry, and Margaret Cornell.
1789, Jan. 13, Feaster, Mary, and William McCrum.
1770, Nov. 1, Feathers, Deborah, and Samuel Titus.
1799, July 11, Fenton, John, and Elizabeth Johnson.
1795, May 25, Fenton, Joseph, and Mary Vanartsdalen.
1804, Aug. 19, Fenton, Joseph, and Catharine Kroesen.
1765, March 21, Fenton, Leentye and Garret Kroesen.
1800, April 7, Fenton, Martha, and John Smith.
1799, Nov. 17, Fenton, Mary, and Jesse Bewley.
1795, May 25, Fenton, Mary, and John Vanartsdalen.
1810, April 6, Fenton, Mary, and Simon Lefferts.
1770, Aug. 23, Fenton, Matthias, and Rachel Hardy.
1808, March 10, Fenton, Richard, and Elizabeth Feaster.
1801, March 11, Ferron, John M., and Isabel Hageman.
1772, Oct. 14, Ferry, Thomas, and Olly Davis.
1810, Jan. 25, Finney, Charles, and Mary Corson.
1808, Jan. 6, Finney, Jesse, and Elizabeth Craven.
1761, Feb. 12, Fisher, Doortye, and Jacob Brant.
1794, Dec. 24, Folwell, Joseph, and Lytie Lefferts.
1765, May 7, Foster, Abraham, and Agnes Barnes.
1757, April 28, Fry, Catrina, and John Godfrey Schach.
1758, Jan. 9, Gerrise, Annetye, and Christophel Motsler.
1772, Aug. 13, Gissip, Elizabeth, and John Kees.
1763, Jan. 27, Grant, John, and Mary Campbell.
1743-4, Mar. 24, Grauser, Peter, and Mary Vandegrift.
1745, Oct. 31, Green, Hannah, and John Wiggman.

1762, Apr. 21, Gregg, James, and Hannah Plumley.
1744-5, Mar. 23, Greuser, Peter, and Maria Vandergrift.
1801, Jan. 25, Grier, Alexander, and Hannah Merrick.
1765, June 10, Hadley, Sarah, and Joseph White.
1742, May 13, Hafte, Benjamin, and Ida Herman.
1801, May 19, Hageman, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Murray.
1808, June 23, Hageman, Hannah, and William Scott.
1801, Mar. 11, Hageman, Isabel, and John M. Ferron.
1741, Oct. 20, Hageman, Jan, and Jannetye VanHoorn.
1769, Jan. 25, Hageman, Jan, and Martha VanHorn.
1768, Sept. 13, Hageman, Maria, and David Feaster.
1810, April 28, Hageman, Phœbe, and Joseph Scott.
1809, April 30, Hageman, Priscilla, and Jacob Scott.
1809, Oct. 25, Hageman Susanna, and Jacob Warner.
1749, —— —, Halsworth, Elizabeth, and Jacob Strickler.
1771, March 6, Harding, Joseph, and Martha Addis.
1776, Mar. 24, Harding, Martha, and Walter Willet.
1770, Aug. 23, Hardy, Rachel, and Mathias Fenton.
1768, Mar. 10, Harvey, Leah, and Thomas Bulger.
1763, June 9, Harvey, Sarah, and Thomas Britton.
1764, Nov. 22, Hatton, John, and Elizabeth Brees.
1766, Nov. 10, Headley, Samuel, and Maria Bett.
1744, Mar. 31, Heaton, Anna, and Roelf Dun.
1747, Apr. 15, Heaton, Robert, and Ann Carvour.
1761, Feb. 17, Heeflinger, Andrew, and Nettye Macbryan.
1765, May 16, Hellings, John, and Elizabeth Titus.
1788, Dec. 30, Henderson, Jane, and Isaac VanPelt.
1767, Dec. 7, Henry, Joseph, and Esther Bigelow.
1742, May 13, Herman, Ida, and Benjamin Hafte.
1743, April 6, Herman, Jane, and Josiah Mattuck.
1737-8, Jan. 26, Hessing, Jacoba, and Jan Karl.
1761, Apr. 11, Hibbs, Hannah, and David Smith.
1763. Dec. 22, Hibbs, Isaac, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1760, Dec 4, Hibbs, Phoebe, and Joseph Smith.
1761, Aug. 5, Hibbs, Zimmiah, and Richard Parsons.
1755, Jan. 13, Hickman, Eva, Catrina, and John Wilhelm Cephard.
1805, Jan. 10. Hilburn, Joseph, and Sarah Murray.
1767, Nov. 12, Hillebrant, Christophel, and Maria Vansickelen.
1749, Nov. 28, Hillebrandt, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Lymbacher.
1766, Feb. 6, Hillins, Mary, and William Mannington.
1784, Dec. 23, Hitts, Hannah, and Matthew Worrell.
1757, Jan. 20, Hoagland, Marytye, and Jilus Kroesen.
1753, May 19, Hofte, Catrytie, and Jacob Vandergrift.
1766, Oct. 30, Hogeland, Catharine, and Harman Vansant.

1769, Jan. 12, Hogeland, Derrick, and Idah Bennet.
1803, June 5, Hogeland, Derrick, and Mary Van Pelt.
1799, Oct. 7, Hogeland, Jane, and Benjamin Loder.
1796, April 14, Hogeland, John, and Margaret Powers.
1804, June 8, Hogeland, John, and Susanna Meyers.
1789, Sept. 27, Hogeland, Mary, and Abraham Stevens.
1805, Sept. 15, Hogeland, Sarah, and John Kroesen.
1761, June 3, Hogland, Daniel, and Elsye Kroesen.
1764, March 18, Hommer, Esther, and William Worthington.
1746, Oct. 10, Hoof, Johannis, and Antye Kroesen.
1761, June 19, Houton, John, and Esther Vandergrift.
1769, April 26, Howard, Theodosia, and Hugh Morton.
1768, Aug. 17, Huddleston, Henry, and Elizabeth Bennet.
1768, May 8, Huddleston, Joseph, and Margaret Thomas.
1762, Oct. 11, Huddleston, Sarah, and James Price.
1763, Aug. 26, Huddleston, Thomas, and Elizabeth Slygar.
1742, Aug. 10, Hufte, Marcetye, and Folkert Van De Grift.
1810, Aug. 27, Hunt, John, and Sarah Scott.
1789, Nov. 19, Hunt, Joseph, and Laetitia Kroesen.
1771, April 23, Hunter, Andrew, and Elizabeth Longshore.
1799, March 20, Ishburn, Joseph, and Atty Kroesen.
1806, Oct. 1, Jobes, William, and Anne Romain.
1799, July 11, Johnson, Elizabeth, and John Fenton.
1804, June 21, Johnson, Hannah, and William Logan.
1767, Oct. 27, Johnson, John, and Jane Erwin.
1746-7, Mar. 19, Johnson, Wilmot, and Jacob Vandegrift.
1801, Feb. 19, Jolly, James, and Jane McMasters.
1761, Dec. 23, Jones, Annitye, and Jane Bennet.
1799, Dec. 27, Jones, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Vanzant.
1762, May 27, Jones, Henry, and Nancy Anderson.
1810, April 5, Jones, Jane, and Cadwalader Erwin.
1730 Dec. 27, Juhambach, Jurich, and Elizabeth Bohm.
1737-8, Jan. 26, Karl, Jan, and Jacoba Hessing.
1742, April 5, Keeler, Maria Eva, and Hendrick Stoolryh.
1772, Aug. 13, Kees, John, and Elizabeth Gissip.
1766, March 13, Keith, Martha, and James McNear.
1772, April 5, Keyser, Christian, and Jannetye Vanlinden.
1799, March 20, Keyser, Kasper, and Anna Corson.
1765, May 2, Kinsey, George, and Phaba Smith.
1808, Feb. 25, Kinsey, Mary, and James Vansant.
1766, June 26, Kirkbridge, Hannah, and William Biles.
1739, Dec. 26, Klenklin, Marcillis, and Hendrick Both.
1771, April 10, Knowles, Joseph, and Geertye Van Horn.
1772, Aug. 6, Knowles, Anna, and Samuel Lawrance.
1757, Aug. 23, Knowles, Lena, and Aart. Bennet.
1756, Oct. 23, Koppen, Catrina, and Rynaert Potts.

1760, Nov. 5, Kroesen, Adriene, and Simon Cornell.
1758, March 25, Kroesen, Adryante, and Wilhelmus Nevins.
1746, Oct. 10, Kroesen, Antye, and Johannis Hoof.
1799, March 20, Kroesen, Atty, and Joseph Ishburn.
1804, Aug. 19, Kroesen, Catherine, and Joseph Fenton.
1807, Dec. 31, Kroesen, Catherine, and Peter Lefferts.
1753, June 16, Kroesen, Derrick, and Elizabeth Vandegrift.
1738-9, Mar. 31. Kroesen, Dirck, and Maria Vleit.
1738-9, Jan. 20, Kroesen, Elizabeth, and Johannis Sleght.
1742, April 30, Kroesen, Elizabeth, and Jan Van Arsdalen.
1748, Oct. 26, Kroesen, Elizabeth, and Stoffle Van Arsdalen.
1796, Jan. 26, Kroesen, Elizabeth, and John Vanzant.
1796, March 17, Kroesen, Elizabeth, and Abraham Roberts.
1809, Nov. 16, Kroesen, Elizabeth, and Gillian Cornell.
1761, June 3, Kroesen, Elsye, and Daniel Hogeland.
1789, Dec. 24, Kroesen, Elsye, and John Telford..
1744, April 14, Kroesen, Essie, and Wilhelm Cornell.
1747, June 6, Kroesen, Franz, and Jannetye Romain.
1765, March 21, Kroesen, Garret, and Leentye Fenton..
1804, Aug. 19, Kroesen, Isaac, and Lydia Egbert.
1753, May 19, Kroesen, Jacobus, and Ante Nevins.
1806, April 17, Kroesen, Jane, and John Vanartsdalen.
1757, Jan. 20, Kroesen, Jilus, and Marytye Hoagland.
1805, Sept. 15, Kroesen, John, and Sarah Hogeland.
1789, Nov. 19, Kroesen, Laetitia, and Joseph Hunt.
1761, March 24, Kroesen, Lemmetye, and Cornelius Wykoff.
1801, Nov. 3, Kroesen, Mary, and William Bennet.
1809, July 15, Kroesen, Mary, and Æneas Tomlinson.
1810, Nov. 29, Kroesen, Mary, and John Van Buskirk.
1758, Feb. 16. Krusen, Derrick, and Maria Bennet.
1766, Dec. 19, Laning, Martha, and Daniel Dougherty.
1770, Oct. 28, Larue, Isaac, and Geertruy Stone.
1769, April 27, Larue, Mary, and Richard Stillwin.
1804, March 6, Larzalere, Abraham, and Martha Vankirk.
1758, Dec. 7, Lawrence, Lewis, and Maria Severns.
1772, Aug. 6, Lawrence, Samuel, and Anna Knowles.
1768, May 18, Lee, David, and Rebecca Sackel.
1765, March 7, Leedom, Benjamin, and Elsie Pierson.
1762, Oct. 28, Leedom, Samuel, and Hannah Staats.
1810, Nov. 25, Lefferts, Anne, and Wilhelmus Cornell.
1804, Dec. 23, Lefferts, John, and Helena Dubois.
1808, Oct. 13, Lefferts, John, and Susanna Wynkoop.
1789, Nov. 19, Lefferts, Leffert, and Nelly Dongan.
1794, Dec. 24, Lefferts, Lytie, and Joseph Folwell.
1807, Dec. 31, Lefferts, Peter, and Catharine Kroesen.
1810, April 6, Lefferts, Simon, and Mary Fenton.

1770, Jan. 11, Leffertse, Peter, and Lammetye Vanartsdalen.
1767, Feb. 18, Leffertsen, Ares, and Adrientye Vanartsdalen.
1767, Nov. 5, Lewis, Abraham, and Elizabeth Doughty.
1768, June 25, Lewis, Henry, and Sarah Davis.
1765, Jan. 30, Linten, Samuel, and Elizabeth Brees.
1799, Oct. 7, Loder, Benjamin, and Jane Hogeland.
1769, Feb. 1, Logan, Dorcas, and Alexander Miller.
1804, June 21, Logan, William, and Hannah Johnson.
1789, Nov. 24, Lombeart, Herman Joseph, and Margaret Wynkoop.
1771, April 23, Longshore, Elizabeth, and Andrew Hunter.
1767, Dec. 10, Longshore, Elsie, and John Paist.
1801, April 15, Longstroth, Mary, and W^m^ Wynkoop.
1765, Sept. 29, Loofborough, David, and Sarah Twining.
1763, Feb. 17, Love, James, and Hannah Russell.
1763, Nov. 23, Lubicee, Catrina, and Samuel Price.
1749, Nov. 28, Lymbacher, Hendrick, and Elizabeth Hillebrandt.
1789, Jan. 13, McCrum, William, and Mary Feaster.
1798, Aug. 31, McGrady, Mary, and John Marshall.
1753, July 18, McInsley, Elizabeth, and William Anderson.
1801, Feb. 19, McMasters, Jane, and James Jolly.
1800, Nov. 26, McNair, Martha, and Cornelius Van Horn.
1799, Dec. 30, McNeal, Elizabeth, and John Ester.
1764, Dec. 26, McNear, Ann, and John Vance.
1766, March 13, McNear, James, and Martha Keith.
1801, June 12, McNear, Samuel, and Cornelius Vanartsdalen.
1768, Oct. 27, McNies, Eleanor, and Thomas Butterworth.
1799, Dec. 24, McRannels, James, and Abbe Night.
1761, Feb. 17, Macbryan, Nettye, and Andrew Heeflinger.
1745, May 17, MacNough, John, and Cathrina Van Pelt.
1766, Feb. 6, Mannington, William, and Mary Hillins.
1798, Aug. 13, Marshall, John, and Mary McGrady.
1790, Feb. 11, Matchner, John, and Elizabeth Strickler.
1743, April 6, Mattuck, Josiah, and Jane Herman.
1742, Nov. 30, Mattuck, Martha, and John Duffield.
1766, May 14, Meir, Jacob, and Elsye Van Pelt.
1801, Jan. 25, Merrick, Hannah, and Alexander Grier.
1804, June 8, Meyers, Susanna, and John Hogeland.
1769, Feb. 1, Miller, Alexander, and Dorcas Logan.
1769, June 8, Mitchell, Samuel, and Charity Brees.
1769, April 26, Morton, Hugh, and Theodosia Howard.
1771, Jan, 10, Morton, Hugh, and Ann Crozier.
1758, Jan. 9, Motsler, Christophel, and Annetye Gerrise.
1765, Dec. 16, Murdock, Joseph, and Sarah Anderson.
1801, May 19, Murray, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hageman.

1801, Nov. 4, Murray, Mary, and Wilhelmus Corsen.
1802, Nov. 6, Murray, Samuel, and Martha Briggs.
1805, Jan. 10, Murray, Sarah, and Joseph Hilburn.
1796, March 3, Nales, Isaac, and Jane Vandeventer.
1738-9, Jan. 20, Navins, Cornelius, and Sarah Sleght.
1747, April 15, Naylor, Rachel, and John Carvour.
1766, June 24, Neeley, William, and Elizabeth Thompson.
1744, March 31, Neffers, Margriethe, and Ryk Van Enden.
1753, May 19, Nevins, Antye, and Jacobus Kroesen.
1763, Feb. 17, Nevins, Catrina, and Johannis Van Horn.
1765, Feb. 7, Nevins, Jores, and Susanna Bogaet.
1758, March 25, Nevins, Wilhemus, and Adriantye Kroesen.
1799, Dec. 24, Night, Abbe, and James McRannels.
1803, April 6, Night, Mary, and Silas Vanzant.
1747, April 15, Nixon, Lea, and Garret Vansandt.
1765, April 10, Nixon, Sarah, and James Tompkins.
1798, Jan. 4, Nobles, Elizabeth, and Jesse Edwards.
1772, Feb. 23, O'Neal, Deborah, and Mathew Wisnor.
1769, Oct. 4, Osmond, Isaac, and Rachel Powel.
1767, Dec. 10, Paist, John, and Elsie Longshore.
1804, June 24, Palmer, William, and Mary Barrack.
1763, March 20, Parson, George, and Margaret Walmsley.
1761, Aug. 5, Parsons, Richard, and Zimmiah Hibbs.
1800, May 23, Paterson, Mary, and John Dean.
1768, Jan. 24, Paxton, Phineas, and Susanna Shaw.
1762, March 17, Pearson, Margaret, and Johannis Van Horn.
1763, March 7, Pennington, Paul, and Sarah Dooley.
1770, Oct. 4, Pettit, William, and Sarah Burdsall.
1771, July 11, Philips, John, and Esther Tod.
1765, March 7, Pierson, Elise, and Benjamin Leedom.
1762, April 21, Plumley, Hannah, and James Gregg.
1761, Aug. 13, Plummer, Elizabeth, and Christian Van Horn.
1762, March 17, Plummer, William, and Jane Yardley.
1742, Nov. 14, Pokinson, Maria, and Baltus Ernst.
1756, Oct. 23, Potts, Rynaert, and Catrina Koppen.
1769, Oct. 4, Powel, Rachel, and Isaac Osmond.
1796, April 14, Powers, Margaret, and John Hogeland.
1757, Jan. 20, Praal, Johannis, and Geertye Vandegrift.
1766, Dec. 18, Prawl, Jenneke, and Arent Schuyler.
1762, Oct. 11, Price, James, and Sarah Huddleston.
1770, Sept. 30, Price, Margaret, and Benjamin Sargeant.
1763, Nov. 23, Price, Samuel, and Catrina Lubicee.
1802, May 2, Puff, Elizabeth, and Isaac Rutherford.
1771, April 23, Quimby, Phœbe, and Ambrose Barcroft.
1790, Aug. 17, Raguet, James, and Anna Wynkoop.
1807, July 2, Raine, Rachel, and Brittain Evans.

1759, Oct. 25, Randall, George, and Mary Dunn.
1810, Sept. 16, Randall, John, and Elizabeth Vansant.
1801, Nov. 3, Randolph, Joseph, and Mary Bennet.
1801, March 8, Randolph, Phœbe, and John Vanartsdalen.
1796, May 22, Reeder, Abner, and Hannah Wilkinson.
1772, Feb. 23, Reeder, Benjamin, and Presylah Rose.
1772, Sept. 27, Remise, Phillippus, and Rachel Van ———.
1753, May 6, Renise, Aaltyle, and Wykoff Van Nordsbrant.
1810, Sept. 20, Renton, Margaret, and William Vancourt.
1761, Oct. 15, Rice, Catrina, and Conrad Schiver.
1803, Jan. 11, Rich, Hannah, and George Tomilson.
1769, May 17, Richardson, Samuel, and Jesinah Rue.
1761, Nov. 23, Rickey, Mary, and John Derbyshire.
1771, April 23, Rise, Edward, and Hannah Barcroft.
1805, Jan. 10, Roats, Anna, and John White.
1806, Oct. 19, Roats, John, and Cornelia Van Pelt.
1765, May 28, Roberson, William, and Sarah Beebe.
1796, March 17, Roberts, Abraham, and Elizabeth Kroesen.
1760, Dec. 4, Roberts, Elizabeth, and Tunis Titus.
1763, Dec. 22, Roberts, Elizabeth, and Isaac Hibbs.
1766, Feb. 13, Roberts, Johannis, and Jannetye Bennet.
1800, Oct. 8, Roberts, Phoebe, and James Thompson.
1763, March 31, Roberts, Samuel, and Mary Eastburn.
1805, Oct. 31, Rodman, John, and Mary Street.
1806, Oct. 1, Romain, Anne, and William Jobes.
1747, June 6, Romain, Jannetye, and Franz Kroesen.
1738, Nov. 25, Ross. Hendrick, and Susanna Adams.
1772, Feb. 23, Rose, Presylah, and Benjamin Reeder.
1769, Jan. 5, Rue, Elizabeth, and Daniel Severns.
1769, May 17, Rue, Jesinah, and Samuel Richardson.
1769, March 15, Rue, Lewis, and Ruth Whight.
1745-6, Mar. 27, Rue, Samuel, and Aaltye Van Sand.
1763, Feb. 17, Russel, Hannah, and James Love.
1802, May 2, Rutherford, Isaac, and Elizabeth Puff.
1800, Nov. 6, Rutherford, Mary, and W$^{m}$ Stogden.
1768, May 18, Sackel, Rebecca and David Lee.
1763, Dec. 21, Sackett, Klartye, and Simon Bennet.
1770, Sept. 30, Sargeant, Benjamin, and Margaret Price.
1757, April 28, Schach, John Godfrey, and Catrina Fry.
1759, Feb. 22, Schefer, Johannis, and Catryntye Sleght.
1761, Oct. 15, Schiver, Conrad, and Catrina Rice.
1766, Dec. 18, Schuyler, Arent, and Jenneke Prawl.
1809, April 30, Scott, Jacob, and Priscilla Hageman.
1810, April 28, Scott, Joseph, and Phœbe Hageman.
1810, Aug. 27, Scott, Sarah, and John Hunt.
1808, June 23, Scott, William, and Hannah Hageman.

1758, April 18, Sedam, Janetye, and Ryk Bennet.
1741-2, Jan. 2, Sedam, Maria, and Benjamin Corson.
1808, March 17, Sevens, Jabez, and Jemima Bretsford.
1769, Jan. 5, Severns, Daniel, and Elizabeth Rue.
1758, Dec. 7, Severns, Maria, and Lawrence Lewis.
1762, April 7, Shamp, Johannis M., and Catryna Sleght.
1768, Jan. 24, Shaw, Susannah, and Phineas Paxton.
1770, April 18, Shee, Sarah, and Joseph Wright.
1806, April 3, Shelmire, David, and Jane Vansant.
1769, April 20, Sibbert, Robert, and Margaret Barnet.
1745, May 23, Simonsen, Fermertye, and Johannes Vandegrift.
1801, Nov. 12, Simonson, John, and Margaret Swain.
1760, Dec. 30, Sirl, Rebecca, and William Carter.
1768, March 18, Skinner, Reuben, and Elizabeth Woods.
1740, Nov. 13, Slecht, Cornelia, and Johannis Van Pelt.
1768, June 16, Sleght, Abraham, and Martha Titus.
1762, April 7, Sleght, Catryna, and Johannis M. Shamp.
1759, Feb. 22, Sleght, Catryntye, and Johannis Schefer.
1764, Nov. 1, Sleght, Janneke, and Barent Van Horn.
1738-9, Jan. 20, Sleght, Johannis, and Elizabeth Kroesen.
1738-9, Jan. 20, Sleght, Sarah, and Cornelius Navins.
1763, Aug. 26, Slygar, Elizabeth, and Thomas Huddleston.
1761, April 11, Smith, David, and Hannah Hibbs.
1800, April 7, Smith, John, and Martha Fenton.
1760, Dec. 4, Smith, Joseph, and Phœbe Hibbs.
1765, May 2, Smith, Phaba, and George Kinsey.
1788, Nov. 20, Smock, Sarah, and Jacob Vanartsdalen.
1741, July 1, Snowden, Elizabeth, and Johannis Van De Grist.
1763, April 4, Sotcher, Massey, and John Baldwin.
1764, Nov. 27, Squire, Michael, and Catrina Waits.
1762, Oct. 28, Staats, Hannah, and Samuel Leedom.
1766, Jan. 29, Stackhouse, Esther, and Daniel Wright.
1744, Dec. 5, Stagers, Jacob, and ——— ———.
1789, Sept. 27, Stevens, Abraham, and Mary Hogeland.
1800, July 18, Stevens, Benjamin, and Sarah Van Horn.
1770, April 19, Stevens, Catharine, and John Blake.
1763, June 9, Stevens, Johannis, and Sarah Stoothoff.
1758, May 4, Stevens, Maria, and Carrol Engard.
1769, April 27, Stillwin, Richard, and Mary Larue.
1763, March 24, Stogdale, Robert, and Mary Willard.
1800, Nov. 6, Stogden, William, and Mary Rutherford.
1770, Oct. 28, Stone, Geertruy, and Isaac Larue.
1742, April 5, Stoolryh, Hendrick, and Maria Eva Keeler.
1763, June 9, Stoothoff, Sarah, and Johannis Stevens.
1766, Oct. 23, Stout, Rachel, and William Clawson.
1805, Oct. 31, Street, Mary, and John Rodman.

1804, March 8, Street, Nathan, and Sarah Vanzant.
1749, Sept. 21, Strickler, Elizabeth, and Mathew Arsen.
1790, Feb. 11. Srickler, Elizabeth, and John Matchner.
1749, —— —, Strickler, Jacob, and Elizabeth Halsworth.
1764, Jan. 12, Subers, Johannis, and Catrina Van Horn.
1801, Nov. 12, Swain, Margaret, and John Simonson.
1742, Oct. 18, Swarks, Maria, and Johannis Butcher.
1785, Aug. 16, Sweetser, Benjamin, and Esther Bross.
1795, May 25, Taggert, David, and Helen Du Bois.
1789, Dec. 24, Telford, John, and Elsye Kroesen.
1763, July 20, Terry, David, and Grace Davis.
1739, Dec. 11, Thielsheren, Hans Michael, and Marsilis Cassidan.
1768, May 8, Thomas, Margaret, and Joseph Huddleston.
1745, Dec. 5, Thomas, Maria, and William Bartholomew.
1745-6, Feb. 20, Thomas, Martha, and Jonathan Drake.
1766, June 24, Thompson, Elizabeth, and William Neely.
1800, Oct. 8, Thompson, James, and Phœbe Roberts.
1761, Jan. 15, Thornton, Joseph, and Elizabeth Willet.
1765, May 16, Titus, Elizabeth, and John Hellings.
1768, June 16, Titus, Martha, and Abraham Sleght.
1770, Nov. 1, Titus, Samuel, and Deborah Feathers.
1760, Dec. 4, Titus, Tunis, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1771, July 11, Tod, Esther, and John Phillips.
1803, Jan. 11, Tomilson, George, and Hannah Rich.
1765, April 10, Tomkins, James, and Sarah Nixon.
1809, July 15, Tomlinson, Æneas, and Mary Kroesen.
1810, Nov. 26, Tomlinson, Joseph, and Elizabeth Walton.
1801, May 26, Turner, William, and Jane Burlay.
1765, Sept. 29, Twining, Sarah, and David Loofborough.
1772, Sept. 27, Van ——, Rachel, and Phillippus Remise.
1742, April 30, Van Arsdalen, Jan. and Elizabeth Kroesen.
1759, Dec. 20, Vanarsdalen, Nicholas, and Jannetye Vansant.
1767, Feb. 18, Vanrtsdalen, Adrientye, and Ares Leffertsen.
1789, Nov. 4, Van Artsdalen, Christopher, and Phœbe Vanzant.
1801, June 12, Vanartsdalen, Cornelia, and Samuel McNear.
1809, June 25, Vanartsdalen, Hannah, and Richard Corson.
1810, June 14, Vanartsdalen, Henry, and Jane Corson.
1788, Nov. 10, Vanartsdalen, Jacob, and Sarah Smock.
1795, May 25, Vanartsdalen, John, and Mary Fenton.
1801, March 8, Vanartsdalen, John, and Phœbe Randolph.
1806, April 17, Vanartsdalen, John, and Jane Kroesen.
1770, Jan. 11, Vanartsdalen, Lammetye, and Peter Leffertse.
1800, Dec. 20, Van Artsdalen, Margaret, and Jesse Williard.
1795, May 25, Vanartsdalen, Mary, and Joseph Fenton.

1748, Oct. 26, Van Arsdalen, Stoffle, and Elizabeth Kroesen.
1744 April 28, Van Boskirk, Garret, and Maria Van Lazen.
1810, Nov. 29, Van Buskirk, John, and Mary Kroesen.
1764, Dec. 26, Vance, John, and Ann McNear.
1810, Sept. 20, Vancourt, William, and Margaret Renton.
1760, July 3, Vandergrift, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Vansant.
1753, June 16, Vandegrift, Elizabeth, and Derrick Kroesen.
1746, June 19, Vandergrift, Esther, and John Houton.
1742, Aug. 10, Van DeGrift, Fulkert, and Marcetye Hufte.
1757, Jan. 20, Vandegrift, Geertye, and Johannis Praal.
1746-7, Mar. 19, Vandegrift, Jacob, and Wilmot Johnson.
1753, May 19, Vandegrift, Jacob, and Catrytie Hofte.
1741, July 1, Van DeGrift, Johannis, and Elizabeth Snowden.
1745, May 23, Vandegrift, Johannis, and Fermertye Simonsen.
1809, Dec. 5, Vandegrift, Margaret, and James Cornell.
1743-4, Mar. 24, Vandegrift, Mary, and Peter Grauser.
1744-5, Mar. 23, Vandegrift, Maria, and Peter Grauser.
1746, June 26, Vandergrift, Rebecca, and Ralter Van Schyven.
1796, March 3, Vandeventer, Jane, and Isaac Nales.
1754, Sept. 14, Van Dyke, Margaritta, and Isaac Bennet.
1762, Oct. 14, Vandyke, Maria, and Jacob Wimmer.
1755, Feb. 16, Van Enden, Margaritta, and Cornelius Corson.
1744, March 31, Van Enden, Ryk, and Margriethe Neffers.
1741, Dec. 31, Van Hoorn, Barent, and Jannetye Booskirk.
1742, July 29, Van Hoorn, Guertrie, and Andries Boskirk.
1741, Oct. 20, Van Hoorn, Jannetye, and Jan Hageman.
1739, May 12, Van Hoorn Johannis, and Lena Van Pelt.
1772, March 24, Van Horn, Abraham, and Leentye Bennet.
1752-3, Jan. 17, Van Horn, Barent, and Sarah Van Pelt.
1764, Nov. 1, Van Horn, Barent, and Janneke Sleght.
1764, Jan. 12, Van Horn, Catrina, and Johannis Subers.
1761, Aug. 13, Van Horn, Christian, and Elizabeth Plummer.
1764, June 14, Van Horn, Christian, and Sarah Vansant.
1800, Nov. 26, Van Horn, Cornelius, and Martha McNair.
1771, April 10, Van Horn, Geertye, and Joseph Knowles.
1755, April 3, Van Horn, Jane, and Jeremiah Van Horn.
1755, April 3, Van Horn, Jeremiah, and Jane Van Horn.
1762, March 17, Van Horn, Johannis, and Margaret Pearson.
1763, Feb. 17, Van Horn, Johannis, and Catrina Nevins.
1802, April 7, Van Horn, Margareta, and Joseph Willet.
1745, Oct. 17, Van Horn, Maria, and Isaac Bennet.
1769, Jan. 25, Van Horn, Martha, and Jane Hageman.
1800, July 18, Van Horn, Sarah, and Benjamin Stevens.
1804, March 6, Van Kirk, Martha, and Abraham Larzalere.
1744, April 28, Van Lazen, Maria, and Garret Van Boskirk.
1772, April 5, Vanlinden, Jannetye, and Christian Keyser.

1753, May 6, Van Nordsbrant, Wykoff, and Aaltyle Renise.
1745, May 17, Van Pelt, Cathrina, and John MacNough.
1806, Oct. 19, Van Pelt, Cornelia, and John Roats.
1732, April 8, Van Pelt, Elizabeth, and Johannis Bennet.
1776, May 14, Van Pelt, Elsye, and Jacob Meyer.
1788, Dec. 30, Van Pelt, Isaac, and Jane Henderson.
1740, Nov. 13, Van Pelt, Johannis, and Cornelia Slecht.
1739, May 12, Van Pelt, Lena, and Johannis Van Hoorn.
1803, June 5, Van Pelt, Mary, and Derrick Hogeland.
1752-3, Jan. 17, Van Pelt, Sarah, and Barent Van Horn.
1745-6, Mar. 27, Van Sand, Aaltye, and Samuel Rue.
1747, April 15, Vansandt, Garret, and Lea Nixon.
1760, July 3, Vansant, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Vandergrift.
1810, Sept. 16, Vansant, Elizabteh, and John Randall.
1766, Oct. 30, Vansant, Harman, and Catharine Hogeland
1756, Aug. 23, Vansant, Jacobus, and Jannetye Bennet.
1808, Feb. 25, Vansant, James, and Mary Kinsey.
1806, April 3, Vansant, Jane, and David Shelmire.
1759, Dec. 20, Vansant, Jennetye, and Nicholas Vanarsdalen.
1764, June 14, Van Sant, Sarah, and Christian Van Horn.
1746, June 26, Van Schyven, Ralter, and Rebecca Vandergrift.
1756, June 11, Van Sicklen, Jannetye, and Benjamin Bennet.
1767, Nov. 12, Vansickelen, Maria, and Christopel Hillebrant.
1801, April 12, Vanzant, Atty, and James Vanzant.
1789, Sept. 11, Vanzant, Eleanor, and John Brown.
1799, Sept. 27, Vanzant, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jones.
1801, April 12, Vanzant, James, and Atty Vanzant.
1806, Oct. 9, Vanzant, Jane, and David Walton.
1796, Jan. 26, Vanzant, John, and Elizabeth Kroesen.
1789, Nov. 4, Vanzant, Phoebe, and Christopher Van Artsdalen.
1804, March 8, Vanzant, Sarah, and Nathan Street.
1803, April 6, Vanzant, Silas, and Mary Night.
1789, March 5, Vanzant, William, and Jane Bennet.
1738-9, Mar. 31, Vleit, Maria, and Direk Kroesen.
1764, Nov. 27, Waits, Catrina, and Michael Squire.
1763, March 20, Walmsley, Margaret, and George Parson.
1807, June 3, Walton, Abraham, and Euphemia Wilson.
1806, Oct. 9, Walton, David, and Jane Vanzant.
1810, Nov. 26, Walton Elizabeth, and Joseph Tomlinson.
1809, Oct. 25, Warner, Jacob, and Susanna Hageman.
1746, Dec. 31, Waters, William, and Deborah Ashton.
1769, Nov. 5, Welsh, James, and Jane Chandler.
1769, April 25, West, Charity, and Adam Barr.
1769. March 15, Whight, Ruth, and Lewis Rue.
1765, April 16, White, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Bennett.

1805, Jan. 10, White, John, and Anna Roats.
1765, June 10, White, Joseph, and Sarah Hadley.
1745, Oct. 31, Wiggman, John, and Hannah Green.
1796, May 22, Wilkinson, Hannah, and Abner Reeder.
1766, Oct. 13, Willet, Catharine, and Joshua Comley.
1760, Jan. 15, Willet, Elizabeth, and Joseph Thornton
1802, April 7, Willet, Joseph, and Margaretta Van Horn.
1766, March 24, Willet, Walter, and Martha Harding.
1800, Dec. 20, Williard, Jesse, and Margaret Vanartsdalen.
1763, March 24, Willard, Mary, and Robert Stogdale.
1767, Dec. 13, Williamson, Hannah, and Samuel Yardley.
1763, Aug. 11, Williamson, Jesse, and Sarah Britton.
1807, June 3, Wilson, Euphemia, and Abraham Walton.
1762, Oct. 14, Wimmer, Jacob, and Maria Vandyk.
1772, Feb. 23, Wisnor, Matthew, and Deborah O'Neal.
1768, March 18, Woods, Elizabeth, and Reuben Skinner.
1804, Dec. 23, Worrell, Matthew, and Hannah Hilts.
1804, Nov. 1, Worthington, John, and Elizabeth Comely.
1767, Jan. 25, Worthington, Joseph, and Elizabeth Carver.
1764, March 18, Worthington, William, and Esther Hommer.
1766, Jan. 29, Wright, Daniel, and Esther Stackhouse.
1770, April 18, Wright, Joseph, and Sarah Shee.
1766, March 24, Wykoff, Cornelius, and Lammety Kroesen.
1757, May 12, Wykoff, Gerardus, and Elizabeth Bennet.
1790, Feb. 15, Wylley, David, and Susanna Wynkoop.
1790, Aug. 17, Wynkoop, Anna, and James Raguet.
1758, Dec. 7, Wynkoop, Garret, and Elizabeth Bennet.
1751, Dec. 18, Wynkoop, Helletye, and Jonathan DuBois.
1789, Nov. 24, Wynkoop, Margaretta, and Joseph Herman Lombeart.
1790, Feb. 15, Wynkoop, Susanna, and Davd Wylley.
1808, Oct. 13, Wynkoop, Susanna, and John Lefferts.
1801, April 15, Wynkoop, William and Mary Longstroth.
1762, March 17, Yardley, Jane, and William Plummer.
1767, Dec. 13, Yardley, Samuel, and Hannah Williamson.

# MARRIAGE RECORD

OF THE

# THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

## PHILADELPHIA.

---

1785—1799.

# THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

1787, Dec. 8, Abraham, Mary, and Church Clinton.
1788, Jan. 10, Abraham, William, and Elizabeth Duck.
1786, April 4, Ackley, John Breintnel, and Mary White.
1786, Oct. 12, Ackley, Thomas, and Massey Sproves.
1788, July 5, Adams, Ann, and Francis Fortune.
1786, Sept. 21, Adams, Elizabeth, and George Laney.
1787, April 14, Adamson, Alexander, and Mary Westby.
1786, Sept. 24, Addison, Alexander, and Jane Grant.
1787, Jan. 30, Agnew, Daniel, and Ann Polen.
1787, Aug. 9, Aitken, Robert, Jr., and Nancy Pearson.
1787, Feb. 17, Albach, Catharine, and Samuel Jefferith.
1793, Jan. 8, Alcorn, Michael, and Charlotte Kerkman.
1787, Aug. 16, Alexander, Elisha, and Elizabeth Shepherd.
1788, Feb. 7, Alexander, Susanna, and Thomas Conklin.
1793, Feb. 16, Allardice, Sarah, and Richard F. Sparks.
1795, Nov. 5, Allen, David, and Jane Gordon.
1788, Dec. 10, Allen, Shedona, and Josiah Beetel.
1785, Dec. 9, Allison, Alexander, and Mary Richardson.
1789, July 23, Allison, Eleanor, and William Johnston.
1788, Sept. 22, Allison, Margaret, and John Young.
1788, May 8, Alston, Mary, and Nicholas Ichollard.
1788, Aug. 15, Altimus, Jacob, and Susannah Wisham
1787, April 2, Anderson, Bridget, and James Derlin.
1786, April 3, Anderson, Esther, and Thomas Holliway.
1789, Oct. 29, Anderson, Mary, and Nathaniel Fowler.
1786, May 11, Anderson, Mercy, and Abraham Kirkpatrick Jones.
1795, Aug. 4, Anderson, Sarah, and Duncan Robertson.
1786, Oct. 1, Andrews, Peter, and Sarah Brown.
1794, June 23, Anel, Betsy, and Conolly Stockart.
1788, Aug. 7, Angels, Jane, and Alexander Hardy.
1788, July 8, Ansby, George, and Sarah Parris.
1789, July 26, Ansley, Sarah, and Thomas Nevil.
1788, July 2, Antwell, Elizabeth, and John Hall.
1787, Sept. 4, Armitage, Mary, and Michael Thomson.
1789, Dec. 12, Armstrong, Ann, and Francis Page.
1789, Sept. 22, Armstrong, Deborah, and Abner Sterne.
1786, April 9, Armstrong, Jane, and Richard Caple.
1789, Dec. 8, Arthur, John, and Margaret Atherly.

1789, May 6, Ashby, Sarah, and Caleb Kirk.
1786, Jan. 5, Ashman, Mary, and Obadiah Wiley.
1786, Sept. 17, Ashton, Hannah, and John Dawson.
1786, March 1, Askins, Elizabeth, and John Fuller.
1788, April 17, Aston, John, and Sarah Renn.
1789, Dec. 8, Atherly, Margaret, and John Arthur.
1789, Nov. 21, Baesford, Frederick, and Ann Dumont.
1786, Sept. 7, Bailey, Eleanor, and Robert McQuillon.
1789, Nov. 12, Bailey, John, and Ann Wasson.
1794, Dec. 23, Bailey, Robert, and Jane McHee.
1789, Dec. 19, Bakeoven, Sarah, and Duncan Murdock.
1786, Jan. 7, Baker, James, and Mary Edwards.
1794, April 26, Baker, Mary, and Cadwallader Halloway.
1793, July 4, Baker, Sarah, and George Lyrmah.
1786, Nov. 15, Baker, William, and Ann Merrinder.
1785, Nov. 21, Baldridge, Jane, and Thomas Brown.
1792, June 30, Baldwin, Daniel, and Frances Delaney.
1786, Dec. 2, Baldwin, Keziah, and Thomas Cimine.
1789, Aug. 29, Baldwin, Susannah, and John Carrow.
1787, Dec. 20, Bale, Sybilla, and Israel Busby.
1787, Aug. 20, Banks, Abigail, and John Hebron.
1795, June 25, Bankson, Eliza, and Charles Williams.
1785, Dec. 19, Barclay, James, and Sarah Ross.
1789, July 20, Barker, Elizabeth, and Edward Row.
1787, Oct. 25, Barker, John, and Mary Cox.
1789, Nov. 12, Barnell, James, and Hannah Scott.
1789, March 26, Barnet, John, and Elizabeth Unix.
1787, May 31, Baron, Alexander, and Hannah Dunn.
1788, May 28, Barr, Catharine, and Alexander Thomas.
1788, Dec. 4, Barret, Edmund, and Elizabeth Feller.
1788, April 26, Barry, Alexander, and Margaret Rankin.
1794, Dec. 23, Barry, Margaret, and John Hanna.
1786, March 25, Barry, Mary, and John Hand.
1786, Jan. 11, Barry, Rebecca, and John Lewis.
1786, Oct. 16, Barstoll, John, and Amey Headley.
1795, Aug. 20, Bartell, Edward, and Elizabeth Jones.
1790, Jan. 11, Bartlett, Jane, and Jared Everton.
1787, May 24, Bates, Joseph, and Ann Matlack.
1790, Jan. 12, Bates, Letitia, and Richard Tyse or Tice.
1787, Feb. 22, Baxter, James, and Sarah Daniel.
1793, July 9, Baxter, Rachel, and John Mullins.
1788, Dec. 31, Bayment, Matthew, and Elizabeth Blonden.
1786, Nov. 15, Bayne, Samuel Pullein, and Ann Dennis.
1787, Dec. 5, Bean, Hugh, and Catharine Travelly.
1788, Dec. 10, Beetel, Josiah, and Shedona Allen.
1787, Sept. 13, Beigler, George, and Mary Dixon.

1789 Sept. 19, Beler, Hannah, and Bernard Cassiday.
1789, Oct. 17, Belknap, Thomas, and Naomi Dare.
1794, June 5, Bellas, John, and Margaret McBride.
1788, June 14, Bell, Joseph, and Susannah Lawrence.
1787, Aug. 23, Bell, Mary, and Richard Marly.
1789, Jan. 8, Bell, Mary, and Nicholas Hopper.
1785, Sept. 28, Bell, William, and Mary Bradey.
1786, Feb. 10, Benner, Agnes, and Benjamin Delaney.
1786, Jan. 1, Bennet, John, and Ann McGill.
1787, Aug. 13, Beran, Mary, and John Seyfrid.
1788, March 20, Bernard, John, and Elizabeth Work.
1788, Oct. 6, Berry, John, and Elizabeth Bowman.
1794, April 10, Berry, Leah, and George Finch.
1789, July 14, Berry, Simon, and Mary Myers.
1789, Nov. 10, Bever, Thomas, and Mary Henry.
1787, Dec. 27, Beyment, John, and Elizabeth Cornelius.
1789, March 15, Billis, William, and Elizabeth Stamper.
1788, Sept. 25, Bingham, Frances, and Thomas Gilby.
1786, Sept. 19, Bird, Ann, and Robert Rice.
1786, March 4, Bird, Mary, and Thomas La Forai.
1790, Jan. 4, Bird, Martha, and Robert Davidson.
1786, Jan. 12, Black, Robert, and Marjorie Hardie.
1787, Nov. 3, Blade, James, and Mary Russel.
1799, Aug. 1, Blair, Elizabeth, and John Steel.
1786, Dec. 15, Blair, John, and Mary Hill.
1795, Aug. 25, Blake, Nancy, and James King.
1787, Jan. 25, Blankley, Mary, and Robert McGarvey.
1786, Feb. 28, Bleight, John, and Catharine Bryan.
1788, Oct. 27, Bleinken, Joanna, and Jacob Holfinger.
1788, Dec. 31, Blonden, Elizabeth, and Matthew Bayment.
1795, March 31, Bob, Peter, and Abigail Maxfield.
1789, Dec. 12, Bodine, Jane, and Peter Vannest.
1787, Aug. 7, Bonsal, Enoch, and Susannah Crosier.
1789, April 2, Bonsal, Lydia, and Aaron Palmer.
1778, Oct. 11, Book, Mary, and Samuel Foreman.
1789, Dec. 29, Boon, Elizabeth, and George Hickman.
1785, Dec. 15, Boswell, Mary, and John Palmer.
1787, March 28, Botner, Joseph, and Lydia Dewberry.
1787, Oct. 22, Bowden, James, and Elizabeth Matthews.
1789, Oct. 19, Bowie, Margaret, and William McGill.
1788, Oct. 6, Bowman, Elizabeth, and John Berry.
1786, July 29, Boyd, Elizabeth, and William White.
1788, Nov. 24, Boyd, Jane, and John Rainey.
1788, Nov. 20, Boyd, Margaret, and Thomas Snowden.
1786, July 24, Boyd, Mary, and Christian Crimer.
1786, Dec. 29, Boyd, Thomas, and Rebecca Taylor.

1789, Nov. 15, Boyer, John, and Margaret Hanzey.
1792, Aug. 11, Boys, Samuel, and Maria Hood.
1788, Nov. 1, Bradey, Alexander, and Sarah Tryon.
1785, Sept. 28, Bradey, Mary, and William Bell.
1785, Oct. 14, Brailey, Robert, and Mary Russel.
1785, Nov. 21, Brandon, William, and Jane Hunter.
1788, March 22, Brant, James, and Mary Deamond.
1788, May 17, Breece, Charles, and Mary Strang.
1793, April 4, Brewster, Sarah, and William Hampton.
1786, Aug. 10, Bright, John, and Nancy McKensey.
1786, Jan. 21, Brinkrel, Margaret, and Richard Leadbeater Flatwood.
1785, Dec. 23, Bristoe, Sarah, and James Letts.
1785, Aug. 16, Britt, Margaret, and John Lawrence.
1788, Sept. 22, Britten, Rebecca, and Joseph Rogers.
1789, Dec. 10, Brock, Edward, and Rebecca Murray.
1785, Nov. 24, Brockentine, Mary, and John Withrop.
1788, May 18, Brookman, Frances, and Terence Donnelly.
1787, Nov. 22, Broomall, Daniel, and Rachel McCay.
1793, Feb. 5, Brown, Agnes, and Alexander Templeton.
1788, Feb. 10, Brown, Elizabeth, and Andrew Hannis.
1788, Aug. 1, Brown, Hendrick, and Catharine Lynch.
1785, Aug. 11, Brown, John, and Margaret Clayton.
1788, Feb. 22, Brown, John, and Barbara Share.
1789, Feb. 28, Brown, Leonard and Eleanor Campble.
1788, April 20, Brown, Mathew, and Mary Roland.
1786, Oct. 1, Brown, Sarah, and Peter Andrews.
1789, Oct. 2, Brown, Sarah, and Michael Dowd.
1789, March 12, Brown, Susannah, and Abraham Gregory.
1785, Nov. 21, Brown, Thomas, and Jane Baldridge.
1794, Jan. 15, Bruce, Alexander, and Mary Newton.
1788, Nov. 25, Bryan, Anthony, and Mary Carlisle.
1786, Feb. 28, Bryan, Catharine, and John Bleight.
1789, April 13, Bryan, Catharine, and Christopher Higgins.
1788, May 3, Bryan, Priscilla, and Frederick Warrance.
1785, Oct. 24, Bryant, James, and Sarah Wilson.
1789, July 25, Buchanan, David, and Ann Wier.
1788, Nov. 2, Buck, Christina, and John Hackett.
1787, Jan. 23, Buck, Philip James, and Martha Prowle.
1793, Dec. 3, Buckhard, Susannah, and John Stairs.
1794, March 11, Budock, Elizabeth, and James M. McKinley.
1787, Aug. 31, Bulger, Philip, and Eleanor Green.
1788, June 2, Bunting, Rebecca, and James McElwee.
1785, Sept. 4, Burch, Dorcas, and George Johnson.
1785, Aug. 27, Burchell, Ann, and William Keith.
1787, Jan. 25, Burke, Jane, and James Eustis.

1786, April 24, Burke, Miles, and Mary Goforth.
1793, Nov. 28, Burkhard, Elizabeth, and John Peden.
1789, June 27, Burnet, William, and Barbara O'Niel.
1788, May 26, Burns, James, and Sarah Hynds.
1787, Aug. 30, Burns, Mary, and John Kennedy.
1789, Dec. 27, Burrel, Mary, and John McEwen.
1787, Dec. 20, Busby, Israel, and Sybilla Bale.
1786, May 25, Busier Barthomew, and Margaret Sailor.
1787, Feb. 13, Butterwood, Susannah, and John Walker.
1788, May 8, Butler, Jane, and Abraham Marpole.
1786, June 8, Butler, Sarah, and Nathaniel Wheeler.
1786, June 11, Buxon, Charlotte, and William Richards.
1787, Dec. 8, Cable, Jane, and Michael Kennedy.
1788, May 22, Caldwell, James, and Jane Kenny.
1787, Aug. 11, Caldwell, Nicholas, and Mary Smith.
1788, Aug. 10, Calvadare, Lewis, and Jane Thomas.
1787, July 18, Cameron, Mary, and Richard Stiles.
1788, Oct. 11, Campbell, Duncan, and Ann Utterburgh.
1789, Feb, 28, Campble, Eleanor, and Leonard Brown.
1786, May 6, Campbell, James, and Christina McCloud.
1787, Aug. 23, Cantler, George, and Elizabeth Rifford.
1786, April 9, Caple, Richard, and Jane Armstrong.
1788, Sept. 15, Capper, John, and Margaret Mathews.
1788, Nov. 25, Carlisle, Mary, and Anthony Bryan.
1785, Sept. 1, Carmalt, Sarah, and Wills Carom.
1795, May 26, Carnes, Edward, and Rebecca Pinkerton.
1789, May 6, Carnick, Ruth, and William Little.
1785, Sept. 1, Carom, Wills, and Sarah Carmalt.
1790, Jan. 17, Carpenter, Elizabeth, and Abraham Cook.
1789, June 20, Carpenter, Mary, and Daniel McCay.
1785, Dec. 24, Carr, Ann, and George Thompson.
1794, Dec. 23, Carr, Fanny, and Abraham Moore.
1787, Aug. 10, Carrar, Peter, and Grace Dunn.
1787, March 1, Carrol, Terence, and Mary Hancock.
1789, Aug. 29, Carrow, John, and Susannah Baldwin.
1785, Aug. 19, Carson, David, and Sarah Wood.
1787, Jan. 7, Cassel, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Smith.
1786, Nov. 9, Cassey, Maurice, and Mary Welsh.
1789, Sept. 19, Cassiday, Bernard, and Hannah Beler.
1787, Jan. 15, Cather, Mary, and Peter Gillis.
1789, Sept. 6, Caven, ——, and Jane McCall.
1787, Feb. 1, Cavil, Thomas, and Mary Ridge.
1792, Feb. 11, Cerlin, Elizabeth, and Thomas Noblit.
1799, Aug. 5, Champion, Stephen, and and Grace Curran.
1788, May 15, Chapman, Mary, and Hugh McDougal.
1787 Aug. 6, Chathn, Elizabeth, and John Young Pickering.

1794, Dec. 16, Chivare, John, and Sally McCoul.
1789, Sept. 16, Church, Elizabeth, and James Roney.
1787, March 22, Church, Mary, and James Given.
1786, Dec. 2, Cimine, Thomas, and Keziah Baldwin.
1789, Oct. 21, Clark, Mary, and Jonas Van Winkle.
1785, Sept. 4, Clarkson, William, and Rachael Tate.
1785, Aug. 11, Clayton, Margaret and John Brown.
1786, Jan. 5, Clayton, Zebulon, and Mary Ann Kendry.
1787, Dec. 8, Clinton, Church, and Mary Abraham.
1789, April 2, Clinton, Patrick, and Elizabeth Rainey.
1786, Dec. 7, Clow, Margaret Millicent, and Hugh Hagan.
1785, Aug. 16, Coats, Elizabeth, and Robert Miller.
1794, Dec. 16, Coates, John, and Temperance Kelly.
1787, Aug. 18, Coates, Stephen, and Catharina Flake.
1787, Feb. 24, Cochran, Ann, and John Spensley.
1792, April 5, Cochran, Robert, and Elizabeth Mitzenberger *alias* Miller.
1788, Aug. 9, Cody, James, and Mary Kirby.
1788, May 20, Codgel, Mary, and Charles Venables.
1788, July 31, Coiles, Casper, and Lydia Fairis.
1788, Sept. 28, Coiner, Nancy, and John Raunk.
1787, Nov. 28, Cole, Alice, and Israel Lock.
1794, June 23, Cole, Allen, and Susan ———.
1788, April 15, Coleman, Margaret, and Andrew Doyle.
1787, Aug. 13, Coleman, William, and Nancy Jones.
1789, Dec. 7, Coles, Ann, and Dennis Doyle.
1786, June 12, Collison, George, and Rosanna Morton.
1786, April, 8, Collyl, Edward, and Martha Penrose.
1786, Aug. 15, Coltney, Hugh, and Jane Little.
1788, Jan. 23, Comly, Ann, and Isaac Jones.
1787, May 5, Condin, Sarah, and David Jones.
1788, Oct. 23, Condon, John, and Mary Smith.
1788, Feb. 7, Conklin, Thomas, and Susannah Alexander.
1786, May 8, Connard, Eleanor and John Travers.
1785, Aug. 29, Connit, Samuel, and Ann Wood.
1788, Aug. 28, Conrad, Mathias, and Phoebe Rudge.
1790, Jan. 17, Cook, Abraham, and Elizabeth Carpenter.
1785, Aug. 23, Cook, Huldah, and John Hudson.
1788, June 27, Cook, Hulda, and David Quarril.
1789, May 2, Cooper, William, and Mary Oliver.
1786, Jan. 19, Cope, Phebe, and James Much.
1786, Nov. 27, Copner, Nancy, and John English.
1787, Dec. 27, Cornelius, Elizabeth, and John Beyment.
1786, Dec. 31, Cornfield, Margaret, and John Reed.
1787, Aug. 16, Cornish, James, and Ann McIntyre.
1789, Aug. 19, Coudom, Elijah, and Hannah Simons.

1789, Oct. 24, Coultar, Susannah, and Jeremiah Warmigem.
1787, May 28, Coval, Zenas, and Mary Ellias.
1787, Oct. 25, Cox, Mary, and John Barker.
1788, Sept. 22, Coyle, James, and Mary Poulke.
1789, Nov. 7, Craven, Sarah, and William Morgan.
1788, Aug. 10, Crawford, William, and Margaret Musgrave.
1788, Dec. 4, Crawford, William, and Eleanor Hibben.
1793, July 18, Crawford, James, and Catharine Fiss.
1789, Sept. 17, Creighton, John, and Elizabeth Match.
1787, Nov. 8, Creighton, Robert, and Mary McCaskey.
1785, Oct. 15, Cremer, Martin, and Sarah Reynolds.
1786, July 24, Crimer, Christian, and Mary Boyd.
1788, May 8, Croesen, Rosanna, and Samuel Pringle.
1786, Aug. 24, Crone, Noble, and Marjory Modelevel.
1787, Aug. 7, Crosier, Susannah, and Enoch Bonsal.
1788, Oct. 4, Cross, John, and Polly ——.
1785, Sept. 8, Crossman, Mary, and John Fecundus.
1787, Feb. 27, Cubler, Martin, and Phœbe Lodge.
1787, Sept. 6, Culin, George, and Priscilla Taylor.
1786, Jan. 2, Culin, Lydia, and Jacob Tuston.
1788, May 15, Culin, Mary, and William Pyswell.
1787, March 15, Cummings, Jane, and Brittam Estill.
1788, May 1, Cummings, Richard, and Margaret Murphy.
1794, Oct. 7, Cummings, Samuel, and Rachel Watson.
1788, Oct. 9, Cunningham, Anna, and George Spangler.
1786, July 14, Cunningham, John, and Margaret Drum.
1786 May 13, Cunningham, Margaret, and David Thomas.
1786, Nov. 22, Cunningham, Margaret, and John Gill.
1789, Feb. 3, Curless, Nancy, and Samuel Robison.
1799, Aug. 5, Curran, Grace, and Stephen Champion.
1788, Dec. 14, Currie, Archibald, and Helen or Eleanor Stark.
1788, Jan. 16, Curry, Margaret, and Enoch Richardson.
1789, Dec. 28, Cuzzens, Eleanor, and James Quinter.
1794, Sept. 16, Danham, Peter, and Susan Leadbetter.
1786, Sept. 14, Daniel, George, and Mary Ann Young.
1787, Aug. 30, Dare, Elizabeth, and William McDaniel.
1789, Oct. 17, Dare, Naomi, and Thomas Belknap.
1789, Aug. 8, Darragh, Nancy, and Hugh Shaw.
1789, Sept. 10, Darroch, William, and Sarah Whitton.
1786, Oct. 20, Dawson, Dorcas, and Nicholas Pidgeon.
1794, Dec. 25, Dawson, George B., and Anna Maria Robinson.
1786, Oct. 20, Dawson, Jediah, and Susannah Harris.
1786, Sept. 17, Dawson, John, and Hannah Ashton.
1787, March 14, Dawson, Sarah, and Jacob Rumford.
1794, Jan. 9, Davenport, Elizabeth, and William McIvar.
1785, July 28, Davey, Mary Ann, and Peter McCliff.

1790, Jan. 4, Davidson, Robert, and Martha Bird.
1786, April 28, Davis, Abigal, and Isacah Evans.
1786, Aug. 5, Davis, Catharine, and Abraham Keys.
1786, April 13, Davis, John, and Martha Orbison.
1795, Oct. 31, Davis, John, and Elizabeth Smith
1788, Oct. 10, Davis, Joseph, and Abigail Johnston.
1787, Oct. 10, Davis, Mary, and Robert Goodrich.
1786, Jan. 17, Davis, Nancy, and Hugh Glover.
1789, July 16, Davis, Sarah, and Thomas Rickham.
1787, June 2, Davison, Hannah, and ——— Wilson.
1789, Nov. 20, Davison, James, and Rachel Townsend.
1789, April 23, Davy, Richard, and Elizabeth Leaver.
1788, March 22, Deamond, Mary, and James Brant.
1786, Feb. 10, Delaney, Benjamin, and Agnes Benner.
1792, June 30, Delaney, Frances, and Daniel Baldwin.
1786, April 13, Delay, Joseph, and Hannah Rich.
1786, Nov. 15, Dennis, Ann, and Samuel Pullein Bayne.
1789, Feb. 12, Denny, Cynthia, and George Freeman.
1787, April 2, Derlin, James, and Bridget Anderson.
1787, March 28, Dewberry, Lydia, and Joseph Botner.
1786, April 13, Dice, Henry, and Catherine Miller.
1789, Dec. 8, Dick, Elizabeth, and Christopher Ingledue.
1789, June 4, Dick, John, and Mary George.
1789, Nov. 3, Dick, John, and Margaret Lynn.
1789, Dec. 15, Dicks, Beulah, and John Steele.
1787, Oct. 22, Dicks, George, and Charity Marshal.
1788, Sept. 18, Dickson, John, and Mary Gold.
1789, May 21, Dickson, John, and Hannah Peterson.
1788, Feb. 7, Dill, Jane, and Daniel Reese.
1786, July 13, Dill, Sarah, and William Newbold.
1788, Aug. 26, Dinsmore, William, and Isabella Porter.
1789, Nov. 30, Dixon, Daniel, and Elizabeth Sheeghan.
1787, Sept. 13, Dixon, Mary, and George Beigler.
1786, July 20, Dod, *alias* Jones, Elizabeth, and Michael Sommers.
1786, Sept. 20, Donnahey, Isabella, and Edward White.
1788, July 10, Donnan, William, and Elizabeth Elkin.
1788, May 18, Donnelly, Terence, and Frances Brookman.
1797, May 22, Donohue, Thomas, and Margaret Shaw.
1789, April 3, Dorland, Sarah, and Caleb Toy.
1795, March 12, Dougherty, David, and Mary Parnel.
1787, July 4, Douglass, Isabel, and James Milhollen.
1789, Oct. 2, Dowd, Michael, and Sarah Brown.
1787, Dec. 30, Downs, Harold, and Mary Knows.
1789, Nov. 30, Downs, Mary, and Lewis Hayden.
1789, Nov. 29, Downs, Nancy, and Richard Searles.
1788, April 15, Doyle, Andrew, and Margaret Coleman.

1789, Dec. 7, Doyle, Dennis, and Ann Coles.
1786, July 14, Drum, Margaret, and John Cunningham.
1788, Jan. 10, Duck, Elizabeth, and William Abraham.
1786, June 17, Duley, William, and Elizabeth Lewis.
1790, Jan. 7, Duffy, John, and Elizabeth Magaw.
1787, April 7, Douglass, Eleanor, and John Quin.
1786, Nov. 23, Dukeminner, Samuel, and Mary Sharp.
1788, Jan. 21, Dumfey, James, and Hannah Marles.
1789, Nov. 21, Dumont, Ann, and Frederick Baesford.
1786, Sept. 11, Duncan, Nancy, and John Toy.
1787, Oct. 6, Dungan, Jeremiah, and Susanna Walker.
1795, Nov. 24, Dunlap, Margaret, and Robert Irwine.
1789, July 2, Dunlap, Mary, and James Patterson.
1787, Aug. 10, Dunn, Grace, and Peter Carran.
1787, May 31, Dunn, Hannah, and Alexander Baron.
1786, Jan. 26, Durant, Andrew, and Jane Peck.
1787, Feb. 1, Durnel, Sarah, and Isaac Roberts.
1790, Jan. 21, Durnel, Thomas, and Ruth Neely.
1794, Feb. 15, Dush, Mary, and Nathan Frame.
1788, Dec. 23, Dyer, Hannah, and Peter Rice.
1788, Oct. 10, Eakin, Alexander, and Mary French.
1786, Nov. 28, Eckard, Conrad, and Mary Sample
1787, Aug. 29, Edwards, Joseph, and Elizabeth Haas.
1786, Jan. 7, Edwards, Mary, and James Baker.
1795, May 24, Eldridge, Abigail, and Daniel Skellenger.
1788, July 10, Elkin, Elizabeth, and William Donnan.
1787, May 28, Ellias, Mary, and Zenas Coval.
1789, July 9, Ellick, William, and Hope Gower.
1788, Feb. 2, Elliot, Barbara, and Joseph Todd.
1785, Nov. 17, Elliot, Edward, and Margaret Green.
1794, May 15, Elliot, John, and Nancy McCulloch.
1792, Jan. 11, Elliot, Mary, and George Moore.
1790, Jan. 14, Elliot, Rachel, and James Hamilton.
1786, May 5, Ellis, Hannah, and Charles Wickham.
1786, March 15, Elridge, Martha, and John Nichols.
1789, June 9, Elridge, Priscilla, and William Shaw.
1788, April 4, Elridge, Thomas, and Susanna Tew.
1786, Nov. 27, English, John, and Nancy Copner.
1789, Sept. 27, Ernst, Jacob, and Esther Montgomery.
1788, July 17, Erwin, Samuel, and Mary Shepherd.
1787, March 15, Estill, Brittam, and Jane Cummings.
1787, Jan. 25, Eustis, James, and Jane Burke.
1788, Nov. 29, Evans, Eunice, and Samuel Williamson.
1788, Oct. 23, Evans, Abigail, and John Walter.
1786, April 28, Evans, Isacah, and Abigal Davis.
1785, Oct. 16, Evans, Mary, and Nicholas Valance.

1786, April 3, Evans, William, and Susannah Plumb.
1789, May 2, Everett, Hannah, and John Moore.
1790, Jan. 11, Everton, Jared, and Jane Bartlett.
1786, May 6, Ewings, John, and Mary Mason.
1788, July 31, Fairis, Lydia, and Casper Coiles.
1786, May 4, Farmer, Hannah, and Benjamin McElroy.
1786, March 22, Farrel, Garret, and Ann Spence.
1786, Nov 30, Farrel, Jacob, and Mary Wilson.
1795, May 31, Fay, Jacob, and Jane Fess.
1785, Sept. 8, Fecundus John, and Mary Crossman.
1788, Dec. 4, Feller, Elizabeth, and Edmund Barret.
1786, March 5, Fennel, Odell Wheeler, and Margaret Vallance.
1786, Nov. 26, Fenton, David, and Margaret Henderson.
1786, Aug. 19, Fenton, Robert, and Lois Matlack.
1787, Sept. 29, Ferguson, Hannah, and George Hudson.
1789, July 2, Ferguson, Janet, and Thomas Frazer.
1788, May 24, Ferguson, John, and Mary Murphy.
1788, Nov. 4, Ferguson, Margaret, and Felix McGuire.
1795, May 31, Fess, Jane, and Jacob Fay
1789, April 13, Few, Deborah, and Francis Shaffner.
1786, Jan. 28, Fiens, William, and Rebekah White.
1794, April 10, Finch, George, and Leah Berry.
1789, April 2, Finister, John, and Elizabeth Taylor.
1785, Aug. 29, Finnemore, Joshua, and Elizabeth Wills.
1787, April 30, Fisher, Hannah, and Henry Gillis.
1786, Sept. 5, Fisher, Margaret, and John McDonald.
1788, April 15, Fisher, Mary, and Thomas Peart.
1786, Feb. 10, Fisher, Sarah, and John Scott.
1793, July 18, Fiss, Catharine, and James Crawford.
1788, Aug. 28, Fissmire, John, and Mary Steinmetz.
1789, Dec. 17, Fistar, Mary, and Stephen McGill.
1786, June 30, Fitzgerald, George, and Margaret Mooney.
1786, Jan. 5, Fitzpatrick, Eleanor, and Isaac Pope.
1788, Dec. 27, Fitzimmons, Mary, and Thomas Gun.
1787, Aug. 18, Flake, Catharine, and Stephen Coates.
1786, Sept. 8, Flake, George, and Sarah Wright.
1786, Jan. 21, Flatwood, Richard Leadbeater, and Margaret Brinkrel.
1788, Jan. 1, Fleetwood, Richard Leadbeater, and Catharine Flock.
1789, March 31, Fleming, Thomas, and Margaret McLees.
1787, Nov. 7, Flick, Elizabeth, and Peter Tythe.
1788, Jan. 1, Flock, Catharine, and Richard Leadbeater Fleetwood.
1786, March 27, Flowers, Christopher, and Sarah Mills.
1789, Jan. 15, Flowers, Mary, and Thomas Tarrent.

1788, Aug. 31, Foggy, John, and Mary Iron.
1788, Nov. 4, Folwel, Elizabeth, and Robert Roberts.
1789, March 30, Foreman, Elizabeth, and Andrew Galbreath.
1788, March 27, Foreman, Phoebe, and William Galbreath.
1788, Oct. 11, Foreman, Samuel, and Mary Book.
1788, July 5, Fortune, Francis, and Ann Adams.
1785, Aug. 31, Foster, Ann, and John Piper.
1785, Aug. 31, Foster, Thomas, and Sarah Piper.
1794, Nov. 19, Foster, William, and Leah Thomas.
1785, Dec. 29, Foulke, Elizabeth, and Andrew Martin.
1794, April 24, Fowle, Margaret, and John Sullivan.
1789, Oct. 29, Fowler, Nathaniel, and Mary Anderson.
1794, Feb. 15, Frame, Nathan, and Mary Dush.
1788, Sept. 25, Frazer, Alexander, and Margaret Lumsden.
1788, Sept. 30, Frazer, Christian, and Malcolm McIntyre.
1786, Dec. 13, Frazer, Isabel, and Robert Stephens.
1788, July 23, Frazer, Mary, and Alexander McDonald.
1785, Aug. 6, Frazer, Nancy, and William Porterfield.
1789, July 2, Frazer, Thomas, and Janet Ferguson.
1789, Feb. 12, Freeman, George and Cynthia Denny.
1786, May 29, Freeman, John, and Margaret Trubey.
1788, Aug. 11, French, Andrew, and Rachel Harper.
1788, Oct. 16, French, Elizabeth, and John Starkey.
1788, Oct. 10, French, Mary, and Alexander Eakin.
1795, July 20, Friday, Fanny, and James Gerard.
1786, March 1, Fuller, John, and Elizabeth Askins.
1795, Jan. 23, Fulton, John, and Jane Shepherd.
1788, July 1, Furlong, Mary, and John Philips.
1789, March 30, Galbreath, Andrew, and Elizabeth Foreman.
1788, March 27, Galbreath, William, and Phoebe Foreman.
1786, Oct. 7, Galloway, Catharine, and Chambers Gaw.
1786, Aug. 31, Gamble, John, and Sarah Knox.
1789, Nov. 30, Gardner, Mary, and William Linnensheets.
1787, Feb. 28, Garvin, John, and Catherine McGinnis.
1786, Oct. 2, Gasper, Thomas, and Elizabeth Rock.
1786, Oct. 7, Gaw, Chambers, and Catherine Galloway.
1795, April 6, Gaw, Gilbert, and Susanna Preston.
1792, Feb. 18, Gaw, Robert, and Catharine Shubart.
1785, July 29, Gelles, Isabel, and William McPhail.
1787, Aug. 7, George, Catharine, and Samuel McGillon.
1789 Sept. 9, George, Dorothy, and Henry McGill.
1789, Oct. 29, George, James, and Mary Miller.
1789, June 4, George, Mary, and John Dick.
1795, July 20, Gerhard, James, and Fanny Friday.
1786, Aug. 5, Gerich, Henry, and Eleanor Ghain.
1786, Aug. 6, Ghain, Eleanor, and Henry Gerrich.

1787, May 20, Gibbs, Esther, and Benjamin Ramsey.
1786, Nov. 22, Gibson, Mary, and Thomas Thomson.
1785, Aug. 29, Gilbert, Rebekah, and Joseph Rakestraw.
1788, Sept. 25, Gilby, Thomas, and Frances Bingham.
1786, Nov. 22, Gill, John, and Margaret Cunningham.
1786, April 10, Gill, Robert, and Barbara Lindsey.
1787, April 30, Gillis, Henry, and Hannah Fisher.
1787, Jan. 15, Gillis, Peter, and Mary Cather.
1787, May 23, Gilmour, William, and Elizabeth Taylor.
1787, March 22, Given, James, and Mary Church.
1786, Nov. 1, Given, Peter, and Elizabeth Rollin
1789, Sept. 10, Glass, Eleanor, and William Stevenson.
1786, Jan. 17, Glover, Hugh, and Nancy Davis.
1786, April 25, Goforth, Mary, and Miles Burke.
1788, Sept. 18, Gold, Mary, and John Dickson.
1787, Oct. 10, Goodrich, Robert, and Mary Davis.
1789, March 7, Gordon, Hannah, and Daniel Mortimer.
1795, Nov. 5, Gordon, Jane, and David Allen.
1786, July 22, Gowden, Elizabeth, and William Parody.
1789, July 9, Gower, Hope, and William Ellick.
1788, Aug. 6, Gowing, William, and Jane McCoy.
1786, Dec. 13, Graham, John, and Ann Murray.
1788, Oct. 16, Graham, John, and Elizabeth Harrison.
1787, Sept. 14, Graham, Thomas, and Margaret Morrison.
1788, Sept. 28, Grant, Catharine, and Robert Hopkins.
1785, Dec. 20, Grant, Isabel, and Donald McKinzie.
1786, Sept. 24, Grant, Jane, and Alexander Addison.
1789, Nov. 5, Gray, Jane, and John Wier.
1787, Feb. 3, Gray, John, and Sarah Irvine.
1787, Nov. 1, Grab, Margaret, and John McKenna.
1786, Sept. 5, Greaves, Alexander, and Elizabeth Hoover.
1777, Aug. 31, Green, Eleanor, and Philip Bulger.
1785, Nov. 17, Green, Margaret, and Edward Elliot.
1786, Jan. 5, Green, Nehemiah, and Phebe Kirk.
1789, March 12, Gregory, Abraham, and Susannah Brown.
1788, Feb. 18, Gregory, George, and Mary McGerry.
1786, July 18, Grenville, Cornelius, and Catharine Sweeney.
1788, March 15, Gribben, John, and Margaret McIlvaine.
1786, March 21, Grican, Patrick, and Jane Kelley.
1786, Jan. 11, Griffith, Ann, and Joseph Reily.
1794, Dec. 25, Grimes, Mary, and John Haslett.
1787, June 5, Groce, Catharine, and Philip Camed.
1786, Dec 7, Groover, Margaret, and Samuel Shaw.
1788, May 13, Grubb, William, and Elizabeth Hill.
1789, Dec. 11, Guin, Andrew, and Mary Lukins.
1789, Dec. 17, Gun, John, and Rebecca Ward.

1788, Dec. 27, Gun, Thomas, and Mary Fitzimmons.
1785, Sept. 12, Guthrie, Margaret, and James Melvin.
1787, Aug. 29, Haas, Elizabeth, and Joseph Edwards.
1787, Feb. 6, Haas, Peter, and Susannah Kiel.
1786, Dec. 14, Haasselbacker, Philip, and Mary Parkinson.
1788, Nov. 2, Hackett, John, and Christina Buck.
1786, Dec. 7, Hagan, Hugh, and Margaret Millicent Clow.
1786, July 24, Hainey, Edward, and Bridget Mullay.
1788, July 2, Hall, John, and Elizabeth Antwell.
1786, May 17, Hall, Margaret, and Valentine Martiningo.
1794, April 26, Halloway, Cadwallader, and Mary Baker.
1790, Jan. 14, Hamilton, James, and Rachel Elliott.
1788, June 3, Hamilton, Mary, and John Venamore.
1796, March 25, Hamilton, Nancy, and John Rangey.
1787, June 26, Hamilton, Sarah, and William Porter.
1786, Dec. 13, Hammel, James, and Bytnia Walker.
1793, April 14, Hampton, William, and Sarah Brewster.
1787, March 1, Hancock, Mary, and Terrence Carrol.
1786, March 25. Hand, John, and Mary Barry.
1789, Dec. 23, Hank, Hannah, and William Savins.
1794, Dec. 23, Hanna, John, and Margaret Barry.
1788, Feb. 27, Hannegan, Mary, and Luck McGlaughlin.
1793, Nov. 16, Hannick, Margaret, and Reuben Knapp.
1788, Feb. 10, Hannis, Andrew, and Elizabeth Brown.
1794, Oct. 14, Hanse, Susannah, and George McDowell.
1789, Nov. 15, Hanzey, Margaret, and John Boyer.
1786, Jan. 12, Hardie, Marjorie, and Robert Black.
1786, March 2, Hardwin, Margaret, and Charles Saffroy.
1788, Aug. 7, Hardy, Alexander, and Jane Angels.
1794, Jan. 22, Hare, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Manjeu.
1795, Dec. 10, Hargesheimer, William, and Elizabeth Unzue.
1795, Oct. 27, Harnett, Anna, and George W. Morse.
1788, Aug. 11, Harper, Rachel, and Andrew French.
1786, Oct. 20, Harris, Susannah, and Jediah Dawson.
1788, Oct. 16, Harrison, Elizabeth, and John Graham.
1789, Jan. 1, Hart, George, and Elizabeth Herman.
1787, Aug. 19, Hart, Jacob, and Hannah Scalinger.
1794, Dec. 25, Haslett, John, and Mary Grimes.
1785, Oct. 5, Hasting, Elizabeth, and James Maxwell.
1789, May 31, Hatheway, Mary, and William Roads.
1789, June 11, Hawzey, Ann, and Adam Wetzler.
1788, April 12, Hay, Edward, and Martha Tustin.
1789, Nov. 30, Hayden, Lewis, and Mary Downs.
1786, Oct. 16, Headley, Amey, and John Barstoll.
1787, Aug. 20, Hebron, John, and Abigail Banks.
1786, July 23, Hegan, Mary, and Andrew Murray.

1789, Aug. 22, Henderson, Elizabeth, and Robert Potter.
1786, Nov. 28, Henderson, Margaret, and David Fenton.
1795, April 6, Henderson, William, and Mary Veele.
1787, Feb. 22, Henry, Alexander, and Sarah Snowden.
1789, Nov. 10, Henry, Mary, and Thomas Bever.
1789, Jan. 1, Herman, Elizabeth, and George Hart.
1788, Feb. 20, Heston, David, and Rachel Hough.
1788, Sept. 18, Hetrick, James, and Margaret Taggart.
1788, Aug. 13, Hewit, Mary, and John Jones.
1789, Dec. 10, Hewston, Susanna, and John Taylor.
1785, Oct. 24, Hibbard, Sarah, and Jonathan Pennel.
1788, Feb. 20, Hickey, Patrick, and Mary Turner.
1789, Dec. 29, Hickman, George, and Elizabeth Boon.
1787, May 3, Hicky, Jeremiah, and Margaret Morrain.
1788, Dec. 14, Hiddlestone, Lawrence, and Jane Lindsay.
1787, Jan. 19, Higgs, Ann, and James McFall.
1789, April 13, Higgins, Christopher, and Catherine Bryan.
1787, April 7, Higgins, Francis, and Hannah Roberts.
1785, Aug. 13, Hilburn, Elizabeth, and William Nice.
1788, May 13, Hill, Elizabeth, and William Grubb.
1793, Nov. 14, Hill, Joseph, and Margery Wright.
1786, Dec. 15, Hill, Mary, and John Blair.
Not married, [see] Hilman, Mary, and John Smith.
1786, Feb. 11, Hinds, John, and Charity Jones.
1787, May 20, Hinds, Rebecca, and John Sadler.
1788, Oct. 19, Hinkson, Margaret, and John Whelan.
1789, July 25, Hinson, George, and Elizabeth Stout.
1787, Sept. 16, Hogan, Sarah and John Loder.
1788, July 22, Hogben, Charles, and Sarah Orr.
1788, Oct. 27, Holfinger, Jacob, and Joanna Bleinken.
1785, Aug. 24, Hollard, Peter, and Hannah Stiles.
1786, April 3, Holliway, Thomas, and Esther Anderson.
1787, April 16, Holmes, John, and Mary Patterson.
1788, May 5, Holmes, John, and Sarah Taylor.
1789, Oct. 23, Holton, Peter, and Mary Picken.
1786, Sept. 14, Homan, David, and Mary Reeves.
1794, Jan. 15, Honius, John, and Lydia Pyles.
1788, April 20, Hood, Alexander, and Sarah Ward.
1792, Aug. 11, Hood, Maria, and Samuel Boys.
1787, March 11, Hood, Sarah, and Willim Morrison.
1786, June 15, Hood, Thomas, and Hannah Thompson.
1788, April 3, Hook, Silla, and William Stroud, Jr.
1789, Aug. 22, Hoop, Catharine, and James McEnelly.
1786, Sept. 5, Hoover, Elizabeth, and Alexander Greaves.
1788, Sept. 28, Hopkins, Robert, and Catharine Grant.
1789, Jan, 8, Hopper, Nicholas, and Mary Bell.

1787, April 13, Hornsby, Mary, and John Wilson.
1788, April 19, Horton, Ann, and James Scott.
1787, April 14, Hortwick, James, and Catharine McKeever.
1785, Dec. 29, Hother, Jane, and Joseph Williamson.
1788, Feb. 20, Hough, Rachel, and David Heston.
1787, Jan. 29, Hounsdel, William, and Sarah Lake.
1786, Oct. 31, Howard, Henry, and Elizabeth Jack.
1785, Nov. 22, Howard, Margaret, and John Parkeson.
1786, Feb. 7, Howel, Margaret, and John McNamara.
1794, May 15, Hudson, Betsy, and David Rush.
1787, Sept. 29, Hudson, George, and Hannah Ferguson.
1785, Aug. 23, Hudson, John, and Huldah Cook.
1789, May 21, Huffty, Rachel, and Eneas Lyon.
1787, Dec. 25, Hugh, William, and Rebecca McDonald.
1788, May 8, Hungary, Hannah, and James Widdefield.
1785, Nov. 21, Hunter, Jane, and William Brandon.
1789, June 18, Hunter, Oliver, and Ann Maxfield.
1788, March 31, Hutchins, John, and Mary Pamer.
1789, Sept. 9, Hutchinson, James, and Elizabeth Mason.
1785, Dec. 11, Hutchinson, John, and Nancy Jameson.
1788, April 17, Huts, George, and Sarah Sunderland.
1788, May 26, Hynds, Sarah, and James Burns.
1788, Feb. 27, Hyner, Henry, and Elizabeth Jersey.
1787, Oct. 4, Hynes, Frederick, and Mary Lovely.
1788, Dec. 4, Hynes, Joseph, and Mary Maloney.
1786, Dec. 21, Hynes, Mary, and Jonathan Pocker.
1787, March 8, Hyser, Sarah, and Joseph Lonnon.
1789, June 4, Hyzer, Adam and Mary Wimer.
1788, May 8, Ichollard, Nicholas, and Mary Alston.
1789, April 27, Iden, John, and Ann Texter.
1795, Sept. 2, Iler, Fanny, and Thomas Parsons.
1789, Dec. 8, Ingledue, Christopher, and Elizabeth Dick.
1787, Aug. 15, Ingram, John, and Mary Ryan.
1788, Aug. 31, Iron, Mary, and John Foggy.
1787, Oct. 13, Irvin, John, and Eleanor Robison.
1787, Feb. 3, Irvin, Sarah, and John Gray.
1789, April 13, Irwin, Catharine, and Matthew McGregger.
1789, April 9, Irwin, Mary, and Robert Semple.
1788, July 23, Irwin, Nancy, and George Neely.
1795, Nov. 24, Irwine, Robert, and Margaret Dunlap.
1786, Oct. 31, Jack, Elizabeth, and Henry Howard.
1789, April 30, Jack, Francis, and Ann Robison.
1787, Sept. 13, Jackson, Elizabeth, and James Rossbacon.
1787, Dec. 8, Jackson, Margaret, and John Munroe.
1786, May 25, Jackson, Mary, and John Pickin.
1788, June 2, Jameson, Thomas, and Mary Williams.

1786, Jan. 24, James, Mary, and John Page.
1785, Dec. 21, Jameson, Andrew, and Ruth Swain.
1793, Jan. 31, Jameson, John, and Louisa Robarts.
1785, Dec. 11, Jameson, Nancy, and John Hutchinson.
1787, Feb. 17, Jefferith, Samuel, and Catharine Albach.
1795, Aug. 10, Jeffers, Nancy, and James Macky.
1789, May 24, Jenkins, Abigail, and James Shay.
1788, Feb. 27, Jersey, Elizabeth, and Henry Kyner.
1793, April 11, Johns, Hannah, and Charles Miller.
1786, Aug. 14, Johnson, Andrew, and Catharine Mayher.
1786, Jan. 26, Johnson, Benjamin, and Mary Plumb.
1786, Oct. 16, Johnson, David, and Margaret Williamson.
1788, May 5, Johnson, Edward, and Margaret Smith.
1785, Sept. 4, Johnson, George, and Doreas Burch.
1785, Sept. 14, Johnson, John, and Mary Sipple.
1788, Oct. 14, Johnson, Margaret, and Joseph Silvy.
1788, Oct. 14, Johnson, Mary, and John MacNamara.
1789, July 23, Johnson, William, and Eleanor Allison.
1786, Nov. 1, Johnston, Abigail, and Jacob King.
1788, Oct. 10, Johnston, Abigail and Joseph Davis.
1787, Jan. 1, Johnston, Elizabeth, and John Waggoner.
1787, Oct. 27, Johnston, Jacob, and Sarah Woodington.
1787, Dec. 13, Johnston, John, and Elizabeth Knox.
1788, Sept. 26, Johnston, John, and Sarah Lyon.
1788, Feb. 21, Johnston, Mary, and Alexander Lander.
1787, Feb. 10, Joiner, John, and Rebecca Moss.
1793, Dec. 16, Jonatress, Ann (a widow), and Robert McFee.
1786, May 11, Jones, Abraham Kirkpatrick, and Mercy Anderson.
1786, Feb. 11, Jones, Charity, and John Hinds.
1787, May 5, Jones, David, and Sarah Condin.
1795, Aug. 20, Jones, Elizabeth, and Edward Bartell.
1788, Jan. 23, Jones, Isaac, and Ann Comly.
1794, Nov. 18, Jones, Jane, and John Lyle.
1788, Aug. 13, Jones, John, and Mary Hewit.
1787, Aug. 13, Jones, Nancy, and William Coleman.
1790, Jan. 5, Jones, Rachel, and Jonah Morris.
1786, Feb. 2, Jordan, John, and Margaret Piles.
1786, May 30, Jordan, Margaret, and James Oliver.
1788, Aug. 21, Jordan, Margaret, and Solomon Maag.
1789, Nov. 22, Jordan, Michael, and Mary Roach.
1788, May 3, Kain, Mann, and Edith Taylor *alias* Kidd.
1788, June 24, Katz, Jacob, and Dorathy Sharp.
1787, Oct. 2, Kean, Nancy, and John Philips.
1786, Oct. 10, Keen, Maurice, and Catharine Kenneary.
1788, Dec. 4, Keepheart, Andrew, and Elizabeth Wright.

1785, Aug. 27, Keith, William, and Ann Burchell.
1786, March 21, Kelly, Jane, and Patrick Grican.
1789, June 15, Kelly, Ann, and Andrew McDonald.
1787, April 14, Kelly, Bridget, and John Roseburgh.
1794, Dec. 16, Kelly, Temperance, and John Coats.
1786, Nov. 19, Kelsby, Mary, and John Slaughter.
1786, Jan. 5, Kendry, Mary Ann, and Zebulon Clayton.
1786, Feb. 14, Kennard, Sarah, and Daniel Ruke.
1786, Oct. 16, Kenneary, Catharine, and Maurice Keen.
1789, April 30, Kennedy, Andrew, and Mary Lavers.
1789, Oct. 29, Kennedy, Ann, and John Waters.
1787, March 20, Kennedy, Elizabeth, and John Key.
1787, Aug. 30, Kennedy, John, and Mary Burns.
1788. Sept. 15, Kennedy, Margaret, and William McMullin.
1787, Nov. 26, Kennedy, Mary, and James Welsh.
1787, Nov. 27, Kennedy, Mary, and John Reily.
1789, Dec. 14, Kennedy, Mary, and James Robertson.
1787, Dec. 8, Kennedy, Michael, and Jane Cable.
1788, May 22, Kenny, Jane, and James Caldwell.
1788, July 16, Kenoble, John, and Mary Wade.
1799, July 29, Kenton, Margaret, and Thomas Ward.
1793, Jan. 8, Kerkman, Charlotte, and Michael Alcorn.
1786, July 22, Kerls, Elizabeth, and John Myers.
1788, Nov. 17, Kerr, Ann, and Daniel McCully.
1795, June 25, Kerr, Nancy, and Hugh Orr.
1786, April 24, Kersey, John, and Mary Whitehead.
1786, Aug. 1, Kersh, Eleanor, and Nicodemus Loyd.
1787, March 20, Key, John, and Elizabeth Kennedy.
1786, Aug. 5, Keys, Abraham, and Catharine Davis.
1786, Aug. 1, Keyser, Eve, and James Wilson.
1788, Dec. 19, Khappalowan, Maria, and John Wrentz.
1788, Dec. 4, Kibben, Eleanor, and William Crawford.
1787, Feb. 6, Kiel, Susannah, and Peter Haas.
1794, Jan. 16, Kincaid, John, and Eleanor Stains.
1790, Jan. 2, Kindred, Ann, and James Picken.
1786, Nov. 1, King, Jacob, and Abigail Johnston.
1796, Aug. 25, King, James, and Nancy Blake.
1786, Aug. 24, Kinns, George, and Catharine Werns.
1788, April 26, Kinsel, John and Abigail Wolverton.
1789, June 7, Kinsley, Susannah, and Samuel Work.
1788, Aug. 9, Kirby, Mary, and James Cody.
1789, May 6, Kirk, Caleb, and Sarah Ashby.
1786, Jan. 5, Kirk, Phebe, and Nehemiah Green.
1794, Feb. 24, Kirkpatrick, Jane, and John Taylor.
1789, July 4, Kisman, Charles, and Mary McCloud.
1788, Feb. 7, Kite, Anthony, and Deborah Roberts.

1787, Jan. 24, Kline, Jacob, and Elizabeth Porter.
1793, Nov. 16, Knapp, Reuben, and Margaret Hannick.
1786, Nov. 12, Knight, James, and Ann Wessell.
1787, Sept. 4, Knorr, Peter, and Mary Marvin.
1787, Dec. 30, Knows, Mary, and Harold Downs.
1787, Dec. 13, Knox, Elizabeth, and John Johnston.
1786, Aug. 31, Knox, Sarah, and John Gamble.
1789, May 23, Kollock, Cornelius, and Mary Rogerson.
1789, Nov. 12, Laban, Ann, and Charles Palmer.
1786, Jan. 21, Lacy, William, and Elizabeth Wigmore.
1786, March 4, La Forai, Thomas and Mary Bird.
1787, Jan. 29, Lake, Sarah, and William Hounsdel.
1787, May 11, Lalley, Isabel, and Timothy Wallington.
1789, July 13, Lamon, Mary, and Benjamin Sutton.
1785, Dec. 18, Lancaster, Elizabeth, and John Pike.
1789, May 6, Land, Michael, and Elizabeth Thom.
1788, Feb. 21, Lander, Alexander, and Mary Johnston.
1786, Sept. 21. Laney, George, and Elizabeth Adams.
1795, March 24, Langdon, John, and Polly Martin.
1796, March 17, Lany, John, and Isabella Thompson.
1788, Dec. 25, Latch, John, and Elizabeth Miley.
1789, Oct. 11, Lattimer, John, and Elizabeth Moffat.
1789, April 30, Lavers, Mary, and Andrew Kennedy.
1789, Oct. 15, Law, Margaret, and James Wickman.
1787, Dec. 26, Law, Samuel, and Mary Lewis.
1793, Dec 3, Lawman, Mary, and Daniel Suter.
1785, Aug. 16, Lawrence, John, and Margaret Britt.
1788, June 14, Lawrence, Susannah, and Joseph Bell.
1787, May 10, Lawson, Andrew, and Nancy Wickham.
1794, Sept. 16, Leadbetter, Susan, and Peter Danham.
1786, Feb. 2, Leary, Nancy, and David Ruland.
1789, April 23, Leaver, Elizabeth, and Richard Davy.
1788, April 3, Lentz, Christopher, and Mary Tush.
1785, Aug. 31, Leonard, Catharine, and James McClosky.
1786, Jan. 14, Leonard, William, and Eleanor McDonald.
1789, Feb. 2, Lesby, John, and Margaret Simpson.
1785, Dec. 23, Letts, James, and Sarah Bristoe.
1786, June 17, Lewis, Elizabeth, and William Dudley.
1788, Jan. 11, Lewis, John, and Rebecca Barry.
1787, March 26, Lewis, Joseph, and Susannah Shade.
1787, Dec. 26, Lewis, Mary, and Samuel Law.
1786, April 10, Lindsay, Barbara, and Robert Gill.
1788, Dec. 14, Lindsay, Jane, and Lawrence Hiddlestone.
1787, Nov. 30, Linnensheets, William, and Mary Gardner.
1788, Aug. 18, List, John, and Eliabeth Stuart.
1786, Aug. 15, Little, Jane, and Hugh Coltney.

1786, March 20, Little, Nancy, and William Owens.
1788, Sept. 23, Little, Sarah, and William Stan.
1789, May 6, Little, William, and Ruth Carnick.
1786, Nov. 11, Littlejohn, Peter, and Mary Woodbridge.
1787, Nov. 28, Lock, Israel, and Alice Cole.
1787, Sept. 16, Loder, John, and Sarah Hogan.
1787, Feb. 27, Lodge, Phoebe, and Martin Cubler.
1788, Oct. 23, Logan, Alexander, and Catharine Maund.
1789, June 27, Lohan, Laura, and John Sullivan.
1788, Dec. 23, Long, Elizabeth, and Joseph Wilson.
1795, Nov. 4, Longkoop, Samuel, and Susannah McBride.
1787, March 8, Lonnon, Joseph, and Sarah Hyser.
1787, Oct. 4, Lovely, Mary, and Frederick Hynes.
1786, April 27, Lowden, James, and Elizabeth McDonald.
1787, Sept. 11, Loyd, Jane, and Angelo Malouch.
1786, Aug. 1, Loyd, Nicodemus, and Eleanor Hersh.
1789, Dec. 11, Lukins, Mary, and Andrew Guin.
1793, Jan. 31, Lumsden, Dorothy, and Capt. William ———.
1787, Jan. 7, Lumsden, Margaret, and Robert Lumsden.
1788, Sept. 25, Lumsden, Margaret, and Alexander Frazer.
1787, Jan. 7, Lumsden, Robert, and Margaret Lumsden.
1794, Nov. 18, Lyle, John, and Jane Jones.
1789, June 18, Lyle, Walter, and Mary Skrouse.
1788, Aug. 1, Lynch, Catharine, and Hendrick Brown.
1786, Nov. 4, Lynch, John, and Mary Smith.
1789, Nov. 3, Lynn, Margaret, and John Dick.
1789, May 21, Lyon, Eneas, and Rachel Huffty.
1788, Sept. 26, Lyon, Sarah, and John Johnston.
1793, July 4, Lyrmah, George, and Sarah Baker.
1793, Jan. 21, McAllister, John, and Margaret Richmond.
1793, July 18, McAlpin, Elizabeth, and John Pike.
1786, Jan. 27, McBrear, James, and Rose Taylor.
1789, April 23, McBride, Andrew, and Elizabeth Stewart.
1794, June 5, McBride, Margaret, and John Bellas.
1795, Nov. 4, McBride, Susannah, and Samuel Longkoop.
1788, Nov. 20, McBryer, Rosanna, and Robert Patterson.
1789, Sept. 6, McCall, Jane, and ——— Caven.
1787, July 2, McCalla, Elizabeth, and Timothy Russel.
1787, May 12, McCallister, Eleanor, and Robert Wrench.
1786, Nov. 21, McCarty, Catharine, and John Williams.
1788, Jan. 22, McCarty, Dennis, and Elizabeth Richman.
1793, May 29, McCarty, Sarah, and John McNulty.
1787, Nov. 8, McCaskey, Mary, and Robert Creighton.
1788, July 29, McCaslin, Eleanor, and David Miller.
1789, June 20, McCay, Daniel, and Mary Carpenter.
1787, Nov. 22, McCay, Rachel, and Daniel Broomall.

1787, Sept. 19, McClain, Allen, and Mary Mullen.
1787, March 24, McClane, Allen, and Margaret Morrison.
1786, Nov. 8, McClane, Elias, and Ann Myers.
1788, March 22, McClane, Margaret, and John Tool.
1785, July 28, McCliff, Peter, and Mary Ann Davey.
1785, Aug. 31, McClosky, James, and Catharine Leonard.
1786, May 6, McCloud, Christian, and James Campble.
1786, Oct. 16. McCloud, Mary, and John Spooner.
1789, July 4, McCloud, Mary, and Charles Kisman.
1787, July 5, McCloud, William, and Catharine McKeever.
1786, Dec. 21, McClure, James, and Ann Sloan.
1788, May 30, McClure, James, and Mazy Taylor.
1789, Sept. 2, McConn, Nancy, and Peter Nantz.
1789, May 26, McConnel, John, and Margaret Spence.
1794, Dec. 16, McCoul, Sally, and John Chivare.
1789, Sept. 26, McCoy, Elizabeth, and James Singleton.
1788, Aug. 6, McCoy, Jane, and William Gowing.
1787, April 3, McCraken, Philip, and Mary McKeever.
1788, Oct. 15, McCravis, Ann, and John Palmatery.
1787, May 4, McCulloch, John, and Catharine Sweles.
1794, May 15, McCulloch, Nancy and John Elliot.
1785, Aug. 16, McCullough, Margaret, and Robert Whiteford.
1788, Nov. 17, McCully, Daniel, and Ann Kerr.
1787, March 15, McCutchen, Philip, and Elizabeth Warner.
1787, Feb. 22, McDaniel, Sarah, and James Baxter.
1787, Aug. 30, McDaniel, William, and Elizabeth Dare.
1788, July 2. McDonald, Alexander, and Mary Frazer.
1789, June 15, McDonald, Andrew, and Ann Kelly.
1786, Jan. 2, McDonald, Charles, and Eleanor Marie.
1786, Jan. 14, McDonald, Eleanor, and William Leonard.
1786, April 27. McDonald, Elizabeth, and James Lowdon.
1786, Sept. 19, McDonald, Elizabeth, and James Stinson.
1786, Feb. 14, McDonald, Jane, and Joseph Wilson.
1786, Sept. 5, McDonald, John, and Margaret Fisher.
1787, Nov. 1, McDonald, Mary, and James McManus.
1787, Dec. 25, McDonald, Rebecca, and William Hugh.
1788, May 15, McDougal, Hugh, and Mary Chapman.
1785, Dec. 1, McDougal, Robert, and Elizabeth Thompson.
1785, Oct. 20, McDowel, Eleanor, and Colin McLauglin.
1794, Oct. 14, McDowell, George, and Susannah Hanse.
1786, May 4, McElroy, Benjamin, and Hannah Farmer.
1788, June 2, McElwee, James, and Rebecca Bunting.
1789, Aug. 22, McEnelly, James, and Catharine Hoop.
1789, Dec. 27, McEwen, John, and Mary Burrel.
1788, Oct. 14, McFall, Daniel, and Mary McFall.
1787, Jan. 19, McFall, James, and Ann Higgs.

1788, Oct. 14, McFall, Mary, and Daniel McFall.
1794, Aug. 28, McFee, John, and Mary Rhoads.
1793, Dec. 16, McFee, Robert, and Ann Jonatress, a widow.
1787, Jan. 25, McGarvey, Robert, and Mary Blankley.
1788, Feb. 18, McGerry, Mary, and George Gregory.
1786, Jan. 1, McGill, Ann, and John Bennet.
1789, Nov. 23, McGill, Ann, and William Miller.
1789, Sept. 9, McGill, Henry, and Dorothy George.
1787, May 4, McGill, Margaret, and John Wright.
1789, Dec. 17, McGill, Stephen, and Mary Fistar.
1789, Oct. 19, McGill, William, and Margaret Bowie.
1787, Aug. 7, McGillon, Samuel, and Catharine George.
1787, Feb. 28, McGinnis, Catharine, and John Garvin.
1785, Aug, 26, McGinnis, Mary, and Nicholas Roup.
1793, Dec. 2, McGlathry, James, and Elizabeth McNeil.
1788, Feb. 27, McGlaughlin, Luck, and Mary Hannegan.
1788, July 26, McGlaughlin, William, and Elizabeth Owen.
1789, April 13, McGregger, Matthew, and Catharine Irwin.
1789, March 24, McGriggen, Mary, and Niel McIntyre.
1788, Nov. 4, McGuire, Felix, and Margaret Ferguson.
1794, Dec. 23, McHee, Jane, and Robert Bailey.
1788, March 15, McIlvaine, Margaret, and John Gribben.
1786, Feb. 6, McIlwee, John, and Mary Westby.
1786, Aug. 21, McIntosh, Isabel, and Kennel McKinzie.
1787, Aug. 16, McIntyre, Ann, and James Cornish.
1788, May 8, McIntyre, Elizabeth, and William Maxwell.
1788, Sept. 30, McIntyre, Malcolm, and Christiana Frazer.
1789, Feb. 5, McIntyre, Mary, and Ramond Mathers.
1789, March 24, McIntire, Niel, and Mary McGriggen.
1787, Oct. 5, McIntyre, Thomas, and Isabel Neal.
1794, Jan. 9, McIvar, William, and Elizabeth Davenport.
1786, Feb. 13, McKean, John, and Odel Soges.
1787, April 14, McKeever, Catharine, and James Hortwick.
1787, July 5, McKeever, Catharine, and William McCloud.
1787, April 3, McKeever, Mary, and Philip McCracken.
1787, Nov. 1, McKenna, John, and Margaret Gray.
1786, Jan. 30, McKenzie, John, and Martha Smith.
1786, Aug. 10, McKensey, Nancy, and John Bright.
1787, March 29, McKenzie, Roderic, and Catharine Smith.
1794, March 11, McKinley, James M., and Elizabeth Burdock.
1789, Oct. 9, McKinzie, Catharine, and Murdock McKinzie.
1785, Dec. 20, McKinzie, Donald, and Isabel Grant.
1789, Dec. 31, McKinzie, Isabella, and Alexander McPherson.
1785, Oct. 19, McKinzie, John, and Ann Smith.
1786, Aug. 21, McKinzie, Kennel, and Isabel McIntosh.
1789, Oct. 9, McKinzie, Murdock, and Catharine McKinzie.

1796, March 17, McKissick, John R., and Ann Snowden.
1785, Oct. 20, McLaughlin, Colin, and Eleanor McDowel.
1789, March 31, McLees, Margaret, and Thomas Fleming.
1793, April 9, McLeod, Malcolm, and Nancy Smith.
1787, Nov. 1, McManus, James, and Mary McDonald.
1787, May 3, McMorrain, Margaret, and Jeremiah Hicky.
1786, Jan. 18, McMullen, Eleanor, and Gilbert Robertson.
1786, Sept. 15, McMullin, William, and Margaret Kennedy.
1787, Dec. 20, McNair, Hugh, and Phebe Torbert.
1786, Feb. 7, McNamara, John, and Margaret Howel.
1788, Oct. 14, McNamara, John, and Mary Johnston.
1793, Dec. 2, McNeil, Elizabeth, and James McGlathry.
1793, May 29, McNulty, John, and Sarah McCarty.
1785, July 29, McPhail, William, and Isabel Gelles.
1789, Dec. 31, McPherson, Alexander, and Isabella McKinzie.
1787, March 2, McQuillon, Charles, and Catharine Stiles.
1786, Sept. 7, McQuillon, Robert, and Eleanor Bailey.
1785, Oct. 15, McQuin, Ann, and Robert Mathewson.
1795, Aug. 29, McVickers, John, and Nancy Wills.
1788, Aug. 21, Maag, Solomon, and Margaret Jorden.
1795, Aug. 10, Macky, James, and Nancy Jeffers.
1788, Aug. 1, Mackey, Nancy, and Jenkin Williams.
1786, July 5, Maddocks, Jesse, and Eunice Worrel.
1790, Jan. 7, Magaw, Elizabeth, and John Duffy.
1787, Sept. 15, Mallison, George, and Sarah Willet.
1788, Aug. 10, Malone, Francis, and Elizabeth Rogers.
1788, Dec. 4, Maloney, Mary, and Joseph Hynes.
1787, Sept. 11, Malouch, Angelo, and Jane Loyd.
1787, Aug. 23, Man, John Young, and Mary Wilson.
1794, Jan. 22, Manjeu, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Hare.
1786, Jan. 2, Marie, Eleanor, and Charles McDonald.
1795, March 14, Maris, Jemima, and John Welsh.
1788, Jan. 21, Marles, Hannah, and James Dumfey.
1788, Aug. 13, Marley, Thomas, and Mary Uhl.
1787, Aug. 23, Marly, Richard, and Mary Bell.
1788, May 8, Marpole, Abraham, and Jane Butler.
1787, Oct. 22, Marshal, Charity, and George Dicks.
1786, Aug. 31, Marshal, Margaret, and James Wilson.
1785, Dec. 29, Martin, Andrew, and Elizabeth Foulke.
1785, Oct. 22, Martin, Elizabeth, and John Swan.
1789, Sept. 19, Martin, Harman, and Mary Pierce.
1792, March 26, Martin, Mary, and Charles Read.
1795, March 24, Martin, Polly, and John Langdon.
1788, Sept. 12, Martin, Robert, and Mary Robison.
1786, May 17, Martiningo, Valentine, and Margaret Hall.
1787, Sept. 4, Marvin, Mary, and Peter Knorr.

1786, Feb. 2, Mashbank, John, and Mary Robison.
1789, Sept. 9, Mason, Elizabeth, and James Hutchinson.
1786, May 6, Mason, Mary, and John Ewings.
1787, July 16, Masson, John, and Mary Sacharissa Taylor.
1786, Nov. 15, Masterson, Thomas, and Hannah Smith.
1789, Sept. 17, Match, Elizabeth, and John Creighton.
1789, Feb. 5, Mathers, Ramond, and Mary McIntyre.
1788, Sept. 15, Mathews, Margaret, and John Capper.
1785, Oct. 15, Mathewson, Robert, and Ann McQuin.
1787, May 24, Matlack, Ann, and Joseph Bates.
1786, Aug. 19, Matlack, Lois, and Robert Fenton.
1787, Oct. 22, Matthews, Elizabeth, and James Bowden.
1787, March 1, Maughan, Mary, and Andrew Spence.
1788, Oct. 23, Maund, Catharine, and Alexander Logan.
1795, March 31, Maxfield, Abigail, and Peter Bob.
1789, June 18, Maxfield, Ann, and Oliver Hunter.
1789, Nov. 3, Maxwell, Elizabeth, and John Moore.
1785, Oct. 5, Maxwell, James, and Elizabeth Hasting.
1788, May 8, Maxwell, William, and Elizbeth McIntyre.
1786, Aug. 14, Mayher, Catharine, and Andrew Johnson.
1785, Sept. 12, Malvin, James, and Margaret Guthrie.
1794, July 9, Mercer, William, and Rachel Wade.
1786, Nov. 15, Merrinder, Ann, and William Baker.
1788, Oct. 30, Mettlen, Samuel, and Martha Thomson.
1789, Nov. 5, Midlen, Walter, and Mary Shilling.
1788, Dec. 25, Miley, Elizabeth, and John Latch.
1787, May 2, Milhollen, Christina, and Robert Tweed.
1787, July 4, Milhollen, James, and Isabel Douglass.
1789, Feb. 17, Miller, Adam, and Eleanor Nicholson.
1786, June 8, Miller, Caleb, and Elizabeth Slack.
1786, April 13, Miller, Catharine, and Henry Dice.
1793, April 11, Miller, Charles, and Hannah Johns.
1788, July 29, Miller, David, and Eleanor McCaslin.
1789, July 28, Miller, Jacob, and Jane Thomas.
1788, May 8, Miller, John, and Mary Wright.
1787, April 7, Miller, Margaret, and John Wilson.
1789, Oct. 29, Miller, Mary, and James George.
1785, Aug. 16, Miller, Robert, and Elizabeth Coats.
1789, Nov. 23, Miller, William, and Ann McGill.
1786, Oct. 11, Mills, Frederick, and Eve Springer.
1786, March 27, Mills, Sarah, and Christopher Flowers.
1794, July 26, Milner, Samuel, and Elizabeth North.
1788, June 14, Mingel, John, and Margaret Stout.
1786, March 29, Mingham, Isabella, and John William Todd.
1792, April 5, Mitterberger *alias* Miller, Elizabeth, and Robert Cochran.

1786, Aug. 24, Modelevel, Marjory, and Noble Crone.
1789, Oct. 11, Moffat, Elizabeth, and John Latimer.
1789, Sept. 27, Montgomery, Esther, and Jacob Ernst.
1794, Dec. 23, Moore, Abraham, and Fanny Carr.
1792, Jan. 11, Moore, George, and Mary Elliot.
1787, Oct. 6, Moore, James, and Ruth Moore.
1786, Nov. 14, Moore, John, and Sarah Wilkinson.
1789, May 2, Moore, John, and Hannah Everett.
1789, Nov. 3, Moore, John, and Elizabeth Maxwell.
1786, June 30, Mooney, Margaret, and George Fitzgerald.
1789, July 3, Moore, Rachel, and Peter Moutier.
1787, Oct. 6, Moore, Ruth, and James Moore.
1789, Nov. 7, Morgan, William, and Sarah Craven.
1790, Jan. 5, Morris, Jonah, and Rachel Jones.
1787, Nov. 18, Morris, Martha, and John Smallwood.
1785, Oct. 10, Morris, Thomas, and Martha Parker.
1785, Sept. 14, Morrison, Isabel, and John Smith.
1787, Sept. 12, Morrison, John, and Christina Smith.
1788, Jan. 17, Morrison, John, and Mary Smith.
1787, March 24, Morrison, Margaret, and Allen McClane.
1787, Sept. 14, Morrison, Margaret, and Thomas Graham.
1787, March 11, Morrison, William, and Sarah Hood.
1789, July 2, Morrison, William, and Catharine Smith.
1795, Oct. 27, Morse, George W., and Anna Harnett.
1789, Aug. 22, Mortimer, Alexander, and Elizabeth Quin.
1789, March 7, Mortimer, Daniel, and Hannah Gordon.
1789, March 24, Morton, Eleanor, and John Smith.
1789, Jan. 1, Morton, George, and Mary Price.
1792, Feb. 11, Morton, Mary, and Frederick Smith.
1786, June 12, Morton, Rosanna, and George Collison.
1787, Feb. 10, Moss, Rebecca, and John Joiner.
1789, July 3, Moutier, Peter, and Rachel Moore.
1786, Jan. 19, Much, James, and Phebe Cope.
1786, July 24, Mullay, Bridget, and Edward Haney.
1787, Sept. 19, Mullen, Mary, and Allen McClain.
1793, July 9, Mullen, John, and Rachel Baxter.
1787, Dec. 8, Munroe, John, and Margaret Jackson.
1789, Dec. 19, Murdock, Duncan, and Sarah Bakeoven.
1789, May 30, Murphy, Daniel, and Margaret Whitlock.
1788, May 1, Murphy, Margaret, and Richard Cummings.
1788, May 24, Murphy, Mary, and John Ferguson.
1786, July 23, Murray, Andrew, and Mary Hegan.
1786, Dec. 13, Murray, Ann, and John Graham.
1789, Dec. 10, Murray, Rebecca, and Edward Brock.
1788, Aug. 10, Musgrave, Margaret, and William Crawford.
1786, Nov. 8, Myers, Ann, and Elias McClain.

1786, July 22, Myers, John, and Elizabeth Kerls.
1788, July 14, Myers, Mary, and Simon Berry.
1786, Sept. 2, Myers, Nancy, and Thomas Tate.
1794, Dec. 9, Myers, Susannah, and Isaac Thompson.
1789, Sept. 2, Nantz, Peter, and Nancy McConn.
1788, Aug. 12, Napier, Mary, and William Norris.
1787, Oct. 5, Neal, Isabel, and Thomas McIntyre.
1788, July 23, Neely, George, and Nancy Irwin.
1790, Jan. 21, Neely, Ruth, and Thomas Durnel.
1794, March 27, Nelson, Andrew, and Lucy Scull.
1789, July 26, Nevil, Thomas, and Sarah Ansley.
1788, May 3, New, Elizabeth, and Philip Springer.
1786, July 13, Newbold, William, and Sarah Dill.
1789, March 5, Newton, John, and Catharine Wright.
1795, Jan. 15, Newton, Mary, and Alexander Bruce.
1788, May, 10, Newton, Rebecca, and Thomas Tay.
1786, March 15, Nichols, John, and Martha Elridge.
1789, Feb. 17, Nicholson, Eleanor, and Adam Miller.
1785, Aug. 13, Niel, William, and Elizabeth Hilburn.
1792, Feb. 11, Noblit, Thomas, and Elizabeth Cerlin.
1788, Aug. 12, Norris, William, and Mary Napier.
1786, June 5, North, Daniel, and Elizabeth Umbasn.
1794, July 26, North, Elizabeth, and Samuel Milner.
1786, Oct. 25, Norton, Sarah, and Edward Sill.
1789, Nov. 12, Noulty, Catharine, and James Ross.
1794, May 6, O'Connor, Abigail, and Robert Welsh.
1786, Feb. 13, Odel, Soges, and John McKean.
1787, March 22, Ogilby, Margaret, and James Symonton.
1789, April 9, Ogilby, Sarah, and Henry Sparks.
1786, May 30, Oliver, James, and Margaret Jordon.
1789, May, 2, Oliver, Mary, and William Cooper.
1786, Sept. 30, O'Neil, Sarah, and Michael Rorke.
1789, June 27, O'Niel, Barbara, and William Bumet.
1786, June 10, Orbison, Josiah, and Jane Pennyoh.
1786, April 13, Orbison, Martha, and John Davis.
1795, June 25, Orr, Hugh, and Nancy Kerr.
1788, July 22, Orr, Sarah, and Charles Hogben.
1788, July 26, Owen, Elizabeth, and William McGlaughlin.
1786, March 16, Owen, Mary, and Joshua Prigget.
1786, March 20, Owens, William, and Nancy Little.
1789, Dec. 12, Page, Francis, and Ann Armstrong.
1786, Jan. 24, Page, John, and Mary James.
1789, April 2, Palmer, Aaron, and Lydia Bonsal.
1787, Nov. 1, Palmer, Charles, and Rachel Robison.
1789, Nov. 12, Palmer, Charles, and Ann Laban.
1785, Dec. 15, Palmer, John, and Mary Boswell.

1788, Oct. 15, Palmatery, John, and Ann McCravis.
1788, March 31, Pamer, Mary, and John Hutchins.
1788, July 8, Paris, Sarah, and George Ansby.
1785, Oct. 10, Parker, Martha, and Thomas Morris.
1785, Nov. 22, Parkeson, John, and Margaret Howard.
1786, Dec. 14, Parkinson, Mary, and Philip Hasselbacker.
1787, March 29, Parkinson, Robert, and Sarah Rose.
1795, March 12, Parnel, Mary, and David Dougherty.
1786, July 22, Parody, William, and Elizabeth Gowden.
1789, May 21, Patterson, Hannah, and John Dickson.
1789, July 2, Patterson, James, and Mary Dunlap.
1788, June 3, Patterson, Joseph, and Rebecca Venamen.
1787, April 16, Patterson, Mary, and John Holmes.
1788, Nov. 20, Patterson, Robert, and Rosanna McBryer.
1789, Aug. 6, Paulin, Mary, and William Roberts.
1788, Dec. 23, Pearson, Ann, and Thomas Smith.
1790, Jan. 18, Pearson, Hannah, and Samuel Slim.
1787, Aug. 9, Pearson, Nancy, and Robert Aitken, Jr.
1788, April 15, Peart, Thomas, and Mary Fisher.
1786, Jan. 26, Peck, Jane, and Andrew Durant.
1793, Nov. 28, Peden, John, and Elizabeth Burkhard.
1786, June 19, Pendleton, John, and Jane Stillwell.
1785, Oct. 24, Pennel, Jonathan, and Sarah Hibbard.
1786, June 10, Pennyoh, Jane, and Josiah Orbison.
1786, April 8, Penrose, Martha, and Edward Collyl.
1789, Nov. 10, Peterson, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Story.
1787, Oct. 2, Philips, John, and Nancy Kean.
1788, July 1, Philips, John, and Mary Furlong.
1787, Sept. 28, Philips, Rebecca, and James Sadler.
1790, Jan. 2, Picken, James, and Ann Kindred.
1789, Oct. 23, Picken, Mary, and Peter Holton.
1787, Aug. 6, Pickering, John Young, and Elizabeth Chathn.
1786, May 25, Pickin, John, and Mary Jackson.
1786, Oct. 20, Pidgeon, Nicholas, and Dorcas Dawson.
1789, Sept. 19, Pierce, Mary, and Harman Martin.
1785, Dec. 18, Pike, John, and Elizabeth Lancaster.
1793, July 18, Pike, John, and Elizabeth McAlpin.
1786, Feb. 2, Piles, Margaret, and John Jordan.
1786, Jan. 5, Pillicar, Sophia, and George Rue.
1795, May 26, Pinkerton, Rebecca, and Edward Carnes.
1785, Aug. 31, Piper, John, and Ann Foster.
1785, Aug. 31, Piper, Sarah, and Thomas Foster.
1787, April 28, Pirnel, Martha, and John Stuart.
1786, Jan. 26, Plumb, Mary, and Benjamin Johnson.
1786, April 3, Plumb, Susannah, and William Evans.
1786, Dec. 21, Pocker, Jonathan, and Mary Hynes.

1787, Jan. 30, Polen, Ann, and Daniel Agnew.
1786, March 27, Pool, Ann, and Jonathan Rile.
1786, March 23, Pool, Mary, and Thomas Sherry.
1788, Nov. 20, Pool, William, and Hannah Sparr.
1786, Jan. 5, Pope, Isaac, and Eleanor Fitzpatrick.
1787, Jan. 24, Porter, Elizabeth, and Jacob Kline.
1788, Aug. 26, Porter, Isabella, and William Dinsmore.
1787, June 26, Porter, William, and Sarah Hamilton.
1785, Aug. 6, Porterfield, William, and Nancy Frazer.
1789, Aug. 22, Potter, Robert, and Elizabeth Henderson.
1788, Sept. 22, Foulke, Mary, and James Coyle.
1789, Aug. 11, Powel, Nicholas, and Hannah Thomson.
1795, March 27, Pratt, Betsy, and William Shaw.
1789, Dec. 24, Preston, Martha, and Samuel Wellman.
1786, Aug. 24, Preston, Patrick, and Abigail White.
1795, April 6, Preston, Susanna, and Gilbert Gaw.
1786, Feb. 28, Pretchel, Barbara, and Gotleb Roll.
1789, Jan. 1, Price, Mary, and George Morton.
1787, March 27, Priest, Manuel, and Barbara Williams.
1786, March 16, Prigget, Joshua, and Mary Owen.
1788, May 8, Pringle, Samuel, and Rosanna Croesen.
1787, Jan. 23, Prowle, Martha, and Philip James Buck.
1795, Jan. 15, Pyles, Lydia, and John Honius.
1788, May 15, Pyewell, William, and Mary Culin.
1788, June 27, Quarril, David, and Hulda Cook.
1789, Oct. 6, Quigley, James, and Mary Smith.
1789, Aug. 22, Quin, Elizabeth, and Alexander Mortimer.
1787, April 7, Quin, John, and Eleanor Duglass.
1789, Dec. 28, Quinter, James, and Eleanor Cuzzens.
1789, April 2, Rainey, Elizabeth, and Patrick Clinton.
1788, Nov. 24, Rainey, John, and Jane Boyd.
1785, Aug. 29, Rakestraw, Joseph, and Rebekah Gilbert.
1787, May 20, Ramsey, Benjamin, and Esther Gibbs.
1788, March 18, Ramsey, William, and Catharine Reynolds.
1796, March 25, Rangey, John, and Nancy Hamilton.
1788, April 26, Rankin, Margaret, and Alexander Barry.
1788, Sept. 28, Raunk, John, and Nancy Coiner.
1787, May 21, Rawle, Francis, and Rebecca Smith.
1788, May 10, Redding, Thomas, and Hannah Wade.
1786, Dec. 31, Reed, John, and Margaret Cornfield.
1786, Oct. 3, Reel, Sarah, and Henry Treen.
1788, Feb. 7, Reese, Daniel, and Jane Dill.
1789, April 9, Reeves, Abraham, and Elizabeth Stratton.
1786, Sept. 14, Reeves, Mary, and David Homan.
1787, Sept. 19, Regin, Abraham, and Anne Rose.
1785, Aug. 6, Reily, John, and Nancy Wallace.

1787, Nov. 27, Reily, John, and Mary Kennedy.
1786, Jan. 11, Reily, Joseph, and Ann Griffith.
1788, May 13, Reily, Mary, and John Roach.
1788, April 17, Renn, Sarah, and John Aston.
1788, March 18, Reynolds, Catharine, and William Ramsey.
1787, Aug. 29, Reynolds, Martha, and James Tomes.
1785, Oct. 15, Reynolds, Sarah, and Martin Cremer.
1794, Aug. 28, Roads, Mary, and John McFee.
1786, April 13, Rich, Hannah, and Joseph Delaney.
1788, Dec. 23, Rice, Peter, and Hannah Dyer.
1786, Sept. 19, Rice, Robert, and Ann Bird.
1792, Jan. 5, Rice, Sarah, and William Robinson.
1786, June 11, Richards, William, and Charlotte Buxon.
1788, Jan. 16, Richardson, Enoch, and Margaret Curry.
1789 June 4, Richardson, James, and Ann Warrington.
1785, Dec. 9, Richardson, Mary, and Alexander Allison.
1788, Jan. 22, Richman, Elizabeth, and Dennis McCarty.
1793, Jan. 21, Richmond, Margaret, and John McAllister.
1789, July 16, Rickham, Thomas, and Sarah Davis.
1793, Dec. 9, Riddle, Charles, and Margaret Rogers.
1787, Feb. 1, Ridge, Mary, and Thomas Cavil.
1787, Aug. 23, Rifford, Elizabeth, and George Cantler.
1786, March 27, Rile, Jonathan, and Ann Pool.
1788, May 13, Roach, John, and Mary Reily.
1789, Nov. 22, Roach, Mary, and Michael Jordan.
1789, May 31, Roads, William, and Mary Hatheway.
1793, Jan. 31, Robarts, Louisa, and John Jameson.
1789, Oct. 24, Roberston, Jane, and John Rogers.
1788, Feb. 7, Roberts, Deborah, and Anthony Kite.
1787, April 7, Roberts, Hannah, and Francis Higgins.
1787, Feb. 1, Roberts, Isaac, and Sarah Durnell.
1788, Nov. 4, Roberts, Robert, and Elizabeth Folwel.
1789, Oct. 17, Roberts, Sarah, and John Smith.
1789, Aug. 6, Roberts, William, and Mary Paulin.
1795, Aug. 4, Robertson, Duncan, and Sarah Anderson.
1786, Jan. 18, Robertson, Gilbert, and Eleanor McMullin.
1789, Dec. 14, Robertson, James, and Mary Kennedy.
1794, Dec. 25, Robinson, Anna Maria, and George B. Dawson.
1792, Jan. 5, Robinson, William, and Sarah Rice.
1789, April 30, Robinson, Ann, and Francis Jack.
1787, Oct. 13, Robison, Eleanor, and John Irvin.
1789, Nov. 19, Robison, James, and Susanna Thomson.
1786, Feb. 2, Robison, Mary, and John Mashbank
1787, Sept. 12, Robison, Mary, and Robert Martin.
1787, Nov. 1, Robison, Rachel, and Charles Palmer.
1789, Feb. 3, Robison, Samuel, and Nancy Curless.

1786, Oct. 2, Rock, Elizabeth, and Thomas Gasper.
1788, Aug. 10, Rogers, Elizabeth, and Francis Malone.
1789, Oct. 24, Rogers, John, and Jane Robertson.
1788, Sept. 22, Rogers, Joseph, and Rebecca Britten.
1793, Dec. 9, Rogers, Margaret, and Charles Riddle.
1789, May 23, Rogerson, Mary, and Cornelius Kollock.
1788, April 20, Roland, Mary, and Matthew Brown.
1786, Feb. 28, Roll, Gotleb, and Barbara Pretchel.
1786, Nov. 1, Rollin, Elizabeth, and Peter Givin.
1788, Oct. 12, Roman, Christopher, and Anna Smith.
1789, Sept. 16, Roney, James, and Elizabeth Church.
1786, Sept. 30, Rorke, Michael, and Sarah O'Neil.
1787, Sept. 19, Rose, Anne, and Abraham Regin.
1787, March 29, Rose, Sarah, and Robert Parkison.
1787, April 14, Roseburgh, John, and Bridget Kelly.
1789, Nov. 12, Ross, James, and Catharine Noulty.
1785, Dec. 19, Ross, Sarah, and James Barclay.
1787, Sept. 13, Rossbacon, James, and Elizabeth Jackson.
1785, Aug. 26, Roup, Nicholas, and Mary McGinnis.
1789, July 20, Row, Edward, and Elizabeth Barker.
1788, May 12, Rowan, Mary, and Alexander Shaw.
1788, Aug. 28, Rudge, Phoebe, and Mathias Conrad.
1788, Sept. 8, Rudrow, Beersheba, and Aaron Vandegriff.
1785, Jan. 5, Rue, George, and Sophia Pillicar.
1786, Feb. 14, Ruke, Daniel, and Sarah Kennard.
1786, Feb. 2, Ruland, David, and Nancy Leary.
1786, Feb. 23, Ruland, John, and Elizabeth Shuldice.
1787, March 14, Rumford, Jacob, and Sarah Dawson.
1794, May 15, Rush, David, and Betsy Hudson.
1785, Oct. 14, Russel, Mary, and Robert Brailey.
1787, Nov. 3, Russel, Mary, and James Blade.
1788, March 27, Russel, Robert, and Catharine Ryne.
1787, July 2, Russel, Timothy, and Elizabeth McCalla.
1788, May 7, Rush, William, and Elizabeth Wright.
1792, March 23, Ruth, Betsy, and William Ruth.
1792, March 23, Ruth, William, and Betsy Ruth.
1786, June 1, Rutherford, Mathew, and Martha Young.
1787, Aug. 15, Ryan, Mary, and John Ingram.
1788, March 27, Ryne, Catharine, and Robert Russel.
1787, Sept. 28, Sadler, James, and Rebecca Philips.
1787, May 20, Sadler, John, and Rebecca Hinds.
1786, March 2, Saffroy, Charles, and Margaret Hardwin.
1786, May 25, Sailor, Margaret, and Bartholomew Busier.
1786, Nov. 28, Sample, Mary, and Conrad Eckard.
1787, Dec. 23, Savins, William, and Hannah Hank.
1787, Aug. 19, Scalinger, Hannah, and Jacob Hart.

1789, Nov. 12, Scott, Hannah, and James Barnell.
1788, April 19, Scott, James, and Ann Horton.
1786, Feb. 10, Scott, John, and Sarah Fisher.
1789, Oct. 25, Schreener, Elizabeth, and Jacob Walter.
1794, March 27, Scull, Lucy, and Andrew Nelson.
1789, Nov. 29, Searles, Richard, and Nancy Downs.
1789, April 9, Semple, Robert, and Mary Irwin.
1787, Aug. 13, Seyfried, John, and Mary Beran.
1787, March 26, Shade, Susannah, and Joseph Lewis.
1789, April 13, Shaffner, Francis, and Deborah Few.
1788, Feb. 22, Share, Barbara, and John Brown.
1788, June 24, Sharp, Dorathy, and Jacob Katz.
1786, Nov. 23, Sharp, Mary, and Samuel Du Reminner.
1789, Feb. 17, Sharp, Thomas, and Mary Shepherd.
1788, May 12, Shaw, Alexander, and Mary Rowan.
1789, Aug. 8, Shaw, Hugh, and Nancy Darragh.
1797, May 22, Shaw, Margaret, and Thomas Donohue.
1786, Dec. 7, Shaw, Samuel, and Margaret Groover.
1789, June 9, Shaw, William, and Priscilla Elridge.
1795, March 27, Shaw, William, and Betsey Pratt.
1789, May 24, Shay, James, and Abigail Jenkins.
1789, June 23, Shea, John, and Sarah Sickel.
1789, Nov. 30, Sheeghan, Elizabeth, and Daniel Dixon.
1787, Aug. 16, Shepherd, Elizabeth, and Elisha Alexander.
1795, Jan. 23, Shepherd, Jane, and John Fulton.
1788, July 17, Shepherd, Mary, and Samuel Erwin.
1789, Feb. 17, Shepherd, Mary, and Thomas Sharpe.
1786, March 23, Sherry, Thomas, and Mary Pool.
1789, Nov. 5, Shilling, Mary, and Walter Midlen.
1786, Sept. 8, Shively, George, and Mary Ware.
1792, Feb. 18, Shubart, Catharine, and Robert Gaw.
1786, Feb. 23, Shuldice, Elizabeth, and John Ruland.
1789, Feb. 28, Shute, Edea, and William Mitchel.
1789, June 23, Sickel, Sarah, and John Shea.
1787, Dec. 20, Siddons, Martha, and William Torbert.
1786, Oct. 25, Sill, Edward, and Sarah Norton.
1788, Oct. 14, Silvy, Joseph, and Margaret Johnson.
1789, Aug. 19, Simons, Hannah, and Elijah Coudom.
1789, Feb. 2, Simson, Margaret, and John Lesly.
1789, Sept. 26, Singleton, James, and Elizabeth McCoy.
1788, Oct. 5, Sink, Hannah, and Richard Tusten.
1785, Sept. 14, Sipple, Mary, and John Johnson.
1795, May 24, Skellenger, Daniel, and Abigail Eldridge.
1789, June 18, Skrouse, Mary, and Walter Lyle.
1786, June 8, Slack, Elizabeth, and Caleb Miller.
1786, Nov. 19, Slaughter, John, and Mary Kelsby.

1790, Jan. 18, Slim, Samuel, and Hannah Pearson.
1786, Dec. 21, Sloan, Ann, and James McClure.
1787, Nov. 18, Smallwood, John, and Martha Morris.
1785, Oct. 19, Smith, Ann, and John McKinzie.
1788, Oct. 12, Smith, Anna, and Christopher Roman.
1787, March 29, Smith, Catharine, and Roderic McKenzie.
1789, July 2, Smith, Catharine, and William Morrison.
1787, Sept. 12, Smith, Christina, and John Morrison.
1788, Sept. 23, Smith, Christopher, and Mary Williams.
1795, Oct. 31, Smith, Elizabeth, and John Davis.
1792, Feb. 11, Smith, Frederick, and Mary Morton.
1786, Nov. 15, Smith, Hannah, and Thomas Masterson.
1787, Jan. 7, Smith, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Cassel.
Not married, [see] Smith, John, and Mary Hilman.
1785, Sept. 14, Smith, John, and Isabel Morrison.
1786, April 17, Smith, John, and Mary Spencer.
1789, March 24, Smith, John, and Eleanor Morton.
1789, Oct. 17, Smith, John, and Sarah Roberts.
1789, Nov. 23, Smith, John, and Elizabeth Stevenson.
1788, May 5, Smith, Margaret, and Edward Johnson.
1786, Jan. 30, Smith, Martha, and John McKenzie.
1786, Nov. 4, Smith, Mary, and John Lynch.
1787, Aug. 11, Smth, Mary, and Nicholas Caldwell.
1788, Jan. 17, Smith, Mary, and John Morrison.
1788 Oct. 23, Smith, Mary, and John Condon.
1789, Oct. 6, Smith, Mary, and James Quigley.
1793, April 9, Smith, Nancy, and Malcolm McLeod.
1787, May 21, Smith, Rebecca, and Francis Rawle.
1788, Dec. 23, Smith, Thomas, and Ann Pearson.
1796, March 17, Snowden, Ann, and John R. McKissick.
1787, Feb. 22, Snowden, Sarah, and Alexander Henry.
1788, Nov. 20, Snowden, Thomas, and Margaret Boyd.
1787, April 23, Solomon, David, and Elsnia Weatherby.
1786, July 20, Sommers, Michael, and Elizabeth Dod *alias* Jones.
1788, Oct. 9, Spangler, George, and Anna Cunningham.
1789, April 9, Sparks, Henry, and Sarah Ogilby.
1793, Feb. 16, Sparks, Richard F., and Sarah Allardice.
1788, July 27, Sparks, Robert, and Margaret Young.
1788, Nov. 20, Sparr, Hannah, and William Pool.
1787, March 1, Spence, Andrew, and Mary Maughan.
1786, March 23, Spence, Ann, and Garret Farrel.
1794, Feb. 10, Spence, Catharine, and ——— ———.
1789, May 26, Spence, Margaret, and John McConnel.
1786, April 17, Spencer, Mary, and John Smith.
1787, Feb. 24, Spensley, John, and Ann Cochran.
1786, Oct. 11, Springer, Eve, and Frederick Mills.

1788, May 20, Springer, Philip, and Elizabeth New.
1786, Oct. 16, Spooner, John, and Mary McCloud.
1786, Oct. 12, Sproves, Massey, and Thomas Ackley.
1788, June 12, Stagg, Sarah, and William Vanneman.
1794, Jan. 16, Stains, Eleanor, and John Kincaid.
1793, Dec. 3, Stairs, John, and Susannah Buchhard.
1789, March 15, Stamper, Elizabeth, and William Billis.
1788, Sept. 23, Stan, William, and Sarah Little.
1788, Dec. 14, Stark, Helen or Eleanor, and Archibald Currie.
1788, Oct. 16, Starkey, John, and Elizabeth French.
1799, Aug. 1, Steel, John, and Elizabeth Blair.
1789, Dec. 15, Steele, John, and Beulah Dicks.
1787, Nov. 8, Steenbergh, Abraham, and Mary Ward.
1788, Aug. 28, Steinmetz, Mary, and John Fissmire.
1786, Dec. 13, Stephens, Robert, and Isabel Frazer.
1789, Sept. 22, Sterne, Abner, and Deborah Armstrong.
1789, Nov. 23, Stevenson, Elizabeth, and John Smith.
1789, Sept. 10, Stevenson, William, and Eleanor Glass.
1787, March 2, Stiles, Catharine, and Charles McQuillon.
1785, Aug. 24, Stiles, Hannah, and Peter Hollard.
1787, July 18, Stiles, Richard, and Mary Cameron.
1786, June 19, Stillwell, Jane, and John Pendleton.
1786, Sept. 19, Stinson, James, and Elizabeth McDonald.
1794, June 23, Stockhart, Conolly, and Betsy Anel.
1789, Nov. 10, Story, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Peterson.
1789, July 25, Stout, Elizabeth, and George Hinson.
1788, June 14, Stout, Margaret, and John Mingel.
1788, May 17, Strang, Mary, and Charles Breece.
1789, April 9, Stratton, Elizabeth, and Abraham Reeves.
1789, Feb. 16, Street, Jane, and George Tyrrel.
1788, April 3, Stroud, William, Jr., and Silla Hook.
1788, Aug. 18, Stuart, Elizabeth, and John List.
1789, April 23, Stuart, Elizabeth, and Andrew McBride.
1787, April 28, Stuart, John, and Martha Pirnel.
1789, June 27, Sullivan, John, and Laura Lohan.
1794, April 24, Sullivan, John, and Margaret Fowle.
1785, Dec. 31, Sullivan, Judith, and James Trump.
1788, April 17, Sunderland, Sarah, and George Huts.
1793, Dec. 3, Suter, Daniel, and Mary Lauman.
1789, July 13, Sutton, Benjamin, and Mary Lamon.
1786, March 30 Swaine, Cassandra, and John Thompson.
1785, Dec. 21, Swaine, Ruth, and Andrew Jameson.
1785, Oct. 22, Swan, John, and Elizabeth Martin.
1786, July 18, Sweeney, Catharine, and Cornelius Grenville.
1787, May 4, Sweles, Catharine, and John McCulloch.
1788, Nov. 30, Swine, Thomas, and Pleasant Toss.

1787, March 22, Symonton, James, and Margaret Ogilby.
1788, Sept. 18, Taggart, Margaret, and James Hettrick.
1789, Jan. 15, Tarrent, Thomas, and Mary Flowers.
1785, Sept. 4, Tate, Rachel, and William Clarkon.
1786, Sept. 2, Tate, Thomas, and Nancy Myers.
1788, May 10, Tay, Thomas, and Rebecca Newton.
1788, May 3, Taylor *alias* Kidd, Edith, and Mann Kain.
1787, May 23, Taylor, Elizabeth, and William Gilmour.
1789, April 2, Taylor, Elizabeth, and John Finister.
1786, Nov. 2, Taylor, George, and Hannah Thompson.
1789, Dec. 10, Taylor, John, and Susannah Hewston.
1794, Feb. 24, Taylor, John, and Jane Kirkpatrick.
1787, July 16, Taylor Mary Sacharissa, and John Masson.
1788, May 30, Taylor, Mazy, and James McClure.
1787, Sept. 6, Taylor, Priscilla, and George Culin.
1786, Dec. 29, Taylor, Rebecca, and Thomas Boyd.
1786, Jan. 27, Taylor, Rose, and James McBrear.
1788, May 5, Taylor, Sarah, and John Holmes.
1793, Feb. 5, Templeton, Alexander, and Agnes Brown.
1788, April 4, Tew, Susanna, and Thomas Elridge.
1789, April 27, Texter, Ann, and John Iden.
1789, May 6, Thom, Elizabeth, and Michael Land.
1788, May 28, Thomas, Alexander, and Catharine Barr.
1786, May 13, Thomas, David, and Margaret Cunningham.
1788, Aug. 10, Thomas, Jane, and Lewis Calvadare.
1789, July 28, Thomas, Jane, and Jacob Miller.
1794, Nov. 19, Thomas, Leah, and William Foster.
1785, Dec. 1, Thompson, Elizabeth, and Robert McDougal.
1785, Dec. 24, Thompson, George, and Ann Carr.
1786, June 15, Thompson, Hannah, and Thomas Hood.
1786, Nov. 2, Thompson, Hannah, and George Taylor.
1794, Dec. 9, Thompson, Isaac, and Susannah Myers.
1796, March 17, Thompson, Isabella, and John Lany.
1786, March 30, Thompson, John, and Cassandra Swaine.
1793, Nov. 21, Thompson, Capt. John, and Mrs. —— Warneck
1785, Sept. 14, Thompson, Nancy, and George Veitch.
1795, Aug. 10, Thompson, Peggy, and James Wilson.
1789, Aug. 11, Thompson, Hannah, and Nicholas Powel.
1788, Oct. 30, Thomson, Martha, and Samuel Mettlen.
1787, Sept. 4, Thomson, Michael, and Mary Armitage.
1789, Nov. 19, Thomson, Susannah, and James Robison.
1786, Nov. 22, Thomson, Thomas, and Mary Gibson.
1794, Dec. 20, Tittermary, Ann, and Robert Wallace.
1786, March 29, Todd, John William, and Isabella Mingham.
1788, Feb. 2, Tod, Joseph, and Barbara Elliott.
1787, Aug. 29, Tomes, James, and Martha Reynolds.

1788, March 22, Tool, John, and Margaret McClane.
1786, Nov. 21, Topton, Thomas, and Martha Worrall.
1787, Dec. 20, Torbet, Phoebe, and Hugh McNair.
1787, Dec. 20, Torbert, Wiliam, and Martha Siddons.
1788, Nov. 30, Toss, Pleasant, and Thomas Swine.
1789, Nov. 20, Townsend, Rachel, and James Davison.
1789, April 3, Toy, Caleb, and Sarah Dorland.
1786, Sept. 11, Toy, John, and Nancy Duncan.
1787, Dec. 5, Travelly, Catharine, and Hugh Bean.
1786, May 8, Travers, John, and Eleanor Connard.
1786, Oct. 3, Treen, Henry, and Sarah Reel.
1786, May 29, Trubey, Margaret, and John Freeman.
1785, Dec. 31, Trump, James, and Judith Sullivan.
1788, Nov. 1, Tryon, Sarah, and Alexander Bradey.
1788, Feb. 20, Turner, Mary, and Patrick Hickey.
1788, April 3, Tush, Mary, and Christian Lentz.
1788, April 12, Tustin, Martha, and Edward Hay.
1786, Jan. 2, Tuston, Jacob, and Lydia Culin.
1788, Oct. 5, Tusten, Richard, and Hannah Sink.
1787, May 2, Tweed, Robert, and Christina Millhollen.
1789, Feb. 16, Tyrrel, George, and Jane Street.
1790, Jan. 12, Tyse or Tice, Richard, and Letitia Bates.
1787, Nov. 7, Tythe, Peter, and Elizabeth Flick.
1788, Aug. 13, Uhl, Mary, and Thomas Marley.
1786, June 5, Umbash, Elizabeth, and Daniel North.
1789, March 26, Unix, Elizabeth, and John Barnet.
1795, Dec. 10, Unzue, Elizabeth, and William Hargesheimer.
1788, Oct, 11, Utterburgh, Ann, and Duncan Campbell.
1785, Oct. 16, Valance, Nicholas, and Mary Evans.
1786, March 5, Vallance, Margaret, and Odell Wheeler Fennel.
1792, Aug. 20, Vallance, William, and Elizabeth ——, Lewistown.
1788, Sept. 8, Vandegriff, Aaron, and Beersheba Rudrow.
1788, June 12, Vanneman, William, and Sarah Stagg.
1789, Dec. 12, Vannest, Peter, and Jane Bodine.
1789, Oct. 21, Van Winkle, Jonas, and Mary Clark.
1795, April 6, Veele, Mary, and William Henderson.
1785, Sept. 14, Veitche, George, and Nancy Thompson.
1788, May 20, Venables, Charles, and Mary Cogdel.
1788, June 3, Venamen, Rebecca, and Joseph Patterson.
1788, June 3, Venamore, John, and Mary Hamilton.
1788, May 10, Wade, Hannah, and Thomas Redding.
1788, June 16, Wade, Mary, and John Kenoble.
1794, July 9, Wade, Rachel, and William Mercer.
1787, Jan. 1, Waggoner, John, and Elizabeth Johnston.
1789, April 20, Walker, Alexander, and Margaret Young.

1786, Dec. 13, Walker, Bythia, and James Hammel.
1787, Feb. 13, Walker, John, and Susannah Butterwood.
1787, Oct. 6, Walker, Susanna, and Jeremiah Dungan.
1785, Aug. 6, Wallace, Nancy, and John Reily.
1794, Dec. 20, Wallace, Robert, and Ann Tittermary.
1789, March 28, Wallings, Sarah, and John Wild.
1787, May 11, Wallington, Timothy, and Isabel Lalley.
1789, Oct. 25, Walter, Jacob, and Elizabeth Schreener.
1788, Oct. 23, Walter, John, and Abigail Evans.
1787, Nov. 8, Ward, Mary, and Abraham Steenbergh.
1789, Dec. 17, Ward, Rebecca, and John Gun.
1788, April 20, Ward, Sarah, and Alexander Hood.
1799, July 29, Ward, Thomas, and Margaret Kenton.
1786, Sept. 8, Ware, Mary, and George Shively.
1789, Oct. 24, Warmigem, Jeremiah, and Susannah Coultar.
1793, Nov. 21, Warneck, Mrs. ———, and Capt. John Thompson.
1788, March 15, Warner, Elizabeth, and Philip McCutcheon.
1788, May 3, Warrance, Frederick, and Priscilla Bryan.
1789, June 4, Warrington, Ann, and James Richardson.
1789, Nov. 12, Wasson, Ann, and John Bailey.
1789, Oct. 29, Waters, John, and Ann Kennedy.
1794, Oct. 7, Watson, Rachel, and Samuel Cummings.
1787, April 23, Weatherby, Elsnia, and David Solomon.
1789, Dec. 24, Wellman, Samuel, and Martha Preston.
1787, Aug. 17, Welsh, Henry, and Elizabeth Young.
1787, Nov. 26, Welsh, James, and Mary Kennedy.
1795, March 14, Welsh, John, and Jemima Marris.
1786, Nov. 9, Welsh, Mary, and Maurice Cassey.
1794, May 6, Welsh, Robert, and Abigail O'Connor.
1786, Aug. 24, Werns, Catharine, and George Kinns.
1786, Nov. 12, Wessell, Ann, and James Knight.
1786, Feb. 6, Westby, Mary, and John McIlwee.
1787, April 14, Westby, Mary, and Alexander Adamson.
1789, June 11, Wetzler, Adam, and Ann Hawzey.
1786, June 8, Wheeler, Nathanial, and Sarah Butler.
1788, Oct. 19, Whelan, John, and Margaret Hinkson.
1786, Aug. 24, White, Abigail, and Patrick Preston.
1786, Sept. 20, White, Edward, and Isabella Donnahey.
1786, April 4, White, Mary, and John Brientnel Ackley.
1786, Jan. 28, White, Rebekah, and William Fiens.
1786, July 29, White, William, and Elizabeth Boyd.
1785, Aug. 16, Whiteford, Robert, and Margaret McCullough.
1786, April 24, Whitehead, Mary, and John Kersey.
1789, May 30, Whitlock, Margaret, and Daniel Murphy.
1789, Sept. 10, Whitton, Sarah, and William Darroch.

1786, May 5, Wickham, Charles, and Hannah Ellis.
1787, May 10, Wickham, Nancy, and Andrew Lawson.
1789, Oct. 15, Wikman, James, and Margaret Law.
1788, May 8, Widdefield, James, and Hannah Hungary.
1789, July 25, Wier, Ann, and David Buchanan.
1789, Nov. 5, Wier, John, and Jane Gray.
1786, Jan. 21, Wigmore, Elizabeth, and William Lacy.
1789, March 28, Wild, John, and Sarah Wallings.
1786, Jan. 5, Wiley, Obadiah, and Mary Ashman.
1786, Nov. 14, Wilkinson, Sarah, and John Moore.
1787, Sept. 15, Willet, Sarah, and George Mallison.
1787, March 27, Williams, Barbara, and Manuel Priest.
1795, June 25, Williams, Charles, and Eliza Bankson.
1788, Aug. 1, Williams, Jenkin, and Nancy Mackey.
1786, Nov. 21, Williams, John, and Catharine McCarty.
1788, June 2, Williams, Mary, and Thomas Jaimeson.
1788, Sept. 23, Williams, Mary, and Christopher Smith.
1785, Dec. 29, Williamson, Joseph, and Jane Hother.
1786, Oct. 16, Williamson, Margaret, and David Johnson.
1788, Nov. 29, Williamson, Samuel, and Eunice Evans.
1785, Aug. 29, Wills, Elizabeth, and Joshua Finnemore.
1795, Aug. 29, Wills, Nancy, and John McVickers.
1787, June 2. Wilson, ———, and Hannah Davison.
1786, Aug. 1, Wilson, James, and Eve Keyser.
1786, Aug. 31, Wilson, James, and Margaret Marshal.
1795, Aug. 10, Wilson, James, and Peggy Thompson.
1787, April 7, Wilson, John, and Margaret Miller.
1787, April 13, Wilson, John, and Mary Hornsby.
1786, Feb. 14, Wilson, Joseph, and Jane McDonald.
1788, Dec. 23, Wilson, Joseph, and Elizabeth Long.
1786, Nov. 30, Wilson, Mary, and Jacob Farrel.
1787, Aug. 23, Wilson, Mary, and John Youngman.
1785, Oct. 24, Wilson, Sarah, and James Bryant.
1789, June 4, Wimer, Mary, and Adam Kyzer.
1788, Aug. 15, Wisham, Susannah, and Jacob Altimus.
1785, Nov. 24, Withrop, John, and Mary Brockentine.
1788, April 26, Wolverton, Abigail, and John Kinsel.
1785, Aug. 29, Wood, Ann, and Samuel Connit.
1785, Aug. 19, Wood, Sarah, and David Carson.
1786, Nov. 11, Woodbrige, Mary, and Peter Littlejohn.
1787, Oct. 27, Woodington Sarah, and Jacob Johnston.
1788, March 20, Work, Elizabeth, and John Bernard.
1789, June 7, Work, Samuel, and Susannah Kinsley.
1786, July 5, Worrel, Eunice, and Jesse Maddock.
1786, Nov. 21, Worrel, Martha, and Thomas Topton.
1787, May 12, Wrench, Robert, and Eleanor McCallister.

1788, Dec. 19, Wrentz, John, and Maria Khappalowan.
1789, March 5, Wright, Catharine, and John Newton.
1788, May 7, Wright, Elizabeth, and William Rush.
1788, Dec. 4, Wright, Elizabeth, and Andrew Keepheart.
1787, May 4, Wright, John, and Margaret Gill.
1793, Nov. 14, Wright, Margery, and Joseph Hill.
1788, May 8, Wright, Mary, and John Miller.
1786, Sept. 8, Wright, Sarah, and George Flake.
1787, Aug. 17, Young, Elizabeth, and Henry Welsh.
1788, Sept. 22, Young, John, and Margaret Allison.
1788, July 27, Young, Margaret, and Robert Sparks.
1789, April 20, Young, Margaret, and Alexander Walker.
1786, June 1, Young, Martha, and Mathew Rutherford.
1786, Sept. 14, Young, Mary Ann, and George Daniel.
1787, Aug. 23, Youngman, John, and Mary Wilson.

# MARRIAGE RECORD

OF THE

# SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

## PHILADELPHIA.

---

1763—1812.

[ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.—The editors take this opportunity of testifying to the invaluable services of CHARLES R. HILDEBURN, Esq., of Philadelphia, for the assistance he has rendered in the preparation of these volumes of Marriage Records.]

# SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

1799, Oct. 28, Abbott, Joseph, and Elizabeth Greenman.
1795, Jan. 29, Abeel, Rev. John N., and Mary Stille.
1793, June 12, Ackley, Elizabeth, and Harbert Jones.
1801, March 26, Adair, Jane, and Adam Johnstone.
1789, Feb. 5, Adams, Grace, and John Biddle.
1809, Jan. 7, Adams, Jacob, and Caroline Galager.
1801, Dec. 31, Adams, John, and Tabitha Vickary.
1801, Dec. 12, Adams, Martha, and John Womelsdorff.
1804, Jan. 12, Adams, Patience, and John Coffin.
1784, Aug. 14, Albert, Dennis, and Nancy Welch.
1771, June 1, Albertson, Sarah, and William Flennigan.
1797, May 13, Albright, John, and Priscilla Brookhouse.
1799, Feb. 20, Albright, Sarah, and Joseph Hill.
1799, April 11, Alexander, Mary, and Samuel Tatem.
1791, Oct. 8, Alexander, Mary, and Thomas Manson.
1807, Oct. 24, Allen, Ann, and John Henry Miers.
1781, April 5, Allen, Deborah, and John Grove.
1812, Dec. 24, Allen, Harriet B., and John W. Hall.
1808, May 26, Allen, Jane, and Stephen Worrell.
1776, Aug. 29, Allen, Joshua, and Elizabeth Shearard.
1793, Feb. 28, Allen, Margaret, and Edward Weir.
1797, Feb. 16, Allen, Mary and Robert C. Murray.
1801, July 25, Allen, Peter, and Nancy Morgan.
1801, Oct. 10, Allerdice, Peter, and Catharine Masoner.
1795, Dec. 16, Almond, John, and Beulah Grubb.
1785, Jan. 20, Alster, Phoebe, and George Goodman.
1790, Sept. 9, Anderson, Abraham, and Barbara Davis.
1778, Nov. 18, Anderson, Col. Alexander, and Eleanor McCullough.
1802, June 3, Anderson, Andrew, and Janet Rankin.
1808, June 11, Anderson, Ann, and Robert Feenny.
1809, Oct. —, Anderson, Christiana, and Ashbel Green.
1774, March 5, Anderson, Elizabeth, and Matthew Clingston.
1784, Oct. 13, Anderson, John, and Sarah Stephenson.
1796, April 7, Anderson, Margaret, and Martin Anderson.
1787, June 4, Anderson, Ninian, and Margaret McNear.
1787, Feb. 27, Anderson, Samuel, and Mary Davis.
1805, Feb. 22, Andres, John, and Elizabeth Lindsey.

1799, June 6, Anstie, Thomas, and Margaretta Wurts.
1792, March 8, Anthony, Thomas, and Sarah Stille.
1793, April 11, Apher, Ann, and Elias Cole.
1772, June 13, Apple, Ann, and Frederick Place.
1781, Oct. 25, Armitage, Ann, and David Rose.
1781, Dec. 19, Armitage, Joseph, and Sarah Williams.
1808, June 30, Armitage, Rebecca, and John Lines.
1795, Dec. 2, Armitage, Robert, and Mary Beveridge.
1780, Dec. 4, Armstrong, Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Eggman.
1781, April 25, Armstrong, James, and Jane Cox.
1785, May 19, Armstrong, John, and Edith Sutton.
1798, Jan. 1, Armstrong, Margaret, and John Bazing.
1797, Nov. 13, Arrison, Mary, and Francis Graham.
1811, Jan. 3, Arrott, James, and Jane Turnbull.
1782, Aug. 3, Ash, Samuel, and Hannah Crozer.
1803, Nov. 26, Ash, Samuel E., and Emma Geno.
1807, Jan. 24, Ashbrook, Joseph, and Margaret Hogan.
1799, April 24, Atchison, David, and Elizabeth Young.
1776, March 12, Atkinson, William, and Elizabeth Tullneck.
1794, Aug. 28, Austin, Alexander, and Margaret Hagerman.
1810, April 9, Austin, John, and Mary Olmstead.
1781, Nov. 17, Axford, Margaret, and David Fick.
1807, July —, Baggart, ———, and ———.
1801, June 16, Baker, Ann, and John Carson.
1810, March 15, Baker, William, and Mary Reese.
1805, Dec. 10, Bakewell, William, and Rebecca Smith.
1812, Nov. 17, Baldwin, Enos, and Jemima Fisher.
1774, Feb. 24, Baldwin, John, and Jane Farrington.
1796, Feb. 17, Baldwin, Josiah, and Mary King.
1785, Oct. 13, Ball, Israel, and Mary Rice.
1798, May 3, Ball, Mary, and Robert Frazer.
1784, April 15, Balla, Hannah, and Amos Penegar.
1773, Nov. 18, Ballard, Elizabeth, and Isaac Watson.
1811, May 16, Bankson, Eliza, and Samuel Eakin.
1784, Dec. 18, Bankson, Esther, and Richard Marshal.
1772, Feb. 13, Bankson, Jacob, and Elizabeth Bedford.
1793, Dec. 23, Bankson, Peter, and Elizabeth Bennet.
1779, Oct. 21, Barckley, Elizabeth, and George Gregg.
1772, March 3, Barclay, Ann, and Andrew Dennison.
1811, March 26, Barclay, Esther, and Augustine Stevenson.
1810, June 7, Barclay, Rachel, and Nathan Beach.
1792 May 31, Barnes, Blair, and Rebecca Mitchel.
1809, Dec. 28, Barnes, Edward R., and Sarah Barnes.
1797, Jan. 5, Barnes, John H., and Elizabeth Harbeson.
1809, Dec. 28, Barnes, Sarah, and Edward R. Barnes.
1772, Aug. 26, Barner, Agnes, and John Evans.

1780, March 16, Barney, Joshua, and Anne Bedford.
1802, June 4, Barnhill, Elizabeth, and Silas E. Weir.
1780, April 6, Barnhill, Sarah, and Henry Toland.
1781, Oct. 25, Barns, Mary, and David Clark.
1811, April 2, Barr, Hannah, and Edward Bell.
1791, Jan. 13, Barr, Margaret, and Peter Betchel.
1795, Sept. 12, Barr, Thomas, and Margaret Calla.
1771, April 21, Barron, Garret, and Mary Sudder.
1781, April 12, Bartling, Conrad, and Mary Campbell.
1781, June 14, Barton, William, and Elizabeth Rhea.
1812, April 30, Barvin, Agnes, and Jacob Hagston.
1776, Aug. 27, Basket, Joseph, and Lidia Firby.
1777, April 23, Bass, Mary, and Timothy Kirby.
1812, May 7, Bayard, George, and Mary Finton.
1772, June 18, Bayler, Susannah, and Daniel James.
1798, Jan. 1, Bazing, John, and Margaret Armstrong.
1810, June 7, Beach, Nathan, and Rachel Barclay.
1789, March 29, Beall, Eunice, and Charles Beatty.
1789, March 29, Beatty, Charles, and Eunice Beall.
1784, March 30, Beatty, Elizabeth, and David Carson.
1801, Oct. 19, Beatty, James, and Elizabeth Williams.
1792, Aug. 2, Beatty, William, and Isabella Taylor.
1794, April 29, Beckly, Elizabeth, and William Heaton.
1780, March 16, Bedford, Anne, and Joshua Barney.
1772, Feb. 13, Bedford, Elizabeth, and Jacob Bankson.
1784, June 10, Bedford, Joseph, and Ann Cuiler.
1783, Oct. 9, Bedford, Martha, and John Streeker.
1779, Aug. 10, Bedford, Peter, and Mary Vanzoling.
1786, Sept. 28, Belcher, William, and Elizabeth Thompson.
1803, Aug. 6, Belknap, Elizabeth, and George Fromberger.
1807, Nov. 5, Bell, ——, and William Bell.
1803, June 27, Bell, Alexander, and Mary Lockart.
1811, April 2, Bell, Edward, and Hannah Barr.
1810, Nov. 1, Bell, Esther, and Alexander John Stewart.
1768, Dec. 19, Bell, William, and Catharine Seckel.
1807, Nov. 5, Bell, William, and —— Bell.
1796, Aug. 8, Bender, Catharine, and Joshua Burgan.
1770, Oct. 10, Benn, Chloe, and Abraham Hacket.
1809, Dec. 28, Benner, George, and Margaret Rorer.
1812, March 2, Benner, George, and Mary Bryan.
1769, July 19, Bennet, Agnes, and Andrew Cowpland.
1793, Dec. 23, Bennet, Elizabeth, and Peter Bankson.
1776, Nov. 26, Bennet, Margaret, and Peter Leslie.
1794, Feb. 24, Beresford, Martha, and William McCalla.
1795, April 30, Bertier, Sarah, and Philip Care.
1791, Jan. 13, Betchel, Peter, and Margaret Barr.

1773, Jan. 29, Betson, Samuel, and Hannah Richardson.
1797, March 8, Betterton, William, and Hannah Ripson.
1795, Dec. 2, Beveridge, Mary, and Robert Armitage.
1797, June 29, Bevin, Margaret, and Charles Ogden.
1804, Oct. 13, Bevan, Matthew L., and Deborah Newman.
1789, Feb. 5, Biddle, John, and Grace Adams.
1772, Dec. 5, Biddle, Rachel, and Jonathan Izard.
1786, April 11, Billew, Elizabeth, and Conrad Ever.
1782, Aug. 29, Billew, Lydia, and John Reckhow.
1801, Sept. 15, Bintley, Mary, and Charles Gale.
1805, July 4, Bisbing, Eve, and Reese Morris.
1807, May 6, Black, Elisa, and Joseph Fulton.
1795, April 11, Black, Mary, and Thomas Gifford.
1809, Feb. 13, Black, Samuel, and Dinah Cross.
1790, May 13, Blackburn, Hetty, and Thomas Magens.
1794, March 31, Blackburn, William, and Mary Gilbert.
1769, March 1, Blackwood, Mary, and Christian Foss.
1810, Dec. 1, Blaikie, George D., and Mary M. Stockton.
1774, Nov. 29, Blair, Alexander, and Rachel Carson.
1773, Feb. 2, Blair, Elizabeth, and William Jenkins.
1790, Feb. 26, Blanchard, Maria, and Hugh Hodge.
1797, Oct. 16, Blintly, Margaret, and John Dails.
1791, Jan. 19, Blood, Charles, and Elizabeth Nicole.
1771, Oct. 24, Bloomfield, Catharine, and John Sutton.
1776, June 12, Bloomfield, Elisha, and Margaret Johnson.
1782, Feb. 19, Bloomfield, Elisha, and Mary Fox.
1780, May 18, Bocker, Ann, and John Webb Checkley.
1769, Oct. 4, Bodley, Isabella, and Matthew Wilson.
1770, Jan. 23, Boggs, Margaret, and Buchanan David.
1782, Nov. 22, Boll, William, and Hannah Chambers.
1805, Oct. 24, Bollen, Catharine, and Enoch Cummins.
1797, Jan. 21, Bond, Jacob, and Elizabeth Plumb.
1801, Aug. 27, Bones, Samuel, and Rachel Wosler.
1804, Aug. 1, Bonsal, Sarah and John Marshal.
1790, Aug. 31, Boon, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hall.
1808, Feb. 14, Borden, Francis, and Mary Irwin.
1781, Feb. 19, Borden, Mary, and George Deacon.
1798, March 31, Bourgeois, Francis, and Mary Dinah Mann.
1809, Sept. 5, Bowen, Isabel Bootland, and Austin Montgomery.
1809, Dec. 14, Bowens, Ann, and Samuel Grice.
1776, Feb. 10, Bowler Joseph, and Elizabeth Indicot.
1782, Dec. 4, Bownes, Jane, and Arthur Rice.
1770, July 11, Boyce, Rachel, and Rev. Joseph Montgomery.
1776, Jan. 16, Boyd, Elizabeth, and John Brisbane.
1771, Dec. 24, Boyd, John, and Hannah Morgan.
1793, Dec. 19, Bradford, Elizabeth, and James Darrock.

1801, Dec. 24, Bradford, John M., and Abigail Field.
1803, Feb. 3, Bradford, Mary, and William Flintham.
1807, March 12, Bradford, Susannah, and Jacob Ritter, Junr.
1800, Nov. 6, Bradford, William, and Susan B. Grice.
1797, May 18, Bradshall, Nancy, and George Stout.
1790, May 23, Bray, Capt. George, and Sarah Clark.
1783, Jan. 2, Brayman, Rebecca, and John Palmer.
1812, April 12, Bready, John, and Rebecca Rawle.
1789, May 2, Brewster, Samuel, Junr., and Catherine Sutter.
1807, March 24, Brisbane, James, and Mary Lucy Stephens.
1776, Jan. 16, Brisbane, John, and Elizabeth Boyd.
1784, Jan. 30, Bristine, Baltus, and Christiana Rush.
1785, Oct. 6, Britt, Martha, and Benjamin Mariot.
1783, June 12. Britt, Susanna, and Heath Norbury.
1771, March 30, Broadnicks, Mary, and Thomas Fleming.
1784 Sept. 16, Broclington, Martha, and William Connelly.
1804, April 24, Brooke, Charles T., and Eleanora Musgrave.
1808, March 17, Brooke, William, and Elizabeth Darragh.
1802, Feb. 11, Brookes, Elizabeth, and Horatio Gates Garrett.
1805, April 27, Brookes, Margaret, and David Manlove.
1804, Sept. 25, Brookes, Thomas, and Jane Kennedy.
1797, May 13, Brookhouse, Priscilla, and John Albright.
1810, July 8, Brous, Henry, and Elizabeth Grausback.
1809, Dec. 9, Brous, Peter, and Rebecca Schock.
1803, March 29, Brown, Adalissa, and John Harned.
1803, Dec. 10, Brown, Andrew, and Jane Jordan.
1801, June 4, Brown, Benjamin W., and Hannah McDonnel.
1798, Jan. 1, Brown, Charles, and Elizabeth Tyson.
1804, May 17, Brown, Elizabeth, and John Workman.
1783, April 11, Brown, Ephraim, and Amelia Woodruff.
1800, Oct. 29, Brown, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Houseler.
1799, March 14, Brown, Esther, and George Hannold.
1809, Dec. 26, Brown, George, and Phebe Cozens.
1779, Jan. 26, Brown, Hanna, and Caspar Fleisher.
1783, April 15, Brown, Jane, and William Rodgers.
1795, May 28, Brown, Jane, and Charles Schroeder.
1779, Dec. 18, Brown, John, and Jane Reddish.
1804, Jan. 20, Brown, John, and Ann Smith.
1801, March 25, Brown, Martha, and James Robertson.
1782, May 1, Brown, Mary, and William Logan.
1783, Sept. 13, Brown, Mary M., and Hudson Stockton.
1807, Sept. 6, Brown, Mary, and Joseph Patterson.
1806, Dec. 16, Brown, Melissa Letty, and Thomas Warwick.
1807, Aug. 6, Brown, Priscilla, and David Lyndall.
1775, April 27, Brown, Samuel, and Elizabeth Tyson.
1807, May 21, Brown, Samuel, and Mary A. Cummins.

1804, June 2, Brown, Susan, and William T. Stokes.
1792, Jan. 28, Brown, Thomas, and Suffiah Minney.
1783, Dec. 10, Bruce, Jane, and William Henderson.
1784, July 3, Brunner, Elizabeth, and Jacob Rindollar
1788, May 15, Bryan, Charles, and —— Little.
1783, Aug. 27, Bryan, Margaret, and Hosea Hewit.
1812, March 2, Bryan, Mary, and George Benner.
1808, June 25, Bryan, Rebecca, and James Schott.
1811, Nov. 12, Bryant, Mordecai, and —— Deacon.
1786, Dec. 28, Bryant, Phoebe, and George Hunter.
1770, Jan. 23, Buchanan, David, and Margaret Boggs.
1791, Sept. 15, Buchanan, James, and Ann Willet.
1803, June 9, Buck, N. C., and Elizabeth Smith.
1810, Jan. 1, Buckess, Mary, and Jonathan Caldwell.
1774, Feb. 9, Bullock, Elizabeth, and William Innes.
1807, May 30, Bunce, William, and Ann Frink.
1790, March 3, Burden, Rebecca, and Jacob Mitchell.
1796, Aug. 8, Burgan, Joshua, and Catharine Bender
1775, Nov. 4, Burk, Mary, and William Huston.
1802, June 22, Burkart, Robert, and Sarah Sharp.
1795, July 4, Burke, William, and Mary Ramsey.
1806, April 28, Burkit, Ann, and Joseph Grant.
1787, Nov. —, Burkit, Dr., and Jane McCulloch.
1800, July 22, Burkit, Sarah, and Michael Tubbs.
1790, Sept. 1, Burn, Rachel, and George Wisner.
1810, Sept. 6, Burr, Susan, and John Renaud.
1806, Sept. 13, Burr, William, and Eleanor Harding.
1808, Jan. 30, Burr, William, and Juliana Burroughs.
1808, Jan. 20, Burroughs, Juliana, and William Burr.
1809, Nov. 30, Burton, Eunice, and James Thomas.
1769, Nov. 14, Burton, John, and Mary Matthew.
1798, May 10, Burk, Mary, and Samuel Franklin.
1807, May 20, Butler, John West, and Margaret Elliott.
1775, Nov. 8, Butler, Thomas, and Jane Parks.
1790, Aug. 18, Calder, John, and Ann Willson.
1790, Sept. 23, Caldwell, Ann, and James Smith.
1798, Nov. 29, Caldwell, Elizabeth, and John De La Mater.
1809, Sept. 21, Caldwell, Elizabeth, and Peter Thompson.
1810, Jan. 1, Caldwell, Jonathan, and Mary Buckess.
1773, Oct. 22, Caldwell, Mary, and John McFadden.
1795, Sept. 12, Calla, Margaret, and Thomas Barr.
1783, Jan. 16, Campbel, Margaret, and George Nelson.
1800, Jan. 30, Camm, William, and Elizabeth Grant.
1796, Oct. 25, Campbell, Anne, and John Thornton.
1783, ——— —, Campbell, Dr., of Woodbury, and Miss Hebertsin.
1773, March 29, Campbell, Jane, and Charles Costlee.

1781, April 12, Campbell, Mary, and Conrad Bartling.
1805, March 21, Campbell, Quintin, and Henrietta Harbeson.
1771, Dec. 15, Campbell, William, and Margaret Roel.
1797, Feb. 2, Cannon, John, and Elizabeth Ross.
1776, Sept. 16, Cannon, Joseph, and Juliana Maddox.
1810, Dec. 20, Cannon, Patrick, and Nancy Oliver.
1797, Jan. 25, Cannon, Sarah, and Luke McGratch.
1791, Sept. 3, Capehart, Barbara, and Robert McAll.
1776, May 19, Capehart, Christiana, and Jacob Whitehead.
1792, May 29, Capehart, Mary, and Benjamin Pike.
1795, April 30, Care, Philip, and Sarah Bertier.
1811, July 27, Carey, Eliza, and Finlater Clements.
1806, Oct. 4, Carhart, John, and Mary Mixner.
1800, Feb. 14, Carhune, Elizabeth, and William Daley.
1802, June 10, Carpenter, William, and Mary Morton.
1812, May 14, Carr, Isabella, and Robert Rodgers.
1810, Nov. 1, Carrear, Abraham, and Mary Guyger.
1769, March 1, Carson, Andrew, and Jane Hall.
1784, March 30, Carson, David, and Elizabeth Beatty.
1777, Aug. 14, Carson, Elizabeth, and Christian Ferbecker.
1803, March 24, Carson, Elizabeth, and John Makey.
1801, June 16, Carson, John, and Ann Baker.
1774, Nov. 29, Carson, Rebecca, and Alexander Blair.
1784, April 15, Cart, Lydia, and Heber Thomas.
1786, July 15, Carter, Jeremiah, and Rachel Morris.
1785, June 2, Carter, Mary, and John Thompson.
1787, March 29, Carter, Stephen, and Elizabeth Weaver.
1782, Aug. 26, Cartwright, Joseph, and Jane Meiland.
1780, July 27, Caruthers, James, and Mary Wood.
1784, Jan. 31, Carver, Joseph, and Elizabeth Kembel.
1811, April 4, Case, Hannah, and John D. Henry.
1808, March 3, Casey, John, and Lydia Grey.
1803, June 22, Castle, Ann Ives, and William Troth.
1790, Oct. 19, Castor, Hannah, and John Myers.
1790, Dec. 23, Castor, Jacob, and Susannah Mowry.
1798, June 5, Cathcart, James L., and Jane B. Woodside.
1797, April 27, Cather, David, and Sarah Paterson Queen.
1799, Dec. 4, Cathers, John, and Hannah Henderson.
1788, Dec. 20, Cattler, Catharine, and Peter Lesly.
1794, May 15, Cay, Samuel, and Fanny Morris.
1811, May 23, Chaffin, Jesse, and Maria Cline.
1810, Dec. 6, Chalfant, Jacob, and Mary McKibben.
1795, April 29, Challis, John, and Elizabeth Millbank.
1801, Dec. 19, Chambers, Elizabeth, and Joseph Roberts.
1782, Nov. 22, Chambers, Hannah, and William Boll.
1797, March 8, Chambers, Martha, and John Lorrain.

1809, Aug. 9, Chambers, Susannah, and William Noble.
1782, April 10, Charlesworth, Rebecca, and John Razor.
1791, Jan. 20, Charlton, Mary, and Daniel Frazer.
1806, Sept. 17, Chatham, Sarah, and Marinus Willett Pike.
1780, May 18, Checkley, John Webb, and Ann Boker.
1776, May 2, Cheesman, Elizabeth, and Abraham DuBois.
1793, July 20, Christy, Andrew, and Martha McCarter.
1807, March 9, Clark, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gibson.
1777, April 24, Clark, David, and Hannah Warren.
1781, Oct. 25, Clark, David, and Mary Barns.
1794, Aug. 30, Clark, John, and Catharine Post.
1786, April 3, Clark, Mary, and Joseph Montgomery.
1779, April 6, Clark, Rebecca, and James Vanuxem.
1790, May 23, Clark, Sarah, and Capt. George Bray.
1800, April 19, Clarkson, Rebecca, and David Jackson.
1789, Feb. 4, Claypool, Abraham George, and Elizabeth Popwel Thompson.
1809, Nov. 4, Clayton, Ann, and John Scobey.
1807, Sept. 10, Clayton, Catharine, and Robert Parham.
1791, Dec. 18, Clayton, Charles, and Eleanor Watson.
1809, May 11, Clayton, Mary, and John Duckin.
1773, Aug. 5, Clayton, Parnel, and Mary Grimes.
1811, July 27, Clements, Finlater, and Eliza Carey.
1777, May 16, Clements, James, and Catharine Parr.
1784, March 4, Clemns, Edward, and Mary McCloud.
1804, May 17, Clifton, Isaac, and Sarah Parker.
1774, March 5, Cligston, Matthew, and Elizabeth Anderson.
1811, May 23, Cline, Maria, and Jesse Chaffin.
1776, Jan. 12, Clouser, Mary, and Alexander Neilson.
1780, June 30, Cloyd, David, and Mary Morgan.
1809, Oct. 5, Coates, Eleanor, and ——— McArthur.
1792, June 20, Coates, Elizabeth, and John Vanclever.
1806, Jan. 21, Coburn, Aaron, and Hannah Lambert.
1784, Sept. 9, Coburn, Hannah, and James Whitehead.
1810, March 15. Cochran, John, and Helen Prentice.
1792, Feb. 26, Cochran, Alexander, and Phœbe Mechar.
1796, July 26, Cochrane, Alexander, and Ann Cochrane.
1793, July 26, Cochrane, Ann, and Alexander Cochrane.
1771, June 13, Coffin, Elizabeth, and Samuel Powel.
1804, Jan. 12, Coffin, John, and Patience Adams.
1771, March 26, Coffing, William, and Abigail Potts.
1808, Sept. 10, Cohen, William, and Sarah Scoby.
1783, Dec. 8, Coker, William, and Sarah Oldfield.
1793, April 11, Cole, Elias, and Ann Apher.
1775, Aug. 22, Cole, Hannah, and Peter String.
1798, June 6, Collings, Rachel, and David Shute.

1792, Aug. 11, Collins, Isaac, and Sarah Jones.
1774, May 28, Collins, Rebecca, and James Jackson.
1796, Oct. 11, Colzee, Charlemagne, and Margaret Spencer.
1772, Feb. 27, Comb, Margaret, and Benjamin Harbeson.
1777, June 9, Commerford, James, and Elizabeth Pinkerton.
1792, March 20, Compton, Sarah, and Jesse Thornton.
1794, June 5, Conard, Mary, and George Palmer.
1810, May 16, Condon, Mary, and Thomas Wilson.
1805, July 11, Condon, William, and Eleanor Spain, or Spade,
1775, May 18, Coningham, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Donald.
1790, April 22, Connell, George, and Mary Greenleaf.
1810, Nov. 3, Connelly, James, and Sarah Amelia May.
1784, Sept. 16, Connelly, William, and Martha Broclington.
1777, March 24, Conner, John, and Rachel Hengell.
1812, May 2, Connor, Ann, and Jonathan Northrop.
1795, July 9, Connor, Thomas, and Sarah Steel.
1801, July 31, Conyers, William, and Mary McDowell.
1776, May 16, Cook, Mary, and Peter Sutter.
1796, Nov. 5, Cook, William, and Catharine Speigle.
1776, Dec. 6, Cooke, Elizabeth, and Alexander Fullerton.
1778, Oct. 3, Cooke, Nathan, and Mary Reed.
1784, May 27, Cooper, Ann E., and Thomas Ewing.
1777, Sept. 8, Cooper, Catharine, and James Culbertson.
1769, March 30, Cooper, James, and Sarah Mullen.
1776, June 15, Cooper, Sarah, and Hugh Lenox.
1812, May 28, Corbit, John L., and Sarah Hindman.
1789, Nov. 19, Cornwell, Catharine, and William Wallace.
1794, Sept. 9, Cortright, Elizabeth, and Alexander Lee.
1773, March 29, Costlee, Charles, and Jane Campbell.
1807, Feb. 19, Cotter, Florence, and Elisa Kingston.
1810, April 10, Cotter, Margaret, and Chs. Grugin.
1783, Jan. 29, Coursen, Richard, and Hannah Marpole.
1810, April 12, Cowell, John V., and Margaret Galt.
1769, July 19, Cowpland, Andrew, and Agnes Bennet.
1796, July 23, Cowpland, David Chew, and Anna Neal.
1772, May 12, Cowpland, William, and Jane Parkson.
1781, April 25, Cox, Jane, and James Armstrong.
1793, Feb. 18, Cox, John, and Martha Smith.
1779, April 6, Cox, Richard, and Jane Ross.
1774, July 27, Coxe, Elizabeth, and Robert Graham.
1790, Jan. 4, Coyle, John, and Ann Smith.
1809, Dec. 26, Cozens, Phebe, and George Brown.
1777, March 11, Cozens, Sarah, and Isaac Jones.
1799, June 26, Craft, Robert, and Elizabeth McCool.
1782, March 27, Craig, Frederick, and Deborah Grubb.
1797, March 18, Craig, John, and Janet Smith.

1771, Aug. 21, Craig, Robert, and Sarah Gardener.
1798, May 24, Craig, Robinson, and Lydia Fleetwood.
1800, Dec. 4, Crane, Stephen, and Sarah Powell.
1803, June 21, Cranston, Mary N., and Joseph Rhodes.
1789, Oct. 6, Crawford, Alexander, and Isabella Long.
1808, Sept. 24, Crawford, Elizabeth, and James Warner.
1772, May 27, Cressey, Ruth, and Archibald Erskin.
1794, Sept. 18, Croacker, Mary, and William King.
1803, July 10, Croes, Elizabeth, and Peter Jacobs.
1794, Oct. 9, Cromwell, Judith, and Emmanuel Woodby.
1805, July 11, Crooks, Samuel, and Nancy Kain.
1787, June 29, Crosby, Elisha, and Ann Walker.
1809, Feb. 13, Cross, Dinah, and Samuel Black.
1793, June 9, Crossbey, Samson, and Elizabeth Wirebrook.
1782, Aug. 3, Crozer, Hannah, and Samuel Ash.
1803, Jan. 14, Crozier, Phebe, and Charles Pearson.
1785, Dec. 29, Crump, James, and Rebecca Moise.
1793, Aug. 3, Cryder, Margaret, and Benjamin Hallowell.
1784, June 10, Cuiler, Ann, and Joseph Bedford.
1777, Sept. 8, Culbertson, James, and Catharine Cooper.
1810, April 24, Cumming, Rachel M., and Frederick Sheble.
1807, May 21, Cummings, Mary A., and Samuel Brown.
1805, Oct. 24, Cummins, Enoch, and Catharine Bollen.
1785, May 9, Currey, Robert, and Isabella McKenzey.
1812, Dec. 9, Currie, Mary, and John Mark.
1810, June 7, Currin, James, and Sarah Glenn.
1808, Jan. 27, Curry, Catharine, and Thomas Major.
1809, March 30, Curry, Martin, and Elizabeth Woodbridge.
1770, Oct. 24, Curry, Mary, and George Dunn.
1794, Jan. 15, Cuthbert, Elizabeth, and Philip Justice.
1797, Oct. 16, Dails, John, and Margaret Blintly.
1800, Feb. 14, Daly, William, and Elizabeth Carhune.
1788, March 20, Dannaker, George, and Eleanor Trimble.
1810, Aug. 30, Dannacher, George, and Kitty Heinhold.
1806, Oct. 11, Darrach, Hannah, and David Kelly.
1808, March 17, Darragh, Elizabeth, and William Brooke.
1782, Nov. 28, Darragh, John, and Rachel McCammon.
1785, Aug. 27, Darragh, Mary, and John Davis.
1794, Dec. 6, Darrah, Agnes, and James Smith.
1795, March 12, Darrah, Susannah, and John Shaw.
1791, March 31, Darrock, Henry, and Margaret Landenberg.
1793, Dec. 19, Darrock, James, and Elizabeth Bradford.
1795, Nov. 28, Darrock, Margaret, and William Hewett.
1810, Aug. 4, Davenport, Rachel, and Charles Hill.
1796, Oct. 8, Davidson, Alexander, and Elizabeth Hammer.
1795, Dec. 10, Davidson, Archibald, and Jane McPhail.

1790, Sept. 9, Davis, Barbara, and Abraham Anderson.
1805, Feb. 14, Davis, Edith, and Benjamin Mann.
1798, Jan. 1, Davis, Samuel Eneas, and Catharine Griscum.
1776, Oct. 14, Davis, Fanny, and John Weaver.
1771, July 1, Davis, James, and Fanny Wyson.
1785, Aug. 27, Davis, John, and Mary Darragh.
1807, Nov. 9, Davis, Martha, and Jacob B. Linton.
1787, Feb. 27, Davis, Mary, and Samuel Anderson.
1802, Jan. 27, Davis, Mary, and William Henry.
1775, Oct. 12, Davis, Priscilla, and Andrew Huck.
1772, Jan. 22, Daviss, Mary, and James Robinson.
1788, Jan. 10, Day, Elizabeth, and Samuel England.
1794, April 24, Day, Susanna, and Daniel Rhoads.
1811, Nov. 12, Deacon, ———, and Mordecai D. Bryant.
1781, Feb. 19, Deacon, George, and Mary Borden.
1808, April 21, Deal, Elizabeth, and Obadiah Willday.
1774, April 11, Dean, Jemima, and Samuel Wallace.
1799, Aug. 22, Deares, Thomas, and Mary Hazlet.
1798, Nov. 29, De La Mater, John, and Elizabeth Caldwell.
1798, Nov. 26, Delap, Barbara, and Henry Fry.
1785, Oct. 20, Demear, Catharine, and Tucker Hall.
1772, March 3, Dennison, Andrew, and Ann Barclay.
1810, Nov. 22, Dennison, Ann, and Manuel Queen.
1806, Nov. 17, Depuy, John, and Elizabeth Vanhorn.
1806, Nov. 17, Depuy, Mary, and John Stewart.
1781, Jan. 25, DeReuessey, Pierre, and Elizabeth Norris.
1776, Oct. 24, Derick, David, and Elizabeth Richardson.
1802, Sept. 5, DeSylver, Ann, and Benjamin Stille.
1783, Oct. 30, Devenan, John, and Anne Garland.
1805, June 6, Devenrick, Sarah, and William Rowland.
1804, Sept. —, Dickinson, Abel, and Keturah Griggs.
1806, Sept. 1, Dickinson, Joseph, and Elizabeth Lesher.
1800, July 4, Dickinson, John, and Amy Taylor.
1798, March 24, Dill, Matthew, and Rebecca Wentz.
1797, June 1, Dillingham, Simeon, and Ann Welch.
1801, Dec. 10, Dingee, Charles, and Margaret Wile.
1797, Sept. 8, Doak, John, and Margaret Stackhouse.
1775, May 18, Donald, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Coningham.
1801, Dec. 17, Donaldson, Mary, and Christian Whitick.
1791, Sept. 15, Donaldson, Parthenia, and George Jacobs.
1776, Nov. 13, Donen, Mary, and William Harrison.
1807, April 30, Dorsey, John Lyng, and Maria Ralston.
1796, May 17, Dotge, John, and Annis Plumb.
1793, March 7, Dougherty, Richard, and Ann Hutchins.
1801, Sept. 1, Dougherty, Thomas, and Maria Whitfell.
1793, May 17, Dought, Robert, and Martha Holmes.

1777, Feb. 6, Doughty, James, and Margaret Young.
1771, May 27, Douglas, Isabel, and John Weir.
1784, Aug. 23, Douglas, John, and Martha Welsh.
1774, June 16, Douglas, Mary, and Richard Graham.
1797, Dec. 21, Douglas, Rosanna, and William McMullin.
1801, July 6, Downs, Ichabod, and Rachel Lybert.
1780, Jan. 27, Doyal, Mary, and John Stewart.
1781, Dec. 24, Drake, Jane, and Michael Prine.
1779, Nov. 29, Drimoody, Susanna, and William Hamel.
1777, Sept. —, Drury, William, and Mary Peirce.
1776, May 2, Du Bois, Abraham, and Elizabeth Cheesman.
1809, May 11, Duckin, John, and Mary Clayton.
1774, Jan. 25, Duer, John, and Jane Hollinshead.
1798, June 7, Duffield, ———, and Bowman Henry.
1799, Aug. 26, Duffield, Sarah, and John McCool.
1788, Sept. 11, Duncan, James, and Susanna Lear.
1793, Feb. 21, Duncan, Joseph, and Arabella Holton.
1794, May 8, Dungan, Garret, and Sarah Jones.
1772, Dec. 9, Dungan, Jonathan, and Agnes Kelton.
1780, May 4, Dunlap, Mary, and Benjamin Lawrence.
1793, Dec. 18, Dunlap, Moses, and Nancy Henderson.
1804, March 24, Dunlap, Nathaniel, and Ann Rubicam.
1770, Oct. 24, Dunn, George, and Mary Curry.
1791, April 26, Dunn, Mary, and Joseph Fille.
1787, Dec. 21, Dunn, John, and Jane McConnel.
1804, March 1, Dunn, Robert, and Benjamin Manly.
1776, Oct. 21, Dunwick, Elizabeth, and Frederick Mouse.
1809, Oct. 13, Du Ponceau, Louisa Frances, and Gabriel Gareshé.
1788, May 21, Du Ponceau, Peter Stephen, and Anne Perry.
1795, Sept. 23, Durell, Jeremiah, and Hannah Tomlin.
1795, April 30, Durnell, William, and Barbary Wert.
1802, Feb. 4, Dwensur, Catharine, and John Worrel.
1811, May 16, Eakin, Samuel, and Eliza Bankson.
1802, July 8, Early, Mary, and Joseph Morehane.
1787, Oct. 7, Easby, Sarah, and John Hodgkinson.
1780, April 27, Eastburn, Elizabeth, and John Wallace.
1771, June 10, Eastburn, Joseph, and Ann Owen.
1783, Dec. 1, Eastburn, Thomas, and Rachel Lupton.
1777, May 2, Eaton, Sarah, and Daniel Frazer.
1779, Dec. 11, Eaton, Susannah, and Joseph Morris.
1770, Nov. 20, Edmiston, John, and Sarah Edmiston.
1770, Nov. 20, Edmiston, Sarah, and John Edmiston.
1806, April 24, Edwards, David, and Jane Robertson.
1798, July 21, Edwards, Elizabeth, and John Neal.
1796, Dec. 12, Edwards, Joseph Hallowell, and Elizabeth Lounsbury.

1799, Jan. 19, Edwards, Joshua, and Gertrude Stiles.
1771, April 4, Edwards, Sidney, and John Hamilinton.
1780, Dec. 4, Egman, Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Armstrong.
1775, May 11, Eliot, Samuel, and Rachel Warner.
1776, Aug. 24, Eliot, Sarah, and ——— Walker.
1800, April 10, Ellicott, Mary Hary, and Nathaniel Camp Griffith.
1812, July 22, Elliot, Ann, and Andrew Hamilton.
1770, Jan. 1, Elliot, Lavinia, and William Gallilan.
1806, Jan. 11, Elliot, William, and Violet Rees.
1800, July 17, Elliott, Elizabeth, and John Gourley.
1807, May 20, Elliott, Margaret, and John West Butler.
1800, March 18, Ellis, Amos, and Elsy Piott.
1809, Feb. 10, Ellis, Hugh, and Nancy Green.
1800, Jan. 16, Ellis, Isaac, and Betsey Pollin.
1792, Nov. 30, Elton, Mary, and Adam Guthrie.
1796, Jan. 28, Emlen, Priscilla, and Thomas English.
1794, Dec. 2, Engeard, Rachel, and Joseph Soulnier.
1785, May 5, Engle, James, and Margaret Marshal.
1796, Jan. 28, English, Thomas, and Priscilla Emlen.
1804, Oct. 6, English, Thomas, and Catharine Ewin.
1712, March 19, Ennis, Ann, and John Wilson.
1779, Aug. 12, Enos, Hannah, and William Richardson.
1802, July 19, Erringer, Magdalen, and Joseph Mulligan.
1772, May 27, Erskin, Archibald, and Ruth Cressey.
1779, Aug. 5, Ervine, Rachel, and Thomas Hughes.
1776, May 21, Eslick, Sarah, and George Swanton.
1798, Nov. 17, Estill, Briton, and Salome Newling.
1793, May 14, Evans, Hannah, and Abraham Hill.
1772, Aug. 26, Evans, John, and Agnes Banner.
1795, April 14, Evans, Priscilla, and James Gibson.
1782, Aug. 14, Evans, Walter, and Mary Smith.
1786, April 11, Ever, Conrad, and Elizabeth Billew.
1783. March 11, Everhart, Samuel, and Martha Thomas.
1794, July 23, Ewers, Pleasant, and Matthew Rea.
1811, Aug. 31, Ewing, Ann, and Charles Holland.
1804, Oct. 6, Ewing, Catharine, and Thomas English.
1791, May 12, Ewing, Elizabeth, and Robert Harris.
1784, May 27, Ewing, Thomas, and Ann E. Cooper.
1808, Dec. 31, Ewing, Thomas, and Martha Pollock.
1788, March 22, Ewing, William, and Elizabeth Wallace.
1780, July 3, Fagan, Elizabeth, and James McCormick.
1785, June 16, Falconer, William, and Mary McCullough.
1771, June 16, Fanning, Susannah, and Patrick Wilson.
1784, Dec. 3, Faries, John, and Mary Winkel.
1774, March 7, Faries, Margaret, and Tobias Rambo.
1806, Dec. 11, Faris, Mary, and Robert Smith.

1796, Nov. 10, Farmer, Elizabeth, and Gilbert Gaw.
1804, June 7, Farrah, William, and Ann Reece.
1774, Feb. 24, Farrington, Jane, and John Baldwin.
1808, May 6, Farrow, William, and Sarah Veal.
1808, June 11, Feenny, Robert, and Ann Anderson.
1806, Dec. 27, Fenton, Susan, and Enoch Tinley.
1777, Aug. 14. Ferbecker, Christian, and Elizabeth Carson.
1795, April 18, Ferguson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Herbert.
1771, May 14, Ferguson, John, and Mary Magee.
1797, June 6. Ferguson, Mary, and John Wiley.
1799, July 23, Ferugson, Samuel, and Mary Lapeau.
1794, Jan. 19, Ferrel, Elizabeth, and Robert Manary.
1781, Nov. 17. Fick, David, and Margaret Axford.
1801, Dec. 24, Field, Abigail, and John M. Bradford.
1792, April 26, Fille, Joseph, and Mary Dunn.
1811, July 25, Fimeton, Ann, and John Pascal.
1796, April 28, Finey, Sarah, and William Long.
1812, May 7, Finton, Mary, and George Bayard.
1776, Aug. 27, Firly, Lidia, and Joseph Basket.
1806, Oct. 18, Firth, Elizabeth, and Joseph Tatem.
1803, Aug. 6, Firth, Mary, and John D. Nelson.
1812, Nov. 17, Fisher, Jemima, and Enos Baldwin.
1781, March 6, Fisher, John, and Elizabeth Palmer.
1790, July 19, Fisher, John, and Nancy Nicolas.
1805, March 18, Fisher, Mary, and John Ward.
1795, Dec. 3, Fisher, Rebecca, and Parker Roberston.
1811, Nov. 28, Fiss, Eliza Ann, and George Rudolph.
1774, April 18, Fitz Simmons, Mary, and William Toy.
1780, July 5, Flack, Joseph, and Effie Stephens.
1798, May 24, Fleetwood, Lydia, and Robinson Craig.
1779, Jan. 26, Fleisher, Casper, and Hanna Brown.
1771, March 30, Fleming, Thomas, and Mary Broadnicks.
1771, June 1, Flennigan, William, and Sarah Albertson.
1803, Feb. 3, Flintham, William, and Mary Bradford.
1799, April 18, Flounders, Elizabeth, and Joseph Parker.
1807, Feb. 21, Folk, Sarah, and David McKinney.
1784, Feb. 24, Fordham, John, and Mary Hill.
1777, March 9, Fordice, Barbary, and John Kennedy.
1780, July 20, Forseyth, Andrew, and Agnes Longhead.
1769, March 1, Foss, Christian, and Mary Blackwood.
1781, Jan. 6, Fox, Daniel, and Sarah Heany.
1804, Dec. 9, Fox, Justinian W., and Rebecca Palmer
1782, Feb, 19, Fox, Mary, and Elisha Bloomfield.
1806, June 7, Fraley, Jesse, and Martha Knox.
1803, Nov. 30, Frankport, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hodgkinson.
1798, May 10, Franklin, Samuel, and Mary Burk.

1771, Nov. 2, Fraser, Catharine, and John Grant.
1777, May 2, Frazer, Daniel, and Sarah Eaton.
1791, Jan. 20, Frazer, Daniel, and Mary Charlton.
1798, May 3, Frazer, Robert, and Mary Ball.
1812, May 16, Frazier, Mary, and Peter Greatwine.
1778, Aug. 10, Freeman, Susanna Amelia, and Hugh McCullock
1799, Jan. 25, French, James, and Mary Stackhouse.
1807, May 30, Frink, Ann, and William Bunce.
1810, Sept. 13, Frink, Mary, and Henry Wright.
1801, Aug. 22, Froman, Margaret, and Robert Manson.
1803, Aug. 6, Fromberger, George, and Elizabeth Belknap.
1798, Nov. 26, Fry, Henry, and Barbara Dalap.
1795, Dec. 17, Fry, Robert, and Lucretia McKinsy.
1805, March 2, Fry, Thomas, and Hannah Long.
1776, Dec. 6, Fullerton, Alexander, and Elizabeth Cooke.
1777, Aug. 7, Fullerton, William, and Hannah Sola.
1807, May 6, Fulton, Joseph, and Elisa Black.
1773, Jan. 16, Gaa, Hannah, and Robert Magee.
1801, Sept. 15, Gale, Charles, and Mary Bintley.
1805, Dec. 17, Gallager, William, and Eleanor Smith.
1811, Oct. 31, Gallagher, Thomas, and Susanna Paul.
1776, Aug, 4, Gallenders, Hannah, and David Shants.
1770, Jan. 1, Gallilan, William, and Lavinia Elliott.
1810, April 12, Galt, Margaret, and John V. Cowell.
1810, July 7, Gam, John, and Mary Kelly.
1771, Aug. 21, Gardener, Sarah, and Robert Craig.
1779, Sept. 29, Gardner, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hogeland.
1791, Aug. 23, Gardner, Mary, and William Potts.
1809, Oct. 13, Garesché, Gabriel, and Louisa Frances Du Ponceau.
1783, Oct. 30, Garland, Anne, and John Devenan.
1784, Sept. 23, Garner, Margaret, and Alexander Power.
1792, Sept. 15, Garnes, John, and Sarah Seimans.
1794, March 21, Garret, Ann, and Robert E. Jones.
1802, Feb. 11, Garrett, Horatio Gates, and Elizabeth Brookes.
1775, Sept. 14, Garret, Margaret, and Joseph Johnston.
1797, Feb. 2, Garrigues, Elizabeth M., and Obadiah Stockton.
1790, Aug. 22, Garrigues, Mary, and James H. Stewart.
1783, Nov. 20, Garrison, Judith, and John Jacquett.
1796, April 7, Garretson, Jedidiah, and Susanna Mullison.
1796, Nov. 10, Gaw, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Farmer.
1790, Dec. 2, Gaw, Sarah, and William Powell.
1808, April 16, Gaw, Sarah, and Samuel Horner.
1789, Oct. 3, Gayger, Sarah, and Jacob Lazar.
1794, May 19, Gazm, William, and Ann Parker.
1794, Dec. 2, Gazzam, Rebecca, and Edward Jones.
1803, Nov. 26, Geno, Emma, and Samuel E. Ash.

1796, Jan. 28, Getteys, Sarah, and John McDowell.
1799, June 22, Gibbs, Charles, and Ann Jackson.
1808, Feb. 25, Gibbs, Josiah H., and Hannah Vanarsdalen.
1807, March 9, Gibson, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Clark.
1795, April 14, Gibson, James, and Priscilla Evans.
1795, Aug. 7, Giffin, Susanna, and Thomas Taggert.
1795, April 11, Gifford, Thomas, and Mary Black.
1794, March 31, Gilbert, Mary, and William Blackburn.
1797, July 13, Gilmore, Mary, and William Weeks.
1801, April 17, Gilkin, George, and Mary Walton.
1779, March 19, Gilyard, Mary, and James Humphries.
1810, June 7, Glenn, Sarah, and James Currin.
1806, May 21, Goddard, Ann, and Christian Raborg.
1777, April 10, Goddard, George, and Margaret Switzer.
1812, March 3, Goddard, Rachel, and William Heiss.
1770, Dec. 18, Godshalk, Jacob, and Elizabeth Owen.
1807, March 17, Goggin, Helen, and John McKay.
1774, April 26, Gold, Joseph, and Abigail Kerr.
1797, Aug. 23, Golden, Abraham, and Rachel Kay.
1805, July 23, Golden, Sarah, and John Siters.
1809, Oct. 28, Good, Polly, and John Scarret.
1785, Jan. 20, Goodman, George, and Phoebe Alster.
1811, June 11, Goodman, Mary, and Thomas Wattson.
1776, Nov. 1, Goodwin, Mary, and Richard Newlin.
1770, Dec. 31, Gordon, James, and Mary Phain.
1772, April 1, Gorsdie, John, and M. Lowson, widow.
1800, July 17, Gourley, John, and Elizabeth Elliott.
1797, Nov. 13, Graham, Francis, and Mary Arrison.
1807, April 21, Graham, James, and Elizabeth McClure.
1811, July 13, Graham, Mary, and Jacob K. Train.
1774, June 16, Graham, Richard, and Mary Douglass.
1774, July 27, Graham, Robert, and Elizabeth Coxe.
1800, Feb. 13, Grant, Ann, and Joseph Osborn.
1800, Jan. 30, Grant, Elizabeth, and William Camm.
1771, Nov. 2, Grant, John, and Catharine Fraser.
1791, Feb. 10, Grant, John, and Penelope Loder.
1806, April 28, Grant, Joseph, and Ann Burkit.
1810, July 8, Grausback, Elizabeth, and Henry Brous.
1783, Nov. 11, Gray, Edward, and Mary Pistar.
1812, May 16, Greatwine, Peter, and Mary Frazier.
1795, Feb. 12, Green, Abraham, and Susanna Tudy.
1809, Oct. —, Green, Ashbel, and Christiana Anderson.
1810, Nov. 8, Green, Elijah, and Hester Haughey.
1809, Feb. 10, Green, Nancy, and Hugh Ellis.
1796, Aug. 4, Greene, Charles, and Elizabeth Wallace.
1790, April 22, Greenleaf, Mary, and George Connell.

1799, Oct. 28, Greenman, Elizabeth, and Joseph Abbot.
1779, Oct. 21, Gregg, George, and Elizabeth Barckley.
1783, Sept. 2, Gregg, James, and Elizabeth Harding.
1777, July 6, Gregory, George, and Hannah Matthews.
1808, March 3, Grey, Lydia, and John Casey.
1809, Dec. 14, Grice, Samuel, and Ann Bowens.
1800, Nov. 6, Grice, Susan B., and William Bradford.
1794, July 26, Grier, Mary, and John McNeely.
1798, Jan. 27, Griffing, Angelina, and George Hastil.
1803, May 24, Griffin, Moses, and Nancy Rape.
1810, Oct. 20, Griffith, Lauretta, and William Marley.
1800, April 10, Griffith, Nathaniel Camp, and Mary Hervey Ellicott.
1804, Dec. 15, Griffin, Samuel, and Ann Savage.
1804, Sept. —, Griggs, Keturah, and Abel Dickinson.
1789, Nov. 5, Grim, Elizabeth, and Simon Litzenberg.
1773, Aug. 5, Grimes, Mary, and Parnell Clayton.
1798, Jan. 1, Griscum, Catharine, and Samuel Eneas Davis.
1781, April 5, Grove, John, and Deborah Allen.
1795, Dec. 16, Grubb, Beulah, and John Almond.
1782, March 27, Grubb, Deborah, and Frederick Craig.
1810, April 10, Grugin, Chs., and Margaret Cotter.
1793, April 4, Guest, Elsey, and Caleb Martin.
1809, Jan. 7, Gulager, Caroline, and Jacob Adams.
1771, Nov. 15, Gunning, Rebecca, and John Thompson.
1792, Nov. 30, Guthrie, Adam, and Mary Elton.
1810, Nov. 1, Guyger, Mary, and Abraham Carrear.
1770, Oct. 10, Hacket, Abraham, and Chloe Benn.
1774, March 23, Hafty, Daniel, and Margaret Hollingsworth.
1794, Aug. 28, Hagerman, Margaret, and Alexander Austin.
1801, April 11, Hagner, ———, and Abel Holmes.
1812, April 30, Hagston, Jacob, and Agnes Barvin.
1769, July 24, Hainey, Jane, and Alexander Russel.
1799, Jan. 10, Hall, Elizabeth, and John Hamilton.
1769, March 1, Hall, Jane, and Andrew Carson.
1812, Jan. 21, Hall, Jarvis, and Phebe Pew.
1812, Dec. 24, Hall, John W., and Harriet B. Allen.
1791, May 15, Hall, Mahlon, and Mary Heston.
1777, May 14, Hall, Thomas, and Elizabeth Thompson.
1790, Aug. 31, Hall, Thomas, and Elizabeth Boon.
1785, Oct. 20, Hall, Tucker, and Catharine Demear.
1808, Sept. 1, Haller, Isaac, and Hannah Norris.
1793, Aug. 3, Hallowell, Benjamin, and Margaret Cryder.
1774, Nov. 29, Hamel, William, and Susanna Drimoody.
1792, Dec. 27, Hamelin, John D., and Catharine Snowden.
1812, July 22, Hamilton, Andrew, and Ann Elliot.

1776, March 5, Hamilton, James, and Martha Willson.
1771, April 4, Hamilinton, John, and Sidney Edwards.
1799, Jan. 10, Hamilton, John, and Elizabeth Hall.
1776, Oct. 8, Hammer, Elizabeth, and Alexander Davidson.
1798, Feb. 8, Hammers, Hannah, and Elijah Williams.
1800, Aug. 21, Hammet, Sarah, and William M. Mois.
1806, May 15, Hammond, Elijah, and Mary Pollock.
1802, July 29, Hand, Martha, and James Whilden.
1806, May 22, Hankson, William, and Ann Whiteman.
1799, March 14, Hannold, George, and Esther Brown.
1795, June 4, Hansell, Barnett, and Sarah Mensgrave.
1795, June 5, Hanson, Alice, and William Richard Pain.
1772, Feb. 27, Harbeson, Benjamin, and Margaret Comb.
1804, Jan. 21, Harbeson, Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah Lawler.
1796, Oct. 13, Harbeson, Catherine, and Thomas Waterman.
1797, Jan. 5, Harbeson, Elizabeth, and John H. Barnes.
1805, March 21, Harbeson, Henrietta, and Quinton Campbell.
1787, Dec. —, Harbeson, Meirs, and Abraham Kintzing.
1809, Sept. 30, Harden, John, and Margaret Suitor.
1806, Sept. 13, Harding, Eleanor, and William Burr.
1783, Sept. 2, Harding, Elizabeth, and James Gregg.
1791, Feb. 4, Hare, Ann, and Andrew Rutherford.
1786, Oct. 17, Hare, William, and Rebecca Watson.
1799, July 9, Harley, Catharine, and Isaac Kester.
1803, March 28, Harned, John, and Adalissa Brown.
1804, Oct. 18, Harnet, Michael, and Mary Leslie.
1795, March 25, Harold, Mary, and Marcus Rickard.
1792, Dec. 27, Harrington, Mary, and Joseph Henderson.
1791, May 12, Harris, Robert, and Elizabeth Ewing.
1811, May 3, Harris, William, and Maria Loder.
1777, April 29, Harrison, John, and Sarah Lloyd.
1776, Nov. 13, Harrison, William, and Mary Donnen.
1804, July 11, Hart, Jane, and Allen Rogers.
1801, June 23, Hart, Mary, and Patrick Leydon.
1788, April 10, Hart, Solomon, and Isabel Long.
1810, May 4, Hart, Thomas, and Mary McCalla.
1788, Oct. 5, Hartman, Catharine, and Curtis Hyatt.
1781, Oct, 25, Harvey, Rachel, and William Montgomery.
1804, Sept. 29, Hasshuyser, Catharine Ann, and Francis Wayne.
1805, Nov. 13, Hastie, Angeline, and Daniel Hunt.
1798, Jan. 27, Hastie, George, and Angelina Griffing.
1810, Nov. 8, Haughey, Hester, and Elijah Green.
1796, April 7, Hawkins, Martin, and Margaret Anderson
1796, Feb. 25, Hawthorn, John, and ——— Rhoads.
1785, Oct. 22, Haycock, Jesse, and Tacy Thompson.
1807, Sept. 7, Hazard, Elizabeth B., and Ebenezer Rockwood.

1798, Aug. 2, Hazelet, Elizabeth, and Zac. Sera.
1799, Aug. 22, Hazlet, Mary, and Thomas Deares.
1781, Jan. 6, Heany, Sarah, and Daniel Fox.
1804, Sept. —, Heartt, Dennis, and Elizabeth Shinn.
1798, May 7, Heath, Rev. Jones, and Hannah Linn.
1794, April 29, Heaton, William, and Elizabeth Beckly.
1793, —— —, Heberton, Miss, and Dr. Campbell, of Woodbury.
1776, July 4, Hedges, Susannah, and Robert Little.
1810, Aug. 30, Heinhold, Kitty, and George Dannaeher.
1812, March 3, Heiss, William, and Rachel Goddard.
1802, May 13, Helmbold, George, Jr., and Sarah Makin.
1796, Oct. 13, Henderson, Hannah, and Sherman Ruggles.
1799, Dec. 4, Henderson, Hannah, and John Cathers.
1792, Dec. 27, Henderson, Joseph, and Mary Harrington.
1795, Dec. 31, Henderson, Mary, and Edmund Smith.
1804, May 5, Henderson, Mary, and Caleb McKinsey.
1793, Dec. 18, Henderson, Nancy, and Moses Dunlap.
1811, Sept. 5, Henderson, Sarah, and Daniel McCarer.
1783, Dec. 10, Henderson, William, and Jane Bruce.
1771, Oct. 24, Henebry, Richard, and Jane McKillup.
1777, March 24, Hengell, Rachel, and John Connor.
1798, June 7, Henry, Bowman, and ——— Duffield.
1811, April 4, Henry, John D., and Hannah Case.
1810, April 10, Henry, Laetitia, and Ephraim Fitz Randolph Smith.
1812, Oct. 29, Henry, Martha, and Silas E. Weir.
1789, Dec. 18, Henry, Peter, and Elizabeth Osburn.
1802, Jan. 27, Henry, William, and Mary Davis.
1795, April 18, Herbert, Jacob, and Elizabeth Ferguson.
1792, May 31, Hersh, Rebecca, and John Lloyd.
1769, June 19, Hervey, George, and Dorathy Hunt.
1769, July 31, Hervey, Samuel, and Catharine Tenbrook.
1791, May 15, Heston, Mary, and Mahlon Hall.
1795, Nov. 28. Hewett, William, and Margaret Darrock.
1783, Aug. 27, Hewit, Hosea, and Margaret Bryan.
1777, Feb. 26 Hews, Rachel, and George Till.
1792, Oct. 13, Higgerson, Nathaniel, and Sarah Rhea.
1790, Jan. 30, Higgs, Jane, and George Thomas.
1793, May 14, Hill, Abraham, and Hannah Evans.
1801, Aug. 4, Hill, Charles, and Rachel Davenport.
1803, April 27. Hill, Elisa, and Benjamin Roberts.
1799, Feb. 20, Hill, Joseph, and Sarah Albright.
1799, Feb. 27, Hill, Joseph, and Rebecca Ober.
1784, Feb. 24, Hill, Mary, and John Fordham.
1812, Oct. 31, Hill, Mary, and Asher Moore.

1812, April 25, Hillman, Zaccheus, and Ann Williams.
1812, May 28, Hindman, Sarah, and John L. Corbit.
1800, May 20, Hinkle, Anthony, and Eliza Hughes.
1790, Nov. 18, Hodgdon, Major, and Mary Hodge.
1805, Dec. 24, Hodgdon, Mary, and Thomas Levis.
1781, Sept. 6, Hodge, Andrew, Jr., and Nancy Lediard.
1790, Feb. 26, Hodge, Hugh, and Maria Blanchard.
1786, Nov. 16, Hodge, Jane, and Benjamin Phillips.
1810, April 10, Hodge, Jane, and Robert H. Rose.
1790, Nov. 18, Hodge, Mary, and Major Hodgdon.
1803, Nov. 30, Hodgkinson, Samuel, and Elizabeth Frankfort.
1787, Oct. 17, Hodkinson, John, and Sarah Easby.
1807, Jan. 24, Hogan, Margaret, and Joseph Ashbrook.
1779, Sept. 29, Hogeland, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gardner.
1811, Aug. 31, Holland, Charles, and Ann Ewing.
1779, Feb. 18, Hollingshead, Sarah, and Col. Robert Knox.
1773, Aug. 24, Hollinsghead, Rev. William, and Sarah McCalla.
1774, March 23, Hollingsworth, Margaret, and Daniel Hafty.
1774, Jan. 25, Hollinshead, Jane, and John Duer.
1795, April 23, Holme, Ann, and Nicholas Young.
1793, Feb. 21, Holton, Arabella, and Joseph Duncan.
1801, April 11, Holmes, Abel, and ——— Hagner.
1793, May 17, Holmes, Martha, and Robert Dought.
1774, Jan. 13, Hoovis, Adam, and Mary James.
1807, Aug. 8, Hopson, Benjamin, and Hannah Kite.
1803, May 16, Horn, Eleanor, and Joseph Jones.
1808, April 16, Horner, Samuel, and Sarah Gaw.
1769, Dec. 9, Horton, Charles, and Hannah Tennis.
1800, Feb. 18, Hoskins, Thomas, and Ann Nash.
1800, Oct. 29, Houseler, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Brown.
1807, Aug. 4, How, Mary Ann, and William Inslee.
1797, May 26, Howard, Azel, and Rebecca Taylor.
1785, Feb. 19, Howel, Anne, and Casper Steinmetz.
1811, May 28, Howell, Harriet, and Joseph Montgomery.
1776, Aug. 22, Hows, Susannah, and Samuel Savil.
1775, Oct. 12, Huck, Andrew, and Priscilla Davis.
1783, March 9, Hughes, Barnet, and Hannah Stevenson.
1800, May 20, Hughes, Eliza, and Anthony Hinkle.
1779, Aug. 5, Hughes, Thomas, and Rachel Ervine.
1806, Sept. 17, Humphreys, Elizabeth, and Thomas Wilson.
1779, March 19, Humphries, James, and Mary Gilyard.
1805, Nov. 13, Hunt, Daniel, and Angeline Hastie.
1769, June 19, Hunt, Dorathy, and George Hervey.
1810, April 14, Hunt, Lydia, and Andrew Shannon.
1771, Oct. 25, Hunter, Aaron, and Mary Shannon.
1787, May 18, Hunter, David, and Rachel Titter.

1786, Dec. 28, Hunter, George, and Phebe Bryant.
1784, April 6, Hunter, Mary, and Andrew Miller.
1792, Oct. 24, Huston, Miss, and Capt. Woodward.
1775, Nov. 4, Huston, William, and Mary Burk.
1793, March 7, Hutchins, Ann, and Richard Dougherty.
1795, May 27, Hutchins, Thomas, and Priscilla Mason.
1775, May 2, Hutchinson, George, and Elizabeth Nickolson.
1790, March 23, Hutchison, Dorothy, and Amos Moore.
1788, Oct. 5, Hyatt, Curtis, and Catharine Hartman.
1791, July 12, Ilhunius, Catharine, and Jasper Iserloan.
1809, Nov. 2, Imbrie, James, and Margaret Kisselman.
1776, Feb. 10, Indicot, Elizabeth, and Joseph Bowler.
1776, May 23, Ingle, Hannah, and Benjamin Thaw.
1781, May 4, Inglis, Ruth, and Samuel Leacock.
1799, April 30, Innes, Isabella, and William Innes, Jr.
1796, Oct. 4, Innes, John, and Isabella McKenzey.
1774, Feb. 9, Innes, William, and Elizabeth Bullock.
1799, April 30, Innes, William, Jr., and Isabella Innes.
1807, Aug. 4, Inslee, William, and Mary Ann How.
1795, Nov. 19, Ireland, Alphonso Causand, and Nancy Longfield.
1805, Oct. 4, Irvine, Mary B., and Charles W. Lewis.
1785, March 22, Irwin, Elizabeth, and John Strup.
1808, Feb. 14, Irwin, Mary, and Francis Borden.
1791, July 12, Iserloan, Jasper, and Catharine Ilhunius.
1772, Dec. 5, Izard, Jonathan, and Rachel Biddle.
1784, March 25, Jacket, James, and Susanna Morgan.
1799, June 22, Jackson, Ann, and Charles Gibbs.
1800, April 19, Jackson, David, and Rebecca Clarkson.
1774, May 28, Jackson, James, and Rebecca Collins.
1785, Aug. 21, Jackson, James, and Ann Rudy.
1792, Feb. 23, Jackson, Mrs., and William Woodhouse.
1780, April 20, Jackson, Samuel, and Elizabeth Woodrow.
1791, Sept. 15, Jacobs, George, and Parthenia Donaldson.
1803, July 10, Jacobs, Peter, and Elizabeth Croes.
1783, Nov. 20, Jacquet, John, and Judith Garrison.
1791, Nov. 11, Jacquet, Thomas, and Mary Peiffer.
1799, May 15, Jacquet, Thomas, and Temperance Kennedy.
1776, Nov. 17, James, Ann, and Peter Rambo.
1772, June 18, James, Daniel, and Susannah Bayler
1772, May 27, James, John, and Dorothy Jones.
1774, Jan. 13, James, Mary, and Adam Hoovis.
1799, Dec. 2, James, Milly, and James Thompson.
1772, April 2, Jamison, John, and Mary Ross.
1781, Aug. 22, Janes, Abel, and Anne Shaw.

1804, April 17, Janeway, Jacob J., and Martha G. Leiper.
1803, June 3, Jarvis, Arthur, and Isabella Knight.
1780, Jan. 1, Jeffries, Sarah, and Joseph Moore.
1799, Feb. 19, Jenkins, Ann, and Jacob Stitlar.
1771, Oct. 8, Jenkins, Elizabeth, and William Sarningham.
1789, Aug. 1, Jenkins, James, and Sarah Smith.
1773, Feb. 2, Jenkins, William, and Elizabeth Blair.
1806, Dec. 27, Johnson, Alexander, and Phebe Park.
1804, Nov. 3, Johnson, Ann, and Charles King.
1803, March 16, Johnson, Christina, and John Painter.
1796, Oct. 25, Johnson, Israel, and Elizabeth White.
1775, Sept. 14, Johnson, Joseph, and Margaret Garret.
1776, June 12, Johnson, Margaret, and Elisha Bloomfield.
1794, Oct. 23, Johnson, Reuben, and Polly Kean.
1781, Feb. 12, Johnston, Sarah, and James Stewart.
1801, March 26, Johnstone, Adam, and Jane Adair.
1780, Dec. 22, Johnson, Arthur, and Martha Major.
1783, Oct. 27, Johnston, James, and Mary Kelso.
1773, March 13, Johnston, Jane, and Matthew Shepherd.
1770, Sept. 24, Johnston, John, and Mary Semple.
1796, Nov. 21, Johnston, John, and Ann Lowry.
1777, Sept. 2, Johnston, Martha, and Andrew Simpson.
1775, Dec. 16, Johnston, Mary, and Isaac Larrew.
1796, May 5, June, Abraham, and Ruth Tarrance.
1772, May 27, Jones, Dorothy, and John James.
1794, Dec. 2, Jones, Edward, and Rebecca Gazzam.
1785, Aug. 1, Jones, Elizabeth, and Joshua Matlock.
1793, June 12, Jones, Harbert, and Elizabeth Ackley.
1777, March 11, Jones, Isaac, and Sarah Cozens.
1811, Nov. 21, Jones, Isaac, and Prudence Owens.
1803, May 16, Jones, Joseph, and Eleanor Horn.
1770, June 7, Jones, Lydia, and John Smart.
1796, July 7, Jones, Margaret, and John McClellen.
1784, Nov. 12, Jones, Mordecai, and Sophia Wentz.
1773, March 31, Jones, Priscilla, and William McElroy.
1811, Nov. 28, Jones, Rebecca, and Thomas Orr.
1794, March 21, Jones, Robert E., and Ann Garrett.
1792, Aug. 11, Jones, Sarah, and Isaac Collins.
1794, May 8, Jones, Sarah, and Garret Dongan.
1784, Dec. 27, Jones, William, and Rachel Jolly.
1812, July 14, Jones, William, and Mary Ann Norris.
1807, Aug. 8, Jobson, Mary, and Peter M. Lafourcade.
1779, Oct. 19, Jodon, Martha, and John Mathers.
1789, April 10, Jodon, Olymphia, and William Walker.
1803, Dec. 10, Jordan, Jane, and Andrew Brown.
1785, Sept. 29, Jordan, Joseph, and Hannah Moher.

1801, Nov. 5, Jordan, Margaret, and Samuel Jordan.
1784, Dec. 27, Jolly, Rachel, and William Jones.
1801, Nov. 5, Jordan, Samuel, and Margaret Jordan.
1795, Sept. 24, Jordon, Sarah, and John McCloud.
1800, March 27, Justice, Isaac, and Deborah Rudolph.
1794, Jan. 15, Justice, Philip, and Elizabeth Cuthbert.
1809, Dec. 4, Justice, William A., and Mary Ann Molineux.
1805, July 11, Kain, Nancy, and Samuel Crooks.
1807, Feb. —, Kane, Elisha, and Elizabeth Kintzing.
1797, Aug. 23, Kay, Rachel, and Abraham Golden.
1794, Oct. 23, Kean, Polly, and Reuben Johnson.
1774, Sept. 8, Kearn, Elizabeth, and Anthony Lowden.
1791, Feb. 24, Keely, Elizabeth, and James Templin.
1789, Nov. 8, Keith, Rev. Isaac, and Hannah Sproat.
1806, Oct. 11, Kelley, David, and Hannah Darrach.
1806, Oct. 2, Kelley, Mary, and John Peterson.
1806, Sept. 19, Kelly, John, and Ruth Scrivener.
1810, July 7, Kelly, Mary, and John Gano.
1798, Dec. 29, Kelly, Thomas, and Rebecca Erwin McLean.
1783, Oct. 27, Kelso, Mary, and James Johnston.
1772, Dec. 9, Keton, Agnes, and Jonathan Dungan.
1784, Jan. 31, Kemble, Elizabeth, and Joseph Carver.
1782, April 27, Kemble, Mary, and Joseph Paxton.
1776, Oct. 12, Kennedy, Edward, and Mary Thompson..
1799, Dec. 26, Kennedy, Eleanor, and Robert Smith.
1810, May 9, Kennedy, Eleanor, and John Paul Schott, Jr.
1797, Nov. 16, Kennedy, Eliza, and Kennedy Long.
1801, Sept. 25, Kennedy, Jane, and Thomas Brookes.
1777, March 9, Kennedy, John, and Barbary Fordice.
1797, June 9, Kennedy, Joseph, and Martha Kennedy.
1797, June 9, Kennedy, Martha, and Joseph Kennedy.
1795, April 23, Kennedy, Mary, and Peter Tilly.
1810, Feb. 1, Kennedy, Robert, and Ann Pennington.
1791, Sept. 22, Kennedy, Samuel, and Temperance Smith.
1777, Aug. 13, Kennedy, Sarah, and John Sprowl.
1799, May 15, Kennedy, Temperance, and Thomas Jacquet.
1774, April 26, Kerr, Abigail, and Joseph Gold.
1775, May 4, Kerr, Hugh, and Elizabeth Olive.
1781, Dec. 2, Kerril, Sarah, and William Worthington.
1776, July 11, Kerseley, Valentine, and Mary Manorken.
1799, July 9, Kester, Isaac, and Catharine Harley.
1805, March 13, Ketts, Margaret, and William Tivalel.
1777, Feb. 3, Keys, Rachel, and Thomas Robinson.
1771, Oct. 24, Killup, Jane, and Richard Henebry.
1804, Nov. 3, King, Charles, and Ann Johnson.

1782, May 16, King, Eleanor, and Moses Meary.
1792, Sept. 12, King, George, and Sarah Seimans.
1774, Dec. 6, King, James, and Margaret Shannon.
1796, Feb, 17, King, Mary, and Joseph Baldwin.
1796, May 3, King, Phebe, and William Seaman.
1794, Sept. 18, King, William, and Mary Croaker.
1807, Feb. 18, Kingston, Elisa, and Florence Cotter.
1799, Dec. 5, Kinman, Margaret, and Thomas Pearson.
1798, July 24, Kinsey, Joanna, and John McFarr.
1810, Aug. 30, Kinsley, Mary B., and John Young.
1805, March 26, Kinsy, Rebecca, and Joseph Large.
1787, Dec. —, Kintzing, Abraham, and Miss Harbeson.
1811, May 15, Kintzing, Benjamin H., and Margaret Siddons.
1807, Feb. —, Kintzing, Elizabeth, and Elisha Kane.
1809, Dec. 5, Kintzing, Maria, and ——— Sperry.
1777, April 23, Kirby, Timothy, and Mary Bass.
1800, April 19, Kirk, Mary Ann, and Zachariah Wood.
1809, Nov. 2, Kisselman, Margaret, and James Imbrie.
1807, Aug. 28, Kite, Hannah, and Benjamin Hopson.
1806, Dec. 20, Kite, Mary, and William E. Wright.
1800, Aug. 28, Knight, Daniel P., and Ann Van Sandt.
1803, June 3, Knight, Isabella, and Arthur Jarvis.
1787, April 5, Knight, Margaret, and Thomas White.
1771, Dec. 18, Knox, Hugh, and Catharine Lewis.
1780, Aug. 2, Knox, Hugh, and Margaret Palmer.
1773, July 30, Knox, Jane, and James McClenaghan.
1806, June 7, Knox, Martha, and Jesse Fraley.
1779, Feb. 18, Knox, Col. Robert, and Sarah Hollingshead.
1786, June 15, Knox, William, and Hannah Nash.
1799, Jan. 26, Kollock, Frances, and William Wright.
1772, May 21, Krewson, Cornelia, and Peter Vanhorn.
1804, July 23, Krips, John, and Elizabeth Voight.
1803, March 17, Krumbhaar, Christian Lewis, and Mary Turnbull.
1807, Aug. 8, Lafourcade, Peter M., and Mary Jobson.
1807, Dec. 12, Lamb, Ann, and John Enos Ziegler.
1808, Jan. 6, Lamb, William, and Priscilla Matlack.
1806, Jan. 21, Lambert, Hannah, and Aaron Coburn.
1810, April 5, Lambert, John, and Ann M. Reese.
1795, Nov. 26, Lampleugh, Bezer, and Lydia Read.
1791, March 31, Laudenberg, Margaret, and Henry Darrock.
1794, Dec. 6, Laudenberger, Mary, and Andrew Stephenson.
1773, July 17, Langdon, William, and Susannah Sankey.
1799, July 23, Lapeau, Mary, and Samuel Ferguson.
1805, March 26, Large, Joseph, and Rebecca Kinsy.
1776, Dec. 16, Larrew, Isaac, and Mary Johnston.

1801. Jan. 31, Laub, John, and Martha Millar.
1804, Jan. 21, Lawler, Sarah, and Benjamin Harbeson.
1780, May 4, Lawrence, Benjamin, and Mary Dunlap.
1799, June 15, Lawrence, Mary Ann, and Willett Taylor.
1806, Nov. 8, Laycock, Samuel, and Hannah Taylor.
1789, Oct. 3, Lazar, Jacob, and Sarah Gayger.
1781, May 4, Leacock, Samuel, and Ruth Inglis.
1788, Sept. 11, Lear, Susanna, and James Duncan.
1781, Sept. 6, Lediard, Nancy, and Andrew Hodge, Jr.
1794, Sept. 9, Lee, Alexander, and Elizabeth Cortright.
1777, May 14, Lee, Walter, and Hannah Warner.
1811, Sept. 12, Leiper, Elizabeth C., and Robert Taylor.
1810, May 3, Leiper, George G., and Eliza Thomas.
1804, April 17, Leiper, Martha G., and Jacob J. Janeway.
1776, June 15, Lenox, Hugh, and Sarah Cooper.
1806, Sept. 1, Lesher, Elizabeth, and Joseph Dickinson.
1804, Oct. 18, Leslie, Mary, and Michael Harnet.
1772, Nov. 26, Leslie, Peter, and Margaret Bennet.
1788, Dec. 20, Lesly, Peter, and Catharine Cattler.
1801, Sept. 25, Letts, Sarah, and Jacob Martin.
1780, July 25, Levery, Hugh, and Mary Miller.
1803, June 7, Levis, Sarah, and John Thompson.
1805, Dec. 24, Levis, Thomas, and Mary Hodgdon.
1777, May 14, Lewis, Anne, and Alexander Smith.
1797, June 7, Lewis, Ann, and ——— ———.
1771, Dec. 18, Lewis, Catharine, and Hugh Knox.
1805, Oct. 4, Lewis, Charles W., and Mary B. Irvine.
1801, Nov. 8, Lewis, Joseph, and Mary Trace.
1808, May 4, Lewis, Lewis, and Elizabeth Van Cleve.
1785, June 15, Lewis, Ruth, and Johston Vaugh.
1801, June 23, Leydon, Patrick, and Mary Hart.
1777, May 16, Liddel, Edward, and Catharine Maley.
1805, Feb. 22, Lindsey, Elizabeth, and John Andres.
1812, Sept. 24, Lindsey, Margaret, and James Sproat.
1808, June 30, Liner, John, and Rebecca Armitage.
1798, May 7, Linn, Hannah, and Rev. Jones Heath.
1792, Jan. 8, Linn, Jane, and Noble Caldwell Neilson.
1807, Nov. 9, Linton, Jacob B., and Martha Davis.
1792, March 22, Linton, John, and Mary Moore.
1794, Jan. 30, Linton, William, and Jane Mathers.
1796, Nov. 21, Little,——— , and ——— ———.
1788, May 15, Little, ———, and Charles Bryan.
1786. March 30, Little, Catharine, and Daniel McKay.
1776, July 4, Little, Robert, and Susanna Hedges.
1790, April 13, Little, Sarah, and James Russel.
1789, Nov. 5, Litzenberg, Simon, and Elizabeth Grim.

1804, March 10, Livingston, Sarah D. B., and Thomas Shewel.
1792, May 31, Lloyd, John, and Rebecca Hersh.
1777, April 29, Lloyd, Sarah, and John Harrison.
1781, Nov. 17, Lockard, John, and Elizabeth Paxton.
1803, June 27, Lockart, Mary, and Alexander Bell.
1801, Sept. 15, Locke, Nathan, and Ann Wright.
1784, June 8, Lockwood, Lydia, and Lynd McCurdey.
1811, May 3, Loder, Maria, and William Harris.
1791, Feb. 10, Loder, Penelope, and John Grant.
1781, Jan. 14, Logan, Robert, and Anne McDonnell.
1782, May 1, Logan, William, and Mary Brown.
1805, March 2, Long, Hannah, and Thomas Fry.
1788, April 10, Long, Isabel, and Solomon Hart.
1789, Oct. 6, Long, Isabella, and Alexander Crawford.
1773, June 18, Long, Jane, and Elijah Parkhill.
1797, Nov. 16, Long, Kennedy, and Eliza Kennedy.
1790, June 13, Long, Mary, and Arthur Miller.
1805, June 29, Long, Mary, and Peter Snyder.
1795, Nov. 19, Longfield, Nancy, and Alphonso Causand Ireland.
1776, April 28, Long, William, and Sarah Finley.
1802, Feb. 1, Lord, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Shields.
1797, March 8, Lorrain, John, and Martha Chambers.
1780, July 20, Loughead, Agnes, and Andrew Forseyth.
1796, Dec. 12, Lounsbury, Elizabeth, and Joseph Hallowell Edwards.
1774, Sept. 8, Lowden, Anthony, and Elizabeth Kearn.
1796, Nov. 21, Lowry, Ann, and John Johnston.
1772, April 1, Lowson, M., widow, and John Gorsdie.
1776, April 25, Lowther, Hannah, and John Rhodes.
1800, Feb. 13, Lukens, John, and Elizabeth Rinker.
1783, Dec. 1, Lupton, Rachel, and Thomas Eastburn.
1801, July 6, Lybert, Rachel, and Ichabod Downs.
1808, Feb. 27, Lycan, Mary, and Allen M. Stratton.
1780, July 6, Lyel, William, and Margaret Steiner.
1806, Jan. 14, Lynch, Ann, and Ezekiel McShane.
1782, Nov. 22, Lynch, Edward, and Anne Philips.
1807, Aug. 6, Lyndall, David, and Priscilla Brown.
1798, Feb. 28, Lytle, William, and Elizabeth Stall.
1791, Sept. 3, McAll, Robert, and Barbary Capehart.
1809, Oct. 5, McArthur, ———, and Eleanor Coates.
1795, Jan. 1, McBurney, Elizabeth, and Andrew Manderson.
1811, Aug. 22, McCall, Rebecca, and James Plinton.
1810, May 4, McCalla, Mary, and Thomas Hart.
1773, Aug. 24, McCalla, Sarah, and Rev. William Hollingshead.

1794, Feb. 24, McCalla, William, and Martha Beresford.
1773, Feb. 16, McCameron, Elizabeth, and John McCameron.
1773, Feb. 16, McCameron, John, and Elizabeth McCameron.
1782, Nov. 28, McCammond, Rachel, and John Darrah.
1811, Sept. 5, McCarer, Daniel, and Sarah Henderson.
1773, Dec. 2, McCarraghar, Alexander, and Mary Richard.
1793, July 20, McCarter, Martha, and Andrew Christy.
1786, April 16, McCartney, William, and Mary Mulholland.
1811, March 8, McClay, Elizabeth, and Robert Ocheltree.
1770, Sept. 25, McCleaster, Collins, and Sary Yarnel.
1796, July 7, McClellen, John, and Margaret Jones.
1773, July 30, McClenaghan, James, and Jane Knox.
1807, March 14, McCloud, Catharine and James Richards.
1790, April 16, McCloud, Christiana, and Daniel Ripley.
1795, Sept. 24, McCloud, John, and Sarah Jordon.
1784, March 4, McCloud, Mary, and Edward Clemns.
1807, April 21, McClure, Elizabeth, and James Graham.
1776, March 6, McConnell, Hugh, and Mary Willson.
1777, Feb. 10, McConnel, Hugh, and Jane Spence.
1787, Dec. 21, McConnel, Jane, and John Dunn.
1796, June 26, McCool, Elizabeth, and Robert Craft.
1799, Aug. 26, McCool, John, and Sarah Duffield.
1792, Nov. 10, McCormick, Ann, and Joshua Worral.
1780, July 5, McCormick, James, and Elizabeth Fagan.
1769, May 4, McCoy, Joseph, and Elinor Stewart.
1787, Jan. 9, McCrea, Hannah, and Solomon Stewart.
1787, Nov. —, McCulloch, Jane, and Dr. Burkit.
1798, Aug. 18, McCullock, Hugh, and Susanna Amelia Freeman.
1778, Nov. 18, McCulough, Eleanor, and Col. Alexander Anderson.
1785, June 16, McCullough, Mary, and William Falconer.
1784, June 8, McCurdey, Lynd, and Lydia Lockwood.
1792, Jan. 23, McDonald, Duncan Newton, and Mary Murphy.
1784, Dec. 30, McDonald, William, and Mary Martin.
1799, April 24, McDonald, William, and Mary McLean.
1791, July 14, McDo nald, Malcolm, and Elizabeth Owen
1781, Jan. 14, McDonnell, Anne, and Robert Logan.
1801, Jan. 31, McDonnel, Elisha, and Margaret Wilkinson.
1801, June 4, McDonnel, Hannah, and Benjamin W. Brown.
1796, Jan. 28, McDowell, John, and Sarah Getteys.
1801, July 30, McDowell, Mary, and William Conyers.
1776, Aug. 31, McDowell, Sarah, and Matthew Moore.
1773, March 31, McElroy, William, and Priscilla Jones.
1773, Oct. 22, McFadden, John, and Mary Caldwell.
1781, Sept. 22, McFall, Hugh, and Anne Seaburn.

1796, May 10, McFarlan, John, and Rebecca Shannon.
1784, Oct. 6, McFarling, Robert, and Jane Waugh.
1798, July 24, McFarr, John, and Joanna Kinsey.
1805, Nov. 23, McGowan, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth ———
1797, Jan. 25, McGratch, Luke, and Sarah Cannon.
1794, Dec. 6, McIlhenny, Mary, and Sallows Shewell.
1773, July 15, McIlhenney, William, and Hannah Woodside.
1786, March 30, McKay, Daniel, and Catharine Little.
1807, March 17, McKay, John, and Helen Goggin.
1801, Dec. 3, McKean, James, and Ann Ramsey.
1794, April 17, McKean, Robert, and Anne Smith.
1785, May 9, McKenzey, Isabella, and Robert Currey.
1796, Oct. 4, McKenzey, Isabella, and John Innes.
1797, Jan. 19, McKenzie, John, and Mary Moore.
1791, Sept. 22, McKenzy, ———, and John McPhail.
1781, June 13, McKey, Sarah, and William Morrison.
1810, Dec. 6, McKibben, Mary, and Jacob Chalfant.
1793, July 11, McKimm, John, and Margaret Telfair.
1807, Feb. 21, McKinney, David, and Sarah Folk.
1804, May 5, McKinsey, Caleb, and Mary Henderson.
1795, Dec. 17, McKinsy, Leucretia, and Robert Fry.
1798, Nov. 10, McLaughlin, Edward, and Martha Phile.
1799, April 24, McLean, Mary, and William McDonald.
1798, Dec. 29, McLean, Rebecca Erwin, and Thomas Kelly.
1781, Dec. 26, McLeland, John, and Sarah Mills.
1799, Jan. 22, McLeod, Malcolm, and Mary McLeod.
1799, Jan. 22, McLeod, Mary, and Malcolm McLeod.
1783, Dec. 18, McMicken, James, and Elizabeth Mitteer.
1797, Dec. 21, McMullin, William, and Rosanna Douglass.
1785, Feb. 10, McMurray, William, and Elizabeth Wilcox.
1794, Feb. 8, McNair, John, and Elizabeth Mann.
1787, June 4, McNear, Margaret, and Ninian Anderson.
1794, July 26, McNeely, John, and Mary Grier.
1779, April 1, McNight, Robert, and Margaret Pierce.
1785, Dec. 29, McPhail, Alexander, and Isabella McPhail.
1785, Dec. 29, McPhail, Isabella, and Alexander McPhail.
1795, Dec. 18, McPhail, Jane, and Archibald Davidson.
1791, Sept. 22, McPhail, John, and ——— McKenzy.
1806, Jan. 14, McShave, Ezekiel, and Ann Lynch.
1811, Dec. 4, McSparren, Mary, and Thomas Pickering.
1783, Feb. 20, McSweeny, John, and Elizabeth Mathers.
1776, Sept. 16, Maddox, Juliana, and Joseph Cannon.
1771, May 14, Magee, Mary, and John Ferguson.
1773, Jan. 16, Magee, Robert, and Hannah Gaa.
1790, May 13, Magens, Thomas, and Hetty Blackburn.
1780, Dec. 22, Major, Martha, and Arthur Johnston.

1808, Jan. 27, Major, Thomas, and Catharine Curry.
1803, March 24, Makey, John, and Elizabeth Carson.
1802, May 13, Makin, Sarah, and George Helmbold, Jr.
1777, May 16, Maley, Catharine, and Edward Liddel.
1791, Dec. 23, Man, John, and Mary Snodgrass.
1794, Jan. 19, Manary, Robert, and Elizabeth Ferrel.
1795, Jan. 1, Manderson, Andrew, and Elizabeth McBurney.
1805, April 27, Manlove, David, and Margaret Brookes.
1804, March 1, Manly, Benjamin, and Robert Dunn.
1805, Feb. 14, Mann, Benjamin, and Edith Davis.
1794, Feb. 18, Mann, Elizabeth, and John McNair.
1798, March 31, Mann, Mary Dinah, and Francis Bourgeois.
1776, July 11, Manorken, Mary, and Valentine Kerseley.
1801, Aug. 22, Manson, Robert, and Margaret Froman.
1791, Oct. 8, Manson, Thomas, and Mary Alexander.
1795, Sept. 1, Many, Barnabas, and Mary Vicary.
1807, June 25, Marcley, John, and Mary Preston.
1796, Aug. 4, Marinex, Mary, and Gilbert Spence.
1785, Oct. 6, Mariot, Benjamin, and Martha Britt.
1812, Dec. 9, Mark, John, and Mary Currie.
1800, Nov. 6, Markly, Solomon, and Catharine Ort.
1810, Oct. 20, Mary, William, and Lauretta Griffith.
1783, Jan. 29, Marpole, Hannah, and Richard Coursen.
1808, Dec. 8, Marshall, Charles, and Sophia White.
1804, Aug. 1, Marshal, John, and Sarah Bonsal.
1785, May 5, Marshal, Margaret, and James Engle.
1784, Dec. 18, Marshal, Richard, and Esther Bankson.
1809, March 16, Martien, Sarah Fox, and Thomas Skelly.
1793, April 4, Martin, Caleb, and Elsey Guest.
1801, Sept. 26, Martin, Jacob, and Sarah Letts.
1784, Dec. 30, Martin, Mary, and William McDonald.
1795, May 27, Mason, Priscilla, and Thomas Hutchins.
1807, April 23, Mason, Sarah, and John S. Spencer.
1801, Oct. 10, Masner, Catharine, and Peter Allerdice.
1804, Sept. 3, Mather, Sarah, and Nathaniel W. Wylie.
1753, Feb. 20, Mathers, Elizabeth, and John McSweny.
1794, Jan. 30, Mathers, Jane, and William Linton.
1779, Oct. 19, Mathers, John, and Martha Jodon.
1794, Aug. 7, Mathers, Mary, and William Wright.
1808, Jan. 6, Matlack, Priscilla, and William Lamb.
1801, Sept. 24, Matlack, William, and Susanna Tomlin.
1785, Aug. 1, Matlock, Joshua, and Elizabeth Jones.
1789, Aug. 1, Matlock, Sarah, and George Snyder.
1769, Nov. 14, Matthew, Mary, and John Burton.
1777, July 6, Matthews, Hannah, and George Gregory.
1811, Nov. 7, Matthews, John, and Hannah Phile.

1810, Nov. 3, May, Sarah Amelia, and James Connelly.
1807, Nov. 5, Maybin, Catharine, and Samuel Stille.
1788, Jan. 10, Mayland, Samuel, and Elizabeth Day.
1799, Nov. 22, Mearns, John, and Martha Miller.
1782, May 16, Meary, Moses, and Eleanor King.
1792, Feb. 26, Mechar, Phoebe, and Alexander Cochran.
1807, April 2, Menville, Charles, and Martha Walker.
1779, June 10, Messersmith, John, and Judith Morgan.
1799, April 18, Miers, Catharine, and Abraham Woglom.
1807, Oct. 24, Miers, John Henry, and Ann Allen.
1782, Aug. 26, Miland, Jane, and Joseph Cartwright.
1779, Sept. 4, Miles, Mary, and John West.
1801, Jan. 31, Millar, Martha, and John Laub.
1795, April 29, Millbank, Elizabeth, and John Challis.
1784, April 6, Miller, Andrew, and Mary Hunter.
1790, June 13, Miller, Arthur, and Mary Long.
1795, May 28, Miller, Catharine, and William Richardson.
1785, Jan. 1, Miller, James, and Elizabeth Vandergriff.
1791, March 24, Miller, James, and ——— Niles.
1806, Feb. 18, Miller, John, and Elizabeth Silverthorn.
1812, Nov. 12, Miller, John, and Mary Peney.
1812, April 2, Miller, John L., and Isabella M. Snyder.
1792, Aug. 18, Miller, Mr., and Miss Purves.
1799, Nov. 22, Miller, Martha, and John Mearns.
1771, Nov. 7, Miller, Mary, and James Turnbull.
1780, July 25, Miller, Mary, and Hugh Levery.
1784, July 15, Miller, William, and Mary Perry.
1781, Dec. 26, Mills, Sarah, and John McCleland.
1792, Jan. 28, Minney, Suffiah, and Thomas Brown.
1803, March 26, Mitchel, Priscilla, and Thomas Stemple.
1792, May 31, Mitchel, Rebecca, and Blair Barnes.
1801, July 9, Mitchell, Amos, and Elizabeth Pettit.
1799, Nov. 22, Mitchell, James, and Sarah Woglam.
1790, March 3, Mitchell, Jacob, and Rebecca Burden.
1783, Dec. 18, Mitteer, Elizabeth, and James McMicken.
1806, Oct. 4, Mixner, Mary, and John Carhart.
1785, Sept. 29, Moher, Hannah, and Joseph Jordan.
1785, Dec. 29, Moise, Rebecca, and James Crump.
1800, Aug. 21, Moise, William M., and Sarah Hammet.
1809, Dec. 4, Molineux, Mary Ann, and William A. Justice.
1809, Sept. 5, Montgomery, Austin, and Isabel Bootland Bowen.
1806, Feb. 6, Montgomery, Esther, and Alexander Walker.
1780, Dec. 1, Montgomery, Hulda, and John Rhea.
1770, July 11, Montgomery, Rev. Joseph, and Rachel Boyce.
1786, April 3, Montgomery, Joseph, and Mary Clark.

1811, May 28, Montgomery, Joseph, and Harriet Howell.
1781, Oct. 25, Montgomery, William, and Rachel Harvey.
1790, March 23, Moore, Amos, and Dorothy Hutchison.
1812, Oct. 31, Moore, Asher, and Mary Hill.
1808, Sept. 15, Moore, Elizabeth, and Robert Morton.
1780, Jan. 1, Moore, Joseph, and Sarah Jeffries.
1792, March 22, Moore, Mary, and John Linton.
1797, Jan. 19, Moore, Mary, and John McKenzie
1776, Aug 31, Moore, Matthew, and Sarah McDowel
1783, Dec. 4, Moore, Moses, and Mary Vanleer.
1796, Nov. 5, Moore, Rebecca, and ——— Ober.
1806, Jan. 10, Moore, Thomas, and Mary Rees.
1802, July 8, Morehane, Joseph, and Mary Early.
1802, March —, Morehane, Rachel, and Jacob Smith.
1771, Dec. 24, Morgan, Hannah, and John Boyd.
1779, June 10, Morgan, Judith, and John Messersmith.
1780, June 30, Morgan, Mary, and David Cloyd.
1797, Nov. 18, Morgan, Mary, and Samuel Richards.
1801, July 25, Morgan, Nancy, and Peter Allen.
1784, March 25, Morgan, Susanna, and James Jacket.
1776, July 25, Morgan, Titus, and Rebecca Skillen.
1810, April 6, Morganson, Nicholas, and Phebe Smith.
1797, Aug. 24, Morland, John, and Martha Scott.
1794, May 15, Morris, Fanny, and Samuel Cay.
1779, Dec. 11, Morris, Joseph, and Susannah Eaton.
1786, July 15, Morris, Rachel, and Jeremiah Carter.
1805, July 4, Morris, Reese, and Eve Bisbing.
1781, June 13, Morrison, William, and Sarah McKey.
1802, June 10, Morton, Mary, and William Carpenter.
1808, Sept. 15, Morton, Robert, and Elizabeth Moore.
1776, Oct. 21, Mouse, Frederick, and Elizabeth Dunwick.
1790, Dec. 23, Mowry, Susannah, and Jacob Castor.
1775, Jan. 4. Moyes, James, and Mary Tatum.
1794, July 17, Mudy, Peter, and Nancy Weaver.
1806, July 21, Mulholland, Ann, and Robert Quig.
1786, April 16, Mulholland, Mary, and William McCartney.
1803, Feb. 23, Mullen, Mary, and Justice Rubicam.
1769, March 30, Mullen, Sarah, and James Cooper.
1794, Dec. 9, Mulliday, Ruth, and Richard Routh.
1802, July 19, Mulligan, Joseph, and Magdalen Erringer.
1797, Jan. 5, Mulligan, Mary, and Frederick ———.
1796, April 7, Mullison, Susanna, and Jedidiah Garritson.
1808, April 6, Munday, Abigail, and Francis Traveller.
1792, Jan. 23, Murphy, Mary, and Duncan Newton McDonald.
1809 March 18, Murphy, William, and Sarah Wallace.
1797, Feb. 16, Murray, Robert C., and Mary Allen.

1803, Feb. 17, Murray, Sarah, and Isaac Powel.
1790, April 13, Murray, John, and Ann Smith.
1804, April 24, Musgrave, Eleanor, and Charles L. Brooke.
1795, June 4, Musgrave, Sarah, and Barnett Hansell.
1790, Oct. 17, Myers, Ann, and Jacob Ramey.
1790, Oct. 19, Myers, John, and Hannah Castor.
1812, Dec. 29, Napheys, Cornelius, and Sarah Watson.
1800, Feb. 18, Nash, Ann, and Thomas Hoskins.
1786, June 15, Nash, Hannah, and William Knox.
1796, July 23, Neal, Anna, and David Chew Cowpland.
1804, Jan. 20, Neal, James A., and Christina Palmer.
1798, July 21, Neale, John, and Elizabeth Edwards.
1805, Oct. 24, Neff, Hannah, and William Patterson.
1795, May 21, Neff, Jacob, and Maria Wolf.
1804, Aug. 8, Neil, Martha, and John Shannon.
1776, Jan. 12, Neilson, Alexander, and Mary Clouser.
1792, Jan. 8, Neilson, Noble Caldwell, and Jane Linn.
1773, June 16, Nekrois, Paul, and Ann Nevill.
1783, Jan. 16, Nelson, George, and Margaret Cambel.
1803, Aug. 6, Nelson, John D., and Mary Firth.
1763, April 6, Nelson, Capt. Samuel, and Ann Scott.
1773, June 16, Nevill, Ann, and Paul Nekrois.
1779, Jan. 20, Nevil, Thomas, and Elizabeth Weed.
1810, Dec. 31, New, Mary, and William Wallington.
1795, April 16, Newel, Nicholas, and Jane Wilson.
1776, Nov. 1, Newlin, Richard, and Mary Goodwin.
1798, Nov. 17, Newling, Salome, and Briton Estell.
1804, Oct. 13, Newman, Deborah, and Matthew L. Bevan.
1795, April 11, Newman, Mary, and William R. Pritchett.
1802, March 11, Nichols, Israel, and Catharine Stedman.
1787, April 5, Nicholson, Abel, and Elizabeth Nicholson.
1787, April 5, Nicholson, Elizabeth, and Abel Nicholson.
1775, May 2, Nickolson, Elizabeth, and George Hutchinson.
1790, July 19, Nicolas, Nancy, and John Fisher.
1791, Jan. 19, Nicole, Elizabeth, and Charles Blood.
1791, March 24, Niles, ———, and James Miller.
1785, May 5, Nixon, Thomas, and Jane Wilson.
1809, Aug. 9, Noble, William, and Susannah Chambers.
1812, May 13, Noblitt, Rachel, and John Van Horn.
1783, June 12, Norbury, Heath, and Susanna Britt.
1781, Jan. 25, Norris, Elizabeth, and Pierre De Reussey.
1809, June 1, Norris, Elizabeth, and John L. Sprogell.
1808, Sept. 1, Norris, Hannah, and Isaac Haller.
1812, July 14, Norris, Mary Ann, and William Jones.
1812, May 2, Northrop, Jonathan, and Ann Connor.
1796, Nov. 5, Ober, ———, and Rebecca Moore.

1799, Feb. 27, Ober, Rebecca, and Joseph Hill.
1811, March 8, Ocheltree, Robert, and Elizabeth McClay.
1797, June 29, Ogden, Charles, and Margaret Berin.
1783, Dec. 8, Oldfield, Sarah, and William Coker.
1775, May 4, Olive, Elizabeth, and Hugh Kerr.
1810, Dec. 20, Oliver, Nancy, and Patrick Cannon.
1784, May 27, Oliver, Thomas, and Rachel Perry.
1810, April 9, Olmstead, Mary, and John Austin.
1811, Nov. 28, Orr, Thomas, and Rebecca Jones.
1800, Nov. 6, Ort, Catharine, and Solomon Markly.
1800, Feb. 13, Osborn, Joseph, and Ann Grant.
1789, Dec. 18, Osburn, Elizabeth, and Peter Henry.
1811, Dec. 19, Otto, Jacob S., and Phebe Whitehead.
1803, Aug. 3, Overstock, James, and Mary Wright.
1771, June 10, Owen, Ann, and Joseph Eastburn.
1770, Dec. 18, Owen, Elizabeth, and Jacob Godshalk.
1791, July 14, Owen, Elizabeth, and Malcolm McDonnald.
1811, Nov. 21, Owens, Prudence, and Isaac Jones.
1797, Feb. 25, Pagan, John, and Mary Ann Russel.
1795, June 5, Pain, Wm. Richard, and Alice Hanson.
1797, Feb. 18, Painter, John, and Eunice Tullis.
1803, March 16, Painter, John, and Christina Johnson.
1784, Dec. 9, Painter, William, and Martha Torton.
1804, Jan. 20, Palmer, Christiana, and James A. Neal.
1781, March 6, Palmer, Elizabeth, and John Fisher.
1794, June 5, Palmer, George, and Mary Conard.
1783, Jan. 2, Palmer, John, and Rebecca Brayman.
1780, Aug. 2, Palmer, Margaret, and Hugh Knox.
1812, June 12, Palmer, Maria, and Peter Walter.
1809, Dec. 9, Palmer, Rebecca, and Justinian W. Fox.
1809, Jan. 7, Palmer, Sarah, and William Turner.
1807, Sept. 10, Parham, Robert, and Catharine Clayton.
1806, Dec. 27, Park, Phebe, and Alexander Johnson.
1794, May 19, Parker, Ann, and William Gazm.
1799, April 18, Parker, Joseph, and Elizabeth Flounders.
1804, May 17, Parker, Sarah, and Isaac Clifton.
1773, June 18, Parkhill, Elijah, and Jane Long.
1775, Nov. 8, Parks, Jane, and Thomas Butler.
1772, May 12, Parkson, Jane, and William Cowpland.
1777, May 16, Parr, Catherine, and James Clements.
1773, June 24, Parsons, Elizabeth, and James Thompson.
1807, Oct. 30, Parvin, Louisa, and Jacob Storms.
1811, July 25, Pascal, John, and Ann Fimeton.
1807, Sept. 6, Paterson, Joseph, and Mary Brown.
1805, Oct. 24, Patterson, William, and Hannah Neff.
1811, Oct. 31, Paul, Susannah, and Thomas Gallagher.

1781, Nov. 17, Paxton, Elizabeth, and John Lockard.
1782, April 27, Paxton, Joseph, and Mary Kemble.
1803, Jan. 14, Pearson, Charles, and Phoebe Crozier.
1799, Dec. 5, Pearson, Thomas, and Margaret Kinman.
1812, Oct. 10, Pecky, Joseph, and Sarah Walter.
1791, Nov. 11, Peiffer, Mary, and Thomas Jacquet.
1779, April 1, Peirce, Margaret, and Robert McNight.
1777, Sept. —, Peirce, Mary, and William Drury.
1784, April 15, Penegar, Amos, and Hannah Balla.
1812, Nov. 12, Peney, Mary, and John Miller.
1810, Feb. 1, Pennington, Ann, and Robert Kennedy.
1788, May 21, Perry, Anne, and Stephen Du Ponceau.
1784, July 15, Perry, Mary, and William Miller.
1784, May 27, Perry, Rachel, and Thomas Oliver.
1777, May 12, Peterson, Derick, and Mary Smith.
1806, Oct. 2, Peterson, John, and Mary Kelley.
1801, July 9, Petit, Elizabeth, and Amos Mitchell.
1812, Jan. 21, Pew, Phoebe, and Jarvis Hall.
1770, Dec. 30, Phain, Mary, and James Gordon.
1811, Nov. 7, Phile, Hannah, and John Matthews.
1798, Nov. 10, Phile, Martha, and Edward McLaughlin.
1782, Nov. 22, Phillips, Anne, and Edward Lynch.
1786, Nov. 16, Phillips, Benjamin, and Jane Hodge.
1799, Jan. 10, Phillips, Elizabeth, and John Riggs.
1792, Nov. 29, Phillips, Lydia, and William Story.
1811, Dec. 4, Pickering, Thomas, and Mary McSparren.
1792, May 29, Pike, Benjamin, and Mary Capehart.
1806, Sept. 17, Pike, Marinus Willett, and Sarah Chatham.
1792, Sept. 7, Pinkerton, Daniel, and Margaret Shoemaker.
1777, June 9, Pinkerton, Elizabeth, and James Commerford.
1800, March 18, Piott, Elsy, and Amos Ellis.
1783, Nov. 11, Pistar, Mary, and Edward Gray.
1805, July 27, Pitcher, Rufus, and Mary Tempest.
1772, June 13, Place, Frederick, and Ann Apple.
1811, Aug. 22, Plinton, James, and Rebecca McCall.
1796, May 17, Plumb, Annis, and John Dotge.
1797, Jan. 21, Plumb, Elizabeth, and Jacob Bond.
1807, Jan. 10, Plunket, Mary, and James Riley.
1786, Dec. 19, Polk, Samuel, and Margaret Wallace.
1800, Jan. 16, Pollin, Betsey, and Isaac Ellis.
1808, Dec. 31, Pollock, Maria, and Thomas Ewing.
1806, May 15, Pollock, Mary, and Elijah Hammond.
1794, Aug. 30, Post, Catharine, and John Clark.
1771, March 26, Potts, Abigail, and William Coffing.
1812, Dec. 10, Potts, Susan, and Joseph Weatherby.
1791, Aug. 23, Potts, William, and Mary Gardner.

1784, Sept. 23, Power, Alexander, and Margaret Garner.
1803, Feb. 17, Powel, Isaac, and Sarah Murray.
1771, June 13, Powel, Samuel, and Elizabeth Coffin.
1800, Dec. 4, Powell, Sarah, and Stephen Crane.
1790, Dec. 2, Powell, William, and Sarah Gaw.
1810, March 15, Prentice, Helen, and John Cochran.
1807, June 25, Preston, Mary, and John Marclay.
1803, Oct. 27, Primrose, John, and Sarah Ramsay.
1781, Dec. 24, Prine, Michael, and Jane Drake.
1795, April 11, Pritchett, William R., and Mary Newman.
1792, Aug. 18, Purves, Miss, and Mr. Miller.
1810, Nov. 22, Queen, Manuel, and Ann Dennison.
1797, April 27, Queen, Sarah Peterson, and David Cather.
1806, July 21, Quig, Robert, and Ann Mulholland.
1789, April 3, Quin, William, and Martha Read.
1806, May 12, Raborg, Christian, and Ann Goddard.
1807, April 30, Ralston, Maria, and John Syng Dorsey.
1772, Nov. 17, Rambo, Peter, and Ann James.
1774, March 7, Rambo, Tobias, and Margaret Faries.
1790, Oct. 17, Ramey, Jacob, and Ann Myers.
1801, Dec. 3, Ramsey, Ann, and James McKean.
1795, July 4, Ramsey, Mary, and William Burke.
1803, Oct. 27, Ramsey, Sarah, and John Primrose.
1802, June 3, Rankin, Janet, and Andrew Anderson.
1803, May 24, Rape, Nancy, and Moses Griffing.
1795, Feb. 18, Rasby, James, and Betty Rixon.
1812, April 12, Rawle, Rebecca, and John Bready.
1782, April 10, Razor, John, and Rebecca Charlesworth.
1794, July 23, Rea, Matthew, and Pleasant Ewers.
1795, Nov. 26, Read, Lydia, and Bezer Lampleugh.
1789, April 3, Read, Martha, and William Quin.
1782, Aug. 29, Reckhow, John, and Lydia Billew.
1779, Dec. 18. Reddish, Jane, and John Brown.
1804, June 7, Reece, Ann, and William Farrah.
1810, April 5, Reece, Ann M., and John Lambert.
1810, March 15, Reece, Mary, and William Baker.
1778, Oct. 3, Reed, Mary, and Nathan Cooke.
1771, June 24, Reed, Thomas, and Sarah Wilson.
1806, Jan. 10, Rees, Mary, and Thomas Moore.
1806, Jan. 11, Rees, Violet, and William Elliot.
1807, March 12, Reeves, Nathan L., and Mary Skinner.
1811, May 30, Reindoller, Barbara, and John Shreve.
1810, Sept. 6, Renard, John, and Susan Burr.
1770, March 10, Reynolds, Ann, and Thomas Williamson.
1781, March 29, Rhea, Ann, and Robert Smith.
1781, June 14, Rhea, Elizabeth, and William Barton.

1780, Dec. 1, Rhea, John, and Hulda Montgomery.
1778, Sept. 21, Rhea, Mary, and William Turnbull.
1792, Oct. 13, Rhea, Sarah, and Nathaniel Higerson.
1780, Nov. 9, Rhea, Susannah, and William Tilton.
1796, Feb. 25, Rhoads, ———, and John Hawthorn.
1794, April 24, Rhoads, Daniel, and Susanna Day.
1771, April 9, Rhoads, Sarah, and Nathan Thomas.
1776, April 25, Rhodes, John, and Hannah Lowther.
1803, June 21, Rhodes, Joseph, and Mary N. Cranston.
1782, Dec. 4, Rice, Arthur, and Jane Bownes.
1785, Oct. 13, Rice, Mary, and Israel Ball.
1800, March 26, Rice, William, and Mary Ziegler.
1803, March 12, Rich, Mary, and William Shufflebottom.
1773, Dec. 2, Richard, Mary, and Alexander McCarraghar.
1799, June 21, Richards, George, and Catharine Sylwit.
1807, March 14, Richards, James, and Catharine McCloud.
1798, Nov. 18, Richards, Samuel, and Mary Morgan.
1776, Oct. 24, Richardson, Elizabeth, and David Derrick.
1773, Jan. 29, Richardson, Hannah, and Samuel Betson.
1779, Aug. 12, Richardson, William, and Hannah Enos.
1795, May 28, Richardson, William, and Catharine Miller.
1795, March 25, Rickart, Marcus, and Mary Harold.
1777, March 13, Ridge, Morgan, and Catharine Sniff.
1799, Jan. 10, Riggs, John, and Elizabeth Phillips.
1807, Jan. 10, Riley, James, and Mary Plunket.
1784, July 3, Rindoller, Jacob, and Elizabeth Brunner.
1810, Sept. 6, Rinedollar, Elizabeth, and John Shreeve.
1800, Feb. 13, Rinker, Elizabeth, and John Lukens.
1790, April 16, Ripley, Daniel, and Christiana McCloud.
1797, March 8, Ripson, Hannah, and William Betterton.
1788, July 30, Rittenhausen, Abraham, and Mary Rittenhausen.
1788, July 30, Rittenhausen, Mary, and Abraham Rittenhausen.
1807, March 12, Ritter, Jacob, Jr., and Susannnah Bradford.
1795, Feb. 18, Rixon, Betty, and James Rasby.
1810, Oct. 23, Robason, Robert, and Elizabeth Stamfort.
1803, April 27, Roberts, Benjamin, and Elisa Hill.
1808, June 16, Roberts, Hannah, and Isaac Sponop.
1785, April 14, Roberts, Joseph, and Abigail Vanhorn.
1801, Dec. 19, Roberts, Joseph, and Elizabeth Chambers.
1801, Dec. 24, Roberts, Joseph, and Elizabeth Rubicam.
1789, Sept. 17, Roberts, Nancy, and Samuel Thorwith.
1801, March 25, Robertson, James, and Martha Brown.
1806, April 24, Robertson, Jane, and David Edwards.
1795, Dec. 3, Robertson, Parker, and Rebecca Fisher.

1791, Oct. 17, Robinson, Esther, and Jabez Serren.
1772, Jan. 22, Robinson, James, and Mary Daviss.
1809, Feb. 23, Robinson, Mary, and John Smith.
1777, Feb. 3, Robinson, Thomas, and Rachel Keys.
1807, Sept. 9, Rockwood, Ebenezer, and Elizabeth B. Hazard.
1812, May 14, Rodgers, Robert, and Isabella Carr.
1783, April 15, Rodgers, William, and Jane Brown.
1771, Dec. 15, Roel, Margaret, and William Campbell.
1804, July 11, Rogers, Allen, and Jane Hart.
1809, Dec. 28, Rorer, Margaret, and George Benner.
1781, Oct. 25, Rose, David, and Ann Armitage.
1810, April 10, Rose, Robert H., and Jane Hodge.
1797, April 6, Ross, Elizabeth, and John Cannon.
1779, April 6, Ross, Jane, and Richard Cox.
1772, April 2, Ross, Mary, and John Jamison.
1785, July, 7, Ross, Thomas, and Jane Vanhorn.
1794, Dec. 9, Routh, Richard, and Ruth Mulliday.
1805, June 6, Rowland, William, and Sarah Devenrick.
1804, March 24, Rubicam, Ann, and Nathaniel Dunlap.
1801, Dec. 24, Rubicam, Elizabeth, and Joseph Roberts.
1803, Feb. 23, Rubicam, Justice, and Mary Mullen.
1800, March 27, Rudolph, Deborah, and Isaac Justice.
1811, Nov. 28, Rudolph, George, and Eliza Ann Fiss.
1785, Aug. 21, Rudy, Ann, and James Jackson.
1796, Oct. 13, Ruggles, Sherman, and Hannah Henderson.
1784, Jan. 30, Rush, Christiana, and Baltus Bristine.
1793, Feb. 3, Rush, Elizabeth, and Richard Wickham.
1770, Aug. 2, Rush, Mary, and Joseph Tatem.
1769, July 24, Russel, Alexander, and Jane Hainey.
1790, April 13, Russel, James, and Sarah Little.
1797, Feb. 25, Russel, Mary Ann, and John Pagan.
1799, Dec. 12, Ruth, Samuel, and Elizabeth Thomas.
1791, Feb. 4, Rutherford, Andrew, and Ann Hare.
1792, Oct. 15, Ryves, Harriet, and James Smith.
1774, May 2, Salts, Deborah, and Michael Stephens.
1773, July 17, Sankey, Susannah, and William Langdon.
1771, Oct. 8, Sarnighausen, William, and Elizabeth Jenkins.
1800, Jan. 30, Saulneir, John, and Mary Wilson.
1794, Dec. 2, Saulneir, Joseph, and Rachel Engeard.
1804, Dec. 15, Savage, Ann, and Samuel Griffin.
1811, Aug. —, Savage, Elizabeth, and ——— Stein.
1776, Aug. 22, Savil, Samuel, and Susanna Hows.
1809, Oct. 28, Scarret, John, and Polly Good.
1809, Dec. 9, Schock, Rebecca, and Peter Brous.
1808, June 21, Schott, James, and Rebecca Bryan.

1810, May 9, Schott, John Paul, Jr., and Eleanor Kennedy.
1795, May 28, Schroeder, Charles, and Jane Brown.
1809, Nov. 4, Scobey, John, and Ann Clayton.
1808, Sept. 10, Scovy, Sarah, and William Cohen.
1788, Sept. 10, Scott, Andrew, and Hannah Tomlinson.
1763, April 6, Scott, Ann, and Capt. Samuel Nelson.
1797, Aug. 24, Scott, Martha, and John Morlan.
1806, Sept. 18, Scribener, Ruth, and John Kelly.
1803, Dec. 10, Scull, Elizabeth, and George Slesman.
1781, Sept. 22, Seburn, Anne, and Hugh McFall.
1796, May 3, Seaman, William, and Phœbe King.
1768, Dec. 19, Seckel, Catharine, and William Bell.
1792, Sept. 12, Seimans, Sarah, and George King.
1792, Sept. 15, Seimans, Sarah, and John Garnes.
1770, Sept. 24, Semple, Mary, and John Johnston.
1798, Aug. 2, Sera, Zac., and Elizabeth Hazelett.
1791, Oct. 17, Serren, Jabez, and Esther Robinson.
1811, Sept. 28, Setford, William, and Maria Syfert.
1807, May 23, Shade, George, and Ann Weaver.
1810, April 14, Shannon, Andrew, and Lydia Hunt.
1778, Oct. 3, Shannon, Jane, and Sampson Thomas.
1804, Aug. 8, Shannon, John, and Martha Niel.
1774, Dec. 6, Shannon, Margaret, and James King.
1771, Oct. 25, Shannon, Mary, and Aaron Hunter.
1796, May 10, Shannon, Rebecca, and John McFarland.
1776, Aug. 4, Shantz, David, and Hannah Gallenders.
1802, June 22, Sharp, Sarah, and Robert Burkart.
1781, Aug. 22, Shaw, Anne, and Abel Janes.
1787, Jan. 4, Shaw, John, and Elizabeth Smith.
1795, March 12, Shaw, John, and Susannah Darrah.
1801, June 6, Shaw, Samuel, and Martha Wharton.
1776, Aug. 29, Shearard, Elizabeth, and Joshua Allen.
1796, Jan. 7, Shearer, Elizabeth, and Evan Thomas.
1810, April 24, Sheble, Frederick, and Rachel M. Cumming.
1804, May 3, Sheepshanks, William, and Ann Spencer.
1773, March 13, Shepherd, Matthew, and Jane Johnston.
1785, Jan. 4, Shercott, John, and Priscilla Swain.
1794, Dec. 6, Shewell, Sallows, and Mary McIlhenny.
1804, March 10, Shewell, Thomas, and Sarah D. B. Linington.
1802, Feb. 1, Shields, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lord.
1804, Sept. —, Shinn, Elizabeth, and Dennis Heartt.
1792, Sept. 7, Shoemaker, Margaret, and Daniel Pinkerton.
1810, Sept. 6, Shreeve, John, and Elizabeth Rinedollar.
1811, May 30, Shreve, John, and Barbara Reindoller.
1810, Aug. —, Shreve, Rebecca, and Andrew Wray.
1803, March 12, Shufflebottom, William, and Mary Rich.

1798, June 6, Shute, David, and Rachel Collings.
1806, March 1, Shutt, John, and Elizabeth Sybert.
1811, May 15, Siddons, Margaret, and Benjamin H. Kintzing.
1806, Feb. 18, Silverthorn, Elizabeth, and John Miller.
1777, Sept. 2, Simpson, Andrew, and Martha Johnston.
1774, May 12, Sinclair, Deborah, and Anthony Wilkinson.
1799, Dec. 27, Sinclair, James, and Margaret Stewart.
1805, July 23, Siters, John, and Sarah Golden.
1809, March 16, Skelly, Thomas, and Sarah Fox Martien.
1776, July 25, Skillen, Rebecca, and Titus Morgan.
1807, March 12, Skinner, Mary, and Nathan L. Reeves.
1787, Feb. 5, Slack, John, and Fanny Updeck.
1784, Nov. 26, Slavam, Elizabeth, and James Sloan.
1803, Dec. 10, Slesman, George, and Elizabeth Scull.
1806, Oct. 21, Sloan, Hugh, and Elizabeth Thomson.
1784, Nov. 26, Sloan, James, and Elizabeth Slavam.
1770, June 7, Smart, John, and Lydia Jones.
1779, May 14, Smith, Alexander, and Anne Lewis.
1790, Jan. 4, Smith, Ann, and John Coyle.
1790, April 13, Smith, Ann, and John Murry.
1794, April 17, Smith, Anne, and Robert McKean.
1804, Jan. 20, Smith, Ann, and John Brown.
1790, Aug. 8, Smith, Benjamin, and Susanna Smith.
1795, Dec. 31, Smith, Edmund, and Mary Henderson.
1805, Dec. 17, Smith, Eleanor, and William Gallager.
1787, Jan. 4, Smith, Elizabeth, and John Shaw.
1802, July 4, Smith, Elizabeth, and Solomon Wheeler.
1803, June 9, Smith, Elizabeth, and N. C. Buck.
1808, March 31, Smith, Elizabeth, and John Smith.
1810, April 10, Smith, Ephraim Fitz Randolph, and Laetitia Henry.
1802, March —, Smith Jacob, and Rachel Morehane.
1790, Sept. 23, Smith, James, and Ann Caldwell.
1792, Oct. 15, Smith, James, and Harriet Ryves.
1794, Dec. 6, Smith, James, and Agnes Darrah.
1797, March 18, Smith, Janet, and John Craig.
1780, Jan. 31, Smith, John, and Elizabeth Thomas.
1808, March 31, Smith, John, and Elizabeth Smith.
1809, Feb. 23, Smith, John, and Mary Robinson.
1793, Feb. 18, Smith, Martha, and John Cox
1802, Nov. 7, Smith, Martha, and Jonas Warren.
1804, Dec. 4, Smith, Martha, and Philip Wardell.
1777, May 12, Smith, Mary, and Derick Peterson.
1782, Aug. 14, Smith, Mary, and Walter Evans.
1810, April 6, Smith, Phebe, and Nicholas Morganson.
1805, Dec. 10, Smith, Rebecca, and William Bakewell.

1781, March 29, Smith, Robert, and Ann Rhea.
1795, Oct. 30, Smith, Robert, and Mary Van Voorhees.
1799, Dec. 26, Smith, Robert, and Eleanor Kennedy.
1806, Dec. 11, Smth, Robert, and Mary Faris.
1789, Aug. 1, Smith, Sarah, and James Jenkins.
1796, Aug. 8, Smith, Susanna, and Benjamin Smith.
1791, Sept. 22, Smith, Temperance, and Samuel Kennedy.
1777, March 13, Sniff, Catharine, and Morgan Ridge.
1791, Dec. 23, Snodgrass, Mary, and John Man.
1792, Dec. 27, Snowden, Catharine, and John D. Hamelin.
1801, Sept. 3, Snyder, Christiana, and John Sullivan.
1789, Aug. 1, Snyder, George, and Sarah Matlock.
1812, April 2, Snyder, Isabella M., and John L. Miller.
1805, June 29, Snyder, Peter, and Mary Long.
1777, Aug. 7, Sola, Hannah, and William Fullerton.
1805, Nov. 13, Souder, Sarah, and Joseph P. Zebley.
1805, July 11, Spain, or Spade, Eleanor, and William Condon.
1792, Oct. 5, Sparhawk, Dr., and ——— ———.
1779, Dec. 2, Sparhawk, John, and Altha Webster.
1783, May 8, Sparks, Rhoda, and Isaac Wainwright.
1796, Nov. 5, Speigle, Catharine, and William Cook.
1796, Aug. 4, Spence, Gilbert, and Mary Marinex.
1777, Feb. 10, Spence, Jane, and Hugh McConnel.
1804, May 3, Spencer, Ann, and William Sheepshanks.
1800, May 27, Spencer, Deborah, and Matthew G. Wallace.
1807, April 23, Spencer, John S., and Sarah Mason.
1781, Sept. 13, Spencer, Joseph, and Sarah Sproat.
1796, Oct. 11, Spencer, Margaret, and Charlemagne Colzee.
1809, Dec. 5, Sperry, ———, and Maria Kintzing.
1808, June 6, Sponop, Isaac, and Hannah Roberts.
1797, June 7, Spring, Simeon, and Mary West.
1789, Nov. 8, Sproat, Hannah, and Rev. Isaac Keith.
1812, Sept. 24, Sproat, James, and Margaret Lindsey.
1781, Sept. 13, Sproat, Sarah, and Joseph Spencer.
1792, Oct. 11, Sproat, William, and Maria Thompson.
1809, June 1, Sprogell, John L., and Elizabeth Norris.
1777, Aug. 13, Sprowl, John, and Sarah Kennedy.
1797, Sept. 8, Stackhouse, Margaret, and John Doak.
1799, Jan. 25, Stackhouse, Mary, and James French.
1798, Feb. 28, Stall, Elizabeth, and William Lytle.
1810, Oct. 23, Stamfort, Elizabeth, and Robert Robason.
1806, Oct. 9, Stammelel, Sophia Helen, and James Was Sen Ton.
1791, March 3, Stansbury, Sarah, and John Stillé, Jr.
1808, Feb. 27, Statton, Allan M., and Mary Lycan.
1802, March 11, Stedman, Catharine, and Israel Nicholas.

1795, July 9, Steel, Sarah, and Thomas Connor.
1794, April 24, Steen, Eleanor, and John Wess.
1811, Aug. —, Stein, ———, and Elizabeth Savage.
1780, July 6, Steiner, Margaret, and William Lyel.
1785, Feb. 19, Steinmetz, Caspar, and Anne Howel.
1803, March 26, Stemple, Thomas, and Priscilla Mitchel.
1780, July 5, Stephens, Effie, and Joseph Flack.
1807, March 24, Stephens, Mary Lucy, and James Brisbane.
1774, May 2, Stephens, Michael, and Deborah Salts.
1794, Dec. 6, Stephenson, Andrew, and Mary Laudenberger.
1784, Oct. 13, Stephenson, Sarah, and John Anderson.
1811, March 26, Stevenson, Augustine, and Esther Barclay.
1783, March 9, Stevenson, Hannah, and Barnet Hughes.
1800, June 11, Stevenson, Samuel W., and Elizabeth Sutor.
1810, Nov. 1, Stewart, Alexander John, and Esther Bell.
1769, May 4, Stewart, Elinor, and Joseph McCoy.
1781, Feb. 12, Stewart, James, and Sarah Johnson.
1790, Aug. 22, Stewart, James H., and Mary Garrigues.
1797, Dec. 7, Stewart, Jane, and John Thomas.
1780, Jan. 27, Stewart, John, and Mary Doyal.
1806, Nov. 17, Stewart, John, and Mary Depuy.
1799, Dec. 27, Stewart, Margaret, and James Sinclair.
1787, Jan. 9, Stewart, Solomon, and Hannah McCrea.
1799, Jan. 19, Stiles, Gertrude, and Joshua Edwards.
1782, May 30, Stiles, Priscilla, and Stephen Wooley.
1802, Sept. 5, Stille, Benjamin, and Ann DeSylver.
1791, March 3, Stille, John, Jr., and Sarah Stansbury.
1811, Dec. 19, Stille, John, and Maria Wagner.
1795, Jan. 29, Stille, Mary, and Rev. John N. Abeel.
1807, Nov. 5, Stille, Samuel, and Catharine Maybin.
1792, March 8, Stille, Sarah, and Thomas Anthony.
1799, Feb. 19, Stitlar, Jacob, and Ann Jenkins.
1803, Sept. 13, Stockton, Hudson, and Mary M. Brown.
1810, Dec. 1, Stockton, Mary M., and George D. Blaikie.
1797, Feb. 2, Stockton, Obadiah, and Elizabeth H. Garrigues.
1804, June 2, Stokes, William T., and Susan Brown.
1795, July 2, Stone, Daniel, and Mary Tyebout.
1807, Oct. 30, Storms, Jacob, and Louisa Parvin.
1792, Nov. 29, Story, William, and Lydia Phillips.
1777, March 12, Stout, Elizabeth, and John Wilson.
1797, Mar. 18, Stout, George, and Nancy Bradshall.
1783, Oct. 9, Strecker, John, and Martha Bedford.
1775, Aug. 22, String, Peter, and Hannah Cole.
1785, March 24, Strup, John, and Elizabeth Irwin.
1772, May 13, Stukesbury, William, and Susanna Thomas.

1771, April 21, Sudder, Mary, and Garret Barron.
1809, Sept. 30, Suitor, Margaret, and John Harden.
1801, Sept. 3, Sullivan, John, and Christiana Snyder.
1800, June 11, Sutor, Elizabeth, and Samuel W. Stevenson.
1789, May 2, Sutter, Catharine, and Samuel Brewster, Jr.
1776, May 16, Sutter, Peter, and Mary Cook.
1785, May 19, Sutton, Edith, and John Armstrong.
1784, Nov. 4, Sutton, Edward, and Catharine Winkler.
1771, Oct. 24, Sutton, John, and Catharine Bloomfield.
1785, Jan. 4, Swain, Priscilla, and John Shercott.
1776, May 21, Swanton, George, and Sarah Eslick.
1777, April 10, Switzer, Margaret, and George Goddard.
1806, March 1, Sybert, Elizabeth, and John Shutt.
1811, Sept. 28, Syfert, Maria, and William Setford.
1799, June 21, Sylwit, Catharine, and George Richards.
1775, Aug. 7, Taggert, Thomas, and Susanna Giffin.
1795, May 5, Tarrence, Ruth, and Abraham Jones.
1770, Aug. 2, Tatem, Joseph, and Mary Rush.
1806, Oct. 18, Tatem, Joseph, and Elizabeth Firth.
1799, April 11, Tatem, Samuel, and Mary Alexander.
1807, Jan. 17, Tatem, Sarah, and Samuel Wentz.
1775, Jan. 4, Tatum, Mary, and James Moyes.
1800, July 4, Taylor, Amy, and John Dickson.
1789, Sept. 21, Taylor, Ann Terressa, and Adrian Jacob Wortestz.
1806, Nov. 8, Taylor, Hannah, and Samuel Laycock.
1792, Aug. 2, Taylor, Isabella, and William Beatty.
1797, May 20, Taylor, Rebecca, and Azel Howard.
1811, Sept. 12, Taylor, Robert, and Elizabeth C. Leiper.
1799, June 15, Taylor, Willett, and Mary Ann Lawrence.
1775, Aug. 30, Test, Sarah, and Patrick Wright.
1793, July 11, Telfair, Margaret, and John McKimm.
1805, July 27, Tempest, Mary, and Rufus Pitcher.
1791, Feb. 24, Templin, James, and Elizabeth Keely.
1769, July 31, Tenbrook, Catharine, and Samuel Hervey.
1769, Dec. 9, Tennis, Hannah, and Charles Horton.
1776, May 23, Thaw, Benjamin, and Hannah Ingle.
1810, May 3, Thomas, Eliza, and George G. Leiper.
1780, Jan. 31, Thomas, Elizabeth, and John Smith.
1799, Dec. 12, Thomas, Elizabeth, and Samuel Ruth.
1785, May 25, Thomas, Evan, and Mary Warranton.
1796, Jan. 7, Thomas, Evan, and Elizabeth Shearer.
1790, Jan. 30, Thomas, George, and Jane Higgs.
1784, April 15, Thomas, Heber, and Lydia Cart.
1809, Nov. 30, Thomas, James, and Eunice Burton.
1797, Dec. 7, Thomas, John, and Jane Stewart.

1783, March 11, Thomas, Martha, and Samuel Everhart.
1771, April 9, Thomas, Nathan, and Sarah Rhoads.
1778, Oct. 3, Thomas, Sampson, and Jane Shannon.
1772, May 13, Thomas, Susanna, and William Stukesbury.
1777, May 14, Thompson, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hall.
1786, Sept. 28, Thompson, Elizabeth, and William Belcher.
1789, Feb. 4, Thompson, Elizabeth Popwel, and Abraham George Claypool.
1802, Jan. 14, Thompson, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Waer.
1773, June 24, Thompson, James, and Elizabeth Parsons.
1799, Dec. 2, Thompson, James, and Milly James.
1771, Nov. 15, Thompson, John, and Rebecca Gunning.
1785, June 2, Thompson, John, and Mary Carter.
1792, Oct. 11, Thompson, Maria, and William Sproat.
1776, Oct. 12, Thompson, Mary, and Edward Kennedy.
1809, Sept. 21, Thompson, Peter, and Elizabeth Caldwell.
1785, Oct. 22, Thompson, Tacy, and Jesse Haycock.
1806, Oct. 21, Thomson, Elizabeth, and Hugh Sloan.
1800, Oct. 23, Thomson, John, and Elizabeth Wilday.
1803, June 7, Thomson, John, and Sarah Levis.
1784, June 3, Thomson, William, and Elizabeth Williams.
1792, March 20, Thornton, Jesse, and Sarah Compton.
1796, Oct. 25, Thornton, John, and Anne Campbell.
1779, Sept. 17, Thorwith, Samuel, and Nancy Roberts.
1795, July 2, Tyebout, Mary, and Daniel Stone.
1777, Feb. 26, Till, George, and Rachel Hews.
1795, April 23, Tilly, Peter, and Mary Kennedy.
1780, Nov. 9, Tilton, William, and Susanna Rhea.
1806, Dec. 27, Tinley, Enoch, and Susan Fenton.
1787, May 18 Titter, Rachel, and David Hunter.
1805, March 13, Tivalel, William, and Margaret Ketts.
1780, April 6, Toland, Henry, and Sarah Barnhill.
1795, Sept. 23, Tomlin, Hannah, and Jeremiah Durrell.
1801, Sept. 24, Tomlin, Susanna, and William Matlack.
1788, Sept. 10, Tomlinson, Hannah, and Andrew Scott.
1784, Dec. 9, Torten, Martha, and William Painter.
1774, April 18, Toy, William, and Mary Fitz Simmons.
1801, Nov. 8, Trace, Mary, and Joseph Lewis.
1811, July 13, Train, Jacob K., and Mary Graham.
1808, April 16, Traveller, Francis, and Abigail Munday.
1788, March 20, Trimble, Eleanor, and George Dannaker.
1803, June 22, Troth, William, and Ann Ives Castle.
1800, July 22, Tubbs, Michael, and Sarah Burkit.
1797, Feb. 18, Tullis, Eunice, and John Painter.
1776, March 12, Tullneck, Elizabeth, and William Atkinson.
1771, Nov. 7, Turnbull, James, and Mary Miller.

1811, Jan. 3, Turnbull, Jane, and James Arrott.
1803, March 17, Turnbull, Mary, and Christian Lewis Krumbhaar.
1778, Sept. 21, Turnbull, William, and Mary Rhea.
1809, Jan. 7, Turner, William, and Sarah Palmer.
1795, Feb. 12, Tutly, Susanna, and Abraham Green.
1775, April 27, Tyson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Brown.
1798, Jan. 1, Tyson, Elizabeth, and Charles Brown.
1784, Sept. 30, Tyson, Joseph, and Barbara Wentz.
1785, Oct. 15, Underwood, Amey, and William Worthington.
1787, Feb. 5, Updeck, Fanny, and John Slack.
1808, Feb. 25, Varnarsdalen, Hannah, and Josiah H. Gibbs.
1808, May 4, Van Cleve, Elizabeth, and Lewis Lewis.
1792, June 20, Vanclever, John, and Elizabeth Coates.
1785, Jan. 1, Vandergriff, Elizabeth, and James Miller.
1785, April 14, Vanhorn, Abigail, and Joseph Roberts.
1806, Nov. 17, Vanhorn, Elizabeth, and John Depuy.
1785, July 7, Vanhorn, Jane, and Thomas Ross.
1812, May 13, Vanhorn, John, and Rachel Noblitt.
1772, May 21, Vanhorn, Peter, and Cornelia Krewson.
1783, Dec. 4, Vanleer, Mary, and Moses Moore.
1800, Aug. 28, Van Sandt, Ann, and Daniel P. Knight.
1768, Aug. 27, Vansandt, Hannah, and Nathaniel Vansandt.
1768, Aug. 27, Vansandt, Nathaniel, and Hannah Vansandt.
1779, April 6, Vanuxem, James, and Rebecca Clark.
1795, Oct. 30, Van Voorhees, Mary, and Robert Smith.
1779, Aug. 10, Vanzoling, Mary, and Peter Bedford.
1785, June 15, Vaughan, Johnston, and Ruth Lewis.
1808, May 6, Veal, Sarah, and William Farrow.
1795, Sept. 1, Vicary, Mary, and Barnabas Many.
1801, Dec. 31, Vicary, Tabitha, and John Adams.
1804, July 23, Voight, Elizabeth, and John Krips.
1802, Jan. 14, Waer, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Thompson.
1811, Dec. 19, Wagner, Maria, and John Stillé.
1783, May 8, Wainwright, Isaac, and Rhoda Sparks.
1776, Aug. 24, Walker, ———, and Sarah Eliot.
1806, Feb. 6, Walker, Alexander, and Esther Montgomery.
1787, June 29, Walker, Ann, and Elisha Crosby.
1807, April 2, Walker, Martha, and Charles Minville.
1787, April 10, Walker, William, and Olymphia Jodon.
1788, March 22, Wallace, Elizabeth, and William Ewing.
1796, Aug. 4, Wallace, Elizabeth, and Charles Greene.
1780, April 27, Wallace, John, and Elizabeth Eastburn.
1786, Dec. 19, Wallace, Margaret, and Samuel Polk.
1800, May 27, Wallace, Matthew G., and Deborah Spencer.
1774, April 11, Wallace, Samuel, and Jemima Dean.

1809, March 18, Wallace, Sarah, and William Murphy.
1789, Nov. 19, Wallace, William, and Catharine Cornwell.
1810, Dec. 31, Wallington, William, and Mary New.
1812, June 10, Walter, Peter, and Maria Palmer.
1812, Oct. 10, Walter, Sarah, and Joseph Pecky.
1802, April 17, Walton, Mary, and George Gilpin.
1805, March 18, Ward, John, and Mary Fisher.
1804, Dec. 1, Wardell, Philip, and Martha Smith.
1777, May 14, Warner, Hannah, and Walter Lee.
1808, Sept. 24, Warner, James, and Elizabeth Crawford.
1793, Jan. 1, Warner, Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Warner.
1775, May 11, Warner, Rachel, and Samuel Eliot.
1793, Jan. 1, Warner, Sarah, and Joseph Warner, Jr.
1785, May 25, Warrenton, Mary, and Evan Thomas.
1777, April 24, Warren, Hannah, and David Clark.
1802, Nov. 7, Warren, Jones, and Martha Smith.
1806, Dec. 16, Warwick, Thomas, and Melissa Letty Brown.
1806, Oct. 9, Was Sen Ton, James and Sophia Helen Stammelel.
1796, Oct. 13, Waterman, Thomas, and Catharine Harbeson.
1791, Dec. 18, Watson, Eleanor, and Charles Clayton.
1773, Nov. 18, Watson, Isaac, and Elizabeth Ballard.
1786, Oct. 17, Watson, Rebecca, and William Hare.
1812, Dec. 29, Watson, Sarah, and Cornelius Napheys.
1811, June 11, Wattson, Thomas, and Mary Goodman.
1784, Oct. 6, Waugh, Jane, and Robert McFarling.
1804, Sept. 29, Wayne, Francis, and Catharine Ann Hasshuysen.
1808, Dec. 1, Weatherby, Daniel, and Elizabeth White.
1812, Dec. 10, Watherby, Joseph, and Susa Potts.
1807, May 28, Weaver, Ann, and George Shade.
1787, March 29, Weaver, Elizabeth, and Stephen Carter.
1776, Oct. 14, Weaver, John, and Fanny Davis.
1794, July 17, Weaver, Nancy, and Peter Mudy.
1798, May 3, Webb, William, and Margaret White.
1779, Dec. 2, Webster, Altha, and John Sparhawk.
1799, June 21, Webster, Sarah, and Benjamin Worrell.
1779, Jan. 20, Weed, Elizabeth, and Thomas Nevil.
1797, July 13, Weeks, William, and Mary Gilmore.
1793, Feb. 28, Weir, Edward, and Margaret Allen.
1771, May 27, Weir, John, and Isabel Douglas.
1802, June 4, Weir, Silas E., and Elizabeth Barnhill.
1812, Oct. 29, Weir, Silas E., and Martha Henry.
1797, June 1, Welch, Ann, and Simeon Dillingham.
1784, Aug. 14, Welch, Nancy, and Dennis Albert.
1784, Aug. 23, Welsh, Martha, and John Douglas.

1784, Sept. 30, Wentz, Barbara, and Joseph Tyson.
1798, March 24, Wentz, Rebecca, and Matthew Dill.
1807, Jan. 17, Wentz, Samuel, and Sarah Tatem.
1784, Nov. 12, Wentz, Sophia, and Mordecai Jones.
1795, April 30, Wert, Barbary, and William Durnell.
1794, April 24, Wess, John, and Eleanor Steen.
1779, Sept. 4, West, John, and Mary Miles.
1797, June 7, West, Mary, and Simeon Spring.
1801, June 6, Wharton, Martha, and Samuel Shaw.
1802, July 4, Wheeler, Solomon, and Elizabeth Smith.
1802, July 29, Whilden, James, and Martha Hand.
1796, Oct. 25, White, Elizabeth, and Israel Johnson.
1808, Dec. 1, White, Elizabeth, and Daniel Weatherby.
1798, May 3, White, Margaret, and William Webb.
1808, Dec. 8, White, Sophia, and Charles Marshall.
1787, April 5, White, Thomas, and Margaret Knight.
1776, May 19, Whitehead, Jacob, and Christiana Capehart.
1784, Sept. 9, Whitehead, James, and Hannah Coburn.
1811, Dec. 19, Whitehead, Phebe, and Jacob S. Otto.
1806, May 22, Whiteman, Ann, and William Hankson.
1801, Sept. 1, Whitfell Maria, and Thomas Dougherty.
1801, Dec. 17, Whitick, Christian, and Mary Donaldson.
1795, June 4, Wickes, ———, and ——— Wickes.
1793, Feb. 3, Wickham, Richard, and Elizabeth Rush.
1785, Feb. 10, Wilcox, Elizabeth, and William McMurray.
1800, Oct. 23, Wilday, Elizabeth, and John Thomson.
1801, Dec. 10, Wile, Margaret, and Charles Dingee.
1797, June 6, Wiley, John, and Mary Ferguson.
1774, May 12, Wilkinson, Anthony, and Deborah Sinclair.
1801, Jan. 31, Wilkinson, Margaret, and Elisha McDonnel.
1808, April 21, Wildey, Obadiah, and Elizabeth Deal.
1791, Sept. 15, Willet, Ann, and James Buchanan.
1812, April 25, Williams, Ann and Zaccheus Hillman.
1798, Feb. 8, Williams, Elijah, and Hannah Hammers.
1784, June 3, Williams, Elizabeth, and William Thomson.
1801, Oct. 19, Williams Elizabeth, and James Beatty.
1781, Dec. 19, Williams, Sarah, and Joseph Armitage.
1770, March 10, Williamson, Thomas, and Ann Reynolds.
1776, March 5, Willson, Martha, and James Hamilton.
1776, March 6, Willson, Mary, and Hugh McConnel.
1769, Oct. 4, Willson, Matthew, and Isabella Bodley.
1771, June 24, Willson, Sarah, and Thomas Reed.
1790, Aug. 18, Wilson, Ann, and John Calder.
1781, March 25, Wilson, George, and Mary Wissant.
1785, May 5, Wilson, Jane, and Thomas Nixon.
1795, April 16, Wilson, Jane, and Nicholas Newel.

1777, March 12, Wilson, John, and Elizabeth Stout.
1812, March 19, Wilson, John, and Ann Ennis.
1800, Jan. 30, Wilson, Mary, and John Saulnier.
1771, June 16, Wilson, Patrick, and Susannah Fanning.
1806, Sept. 17, Wilson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Humphreys.
1810, May 16, Wilson, Thomas, and Mary Condon.
1784, Dec. 3, Winkel, Mary, and John Faries.
1784, Nov. 4, Winkler, Catharine, and Edward Sutton.
1793, June 9, Wirebrook, Elizabeth, and Samson Crossbey.
1790, Sept. 1, Wisner, George, and Rachel Burn.
1781, March 25, Wissant, Mary, and George Wilson.
1799, April 18, Woglom, Abraham, and Catharine Miers.
1799, Nov. 22, Woglam, Sarah, and James Mitchell.
1795, May 21, Wolf, Maria, and Jacob Neff.
1801, Dec. 12, WomelsDorff, John, and Martha Adams.
1780, July 27, Wood, Mary, and James Caruthers.
1800, April 19, Wood, Zachariah, and Mary Ann Kirk.
1809, March 30, Woodbridge, Elizabeth, and Martin Curry.
1792, Feb. 23, Woodhouse, William, and Mrs. Jackson.
1794, Oct. 9, Woodley, Emmanual, and Judith Cromwell.
1780, April 20, Woodrow, Elizabeth, and Samuel Jackson.
1783, April 11, Woodruff, Amelia, and Ephraim Brown.
1773, July 15, Woodside, Hannah, and William McIlhenney
1798, June 5, Woodside, Jane B., and James L. Catheart.
1792, Oct. 24, Woodward, Capt., and Miss Huston.
1798, April 9, Woodward, William, and Ann Zebly.
1801, Aug. 27, Wooler, Rachel, and Samuel Bones.
1782, May 30, Woolley, Stephen, and Priscilla Stiles.
1804, May 17, Workman, John, and Elizabeth Brown.
1792, Nov. 10, Worral, Joshua, and Ann McCormick.
1799, June 21, Worrell, Benjamin, and Sarah Webster.
1802, Feb. 4, Worrel, John, and Catharine Dwensur.
1808, May 26, Worrell, Stephen, and Jane Allen.
1789, Sept. 21, Wortestz, Adrian Jacob, and Ann Terressa Taylor.
1781, Dec. 2, Worthington, William, and Sarah Kerril.
1785, Oct. 15, Worthington, William, and Amey Underwood.
1810, Aug. —, Wray, Andrew, and Rebecca Shreve.
1801, Sept. 15, Wright, Ann, and Nathan Locke.
1810, Sept. 13, Wright, Henry, and Mary Frink.
1803, Aug. 3, Wright, Mary, and James Overstock.
1775, Aug. 30, Wright, Patrick, and Sarah Test.
1794, Aug. 7, Wright, William, and Mary Mathers.
1799, Jan. 26, Wright, William, and Frances Kollock.
1806, Dec. 20, Wright, William E., and Mary Kite.
1799, June 6, Wurts, Margaretta, and Thomas Anstie.

1804, Sept. 3, Wylie, Nathaniel W., and Sarah Mather.
1771, July 1, Wyson, Fanny, and James Davis.
1770, Sept. 25, Yarnal, Sary, and Collins McCleaster.
1799, April 24, Young, Elizabeth, and David Atchison.
1810, Aug. 30, Young, John, and Mary B. Kinsley.
1772, Feb. 6, Young, Margaret, and James Doughty.
1795, April 23, Young, Nicholas, and Ann Holme.
1805, Nov. 13, Zebley, Joseph P., and Sarah Souder.
1798, April 9, Zebly, Ann, and William Woodward.
1807, Dec. 12, Ziegler, John Enos, and Ann Lamb.
1800, March 26, Ziegler, Mary, and William Rice.

# LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

# COLONIES ON THE DELAWARE

AND THE

# PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1614—1776.

---

CLARENCE M. BUSCH,
STATE PRINTER OF PENNSYLVANIA.
1895.

[Note.—This List of Officers of the Colony and Province is probably not complete; yet for its preservation, as also reference, we present the imperfect record as it is. The dates are given as we have found them on various commission books. These are those of appointment, assuming of office, or of commission, and in most instances extremely difficult to determine which. As to the orthography, we have been guided mostly by the records, save where the spelling could be otherwise properly authenticated.—*Editors.*]

# OFFICERS

OF THE

# COLONIES ON THE DELAWARE

---

**1614—1681.**

# COLONIES ON THE DELAWARE.

## GOVERNORS OF NEW NETHERLANDS AND OF THE DUTCH ON THE DELAWARE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capt. Cornelis Jacobsen Mey, Adrian Jorisz Tienpont, | Vice Directors, . . | 1614—1623 |
| William Van Hulst, Vice-Director, . . . . . | 1623— | 1624 |
| Peter Minuit, Director-General, . | 1624— | 1632 |
| Giles Osset, Commissary (killed by the Indians), . . | 1630— | 1632 |
| Wouter Van Twiller, Director-General, . . . . . | April —, 1633— | Mar. 28, 1638 |
| Arent Corssen, Vice-Director, | 1633— | 1635 |
| Jan Jansen Van Ilpendam, Commissary, . . . . | 1635— | 1638 |
| Sir William Keift, Director-General, . . . . . | Mar. 28, 1638— | May 27, 1647 |
| Jan Jansen Van Ilpendam, Vice-Director, . . . | 1638— | Oct. 12, 1645 |
| Andreas Hudde, Vice-Director, | Oct. 12, 1645— | Aug. 15, 1648 |
| Alexander Beyer, acting Commissary, . . . . . | Aug. 15, 1648— | 1649 |
| Peter Stuyvesant, Director-General, . . . . . | May 17, 1647— | May 31, 1654 |
| Gerrit Bricker, Commissary, . | 1649— | 1654 |

[Captured by the Swedes, May 31, 1654.]

## GOVERNORS OF NEW SWEDEN, AND OF THE SWEDES ON THE DELAWARE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peter Minuit, Governor, . . | April 28, 1638— | Jan. 30, 1640 |
| Jost de Bogardt, acting Governor, | Jan. 30, 1640— | Oct. 15, 1640 |
| Peter Hollandare, Governor, . | Oct. 15, 1640— | Feb. 15, 1643 |

John Printz, Governor, . . Feb. 15, 1643—Nov. 1, 1653
Hendrick Huygen, Commissary, . . . . . 1646—
John Pappegoya, acting Governor, Nov. —, 1653—May 27, 1654
John Claudius Rysingh, Governor, . . . . . May 27, 1654—May 31, 1654

---

## DIRECTORS OF THE ENGLISH OR NEW HAVEN COLONY ON SOUTH RIVER.

Thomas Lamberton, . . . 1641— 1653
[Colony expelled by the Dutch and Swedes, 1653.]

---

## DOMINION OF THE SWEDES.

John Claudius Rysingh, Governor, May 31, 1654—Sept. 25, 1655
Hendrick Van Elswyck, Factor and Secretary, . . May 31, 1654—Sept. 25, 1655
[Captured by the Dutch, September 25, 1655.]

---

## DOMINION OF THE DUTCH.

Peter Stuyvesant, Director-General, . . . . . Sept. 25, 1655—Oct. 1, 1664
John Paul Jacquet, Vice-Director, . . . . . Nov. 29, 1655—Dec. 19, 1656
Capt. Deryck Smidt, Commissary, . . . , . . Oct. —, 1655—Nov. 29, 1655
Andreas Hudde, Commissary, Dec. 3, 1655—Sept. 23, 1659
Cornelis Van Ruyven, Commissary, . . . . . Sept. 23, 1659—
[The Colony divided into that of the City and Company, 1656.]

Colony of the City:
Jacob Alricks, [died Dec. 30. 1659], . . . . . Dec. 19, 1656—Dec. 30, 1659
Alexander D'Hinayossa, . Dec. 30, 1659—Dec. 22, 1663

COLONY OF THE COMPANY:

Gerrit [Goeran] Van Dyck, schout fiscal, . . . Jan. —, 1657—Oct. 28, 1658

William Beekman, Vice-Governor, . . . . Oct. 28, 1658—Dec. 22, 1663

[Colonies of the City and Company united, Dec. 22, 1663.]

Alexander D'Hinayossa, Vice-Director, . . . . Dec. 22, 1663—Oct. 1, 1664

[Captured by the English, 1664.]

---

## DOMINION OF THE DUKE OF YORK.

Col. Richard Nicolls, Governor, . Sept. 3, 1664—May —, 1667

Sir Robert Carr, Deputy Governor, . . . . Oct. 1, 1664—Nov. 3, 1667

Col. Francis Lovelace, Governor, May —, 1667—July 30, 1673

Capt. John Carr, Deputy Governor, . . . . . 1668—July 30, 1673

[Re-captured by the Dutch, July 30, 1673.]

---

## DOMINION OF THE DUTCH.

Anthony Colve, Governor General, Aug. 12, 1673—Nov. 10, 1674

Peter Alricks, Deputy Governor, . . . . . Sept. 19, 1673—Nov. 10, 1674

[Re-taken by the English, Nov. 10, 1674.]

---

## DOMINION OF THE ENGLISH.

Sir Edmund Andros, Governor, . Nov. 10, 1674—Jan. 16, 1681

Capt. Matthias Nicolls, Deputy Governor, . . . . . Nov. 10, 1674— 1675

Capt. Edmund Cantwell, Deputy Governor, . . 1675— 1676

Capt. John Collier, Deputy Governor, . . . . 1676— 1677

Capt. Christopher Billop, Deputy Governor, . . 1677— 1680

Capt. Anthony Brockholls, Governor, . , . . . . . Jan. 16, 1681—June 21, 1681

[Colonial Government ceases by virtue of Provincial Charter of March 14, 1681.]

## OFFICERS OF THE DUTCH ON THE DELAWARE.

*Council:*

Alexander D'Hinayossa, . . . . . 1658
Abraham Rynvelt (died Oct. 28, 1658), . . . . 1658
Gerrit Van Sweringen, . . . . . Oct. 28, 1658
Cornelis Van Gezel (removed), . . . . . 1660
John Prato, . . . . . Jan. 25, 1660

*Commander on the Whorekill:*

Peter Alricks, . . . . . Jan. —, 1660

*Schepens:*

John Williamson, . . . . . 1659
John Prato, . . . . . 1659
Hendrick Kipp, . . . . . 1659
Jacobus Backer, . . . . . Mar. —, 1660

*Sheriffs or Schouts:*

Gregorius Van Dyck, . . . . . May 20, 1657
Gerrit Van Sweringen, . . . . . 1660

*Overseers of Fences:*

Harman Jansen, . . . . . Nov. 4, 1656
John Eckhart, . . . . . Nov. 4, 1656

*Inspectors of Tobacco:*

Meenes Andriessen, . . . . . Dec. 12, 1656
William Maunts, . . . . . Dec. 12, 1656

*Magistrates for the South River:*

Oloff Stille, . . . . . 1657
Mathys Hanson, . . . . . 1657
Peter Rambo, . . . . . 1657
Peter Cock, . . . . . 1657

*Officers over the Swedes.*

Swen Schute, captain, . . . . . 1658
Andries Dalbo, lieutenant, . . . . . 1658
Jacob Swensen, ensign, . . . . . 1659
Martin Krygier, captain, . . . . . Sept. 22, 1659

*Commissioners to Maryland:*

Augustine Herman, . . . . . Sept. 23, 1659
Resolved Waldron, . . . . . Sept. 23, 1659

## OFFICERS OF THE COLONY OF THE CITY.

*Assistant Commissaries:*

Hendrick Kipp, . . . . . June 26, 1660
Jacob Crabbe, . . . . . June 26, 1660
Jaes Jonsten, . . . . . June 26, 1660

*Collector of Tolls:*

Peter Cock . . . . . Sept. 9, 1663

*Surveyor:*

William Rosenbery, . . . . . Feb. 20, 1661

*Surgeon:*

——— Williams, . . . . . April —, 1660

*Secretaries:*

Gerrit Van Gezel, . . . Dec. 30, 1659, to Aug. —, 1660
John Prato, assistant, . . . . . Aug. —, 1660
Gerrit Van Sweringen, assistant, . . Aug. —, 1660

---

## OFFICERS OF THE COLONY OF THE COMPANY.

*Assistant Commissaries:*

Peter Rambo (resigned March, 1661).

*Surgeon:*

Peter Tyneman, . . . . . April —, 1660

*Sheriff:*

Gerrit Van Dyck (removed May, 1661).

---

## OFFICERS FOR THE WHOREKILL.

[Town and county of Whorekill changed to Deal, December 25, 1680.]

*Commissaries:*

Sander Molleston, . . . . . Mar. 10, 1670
Oelle Wolgart, . . . . . Mar. 10, 1670
William Claessen, . . . . . Mar. 10, 1670
Oelle Wolgart, . . . . . July —, 1672
William Claessen, . . . . . July —, 1672
Isaac Jarey, . . . . . July —, 1672

*Sheriffs:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hermanus Frederickson, | Feb | 28, 1669 |
| Hermanus Wiltbank, | Aug. | 1, 1672 |
| John Vines, | July | 12, 1679 |

*Collector of Customs:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Martin Krygier, | Mar. | 15, 1669 |

*Surveyors:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Mills, | Jan. | 9, 1670 |
| Cornelius Verhoof, | July | 12, 1679 |

*Clerks of Courts:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cornelius Verhoof, | | 1680 |
| William Clarke, | April | 9, 1681 |

*Officers of Company of Foot:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Avery, captain, | Oct. | 26, 1676 |
| John Roach, ensign, | Oct. | 26, 1676 |

*Justices:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hermanus Wiltbank, | Nov. | 28, 1673 |
| Alexander Molleston, | Nov. | 28, 1673 |
| Dr. John Rhoades, | Nov. | 28, 1673 |
| William Claessen, | Nov. | 28, 1673 |
| Hermanus Wiltbank, | Oct. | 26, 1676 |
| Edward Southern, | Oct. | 26, 1676 |
| Alexander Molleston, | Oct. | 26, 1676 |
| John King, | Oct. | 26, 1676 |
| Paul Mush, | Oct. | 26, 1676 |
| Hermanus Wiltbank, | Nov. | 20, 1676 |
| Henry Smith, | Nov. | 20, 1676 |
| Alexander Molleston, | Nov. | 20, 1676 |
| Edward Southern, | Nov. | 20, 1676 |
| Paul Mush, | Nov. | 20, 1676 |
| John Barkstead, | Nov. | 20, 1676 |
| John Rhoads, | Nov. | 20, 1676 |
| John Avery, | Oct. | 18, 1678 |
| Francis Whitwell, | Oct. | 18, 1678 |
| John Kipsham, | Oct. | 18, 1678 |
| Luke Watson, | Oct. | 18, 1678 |
| John Rhoades, | Oct | 18, 1678 |
| James Wells, | Oct. | 18, 1678 |
| Luke Watson, | June | 7, 1680 |
| John Rhoades, | June | 7, 1680 |
| John Kipsham, | June | 7, 1680 |
| Otto Wolgart, | June | 7, 1680 |
| William Clarke, | June | 7, 1680 |

## OFFICERS FOR NEW CASTLE ON DELAWARE.

*Sheriff:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Cantwell, | Aug. | 12, 1672 |

*Under Sheriffs:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George More, | | 1676 |
| Thomas Molleston, | | 1677 |

*Bailiff:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peter Alricks, | Aug. | 12, 1672 |

*Clerks of Courts:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Tom, | Nov. | 14, 1674 |
| Ephraim Herman, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |

*Collectors of Customs:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John DeHaas, | Nov. | 14, 1674 |
| John Collier, | Sept. | 23, 1676 |
| Christopher Billop, | Aug. | 23, 1677 |

*Constables:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walter Rowles, | Aug. | 24, 1677 |
| Erick Cock, | Oct. | 23, 1680 |

*Surveyor:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Philip Pocock (died June, 1680), | Dec. | 25, 1678 |
| Ephraim Herman, | June | 22, 1680 |

*Overseers of Highways:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Cock, | Oct. | 23, 1680 |
| Lasse Dalbo, | Oct. | 23, 1680 |

*Justices:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hans Block, | Nov. | —, 1674 |
| John Moll, | Nov. | —, 1674 |
| Foppe Oothout, | Nov. | —, 1774 |
| Joseph Chew, | Nov. | —, 1674 |
| Dirck Alberts, | Nov. | —, 1674 |
| John Moll, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| Henry Ward, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| William Tom, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| Foppe Oothout, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| John Paul Jacquet, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| Garritt Otto, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| John Moll, | Oct. | 16, 1677 |
| Peter Alricks, | Oct. | 16, 1677 |
| William Tom (died 1681), | Oct. | 16, 1677 |
| Foppe Oothout, | Oct. | 16, 1677 |
| Walter Wharton (died Dec —, 1678), | Oct. | 16, 1677 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Paul Jacquet, | Oct. | 16, 1677 |
| John Moll president, | Nov. | 7, 1678 |
| Peter Alricks, | Nov. | 7, 1678 |
| Foppe Oothout, | Nov. | 7, 1678 |
| Garritt Otto, | Nov. | 7, 1678 |
| Johannes De Haas, | Nov. | 7, 1678 |
| Abraham Mann, | Nov. | 7, 1678 |
| William Semple, | Nov. | 7, 1678 |
| John Moll, | June | 7, 1680 |
| Peter Alricks. | June | 7, 1680 |
| Garritt Otto, | June | 7, 1680 |
| Johannes De Haas, | June | 7, 1680 |
| William Semple | June | 7, 1680 |

---

## OFFICERS FOR UPLAND AND DEPENDENCIES.

*Justices:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peter Cock, | Nov. | —, 1674 |
| Peter Rambo, | Nov. | —, 1674 |
| Israel Helm, | Nov. | —, 1674 |
| Lace Andries, | Nov. | —, 1674 |
| Oelle Swensen, | Nov. | —, 1674 |
| Peter Cock, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| Peter Rambo, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| Israel Helm, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| Lace Andries, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| Oelle Swensen, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| Otto Ernest Cock, | Oct. | 3, 1676 |
| Otto Ernest Cock, | May | 28, 1680 |
| Israel Helm, | May | 28, 1680 |
| Lasse Cock, | May | 28, 1680 |
| Henry James, | May | 28, 1680 |
| George Browne, | May | 28, 1680 |
| William Clayton, | | 1681 |
| William Warner, | | 1681 |
| Robert Wade, | | 1681 |
| William Byles, | | 1681 |
| Robert Lucas, | | 1681 |
| Thomas Fairman, | | 1681 |
| James Sandelands, | | 1681 |
| Swen Swensen, | | 1681 |
| Andries Bankson, | | 1681 |

*Surveyors:*

Walter Wharton, . . . . . 1676
Richard Noble, . . . . . Dec. 15, 1679

*Clerks of Upland Court:*

William Tom, . . . . . 1674
Ephraim Herman, . . . . . 1676

*Collector of Quit Rent:*

Ephraim Herman, . . . . . Aug. 23, 1677

*Sheriff*

Edward Cantwell, . . . . . Nov. —, 1676

*Under Sheriffs:*

Jurien Hartswelder, . . . . . Nov. —, 1676
Michael Yzard, . . . . . Sept. 11, 1677
William Warner, . , . . . . . 1679

*Constable:*

Albert Hendricks, . . . . . 1676
William Orian, . . . . . Sept. 11, 1677
Andries Homman, . . . . . June 18, 1678
William Coyles, "att ye faals." . . . . . 1680

---

## OFFICERS FOR ST. JONES AND DEPEDENCIES.

*Justices:*

Francis Whitwell, . . . . . June 7, 1680
John Hilliard, . . . . . June 7, 1680
Robert Hart, . . . . . June 7, 1680
Edward Pack, . . . . . June 7, 1680

---

## OFFICERS UNDER THE DUKE OF YORK.

*Commissioners:*

Sir Robert Carr, Knt., . . . . . May 5, 1664
George Carteret, . . . . . May 5, 1664
Samuel Maverick, Esq., . . . . . May 5, 1664

*Councillors:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Carr, | May | —, 1667 |
| Hans Block, | May | —, 1667 |
| Israel Helm, | May | —, 1667 |
| Peter Rambo, | May | —, 1667 |
| Peter Cock, | May | —, 1667 |
| Peter Alricks, | May | —, 1667 |

*Indian Trader:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peter Gronendyke (at the Whorekill), | Nov. | 1, 1670 |

*Surveyor General West Side of Delaware:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walter Wharton, | June | 27, 1671 |

*Commander in Delaware Bay and River:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Collier, | Sept. | 23, 1676 |

*Commissioners to Appraise the Island of Tinicum:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peter Alricks, | Mar. | 2, 1673 |
| Edmund Cantwell, | Mar. | 2, 1673 |
| William Tom, | Mar. | 2, 1673 |
| Walter Wharton, | Mar. | 2, 1673 |

---

## OFFICERS OF THE PRO-PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT.

[Nov. 25, 1682, The Province divided into three counties and, Territories into three. Dec. 25, 1682, Deal changed to Sussex, Jones to Kent.]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Penn, Proprietary and Governor, | Mar. | 14, 1681 |
| William Markham, Deputy Governor, | April | 20, 1681 |

*Overseers of Highways:*

Wooley Rawson, from Marcus creek to Naaman's creek.
William Oxley, from Upland creek to Ammersland's creek.
Mins Staukett from Ammersland's creek to Karkus mill.
Peter Yokeham, from Karkus mill to Shorekill Falls.
Andreas Rambo, from Shorekill Falls to Tawcony creek.
Erick Mullikey, from Tawcony creek to Poquessink creek.
Claus Johnson, from Poquessink creek to Samuel Cliff's.
John Akraman, from Samuel Cliff's to Gilbert Wheeler's.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Biles, | June | 14, 1681 |

Richard Noble, Surveyor for Upland.

*Commissioners appointed by Penn for the Colony.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Crispin, | Oct. | 10, 1681 |
| John Bezar, | Oct. | 10, 1681 |
| Nathaniel Allen, | Oct. | 10, 1681 |

*Surveyor General:*
Capt. Thomas Holmes, . . . . . April 18, 1682

*Assistant Surveyor General:*
John Claypoole.

*Justices for Newcastle:*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Moll, . . . . . | Oct. 28, 1682 |
| Peter Alricks, . . . . . | |
| Johannes De Haas, . . . . . | |
| William Semple, . . . . . | |
| Arnoldus de la Grange, . . . . . | |
| John Cann, . . . . . | |

Peter Bancomb, Sheriff St. Jones county, . . . 1682
John Vines, Sheriff Whorekill or Deal, . . Nov. 18, 1682

---

## PROVINCIAL COUNCILLORS OF CHESTER COUNTY.

John Simcock, three years, . . . . Nov. —, 1682
Ralph Withers, two years, . . . . Nov. —, 1682
William Clayton, one year, . Nov. —, 1682

---

## OFFICERS OF UPLAND COURT.

*Justices:*
William Clayton, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1681
William Warner, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1681
Robert Wade . . . . . Sept. 13, 1681
Otto Ernest Cock, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1681
William Biles, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1681
Robert Lucas, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1681
Lasse Cock, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1681
Swen Swenson, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1681
Andrew Bankson, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1681
James Sandelands, . . . . . Nov. 30, 1681
Thomas Fairman, . . . . . Nov. 30, 1681
Hendricks Bankson, . . . . . Nov. 30, 1681

*Sheriff:*
John Test, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1681

*Clerk:*
Thomas Revell, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1681

# OFFICERS

OF THE

# PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

---

1681—1776.

# OFFICERS OF THE PROVINCE.

## GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM PENN, PROPRIETARY, . | | 1681— 1693 |
| William Markham, Deputy Governor, . . . . | | April 20, 1681—Oct. —, 1682 |
| William Penn, Proprietary and Governor, . . . . | | Oct. 27, 1682—Sept. 18, 1684 |
| The Council (Thomas Lloyd, President), . . . | | Sept. 18, 1684—Feb. 9, 1688 |
| 1. Thomas Lloyd,<br>2. Robert Turner,<br>3. Arthur Cook,<br>4. John Simcock,<br>5. John Eckley, | Five Commissioners appointed by Wm. Penn, | Feb. 9, 1688—Dec. 18, 1688 |
| Capt. John Blackwell, Deputy Governor, . . . . | | Dec. 18, 1688—Jan. 2, 1690 |
| The Council (Thomas Lloyd, President), . . . | | Jan. 2, 1690—Mar. —, 1691 |
| Thomas Lloyd, Deputy Governor of Province, . .<br>William Markham, Deputy Governor of Lower Counties, | | Mar. —, 1691—April 26, 1693 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CROWN OF ENGLAND, . . | | 1693—Nov. 24, 1694 |
| Benjamin Fletcher, Governor of New York, Governor, . | | April 26, 1693—Mar. 26, 1695 |
| William Markham, Lieutenant Governor, . . . | | April 26, 1693—Mar. 26, 1695 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM PENN, PROPRIETARY, . | | Nov. 24, 1694—July 30, 1718 |
| William Markham, Governor, | | Mar. 26, 1695—Sept. 3, 1698 |
| Samuel Carpenter,<br>John Goodson, | Deputies, | Nov. 24, 1694—Sept. 3, 1698 |
| William Markham, Lieutenant Governor, . . . | | Sept. 3, 1698—Dec. 21, 1699 |

William Penn, Proprietary and Governor, . . . . . Dec. 21, 1699—Oct. 27, 1701
Andrew Hamilton, Deputy Governor, . . . . . Oct. 27, 1701—April 20, 1703
The Council (Edward Shippen, President), . . . . April 20, 1703—Feb. 3, 1704
John Evans, Deputy Governor, Feb. 3, 1704—Feb. 1, 1709
Charles Gookin, Deputy Governor, . . . . . Feb. 1, 1709—May 31, 1717
Sir William Keith, Deputy Governor, . . . . . May 31, 1717—July 30, 1718

---

JOHN PENN, RICHARD PENN, and THOMAS PENN, Proprietaries, . 1718— 1746
Sir William Keith, Deputy Governor, . . . . . July 30, 1718—June 22, 1726
Patrick Gordon, Deputy Governor, . . . . . June 22, 1726—Aug. 4, 1736
The Council (James Logan President), . . . . Aug. 4, 1736—June 1, 1738
George Thomas, Deputy Governor, . . . . . June 1, 1738—May —, 1746

---

RICHARD PENN and THOMAS PENN, Proprietaries, . . . . . 1746— 1771
George Thomas, Deputy Governor, . . . . . May —, 1746—May 29, 1747
The Council (Anthony Palmer, President), . . . . May 29, 1747—Nov. 23, 1748
James Hamilton, Deputy Governor, . . . . . Nov. 23, 1748—Oct. 3, 1754
Robert Hunter Morris, Deputy Governor, . . . . . Oct. 3, 1754—Aug. 25, 1756
William Denny, Deputy Governor, . . . . . Aug. 25, 1756—Nov. 17, 1759
James Hamilton, Deputy Governor, . . . . . Nov. 17, 1759—Oct. 31, 1763
John Penn (son of Richard Penn), Deputy Governor, . Oct. 31, 1763—May 4, 1771

---

THOMAS PENN and JOHN PENN (son of Richard), Proprietaries, 1771— 1776
The Council (James Hamilton, President), . . . . May 4, 1771—Oct. 16, 1771

Richard Penn (son of Richard Penn), Lieutenant Governor, Oct. 16, 1771—July 19, 177,
The Council (James Hamilton, President), . . . . July 19, 1773—Aug. 30, 1773
John Penn, Governor, . Aug. 30, 1773—Sept. 28, 1776

[August 30, 1773, John Penn, who was confirmed Lieutenant Governor by the King, June 30, was awarded the title of Governor by the Provincial Council.]

---

## MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL, 1683—1776.

Allen, Andrew (died 1825), . . 1770-76
Alricks, Peter, Newcastle, . . 1685-89
Assheton, Ralph (died 1745), . . 1728-45
Assheton, Robert (died 1727), . . 1711-27
Assheton, William, . . . 1722-23
Barnes, John, Bucks, . . . 1685-87
Bedwell, Thomas, . . . . 1700
Biles, William, Bucks, . . . 1683, 1695, 1698-1700
Blunston, John, Chester, resigned (died 1723), . . . . . 1690
Brinkloe, John, Kent, . . . 1690, 1695-6
Bristow, John, Chester (died 1694), 1687-92
Cadwalader, Thomas (died 1779), 1755-76
Cann, John, Newcastle, . . . 1684-93
Cautwell, Edmund, Newcastle, . 1683-84
Carpenter, Samuel, Philadelphia, . 1687-89, 1695, 1697-1713
Chew, Benjamin, . . . . 1755-76
Clarke, William, Sussex, . . . 1683-1705
Claypoole, James, Philadelphia (died 1687), . . . . . 1687
Clayton, William, Chester, . . 1683-84
Clifton, Robert, Sussex, . . . 1695
Clifton, Thomas, Sussex, . . 1690
Cock, Lasse, . . . . . 1683
Cock, Lawrence, Philadelphia, . 1693
Cook, Arthur, Bucks, . . . 1686-88, 1690
Coppock, Bartholomew, Chester (died 1720), . . . . . 1688-90
Curtis, John, Kent, . . . . 1687 (not then admitted) 1689-90, 1697-98.
Darnall, William, Kent, . . . 1684-88
Delarall, John, . . . . . 1692
De Haas, John, Newcastle, . . 1688-90

| | |
|---|---|
| Dickinson, Jonathan (died 1722), | 1711, 1722 |
| Donaldson, John, Newcastle, . | 1695-96, 1698-1700 |
| Duckett, Thomas, Philadelphia, . | 1690 |
| Dyer, William, Sussex, . . . | 1687 (not admitted.) |
| Eckley, John, Philadelphia (died 1689), | 1688-89 |
| Fenwick, Thomas, Sussex, . . | 1700 |
| Finney, John, . . . . . | 1702 |
| Finney, Samuel, . . . . . | 1701 |
| Fishbourne, William (dismissed), | 1723-31 |
| Foreman, George, . . . . . | 1693-94 |
| Frampton, William, Kent (died 1686), | 1685-86 |
| French, John (died 1728), . . | 1717-28 |
| French, Robert, . . . . . | 1700 |
| Graeme, Thomas (dropped) (died 1772), | 1726-38 |
| Green, Edward, Newcastle, . . | 1685-86 |
| Griffitts, Thomas, . . . . . | 1733-42 |
| Growden, Joseph, Bucks, . . | 1687-89, 1692, 1695, 1697-98 |
| Growden, Lawrence (died 1770), . | 1747-1770 |
| Guest, John, . . . . . | 1701-7 |
| Haige, William, . . . . . | 1683 |
| Hallowell, Richard, Newcastle, . | 1695-1700 |
| Hamilton, Andrew (died 1741), . | 1720-41 |
| Hamilton, James (died 1783), . . | 1745-76 |
| Harrison, Francis, Chester, . . | 1686 |
| Harrison, James, Bucks, . . . | 1683 |
| Hassell, Samuel (died 1751), | 1728-51 |
| Hicks, William (died 1776), . . | 1771-76 |
| Hill, John, Sussex, . . . | 1689, 1696-1700 |
| Hill, Richard, . . . . . | 1704-28 |
| Hilliard, John, . . . . . | 1683 |
| Holmes, Thomas, . . . . . | 1683 |
| Hough, Richard, Bucks, . . | 1692, 1700 |
| Howell, William (did not serve), . | 1690 |
| Janney, Thomas, . . . . . | 1683-86 |
| Jones, Griffith, Kent, . . . | 1687-90, 1695-97 |
| Lardner, Lynford (died 1773), . | 1755-73 |
| Lawrence, Thomas (died 1753), . | 1727-53 |
| Levis, Samuel (died 1728), . . | 1692 |
| Lloyd, David, Chester (died 1731), | 1695-1700 |
| Lloyd, Thomas, . . . . . | 1684-8 |
| Logan, James, . . . . . | 1704-47 |
| Logan, William (died 1776), . | 1747-76 |
| Maris, George, Chester (died 1703), | 1695 |
| Markham, William, . . . | 1683, 1685-89 |
| Masters, Thomas (died 1726), . . | 1720-26 |
| Mifflin, John (died 1759), . . | 1755-59 |

Moll, John (died 1701), . . . 1683, 1700
Molleston, Henry, Kent, . . . 1700-1
Mompesson, Roger, . . . . 1704
Morris, Anthony (died 1721), . . 1695-96
Murray, Humphrey (died 1716), . 1700-1
Newlin, Nicholas, Chester (died 1699), 1685-87
Norris, Isaac, . . . . . 1709-34
Owen, Evan, . . . . . 1726
Owen Griffith, Philadelphia, . . 1690-1700
Palmer, Anthony (died 1748), . 1709-48
Pemberton, Phineas, Philadelphia and Bucks (died 1702), . . 1685-87, 1695, 1697-99, 1701
Pemberton, Thomas, Sussex, . . 1695
Penn, William, Jr., . . . . 1704
Peters, Rev. Richard (died 1776), . 1749-76
Pidgeon, Joseph (died 1713), . 1704-8
Plumstead, Clement, . . . 1727
Preston, Samuel, . . . . . 1700, 1709-35
Pussey, Caleb, . . . . . 1695, 1697-1715
Rawle, Francis (did not serve).
Read, Charles (died 1737), . . 1733-37
Richardson, John, . . . . . 1783
Richardson, Samuel, Philadelphia, (died 1719), . . . . . 1688, 1695
Rhoades, John, Kent, . . . . 1683
Roberts, Hugh, . . . . . 1692
Robeson, Andrew (died 1694), . 1685
Robinson, Patrick, . . . 1662-93
Roach, George, . . . . . 1704
Rodney, William, Kent, . . 1688-89
Rolfe, Josiah, . . . . . 1723
Salway, William (died 1695), . 1693
Sanders, Charles, Philadelphia (died 1699), . . . . . 1694
Shippen, Edward (died 1712), . 1695-1712
Shippen, Edward Jr. (died 1806), 1770-76
Shoemaker, Benjamin (died 1767), 1745-67
Simcock, John, Chester (died 1703), 1683-90, 1692, 1697-98, 1700
Southern, Edward, Sussex, . . 1683
Southersby, William, Philadelphia, 1684
Stockdale, William, Newcastle, . 1689
Story, Thomas (died 1742), . . 1700-6
Strettell, Robert (died 1761), . . 1741-61
Taylor, Abram (dismissed) (died 1771), 1741-51
Taylor, Christopher, . . . . 1683
Tilghman, James, . . . . . 1767-76

Till, William (died 1766) , . . 1741-66
Trent, William, . . . . . 1704
Turner, Joseph (died 1783), . . 1747-76
Turner, Robert, Philadelphia, . 1686, 1693, 1700
Walker, John, Kent (did not serve), 1700
Watson, Luke, Newcastle, . . 1683, 1688
Welch, William (died 1684), . 1683
Whitwell, Francis (died 1684) , . 1683-4
Williams, John, Newcastle, . 1695
Wilson, Richard, Kent, . . . . 1695
Withers, Ralph, . . . . . 1683
Wood, William, Chester (died 1685), 1684-5
Yeates, Jasper, Newcastle (died 1720), 1696-1720
Yardley, William, Bucks, . . . 1688

## PROPRIETARY SECRETARIES.

Philip T. Lehman, . . . . . 1683
William Markham, . . . . . May 28, 1685
James Logan (vice Robinson), . . . . . Oct. 27, 1701
Richard Peters (vice Logan deceased), . June 6, 1747
Joseph Shippen, Jr. (vice Peters, resigned), Jan. 2, 1762

## CLERKS OF THE COUNCIL.

Patrick Baird, . . . . . May 20, 1723
Robert Charles, . . . . . Sept. 15, 1726
Thomas Lawrie, . . . . . Aug. 1, 1738
Richard Peters (vice Baird resigned), . . Feb. 14, 1742-3
Patrick Baird (vice Lawrie, resigned), . . July 21, 1740
Joseph Shippen, Jr. (vice Peters, resigned), Jan. 2, 1762

## RECEIVERS GENERAL FOR PROPRIETARIES.

John Blackwell, . . . . . Sept. 25, 1689
Samuel Jennings . . . . . July 15, 1690
Benjamin Chambers, Deputy, . , . . Nov. 1, 1690
Robert Turner, . . . . . June 1, 1693
James Logan, . . . . . Oct. 29, 1701
Francis Steele, . . . . . Jan. 30, 1714
James Steel, Deputy, . . . . . Mar. 30, 1718

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Steel, | Dec. | 16, 1732 |
| Lyndford Lardner, | Aug. | 8, 1741 |
| Richard Hockley | Mar. | 28, 1753 |
| Edmund Physick, | Jan. | 1, 1769 |

## DEPUTY SURVEYOR OF CHESTER AND LANCASTER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Taylor, | Feb. | 1, 173¾ |

## DEPUTY SURVEYOR OF PHILADELPHIA AND BUCKS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Scull, | Feb. | 11, 173¾ |

## REGISTERS GENERAL.

Cristopher Taylor (deceased April, 1686).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Turner, William Frampton, William Southerby, acting, | May | 5, 1686 |
| James Claypoole, Sr. (deceased June, 1687), | Sept. | 18, 1686 |
| John Eckley (declined), | June | 18, 1687 |
| Thomas Ellis, | July | 28, 1687 |
| John Blackwell, | July | 25, 1689 |
| Robert Turner, | Mar. | 4, 1690 |
| John Moore, | Jan. | 1, 1693 |
| William Markham, | March | 29, 1703 |
| Benjamin Hayne, William Watson, and Thos. Hayward lately executed the office, | | 1713 |
| Benjamin Hayne, | | 1712 |
| Peter Evans, | | 1713-15 |
| Thomas Graeme, | May | 14, 1724 |
| Peter Evans, | Feb. | 19, 173⅝ |
| William Plumsted, | June | 19, 1745 |
| Benjamin Chew, | Aug. | 15, 1765 |

## MASTERS OF ROLLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Lloyd, | Oct. 27, 1683 |
| Patrick Robinson, Deputy, | 1685 |
| William Markham, | 1690 |
| Thomas Story, | Feb. 6, 1700 |
| Griffith Owen, Deputy, | July 11, 1702 |
| Morris Lisle, Deputy, | April 3, 1705 |
| Charles Brockden, Deputy, | 1712 |
| Charles Brockden, | 1722 |
| Andrew Hamilton, | June 12, 1727 |
| Thomas Hopkinson | June 20, 1736 |
| William Allen, | Aug. 7, 1741 |
| Tench Francis, | Oct. 2, 1750 |
| Benjamin Chew, | Aug. 29, 1755 |
| William Parr, | Sept. 28, 1767 |
| Andrew Allen, | June 25, 1774 |

## SURVEYORS GENERAL OF THE PROVINCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Holmes, | April 18, 1682 |
| Thomas Pearson, Deputy, | July 10, 1684 |
| Thomas Fairman, Deputy, | 1689 |
| Thomas Holmes, | 1694 |
| Edward Penington, | April 26, 1698—1706-7 |
| Jacob Taylor, | Nov. 20, 1706 |
| Benjamin Eastburn, | Oct. 29, 1733 |
| William Parsons, of Philadelphia, | Aug. 22, 1741 |
| Nicholas Scull, | June 14, 1748 |
| John Lukens, | Dec. 8, 1761-1776 |

## SECRETARIES OF THE LAND OFFICE.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Steel. | |
| John Georges, | April 2, 1733 |
| Richard Peters, | Nov. 24, 1748 |
| William Peters, | Nov. 1, 1760 |
| James Tilghman, | Jan. 1, 1769 |

## PROVINCIAL TREASURERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Carpenter, deceased, . . | June, 4 1704, 1710-11-13 |
| Samuel Preston, deceased, . . . . . | 1714-43 |
| Michael Lightfoot, . . . . . | 1743-54 |
| Samuel Preston Moore, . . . . . | 1755-68 |
| Owen Jones, resigned, . . . . . | 1769-76 |

## TRUSTEES OF LOAN OFFICE.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Wright, . . . . . | 1731-2 |
| John Kinsey, . . . . . | 173$\frac{8}{9}$43 |
| Jonathan Robeson, . . . . . | 173$\frac{8}{9}$43 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, . . . . . | 173$\frac{8}{9}$43 |
| Caleb Cowpland, . . . . . | 173$\frac{8}{9}$43 |
| Thomas Leech, . . . . . | 1743 |
| Benjamin Field, . . . . . | 1743 |
| John Owen, . . . . . | 1743 |
| Thomas Lindley, . . . . . | 1743 |
| John Watson, . . . . . | 1743 |
| Thomas Chandler, . . . . . | 1743 |
| John Wright, . . . . . | 1743 |

## PROVINCIAL JUDGES.

*Chief Justices.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Cook, . . . . . | 1680— | 1684 |
| Nicholas Moore, . . . . | 1684— | 1685 |
| James Harrison, (declined), . | 1685— | |
| Arthur Cook, . . . . . | 1686— | 1690 |
| John Simcock, . . . . . | 1690— | 1693 |
| Andrew Robson, . . . . . | 1693— | 1699 |
| Edward Shippen, . . . . | 1699— | 1701 |
| John Guest, . . . . . | Aug. 20, 1701— | April 10, 1703 |
| William Clark,. . . . . | April 10, 1703— | 1705 |
| John Guest, . . . . . | 1705— | 1706 |
| Roger Mompesson, . . . . | April 17, 1706— | 1715 |
| Joseph Growden, Jr., . . . | 1715— | 1718 |
| David Lloyd, . . . . . | 1718— | 1731 |
| Isaac Norris, declined, . . | April 9, 1731— | |
| James Logan, . . . . . | Aug. 20, 1731— | 1739 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jeremiah Langhorne, . . | Aug. 13, 1739— | 1743 |
| John Kinsey, . . . . | April 5, 1743— | 1750 |
| William Allen, (vice Kinsey, dec'd), . . . . . | Sept. 20, 1750— | |
| Benjamin Chew, . . . . | April 29, 1774— | 1776 |

*Puisne Judges.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Welch, (died July, 1684,) | May 29, 1684—July | —, 1684 |
| William Wood, . . . . | May 29, 1684—July | 14, 1685 |
| Robert Turner, . . . . . | May 29, 1684— | 1685 |
| John Eckley, . . . . . | May 29, 1684— | 1686 |
| William Clark, (vice Welch), . | 1684— | 1693 |
| John Claypoole, . . . . | 1685— | 1686 |
| Arthur Cook, . . . . . | 1685— | 1686 |
| John Simcock, . . . . | 1686— | 1690 |
| John Cann, . . . . . | 1686— | 1690 |
| James Harrison, . . . . | 1686— | 1690 |
| Jospeh Growden, . . . . . | 1690— | 1693 |
| Peter Alricks, . . . . . | Sept. 5, 1690— | 1693 |
| Thomas Wynn, . . . . . | Sept. 5, 1690— | 1693 |
| Griffith Jones, . . . . . | 1690— | 1693 |
| Edward Blake, . . . . . | 1690— | 1698 |
| William Salway, . . . . | 1693— | 1998 |
| John Cann, . . . . . | 1693—Aug. | 10, 1694 |
| Edward Blake, . . . . . | 1693— | 1698 |
| Anthony Morris (vice Cann), . | Aug. 10, 1694— | 1698 |
| Joseph Growden, . . . . | 1698— | 1699 |
| Cornelius Empson, . . . . | 1698— | 1701 |
| William Biles, . . . . . | 1699— | 1701 |
| John Guest, . . . . . | 1699— | 1701 |
| Joseph Growden (declined), . | 1701— | |
| Caleb Pusey (declined), . . | 1701— | |
| Thomas Masters, . . . . | 1701— | 1705 |
| William Clark, . . . . . | 1702— | 1703 |
| Capt. Samuel Tinney, . . | 1702— | 1711 |
| John Guest, . . . . . | 1703— | 1705 |
| Edward Shippen, . . . . | 1703— | 1705 |
| Jasper Yeates, . . . . . | 1705— | 1711 |
| William Trent, . . . . | 1705— | 1711 |
| Joseph Growden, Jr., . . | 1705— | 1715 |
| George Roche (resigned), . | 1711— | 1715 |
| Anthony Palmer, . . . . | 1711— | 1715 |
| William Trent, . . . . | 1715— | 1722 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, . . . . | 1715— | 1718 |
| Robert Asheton, . . . . | 1715— | 1718 |
| Richard Hill, . . . . . | 1718— | 1731 |
| Robert Asheton, . . . . | 1722— | 1726 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Trent, . . . | 1724—(?) | |
| Jeremiah Langhorne,. . . | 1726— | 1739 |
| John French, . . . . . | July 25, 1726— | |
| Dr. Thomas Graeme, . . . | 1731— | 1750 |
| Thomas Griffitts, . . . | 1739— | 1743 |
| William Till, . . . . . | 1743— | 1750 |
| Lawrence Growden, . . . | 1750— | 1764 |
| Caleb Cowpland (died 1758), . | 1750— | 1758 |
| William Coleman (vice Cowpland) | 1758— | 1764 |
| Alexander Stedman, . . . | 1764— | 1767 |
| John Lawrence, . . . | 1767— | 1776 |
| Thomas Willing, . . . . | 1767— | 1776 |
| John Morton, . . . . . | 1774— | 1776 |

## ATTORNEYS GENERAL FOR THE PROVINCE AND TERRITORIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| John White, . . . . . | Oct. 25, 1683 |
| Samuel Hersent (commission revoked), | Jan. 16, 1685 |
| John White (special), . . . . | Nov. 17, 1685 |
| David Lloyd, . . . . . | April 24, 1686 |
| John Moore, . . . . . | May 19, 1698 |
| William Assheton, . . . . . | 1700 |
| Par. Parmyter, . . . . . | 1701 |
| George Lowther, . . . . . | April 5, 1705 |
| Thomas Clarke, . . . . . | June 24, 1708 |
| Henry Wilson, . . . . . | Mar. 5, 1717 |
| Andrew Hamilton, . . . . . | Sept. 24, 1717— 1724 |
| Joseph Growden, Jr. (died 1738), . . | Sept. 26, 1726— 1738 |
| John Kinsey, . . . . . | 1738— 1741 |
| Tench Francis, . . . . . | 1741— 1754 |
| Benjamin Chew, . . . . . | 1754— 1769 |
| Andrew Allen, . . . . . | 1769—[1776] |

## COURT OF CHANCERY.

*Chancellors:*

Sir William Keith.
Patrick Gordon.
George Thomas.

*Masters:*

James Logan, . . . . . Aug. 25, 1720

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Dickinson, | Aug. | 25, 1720 |
| Samuel Preston, | Aug. | 25, 1720 |
| Richard Hill, | Aug. | 25, 1720 |
| Anthony Palmer, | Aug. | 25, 1720 |
| William Trent, | Aug. | 25, 1720 |
| Thomas Masters, | Aug. | 19, 1721 |
| Robert Assheton, | Aug. | 19, 1721 |
| William Assheton, | Aug. | 19, 1721 |
| John French, | Aug. | 19, 1721 |
| Andrew Hamilton, | July | 30, 1723 |
| Henry Brooke, | July | 30, 1723 |
| William Fishbourne, | June | 17, 1725 |
| Thomas Graeme, | Aug. | 4, 1726 |
| Evan Owen, | Aug. | 4, 1726 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | July | 23, 1730 |
| Ralph Assheton, | July | 23, 1730 |
| Samuel Hasel, | April | 8, 1731 |
| Clement Plumstead, | July | 23, 1730 |

*Registers:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Brockden, | Aug. | 25, 1720 |
| Robert Charles (vice Brockden resigned), | Sept. | 1, 1739 |

*Examiners:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Osborn, | Jan. | 22, 172$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Patrick Baird, | Mar. | 15, 172$\frac{5}{6}$ |

---

## COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY

*Judges.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Markham, | | 1693 |
| Robert Quarry, | | 1695 |
| Roger Mompesson, | | 1703 |
| William Assheton, | | 1718 |
| Josiah Rolfe (sole Judge Vice Admiralty), | June | 25, 1724 |
| Joseph Brown (sole Judge Vice Admiralty), | Mar. | 18, 172$\frac{4}{5}$ |
| Charles Rea, | April | 21, 1735 |
| Andrew Hamilton, | Sept | 11, 1737 |
| Thomas Hopkinson, | Jan. | 17, 174$\frac{4}{5}$ |
| Patrick Baird, | Dec. | 12, 1749 |
| Edward Shippen, Jr., | Nov. | 22, 1752-61 |
| George Ross, | | 1776 |

*Deputy Judge.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Isaac Miranda, | July | 19, 1727 |

*Clerk of Court.*

Patrick Baird, . . . . . June 25, 1724

*Advocates.*

Joseph Growden, . . . . . April 21, 1735
John Moor (Deputy Advocate), . . . . . 169-

*Registers.*

Patrick Baird, . . . . . April 21, 1735
William Peters, . . . . . May 2, 1745
William Peters (Deputy Register), . . June 1, 1743

*Commissary.*

Robert Jenney, . . . . . May 10, 1743

*Judge Commissary and Surrogate.*

Jared Ingersoll, . . . . . May 2, 1769

*Marshals.*

Robert Webb, . . . . . 1693
Richard Brockden, . . . . . April 21, 1735

---

## SURVEYOR OF CUSTOMS.

Patrick Baird, . . . . . 1730

---

## DEPUTY SURVEYOR OF DUTIES AT DELAWARE BAY.

Joseph Shippen, . . . . . Sept. 17, 1760

---

## COLLECTORS OF TONNAGE.

Enoch Story, . . . . . 1762
Richard Pearne (late Collector), . . . . . 1766
Thomas Coombe, . . . . . 1767

## PROVINCIAL SECRETARIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Ingels, | 1683 |
| William Markham, | 1685 |
| David Jamison, | 1693 |
| Patrick Robinson, | 1700 |
| James Logan, | 1703 |
| Robert Assheton, Deputy, | 1707 |
| Patrick Baird, | 1723 |
| Robert Charles, | 1726 |
| John Georges, | 1733 |
| Robert Charles, | 1735 |
| Joseph Growden, | 1736 |
| Thomas Lawrie, | 1738 |
| Patrick Baird, | 1740 |
| Richard Peters, | 1743 |
| Joseph Shippen, | 1776 |

## KEEPERS OF THE SEAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Lloyd, | Oct. | 20, 1683 |
| Thomas Story, | June | 25, 1700 |
| Edward Shippen, Deputy, | July | 11, 1702 |
| Griffith Owen, Deputy, | July | 11, 1702 |
| James Logan, Deputy, | July | 11, 1702 |
| Thomas Griffitts, | | 1735 |
| Lynford Lardner, | Dec. | 12, 1746 |
| Richard Hockley | Mar. | 28, 1753 |
| Edmund Physick, | Jan. | 1, 1769 |

## POST-MASTERS GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Andrew Hamilton, | June | 4, 1704 |
| John Hamilton, | | |
| Benjamin Franklin, | June | 1, 1754 |

## AGENTS OF PROVINCE TO GREAT BRITAIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ferdinand John Paris, | 1730–40 |
| Richard Partridge, | 1740–58 |
| Robert Charles, | 1756–61 |
| Benjamin Franklin, | 1757–62 |
| Richard Jackson, | 1763–65 |
| Benjamin Franklin, | 1765–75 |

## COMMISSIONERS TO SETTLE DISPUTES WITH CONNECTICUT SETTLERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Burd (by special commission), | June 2, 1763 |
| Thomas McKee, | June 2, 1763 |

## JUSTICES OF OYER AND TERMINER AND GAOL DELIVERY FOR PHILADELPHIA, BUCKS, AND CHESTER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Andrew Hamilton, | Oct. 26, 1730–32 |
| William Allen, | Oct. 26, 1732 |
| Thomas Graeme, | April 28, 1732 |

## CLERK OF OYER AND TERMINER AND GAOL DELIVERY.

Joshua Lawrence, . . . 1730–1, for divers years past.

## NOTARIES AND TABELLIONS PUBLIC AT LARGE.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Humphreys, | Jan. 20, 1752 |
| James Humphreys, | Feb. 22, 1761 |
| Peter Miller, | Mar. 5, 1765 |
| Paul Fooks, Notary T. P., and Interpreter for Spanish and French, | Sept. 15, 1766 |
| Christian Lehman, | Dec. 1, 1771 |
| James Humphreys, | April 27, 1772 |

Matthew Clarkson, . . . . . April 27, 1772
Peter Miller, . . . . . April 27, 1772
John Ord, . . . . . April 27, 1772
Paul Fooks (and sworn Interpreter of French and Spanish), . . . . . Sept. 24, 1776

## HEALTH OFFICER.

Spencer Trotter, . . . . . 1754

## INTERPRETER.

Conrad Weiser, . . . . . 1745

## COLLECTORS OF IMPOSTS.

Samuel Holt, . . . . . 1710–11
Owen Roberts (on wine), . . . . . 1716–23
Charles Read (collector of excise), . . . . . 1724–29

## SPEAKERS OF THE ASSEMBLY.

Thomas Wynne, . . . . . 1682–1683
Nicholas Moore, . . . . . 1684
John White, . . . . . 1685–1688
Arthur Cook, . . . . . 1689
Joseph Growden, . . . . . 1690–1691
William Clark, . . . . . 1692
Joseph Growden, . . . . . 1693
David Lloyd, . . . . . 1694
Edward Shippen, . . . . . 1695
John Simcock, . . . . . 1696
John Blunston, . . . . . 1697
Phineas Pemberton, . . . . . 1698
Joseph Blunston, . . . . . 1699–1700
Joseph Growden, . . . . . 1701–1703
David Lloyd, . . . . . 1704–1705

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Growden, | 1706 |
| David Lloyd, | 1707–1710 |
| Richard Hill, | 1711–1712 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1713 |
| Joseph Growden, | 1714 |
| David Lloyd, | 1715 |
| Joseph Growden, | 1716 |
| Richard Hill, | 1717 |
| William Trent, | 1718 |
| John Dickinson, | 1719 |
| William Trent, | 1720 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1721 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1722 |
| Joseph Growden, | 1723 |
| David Lloyd, | 1724 |
| William Biles, | 1725 |
| David Lloyd, | 1726–1729 |
| Andrew Hamilton, | 1730–1733 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1734 |
| Andrew Hamilton, | 1735–1739 |
| John Kinsey, | 1740–1745 |
| John Wright, | 1746 |
| John Kinsey, | 1747 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1748–1757 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1757 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1758–1763 |
| Benjamin Franklin, | 1763 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1764 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1764–1765 |
| Joseph Galloway, | 1765–1768 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1768 |
| Joseph Galloway, | 1769–1774 |

## CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Claypoole, | 1686–88 |
| David Lloyd, | 1689–90 |
| William Salway, | 1692–94 |
| Francis Cooke, | 1695 |
| Stephen Coleman, | 1697 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | 1698 |
| Stephen Coleman, | 1699 |
| Thomas Makin (second session), | 1699 |
| Aurelius Hoskins, | 1700 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Maurice Lisle, | 1705 |
| William Rakestraw, | 1706 |
| Thomas Makin, | 1707 |
| Richard Heath, | 1710–11 |
| Thomas Wilson (deceased), | 1711–17 |
| Maurice Lisle, | 1717–21 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1723–27 |
| John Roberts, | 1728–29 |
| Joseph Growden, Jr., | 1730–36 |
| Benjamin Franklin, | 1736–50 |
| William Franklin (resigned), | 1751–57 |
| Thomas Moore (resigned), | 1757 |
| Charles Moore, | 1757–76 |
| Abel Evans, Assistant Clerk, | 1772–76 |

## MESSENGERS OR DOOR KEEPERS OF ASSEMBLY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Reynolds, | 1686–88 |
| William Ellingworth, | 1689 |
| George Moore, | 1690 |
| Charles Ware, | 1692 |
| Thomas Curtis, | 1693 |
| Daniel Smith, | 1697–99 |
| Thomas Woodmanson (second session), | 1699 |
| William Woodmansey, | 1700 |
| John Grant (extra session), | 1700 |
| Nicholas Rosogans, | 1704–16 |
| Nicholas Rosogans, | 1717–24 |
| John Campbell, | 1731–32 |
| John Remington, | 1732–36 |
| Stephen Fox, | 1736–37 |
| Stephen Potts, | 1738–41 |
| Thomas Burden, | 1742–49 |
| Edward Kelly, | 1749–55 |
| David Edwards, | 1755–58 |
| Andrew McNair, | 1758-76 |

## SERGEANTS-AT-ARMS OF ASSEMBLY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter Worrall | 1716–21 |
| John Eyer | 1722–28 |

James Mackey, . . . . . 1728–37
Joseph Prichard, . . . . . 1738–41
Samuel Kirk, . . . . . 1741–70
William Sheed . . . . . 1770–76

---

## KEEPER OF ASSEMBLY LIBRARY.

Charles Norris . . . . . 1754

# PROVINCIAL OFFICERS

OF THE

# THREE LOWER COUNTIES,

## NEW CASTLE, KENT, AND SUSSEX.

# NEW CASTLE, KENT AND SUSSEX.

## JUDGES OF SUPREME COURT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Lowman, New Castle, | | | 1726 |
| Robert Gordon, Kent, | | | 1726 |
| Benjamin Shermer, Kent, | | | 1726 |
| Henry Brooke, Sussex county, | | | 1726 |
| Jonathan Bailey, Sussex, | | | 1726 |
| [Also appointed Commissioners of Oyer and Terminer, and General Gaol delivery in said counties.] | | | |
| David Evans, | | April 20, | 1727 |
| Richard Grafton, | | April 20, | 1727 |
| Robert Gordon | | April 20, | 1727 |
| Benjamin Shermer, | | April 20, | 1727 |
| Henry Brooke, | | April 20, | 1727 |
| Jonathan Bailey, | | April 20, | 1727 |
| All Judges now acting re-commissoned, | | Dec. 1, | 1733 |
| John Curtis, | | April 5, | 1743 |
| Thomas Griffits, | | Aug. 9, | 1749 |
| John Vining (of Kent county), Chief Justice, | | Nov. 2, | 1764 |
| Jacob Vanbebber (of New Castle), 2d Justice, | | Nov. 2, | 1764 |
| Richard McWilliams, | 3d Justices, | Nov. 2, | 1764 |
| John Clowes (of Sussex), | | | |
| Richard McWilliams, 2d Judge, | Vice Jacob Vanbebber and John Clowes, dec'd, | May 4, | 1769 |
| Cæser Rodney, 3d Judge, | | May 4, | 1769 |
| Richard McWilliams, Chief Justice, | | Oct. 30, | 1773 |
| Cæsar Rodney, 2d Judge, | | Oct. 30, | 1773 |
| Samuel Chew, 3d Judge, | | Oct. 30, | 1773 |

## JUDGES OF OYER AND TERMINER AND GENERAL GAOL DELIVERY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Vining, | Nov. 27, | 1764 |
| Jacob Vanbebber, | Nov. 27, | 1764 |
| Richard McWilliams, | Nov. 27, | 1764 |
| John Vining, | May 4, | 1769 |
| Richard McWilliams, | May 4, | 1769 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cæsar Rodney, | May | 4, 1769 |
| Richard McWilliams, | Nov. | 3, 1773 |
| Cæsar Rodney, | Nov. | 3, 1773 |
| Samuel Chew, | Nov. | 3, 1773 |
| David Hall, | Nov. | 3, 1773 |

## SPEAKERS OF THE ASSEMBLY OF THE THREE LOWER COUNTIES ON DELAWARE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin Chew, | 1753—1758 |
| Jacob Kollock, | 1759 |
| John Dickinson, | 1760 |
| Jacob Kollock, | 1761—1765 |
| John Vining, | 1766—1768 |
| Cæsar Rodney, | 1769 |
| John Vining, | 1770 |
| David Hall, | 1771 |
| Thomas McKean, | 1772 |
| Cœsar Rodney, | 1773 |

## TRUSTEES OF THE LOAN OFFICE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jacob Kollock, | May | 7, 1759 |
| William Armstrong, | May | 7, 1759 |
| Cæsar Rodney, | May | 7, 1759 |

## AGENT OF THE THREE LOWER COUNTIES IN ENGLAND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Barclay, Jr., | April | 28, 1760 |

## OFFICES FOR NEW CASTLE COUNTY.

*Sheriff.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edmund Cantwell, | | 1682 |
| Samuel Laird, | Feb. | 9, 1686 |
| Edward Gibbs, | | 1688 |
| Richard Hallowell, | Mar. | 15, 1690 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Lillington, | May 3, 1693 |
| John French, | May 10, 1709 |
| John Gooding, | Oct. 4, 1726-27 |
| William Read, | Oct. 3, 1728-30 |
| John Gooding, | Oct. 4, 1731-32 |
| Henry Newton, | Oct. 4, 1733-34 |
| John Gooding, | Oct. 3, 1735-41 |
| Samuel Bickley, | Oct. 4, 1742-44 |
| Gideon Griffith, | Oct. 5, 1745-46 |
| John Vandyke | Oct. 8, 1749-50 |
| George Munro, | Oct. 3, 1751-53 |
| William Golden, Sr., | Oct. 4, 1755 |
| William Golden, | Oct. 5, 1756 |
| John McKinly, | Oct. 4, 1759 |
| Thomas Dunn, | Oct. 3, 1760-62 |
| Thomas Duff, | Oct. 4, 1763-65 |
| John Thompson, | Oct. 4, 1766-68 |
| Thomas Duff | Oct. 5, 1769-71 |
| John Thompson, | Oct. 5, 1772-74 |
| John Clarke, | Oct. 5, 1775 |

*Coroners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Robertson, | Feb. 9, 1686 |
| Robert Robinson, | Mar. 15, 1690 |
| Peter Reverdy, | May 3, 1693 |
| Morgan Morgan, | Oct. 4, 1726-29 |
| Abraham Gooding, | Oct. 3, 1730 |
| Robert Robertson, | Oct. 4, 1731 |
| Henry Gum, | Oct. 5, 1732-35 |
| Henry Gum, | Oct. 3, 1741 |
| Benjamin Cook, | Oct. 4, 1742-45 |
| James McMullin, | Oct. 4, 1746 |
| Samuel Silsby, | Oct. 8, 1749-50 |
| John Yeates, | Oct. 3, 1751-52 |
| Robert Morrison, | Oct. 3, 1753-56 |
| William Smith, | Oct. 4, 1759 |
| James Walker, | Oct. 3, 1760-62 |
| William Stewart, | Oct. 4, 1763-64 |
| James Walker, | Oct. 4, 1765-67 |
| William McClay, | Oct. 4, 1768 |
| Henry Vining | Oct. 5, 1769-71 |
| Joseph Stidham, | Oct. 5, 1772 |
| Robert Bail, | Oct. 4, 1773 |
| Joseph Stidham, | Oct. 5, 1774 |
| Joseph Stidham, | Oct. 5, 1775 |

*Justices for Trial of Negroes.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Evan Rice, | Jan. | 25, 1771 |
| David Finney, | Jan. | 25, 1771 |
| John Jones, | Dec. | 9, 1775 |
| David Finney, | Dec. | 9, 1775 |

*Attorneys General at New Castle.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Ross, | April | 26, 1739 |
| George Reed, resigned. | | |
| Jacob Moore, | Oct. | 20, 1774 |

*Dedimus Potestatem.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard McWilliams, | April | 10, 1773 |
| George Read, | April | 10, 1773 |
| Richard McWilliams, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| George Read, | Oct | 24, 1774 |

*Clerks.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John White, | | 1686 |
| John White, | | 1689 |
| James Claypoole, | May | 3, 1693 |

*Clerks of the Peace and Prothonotary.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David French, | Oct. | 26, 1728 |

*Clerks of Orphan's Court.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Read, | Oct. | 26, 1728 |

*Register, etc.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Cann, acting, | Oct. | 7, 1685 |
| Robert Gordon, | Oct. | 26, 1728 |

*Naval Officer for Port and District of New Castle.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Finney, | Nov. | 4, 1773 |

*Surveyor of Customs from Christiana Creek to Lewistown.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Cantwell, | July | 13, 1742 |

*Collectors of Customs at Lewis, now Newcastle.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel Lowman, | Mar. | 14, 170$\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Alexander Keith, | Aug. | 25, 1729 |
| James Hill, | Mar. | 6, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Henry Brooke, deceased. | | |
| Thomas Forbes (vice Henry Brooke, deceased), | April | 26, 1738 |
| Rives Holt (vice Thomas Forbes, deceased), | Oct. | 4, 1738 |
| Richard Metcalfe, | April | 28, 1739 |
| Thomas Graeme, | July | 6, 1742 |
| John Nelson, | Sept. | 26, 1747 |
| William Till (vice Thomas Graeme, Jr.), | May | 22, 1748 |

Theodore Maurice (vice William Till, deceased), May 27, 1766
James Walker, . . . . . Nov. 13, 1766
Francis Hopkinson, . . . . . May 18, 1772

*Deputy Collector of Customs at Newcastle.*

Alexander Montgomery, . . . . . Aug. 5, 1772

*Comptrollers of Customs at Newcastle.*

Christopher Russell, . . . . . Oct. 9, 1764
Theodore Maurice, . . . . . , Nov. 2, 1767–70

*Ranger.*

Peter Alricks, . . . . . Feb. 1, 1685

*Recorder of Deputy Treasurer.*

Samuel Land, . . . . . Feb. 22, 1682

*Deputy Surveyors.*

John Cann, . . . . . 1684
James Bradshaw, . . . . . July 23, 1685

*Trustees of the General Loan Office.*

William Patterson, . . . . . May 7, 1759
Richard McWilliams, . . . . . May 7, 1759
Evan Rice, . . . . . May 7, 1759
Evan Rice, . . . . . 1764
Richard McWilliams, . . . . . 1764
Thomas McKean, . . . . . 1764
Evan Rice, . . . . . June 16, 1769
Thomas McKean, . . . . . June 16, 1769
Richard McWilliams, . . . . . June 16, 1769

*Signer of Bills of Credit.*

William Armstrong, . . . . . May 7, 1759

*Chief Burgesses of Wilmington.*

William Shipley, . . . . . Nov. 23, 1739–41
Joseph Way, . . . . . Sept. 11, 1742
William Shipley, . . . . . Sept. 12, 1743
Robert Hannum, . . . . . Sept. 11, 1744
Joseph Peters, . . . . . Sept. 14, 1745–47
John Stapler, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1748–49
James Few. . . . . Sept. 12, 1750
Joshua Littler, . . . . . Sept. 10, 1753–54
John Stapler, . . . . . Sept. 14, 1756
John McKinley, . . . . . Sept. 10, 1761
Edward Dawes, . . . . . Sept. 14, 1762–63
John McKinley, . . . . . Sept. 13, 1763
John Lea, . . . . . Sept. 12, 1764

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Way, | Sept. 12, 1765–66 |
| John McKinley, | Sept. 12, 1767–69 |
| Joseph Bennett, | Sept. 13, 1770 |
| John McKinley, | Sept. 13, 1771–72–73–75 |

*Justices of the Peace.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter Alricks, | Aug. 22, 1684 |
| Robert Owens, | Aug. 22, 1684 |
| Edmund Cantwell, | Aug. 22, 1684 |
| Abraham Mann, | Aug. 22, 1684 |
| John Cann, | Feb. 3, 1685 |
| John De Haas, | Feb. 3, 1685 |
| James Williams, | Feb. 3, 1685 |
| Hendrick Williams, | Feb. 3, 1685 |
| Valentine Hollingsworth | Feb. 3, 1685 |
| Edward Green, | Feb. 3, 1685 |
| William Guest, | Feb. 3, 1685 |
| Hendrick Lehman, | Feb. 3, 1685 |
| Cornelius Empson, | July 29, 1685 |
| William Stockdale, | July 29, 1685 |
| Edward Blake, | July 29, 1685 |
| John Foralt, | July 29, 1685 |
| Charles Rumsey, | July 29, 1685 |
| Peter Alricks, | Jan. 2, 1689 |
| John Cann, | Jan. 2, 1689 |
| William Stockdale, | Jan. 2, 1689 |
| Edward Blake, | Jan. 2, 1689 |
| Cornelius Empson, | Jan. 2, 1689 |
| John De Haas, | Jan. 2, 1689 |
| Peter Baynton, | Jan. 2, 1689 |
| Charles Rumsey, | Jan. 2, 1689 |
| Robert Ashton, | Jan. 2, 1689 |
| John Hayly, | Jan. 2, 1689 |
| Peter Alricks, | April 13, 1690 |
| John Cann, | April 13, 1690 |
| William Stockdale, | April 13, 1690 |
| Edward Blake, | April 13, 1690 |
| Cornelius Empson, | April 13, 1690 |
| John De Haas, | April 13, 1690 |
| Peter Baynton, | April 13, 1690 |
| Charles Rumsey, | April 13, 1690 |
| Robert Ashton, | April 13, 1690 |
| John Hayly, | April 13, 1690 |
| Henry Williams, | April 13, 1690 |
| Peter Alricks, | May 2, 1693 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Donaldson, | May | 2, 1693 |
| Richard Hallowell, | May | 2, 1693 |
| John Grubb, | May | 2, 1693 |
| John Cann, | May | 2, 1693 |
| Edward Blake. | May | 2. 1693 |

[Under Governor Fletcher, in 1693, the commissions of all justices of the peace were abrogated, and the members of his council were qualified as justices for the Province and Territories.—*Col. Rec.*, *vol. i*, *p.* 368.]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John French, | May | 14, 1724 |
| John French, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Robert Gordon, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Joseph England, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Charles Springer, | July | 25, 1726 |
| John Richardson, | July | 25, 1726 |
| James James, | July | 25, 1726 |
| William Battell, | July | 25, 1726 |
| David Evans, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Andrew Peterson, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Ebenezer Empson, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Hans Hanson, | July | 25, 1726 |
| James Dyer, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Samuel Kirk, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Richard Grafton, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Simon Hadley, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Robert Gordon, | April | 20, 1727 |
| John Richardson, | April | 20, 1727 |
| Joseph England, | April | 20, 1727 |
| Charles Springer, | April | 20, 1727 |
| Andrew Peterson, | April | 20, 1727 |
| Hans Hanson, | April | 20, 1727 |
| Simon Hadley, | April | 20, 1727 |
| William Read, | April | 20, 1727 |
| Thomas January, | April | 20, 1727 |
| James James, Jr., | April | 20, 1727 |
| Richard Cantwell, | April | 20, 1727 |
| Joseph Robinson, | April | 20, 1727 |
| James Armitage, | April | 20, 1727 |
| All Justices now acting re-commissioned, | Dec. | 1, 1733 |
| Members of Pr'y and Governor's Council, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| Evan Rice, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| Thomas James, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| William Patterson, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| William Armstrong, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Jones, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| William Williams, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Richard McWilliams, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| John Stapler, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| David Finney, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Thomas Cooch, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| James Latimer, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Thomas McKim, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Jacob Peterson, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| John Evans, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Thomas Tobin, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Theodore Maurice, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| The members of Council, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| Evan Rice, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| John Stapler, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| Thomas James, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| David Finney, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| William Patterson, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| Thomas Cooch, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| William Armstrong, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| James Latimer, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| John Jones, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| Thomas McKim, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| William Williams, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| Jacob Peterson, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| John Evans, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| Thomas Tobin, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| Theodore Maurice, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| Thomas McKean, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| Benjamin Noxon, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| John Malcolm, | Oct. | 28, | 1769 |
| John Jones, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Thomas James, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| William Patterson, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| William Armstrong, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| William Williams, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| John Stapler, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| David Finney, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Thomas Cooch, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| James Latimer, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Thomas McKim, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Jacob Peterson, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| John Evans, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Theodore Maurice, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Thomas McKean, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Benjamin Noxon, | April | 10, | 1773 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Malcolm, | April | 10, 1773 |
| George Craighead, | April | 10, 1773 |
| Richard Cantwell, | April | 10, 1773 |
| Members of Council, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| John Jones, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Thomas James, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| William Patterson, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| John Stapler, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| David Finney, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Thomas Cooch, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| James Latimer, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Thomas McKim, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| John Evans, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Theodore Maurice, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Thomas McKean, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Benjamin Noxon, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| John Malcolm, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| George Craighead | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Richard Cantwell, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Samuel Patterson, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| John Thompson, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Abraham Robinson, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |

*Assembly.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Cann, | 1682-83 |
| John Darby, | 1682-83 |
| Valentine Hollingsworth, | 1682-83 |
| Gasparus Herman, | 1682-83 |
| John De Haas, | 1682-83 |
| James Williams, | 1682-83 |
| William Guest, | 1682-83 |
| Peter Alricks, | 1682-83 |
| Hendrick Williams, | 1682-83 |
| James Williams, | 1684 |
| John Darby, | 1684 |
| William Grant, | 1684 |
| Gasparus Herman | 1684 |
| Abraham Mann, | 1684 |
| John White, | 1684 |
| John White (Speaker), | 1685 |
| Gasparus Herman, | 1685 |
| Hendrick Williams, | 1685 |
| Abraham Mann, | 1685 |
| Edward Owen, Jr., | 1685 |
| John Darby, | 1685 |
| John White (Speaker), | 1686 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Darby, | 1686 |
| Cornelius Empson, | 1686 |
| James Williams, | 1686 |
| Abraham Mann, | 1686 |
| William Grant, | 1686 |
| Johannes De Haas, | 1687 |
| Edward Blake, | 1687 |
| Valentine Hollingsworth, | 1687 |
| John White (Speaker), | 1687 |
| John Darby, | 1687 |
| Richard Noble, | 1687 |
| John White (Speaker), | 1688 |
| Edward Blake, | 1688 |
| Peter Baynton, | 1688 |
| Valentine Hollingsworth, | 1688 |
| John Darby, | 1688 |
| Joseph Holding [Holden], | 1688 |
| John Darby, | 1689 |
| John Whte (in prison), | 1689 |
| Valention Hollingsworth, | 1689 |
| Edward Blake, | 1689 |
| Isaac Weldon [Welden], | 1689 |
| Richard Mankin, | 1689 |
| Edward Blake, | 1690 |
| Henry Williams, | 1690 |
| Richard Hallowell, | 1690 |
| John Darby, | 1690 |
| William Grant, | 1690 |
| John Donaldson, | 1690 |
| John Darby, | 1692 |
| John Donaldson, | 1692 |
| Joseph England, | 1692 |
| John Grubb, | 1692 |
| Robert Ashton, | 1692 |
| Edward Blake, | 1692 |
| Edward Blake, | 1693 |
| Cornelius Empson, | 1693 |
| Henry Williams, | 1693 |
| Richard Hallowell, | 1693 |
| John Donaldson, | 1694 |
| Edward Blake, | 1694 |
| Richard Hallowell, | 1694 |
| Henry Williams, | 1694 |
| Joseph England, | 1695 |
| Valentine Hollingsworth, | 1695 |
| George Harland, | 1695 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Gibbs, | 1695 |
| Henry Hollingsworth, | 1695 |
| Cornelius Empson, | 1695 |
| John Hussey, | 1696 |
| Cornelius Empson, | 1696 |
| George Hogg, | 1696 |
| Adam Peterson, | 1696 |
| Cornelius Empson, | 1697 |
| Benjamin Grundy, | 1697 |
| John Richardson, | 1697 |
| John Buckley, | 1697 |
| Adam Peterson, | 1698 |
| Edward Gibbs, | 1698 |
| John Grubb, | 1698 |
| Joseph England, | 1698 |
| None returned, | 1699 |
| Adam Peterson (special session, eleventh month), | 1699 |
| John Healy, | 1699 |
| William Houston, | 1699 |
| William Guest, | 1699 |
| Adam Peterson, | 1700 |
| Joseph England, | 1700 |
| Richard Cantwell, | 1700 |
| William Houston, | 1700 |
| Robert French, | 1700 |
| Valentine Hollingsworth, | 1700 |
| John Healy (extra session), | 1700 |
| Richard Hallowell (extra session), | 1700 |
| Robert French (extra session), | 1700 |
| Jasper Yeates (extra session), | 1700 |
| Jasper Yeates, | 1701 |
| John Donaldson, | 1701 |
| Richard Hallowell, | 1701 |
| Adam Peterson, | 1701 |

---

## OFFICERS FOR KENT COUNTY.

### *Sheriffs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter Bawcomb, | 1682 |
| Richard Michael, deceased, | |
| George Martin, | May 4, 1685-86 |
| William Wilson, | Feb. 20, 1704 |
| William Rodney, | Oct. 4, 1726 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Skidmore, | Oct. 4, 1727 |
| Moses Freeman, | Oct. 3, 1728 |
| William Rodney, | Oct. 5, 1729 |
| John Hall, | Oct. 3, 1730-32 |
| Daniel Rodney, | Oct. 6, 1733-35 |
| Samuel Robinson, | Oct. 3, 1741-42 |
| Thomas Green, | Oct. 4, 1744-45 |
| John Hunter, | Oct. 4, 1746 |
| Thomas Parke, | Oct. 8, 1749-51 |
| John Clayton, Jr., | Oct. 4, 1752-53 |
| Cæsar Rodney, | Oct. 4, 1755-56 |
| Thomas Parke, | Oct. 4, 1759 |
| William Rhoades, | Oct. 3, 1760-62 |
| Daniel Robinson, | Oct. 4, 1763 |
| Thomas Collins, | Oct. 6, 1764-66 |
| James Wells, | Oct. 5, 1767-69 |
| James Caldwell, | Oct. 6, 1770-71 |
| John Cook, | Oct. 5, 1772-74 |
| Philip Barret, | Oct. 6, 1775 |

*Coroners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Stratton, | May 6, 1686 |
| Thomas Stratton, | Mar. 15, 1690 |
| Edward Jennings, | Oct. 4, 1726 |
| Samuel Berry, | Oct. 4, 1727-30 |
| Nicholas Lockerman, | Oct. 6, 1731-35 |
| Edmund Badger, | Oct. 3, 1741-42 |
| Thomas Parke, | Oct. 4, 1744-45 |
| George Goforth, | Oct. 4, 1746 |
| William Blackiston, | Oct. 8, 1749-50 |
| James Gray, | Oct. 3, 1751 |
| French Battell, | Oct. 4, 1752-55 |
| Mathias Crozier, | Oct. 5, 1756 |
| William Wells, | Oct. 4, 1757 |
| Jabez Jenkins, | Oct. 3, 1760 |
| John Gray, | Oct. 4, 1762-63 |
| Matthew Manlove, | Oct. 6, 1764 |
| John Gray, | Oct. 5, 1765 |
| Solomon Wallace, | Oct. 4, 1766-68 |
| Jonathan Sipple, | Oct. 6, 1769 |
| John Smithers, | Oct. 6, 1770-1 |
| Caleb Furbee, | Oct. 5, 1772-74 |
| Jonathan Sipple, | Oct. 6, 1775 |

*Recorder or Deputy Treasurer.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Mitchell, | Feb. 22, 1684 |

*Attorney General.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Broadshall, | Feb. | 9, 1686 |

*Ranger.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Simon Irons, | Nov. | 9, 1685 |

*Deputy Survyor.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Johnson, | Sept. | 15, 1742 |

*Clerks of the Courts.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Brinkloe, | | 1685 |
| William Berry (vice Brinkloe, resigned), | May | 31, 1686 |
| William Rodney, | May | 15, 1693 |
| William Anan, | Feb. | 20, 1704 |

*Justices of the Peace.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Clarke, | Aug. | 5, 1684 |
| William Darnall, | Oct. | 22, 1684 |
| Gerardus Wessell, | Oct. | 22, 1684 |
| John Briggs, | Oct. | 22, 1684 |
| Daniel Jones, | Oct. | 22, 1684 |
| William Berry, | | 1684 |
| William Southersby, | Jan. | 9, 1685 |
| William Frampher, | Jan. | 9, 1685 |
| William Berry, | Jan. | 9, 1685 |
| John Briggs (resigned February 9, 1686), | Jan. | 9, 1685 |
| William Winsmore, | Jan. | 9, 1685 |
| Thomas Hazard, | Jan. | 9, 1685 |
| Michael Walton, | Jan. | 9, 1685 |
| John Walker, | Jan. | 9, 1685 |
| Thomas Wilson, | Jan. | 9, 1685 |
| William Clarke, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Jonathan Brinkloe, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| George Martin, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| John Curtis, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Daniel Jones, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| John Walker, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Mark Manlove, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| William Lawrence, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| William Freeland, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| James Brookes, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| William Manlove, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| John Brinkloe, | May | 16, 1690 |
| John Curtis, | May | 16, 1690 |
| George Martin, | May | 16, 1690 |
| Daniel Jones, | May | 16, 1690 |
| John Walker, | May | 16, 1690 |
| Mark Manlove, | May | 16, 1690 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Lawrence, | May | 16, 1690 |
| William Freeland, | May | 16, 1690 |
| Thomas Rouse, | May | 16, 1690 |
| William Manlove | May | 16, 1690 |
| Jonathan Betts, | May | 16, 1690 |
| Simon Irons, | May | 16, 1690 |
| John Brinkloe, | | 1693 |
| George Martin, | | 1693 |
| Daniel Jones, | | 1693 |
| John Curtis, | | 1693 |
| Jonathan Betts, | | 1693 |
| John Brinkloe, | Jan. | 20, 1702 |
| William Rodney, | Jan. | 20, 1702 |
| John Walker, | Jan. | 20, 1702 |
| Henry Mollesten, | Jan. | 20, 1702 |
| William Wharton, | Jan. | 20, 1702 |
| Thomas Bedwell, | Jan. | 20, 1702 |
| John Robeson, | Jan. | 20, 1702 |
| Arthur Weston, | Jan. | 20, 1702 |
| Evan Jones, | Jan. | 20, 1702 |
| George Robeson, | Jan. | 20, 1702 |
| William Winsmore, | Jan. | 20, 1702 |
| John Brinkloe, | July | 10, 1710 |
| Thomas Bedwell, | July | 10, 1710 |
| Arthur Weston, | July | 10, 1710 |
| William Winsmore, | July | 10, 1710 |
| William Brinkloe, | July | 10, 1710 |
| Evans Jones, | July | 10, 1710 |
| Charles Hilliard, | July | 10, 1710 |
| Samuel Berry, | July | 10, 1710 |
| Thomas Skidmore, | July | 10, 1710 |
| Thomas Bedwell, | Nov. | 3, 1710 |
| William Winsmore, | Nov. | 3, 1710 |
| Samuel Berry, | Nov. | 3, 1710 |
| Joseph Booth, | Nov. | 3, 1710 |
| William Brinkloe, | Nov. | 3, 1710 |
| Thomas Skidmore, | Nov. | 3, 1710 |
| John Foster, | Nov. | 3, 1710 |
| James Steel, | Nov. | 3, 1710 |
| Timothy Hanson, | Nov. | 3, 1710 |
| Samuel Berry, | May | 2, 1715 |
| Charles Hilliard, | May | 2, 1715 |
| John Forrester, | May | 2, 1715 |
| James Steel, | May | 2, 1715 |
| William Brinkloe, | May | 2, 1715 |
| Timothy Hanson, | May | 2, 1715 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas French, | May | 2, 1715 |
| Richard Richardson, | May | 2, 1715 |
| John Coe, | May | 2, 1715 |
| John Brinkloe, | July | 10, 1717 |
| James Steel, | July | 10, 1717 |
| Benjamin Shermer, | July | 10, 1717 |
| Robert Gordon, | July | 10, 1717 |
| Evans Jones, | July | 10, 1717 |
| Samuel Berry, | July | 10, 1717 |
| William Brinkloe, | July | 10, 1717 |
| Timothy Hanson, | July | 10, 1717 |
| Thomas French, | July | 10, 1717 |
| Richard Richardson, | July | 10, 1717 |
| Adam Fisher, | July | 10, 1717 |
| Mark Manlove, | July | 10, 1717 |
| Robert Gordon, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Benjamin Shermer, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Richard Richardson, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Charles Hilliard, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Thomas French, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Mark Manlove, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Timothy Hanson, | July | 25, 1726 |
| John Hall, | July | 25, 1726 |
| James Worrell, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Joseph Booth, Jr., | July | 25, 1726 |
| John Brinkloe, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Thomas Berry, | July | 25, 1726 |
| George Newell, | July | 25, 1726 |
| John Houseman, | July | 25, 1726 |
| John Tilton, | July | 25, 1726 |
| William Manlove, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Hugh Durborrow, | July | 25, 1726 |
| All Justices now acting re-commissioned, | Dec. | 1, 1733 |
| Members of Proprietary and Governor's Council | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| John Caton, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| Richard Wells, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| Thomas Irons, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| Theodore Maurice, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| Andrew Caldwell, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| Cæsar Rodney, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| Charles Ridgley, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| John Clarke, Jr., | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| John Barnes, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| James Morris, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| James Sykes, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| William Rhoades, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Rodney, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| Robert Holliday, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| Charles Hilliard, | Nov. | 1, 1764 |
| Members of Council, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| John Caton, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| Richard Wells, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| Thomas Irons, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| Andrew Caldwell, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| Cæsar Rodney, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| Charles Ridgley, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| Robert Killen, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| Jacob Stout, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| Fenwick Fisher, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| Thomas Tilton, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| John Barnes, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| James Sykes, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| William Rhoades, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| William Rodney, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| Robert Holliday, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| John Clark, | Nov. | 1, 1766 |
| Charles Ridgley, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Andrew Caldwell, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| James Sykes, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| William Rhoades, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| John Clark, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Jacob Stout, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Fenwick Fisher, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Thomas Tilton, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Warner Mifflin, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| James Boyer, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Thomas Hanson, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Jonathan Emerson, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Samuel Chew, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Richard Smith, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Richard Lockwood, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Zadock Crapper, | Dec. | 1, 1771 |
| Members of Council, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Charles Ridgley, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| James Sykes, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| William Rhoades, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| John Clark, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Jacob Stout, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Fenwick Fisher, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Thomas Tilton, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| James Boyer, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Thomas Hanson, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Emerson, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| John Chew, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Richard Smith, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Richard Lockwood, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Zadock Crapper, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Thomas Rodney, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Thomas White, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |

*Justices for Trial of Negroes.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Ridgley, | Feb. | 14, 1770 |
| Fenwick Fisher, | Feb. | 14, 1770 |

*Dedimus Potestatems.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Vining, | | 1764 |
| Cæsar Rodney, | | 1764 |
| John Vining, | June | 16, 1769 |
| Cæsar Rodney, | June | 16, 1769 |
| Cæsar Rodney, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Samuel Chew, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |

*Trustees of the General Loan Office of Kent County.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Vining, | May | 7, 1759 |
| John Brinkloe, | May | 7, 1759 |

*Signer of Bills of Credit for Kent County.*

John Barnes.

*Assembly.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Briggs, | 1682-83 |
| Simon Irons, | 1682-83 |
| Thomas Hazard, | 1682-83 |
| John Curtis, | 1682-83 |
| Robert Bedwell, | 1682-83 |
| William Winsmore, | 1682-83 |
| John Brinkloe, | 1682-83 |
| Daniel Brown, | 1682-83 |
| Benoni Bishop, | 1682-83 |
| John Briggs, | 1684 |
| John Glover, | 1684 |
| John Curtis, | 1684 |
| William Sherwood, | 1684 |
| James Wells, | 1684 |
| William Berry, | 1684 |
| John Bridges, | 1685 |
| John Curtis, | 1685 |
| Daniel Jones, | 1685 |
| Peter Gronendyke, | 1685 |
| William Berry, | 1685 |

John Brinkloe, . . . . . 1685
John Brinkloe, . . . . . 1686
John Bradshaw, . . . . . 1686
John Walker, . . . . . 1686
William Berry, . . . . . 1686
Robert Bedwell, . . . . . 1686
Richard Wilson, . . . . . 1686
John Brinkloe, . . . . . 1687
William Berry . . . . . 1687
Richard Wilson, . . . . . 1687
Thomas Pemberton, . . . . . 1687
William Freeland, . . . . . 1687
Benoni Bishop, . . . . . 1687
John Brinkloe, . . . . . 1688
John Betts, . . . . . 1688
William Rodney . . . . . 1688
John Burton, . . . . . 1688
Samuel Burberry, Jr., . . . . . 1688
John Richardson, Jr., . . . . . 1688
Daniel Jones, . . . . . 1689
William Berry, . . . . . 1689
William Manlove, . . . . . 1689
John Walker, . . . . . 1689
Peter Gronendyke, . . . . . 1689
Daniel Brown, at New Castle, . . . . . 1689
John Barnes, . . . . . 1690
John Betts, . . . . . 1690
Daniel Brown, . . . . . 1690
Ezekiel Needham, . . . . . 1690
Richard Curtis, . . . . . 1690
William Freeland, . . . . . 1690
[1691 missing.]
William Freeland, . . . . . 1692
Daniel Jones, . . . . . 1692
Simon Irons, . . . . . 1692
John Barnes, . . . . . 1692
George Manlove, . . . . . 1692
William Manlove, . . . . . 1692
John Brinkloe, . . . . . 1693
John Walker, . . . . . 1693
William Manlove, . . . . . 1693
John Brinkloe, . . . . . 1694
William Freeman, . . . . . 1694
Richard Wilson, . . . . . 1694
John Betts, . . . . . 1695
William Rodney, . . . . . 1695

| | |
|---|---|
| William Morton, | 1695 |
| Simon Irons, | 1695 |
| Daniel Brown, | 1695 |
| John Hilliard, | 1695 |
| William Rodney, | 1696 |
| William Morton, | 1696 |
| Richard Wilson, | 1696 |
| John Walker, | 1697 |
| Thomas Bedwell, | 1697 |
| Samuel Burberry, | 1697 |
| John Bradshaw, | 1697 |
| Richard Willson, | 1698 |
| Robert Edmonds, | 1698 |
| Henry Molleston, | 1698 |
| William Morton, | 1698 |
| John Forster, | 1699 |
| Thomas Sharp, | 1699 |
| Henry Molleston, | 1699 |
| James Brown, | 1699 |
| William Morton, | 1700 |
| John Brinkloe, | 1700 |
| Richard Wilson, | 1700 |
| Griffith Jones, | 1700 |
| Arthur Weston, | 1700 |
| William Rodney, | 1700 |
| John Brinkloe (exra session), | 1700 |
| Richard Wilson (extra session), | 1700 |
| William Morton (extra session,) | 1700 |
| Henry Molleston (extra session), | 1700 |
| William Rodney, | 1701 |
| John Brinkloe, | 1701 |
| William Morton, | 1701 |
| John Walker, | 1701 |

---

## OFFICERS FOR SUSSEX COUNTY.

*Sheriffs.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Vines, | | 1682 |
| John Hill, | Nov. 9, | 1685 |
| Francis Conwell, | | 1687 |
| William Rodney, | Dec., | 1688 |
| Samuel Preston, | May 30, | 1690 |
| John Hill, | April 28, | 1693 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Bailey, | | |
| Luke Watson, Sen., | June | 24, 1703-04 |
| Ryves Holt, | Oct. | 4, 1726-29 |
| Simon Kollock, | Oct. | 3, 1730-33 |
| Cornelius Wiltbank, | Oct. | 5, 1734 |
| John Shankland, | Oct. | 5, 1735 |
| Peter Hall, | Oct. | 3, 1741-42 |
| William Shankland, | Oct. | 4, 1744-46 |
| Peter Clowes, | Oct. | 8, 1749 |
| William Shankland, | Oct. | 6, 1750-52 |
| Jacob Kollock, Jr., | Oct. | 4, 1753-55 |
| John Rodney, | Oct. | 5, 1756 |
| Joseph Shankland, | Oct. | 4, 1759-60 |
| Daniel Nunez, Jr., | Oct. | 4, 1762-64 |
| Rhoads Shankland, | Oct. | 5, 1765-67 |
| Boaz Manlove, | Oct. | 6, 1768-70 |
| Peter Robinson, | Oct. | 7, 1771-72 |
| Thos Robinson, | Oct. | 19, 1773 |
| Dorman Lofland, | Oct. | 5, 1774-75 |

*Coroners.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Vines, | Feb. | 9, 1686 |
| Samuel Davis, | Oct. | 4, 1726-27 |
| John Jacobs, | Oct. | 3, 1728 |
| John Rhoades, | Oct. | 5, 1729 |
| Cornelius Wiltbank, | Oct. | 3, 1730 |
| John Clowes, | Oct. | 6, 1731 |
| Joshua Fisher, | Oct. | 5, 1732-34 |
| Daniel Nunez, | Oct. | 5, 1735 |
| Peter Clowes, | Oct. | 3, 1741-42 |
| Robert Gill, | Oct. | 4, 1744-45 |
| John Moellston, | Oct. | 4, 1746 |
| William Shankland, | Oct. | 8, 1749 |
| Robert McIlwaine, | Oct. | 6, 1750 |
| John Rodney, | Oct. | 3, 1751-52 |
| John Spencer, | Oct. | 3, 1753 |
| Paynter Stockley, | Oct. | 4, 1755 |
| Wrixham Lewis, | Oct. | 5, 1756 |
| Jabez Maud Fisher, | Oct. | 4, 1759 |
| David Shankland, | Oct. | 3, 1760 |
| Samuel Rowland, Jr., | Oct. | 4, 1762 |
| John Walton. | Oct. | 4, 1763 |
| Henry Davis, | Oct. | 6, 1764 |
| Nathan Young, | Oct. | 5, 1765 |
| Thomas Gray, | Oct. | 4, 1766 |
| William Parker, | Oct. | 5, 1767 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Walker | Oct. | 6, 1768 |
| William Chance, | Oct. | 6, 1769 |
| Reese Wolfe, | Oct. | 6, 1770 |
| Eli Parker, | Oct. | 7, 1771 |
| David Train, | Oct. | 6, 1772 |
| John Draper, | Oct. | 19, 1773 |
| Lyttleton Townsend, | Oct. | 5, 1774 |
| Samuel Draper, | Oct. | 12, 1775 |

*Collector of Customs at Lewes, formerly Whorekills.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Medcalf, | | |
| Peter Razer (vice Medcalf deceased), | June | 28, 1760-62 |
| David Hall, | May | 16, 1763 |
| Peter Razer, | | |
| Daniel Nunez Jr. (vice Razer, deceased), | Dec. | 15, 1766 |
| Jacob Kollock, | Sept. | 23, 1767 |

*Comptroller of Customs at Lewes.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Greenall, | Oct. | 15, 1764 |

*Trustees of General Loan Office of Sussex County.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jacob Kollock, | May | 7, 1759 |
| Ryves Holt, | May | 7, 1759 |
| Jacob Kollock, | | 1764 |
| John Rodney, | | 1764 |
| Jacob Kollock, | June | 16, 1769 |
| John Rodney, | June | 16, 1769 |
| David Hall (vice Kollock deceased), | June | 13, 1772 |

*Signer of Bill of Credit for Sussex County.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Hall, | May | 7, 1759 |

*Judges of the Orphans' Court.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Hill, James Walker, Philip Russell, | Court held | Nov. | 6, 1782 |

*Attorney General.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joshua Barkstead, | Feb. | 9, 1686 |

*Clerk.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nehemiah Field, | May 8, | 1693-1704 |

*Prothonotary Clerk of Common Pleas.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jacob Kollock, Jr., | May | 16, 1763 |

*Clerk of Orphans' Court or Register of Wills.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jacob Kollock, resigned. | | |
| Philip Kollock, | Nov. | 8, 1770 |

*Clerks of the Peace and Quarter Sessions of Peace.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Norton Claypoole, | May | 12, 1683 |
| David Hall, | May | 16, 1763 |

*Deputy Surveyor.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Shankland, | April | 9, 1735 |

*Rangers.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Bowman, | May | 9, 1685 |
| John Rhoades, | March | 16, 1687 |

*Justices of the Peace.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Kipshaven, | | 1681 |
| John Rhoades, | | 1681 |
| Edward Southern, | | 1682 |
| William Clarke, | May | 1, 1683 |
| Alexander Molleston, | May | 3, 1683 |
| Hercules Shepherd, | | 1683 |
| Thomas Hart, | | 1683 |
| Robert Hart, | Mar. | 11, 168¾ |
| Alexander Draper, | Mar. | 11, 168¾ |
| Robert Brassey, | Mar. | 11, 168¾ |
| Francis Conwell (suspended 1686). | | |
| William Clarke, | June | 5, 1686 |
| John Rhoades, | June | 5, 1686 |
| Thomas Langhorne, | June | 5, 1686 |
| Thomas Price, | June | 5, 1686 |
| Robert Clifton, | June | 5, 1686 |
| Samuel Gray, | June | 5, 1686 |
| George Young, | June | 5, 1686 |
| William Clarke, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Thomas Wynne, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Luke Watson, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| John Hill, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Thomas Price, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Samuel Preston, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Robert Clifton, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Samuel Gray, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| William Clarke, | May | 2, 1693 |
| Luke Watson, | May | 2, 1693 |
| Albert Jacobs, Robert Clifton, John Stokely, Thomas Oldman, at a Court held | Mar. | 6, 1693 |
| Samuel Gray, Joseph Booth, at a Court held | June | 6, 1694 |
| Thomas Pemberton, at a Court held | Aug. | 7, 1694 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Clarke, | Aug. | 16, 1702 |
| John Hill, | Aug. | 16, 1702 |
| Luke Watson, Jr., | Aug. | 16, 1702 |
| Thomas Pemberton, | Aug. | 16, 1702 |
| Thomas Fenwick, | Aug. | 16, 1702 |
| James Walker, | Aug. | 16, 1702 |
| Philip Russell, | Aug. | 16, 1702 |
| John Hill, | May | 3, 1706 |
| Thomas Fisher, | May | 3, 1706 |
| Luke Waln, | May | 3, 1706 |
| Joseph Booth, | May | 3, 1706 |
| Jonathan Bayley, | May | 3, 1706 |
| James Walker, | May | 3, 1706 |
| Philip Russell, | May | 3, 1706 |
| John Waltham, | May | 3, 1706 |
| William Bagwell, | May | 3, 1706 |
| Thomas Fisher, | Dec. | 14, 1708 |
| Jonathan Bayley, | Dec. | 14, 1708 |
| James Walker, | Dec. | 14, 1708 |
| Philip Russell, | Dec. | 14, 1708 |
| William Bagwell, | Dec. | 14, 1708 |
| Cornelius Wiltbank, | Dec. | 14, 1708 |
| Richard Paynter, | Dec. | 14, 1708 |
| Samuel Watson, | Dec. | 14, 1708 |
| James Sutton, | Dec. | 14, 1708 |
| Jonathan Bayley, | Nov. | 10, 1715 |
| Barclay Codd, | Nov. | 10, 1715 |
| James Sutton, | Nov. | 10, 1715 |
| Henry Brooke, | July | 25, 1726 |
| William Till, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Philip Russell, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Samuel Rowland, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Woolsey Burton, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Simon Kollock, | July | 25, 1726 |
| John May, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Jeremiah Claypoole, | July | 25. 1726 |
| Jacob Kollock, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Thomas Davis, | July | 25, 1726 |
| John Jacobs, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Samuel Davis, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Joseph Cord, | July | 25, 1726 |
| Henry Brooke, | Sept. | 23, 1726 |
| Richard Hinman, | Sept. | 23, 1726 |
| Philip Russell, | Sept. | 23, 1726 |
| John Rhoades, | Sept. | 23, 1726 |
| Woolsey Burton, | Sept. | 23, 1726 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Rowland, | Sept. | 23, | 1726 |
| Jeremiah Claypoole, | Sept. | 23, | 1726 |
| Jacob Kollock, | Sept. | 23, | 1726 |
| John Jacobs, | Sept. | 23, | 1726 |
| Samuel Davis, | Sept. | 23, | 1726 |
| Joseph Cord, | Sept. | 23, | 1726 |
| Robert Shankland, | Sept. | 23, | 1726 |
| George Walton, | Sept. | 23, | 1726 |
| Enoch Cumings, | Sept. | 23, | 1726 |
| David Smith, | Sept. | 23, | 1726 |
| James James, | Sept. | 1, | 1727 |
| All Justices now acting re-commissioned | Dec. | 1, | 1733 |
| Members of Proprietary and Governor's Council, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Jacob Kollock, Sr., | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Benjamin Stockley, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| David Hall, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Benjamin Burton, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Nehemiah Draper, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Thomas Prettyman, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Jacob Kollock, Jr., | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| John Spencer, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Isaac Watson, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Wrixham Lewis, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Gilbercher Parker, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Levin Crapper, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| Thomas Robinson, | Nov. | 1, | 1764 |
| John Rodney, | March | 20, | 1767 |
| Anderson Parker, | March | 20, | 1767 |
| Cornelius Turner, | March | 20, | 1767 |
| Parker Robinson, | March | 20, | 1767 |
| Boaz Manlove, | March | 20, | 1767 |
| John Wiltbank, | March | 20, | 1767 |
| Benjamin Burton, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Jacob Kollock, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Wrixham Lewis, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Gilbercher Parker, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Levin Crapper, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Thomas Robinson, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| William Conwell, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| John Rodney, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Anderson Parker, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Parker Robinson, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Boaz Manlove, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| John Wiltbank, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Daniel Nunez, | April | 10, | 1773 |
| Nehemiah Davis, | April | 10, | 1773 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Members of Council, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Benjamin Burton, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Jacob Kollock, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Wrixham Lewis, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Gilbercher Parker, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Levin Crapper, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Thomas Robinson, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| William Conwell, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Boaz Manlove, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| John Wiltbank, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Daniel Nunez, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Nehemiah Davis, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| John Dagworthy, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| William Holland, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| William Elligood, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| John Rodney, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Anderson Parker, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Parker Robinson, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| William Polk, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Jonathan Bell, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |
| Job Ingram, | Sept. | 2, 1775 |
| Joshua Hill, | Sept. | 2, 1775 |
| John Law, | Sept. | 2, 1775 |
| Isaac Horsey, | Sept. | 2, 1775 |
| Jeremiah Cannon, | Sept. | 2, 1775 |
| Daniel Dingee, | Sept. | 2, 1775 |
| Luke Shield, Jr., | Sept. | 2, 1775 |

*Dedimus Potestatems.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Hall, | April | 10, 1773 |
| Jacob Kollock, Jr., | April | 10, 1773 |
| David Hall, | Oct, | 24, 1774 |
| John Rodney, | Oct. | 24, 1774 |

*Assembly.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Luke Watson, | 1682-83 |
| Alexander Draper, | 1682-83 |
| William Fisher, | 1682-83 |
| Henry Bowman, | 1682-83 |
| Alexander Molleston, | 1682-83 |
| John Hill, | 1682-83 |
| Robert Brassey, | 1682-83 |
| John Kipshaven, | 1682-83 |
| Cornelius Verhoof, | 1682-83 |
| John Rhoades, | 1684 |
| Henry Bowman, | 1684 |
| Hercules Shepherd, | 1684 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Gray, | 1684 |
| William Emmet, | 1684 |
| Henry Stretcher, | 1684 |
| Henry Smith, | 1685 |
| William Carter, | 1685 |
| Robert Clifton, | 1685 |
| John Hill, | 1685 |
| Samuel Gray, | 1685 |
| Richard Law, | 1685 |
| Henry Bowman, | 1686 |
| Norton Claypoole, | 1686 |
| Henry Stretcher, | 1686 |
| John Vines, | 1686 |
| Albertus Jacobs, | 1686 |
| Samuel Gray, | 1686 |
| Luke Watson, | 1687 |
| Henry Smith, | 1687 |
| Henry Molleston, | 1687 |
| Henry Bowman, | 1687 |
| Samuel Gray, | 1687 |
| Henry Stretcher, | 1687 |
| Thomas Wynne, | 1688 |
| Henry Bowman, | 1688 |
| Henry Molleston, | 1688 |
| Thomas Price, | 1688 |
| John Symons, | 1688 |
| Albertus Jacobs, | 1688 |
| Baptist Newcombe, | 1689 |
| Samuel Gray, | 1689 |
| Robert Clifton, | 1689 |
| Henry Sheppard, | 1689 |
| Luke Watson, Jr., | 1689 |
| Jonathan Baily, at New Castle, | 1689 |
| John Hill, | 1690 |
| Samuel Gray, | 1690 |
| Robert Clifton, | 1690 |
| Henry Smith, | 1690 |
| Baptist Newcombe, | 1690 |
| Thomas Branson, | 1690 |
| William Clarke (Speaker), | 1692 |
| Robert Clifton, | 1692 |
| Baptist Newcombe, | 1692 |
| Luke Watson, Jr., | 1692 |
| Thomas Branson. | 1692 |
| William Piles, | 1692 |
| Albertus Jacobs, | 1693 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Pemberton, | 1693 |
| Samuel Preston, | 1693 |
| Thomas Pemberton, | 1694 |
| Luke Watson, | 1694 |
| Roger Corbit, | 1694 |
| John Stockley, | 1695 |
| Thomas Oldman, | 1695 |
| Joseph Booth, | 1695 |
| Henry Molleston, | 1695 |
| James Peterkill, | 1695 |
| Jonathan Bailey, | 1695 |
| Thomas Pemberton, | 1696 |
| Roger Corbit, | 1696 |
| John Miers, | 1696 |
| Luke Watson, | 1697 |
| Thomas Oldman, | 1697 |
| Nehemiah Field, | 1697 |
| Thomas Fisher, | 1697 |
| Thomas Oldman, | 1698 |
| Jonathan Bailey, | 1698 |
| Luke Watson, Jr., | 1698 |
| Cornelius Wiltbank, | 1698 |
| William Piles, | 1699 |
| William Fisher, | 1699 |
| Nehemiah Field, | 1699 |
| William Dyer, | 1699 |
| Joseph Booth, | 1700 |
| Thomas Pemberton, | 1700 |
| Luke Watson, Jr., | 1700 |
| Thomas Fisher, | 1700 |
| Arthur Vankirk, | 1700 |
| Robert Burton, | 1700 |
| John Hill (extra session), | 1700 |
| Thomas Pemberton (extra session), | 1700 |
| Luke Watson, Jr. (extra session), | 1750 |
| Thomas Fenwick (extra session), | 1700 |
| William Clarke, | 1701 |
| Luke Watson, Jr. | 1701 |
| Samuel Preston, | 1701 |
| Joseph Booth | 1701 |

# PROVINCIAL OFFICERS

FOR THE

# THREE ORIGINAL COUNTIES,

## CHESTER, PHILADELPHIA, AND BUCKS.

---

1682—1776.

# CHESTER PHILADELPHIA AND BUCKS.

## OFFICERS FOR CHESTER COUNTY.

### *Sheriffs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Test, | 1681 |
| Thomas Usher | 1682-86 |
| Joseph Wood, | April 28, 1693 |
| Andew Job, | Mar. 31, 1701 |
| John Hoskins, | Oct. 15, 1703-10 |
| Nicholas Fairlamb, | Oct. 3, 1717-19 |
| John Crosby, | Oct. 4, 1720 |
| John Taylor, | Oct. 4, 1721-28 |
| John Owen, | Oct. 4, 1729-31 |
| John Parry, | Oct. 3, 1732-34 |
| John Owen, | Oct. 3, 1735-37 |
| John Parry, | Oct. 4, 1738-39 |
| Benjamin Davis, | Oct. 3, 1740-42 |
| John Owen, | Oct. 4, 1743-45 |
| Benjamin Davis, | Oct. 4, 1746-48 |
| John Owen, | Oct. 8, 1749-51 |
| Isaac Pearson, | Oct. 4, 1752-54 |
| John Fairlamb, | Oct. 4, 1755-56 |
| Benjamin Davis, | Oct. 4, 1759-60 |
| John Fairlamb, | Oct. 4, 1762-63 |
| Philip Ford, | Oct. 4, 1764-66 |
| John Morton (vice Philip Ford, deceased), | Oct. 28, 1766-68 |
| Jesse Maris, | Oct. 5, 1769-71 |
| Henry Hayes, | Oct. 5, 1772-73 |
| Nathaniel Vernon, | Oct. 5, 1774-75 |

### *Coroners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Kennerly, | 1685 |
| Jacob Symcock, | 1691 |
| James Sandelands, | Oct. 3, 1717-20 |
| Robert Barber, | Oct. 4, 1721 |
| John Mendenhall, | Oct. 4, 1726-27 |
| Robert Parke, | Oct. 3, 1728 |
| Abraham Darlington, | Oct. 4, 1729 |
| John Wharton, | Oct. 3, 1730-31 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anthony Shaw, | Oct. | 3, 1732-33 |
| John Wharton, | Oct. | 4, 1734-36 |
| Stephen Hoskins, | Oct. | 4, 1737 |
| Aubrey Bevan, | Oct. | 4, 1738-42 |
| Thomas Morgan, | Oct. | 4, 1743-45 |
| Isaac Lea, | Oct. | 4, 1746-50 |
| Joshua Thomson, | Oct. | 3, 1751 |
| John Kerlin, | Oct. | 4, 1752 |
| Joshua Thomson, | Oct. | 3, 1753-62 |
| Philip Ford (vice Thomson, deceased), | May | 22, 1761-62 |
| Davis Bevan, | Oct. | 4, 1763-64 |
| Abel Janney, | Oct. | 4, 1765 |
| John Trapnall (vice Janney, resigned), | May | 27, 1766 |
| Joseph Gibbons, Jr., | Oct. | 4, 1768-70 |
| John Crosby, Jr., | Oct. | 5, 1771-72 |
| John Bryan, | Oct. | 4, 1773-76 |

*Collectors of Excise.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Caleb Cowpland, | 1731-33 |
| John Owen, | 1733-37 |
| Thomas Cummings, | 1738-43 |
| Jeremiah Starr, | 1744-56 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1757-73 |
| Thomas Tucker, | 1773-76 |

*Treasurers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Caleb Pusey, | 1704 |
| Philip Taylor, | 1724-26 |
| Robert Miller, | 1757-59 |
| Humphrey Marshall, | 1762-65 |
| Lewis Davis, | 1766-69 |
| James Gibbons, | 1770-75 |
| Philip Taylor, | 1775 |

*Receiver or Deputy Treasurer.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Usher, | Feb. | 22, 1684 |

*Collectors of Money granted Proprietor.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Andrew Job, | March | 28, 1704 |
| John Hoskins, | March | 28, 1704 |
| Henry Hollingsworth, | March | 28, 1704 |

*Deputy Surveyor.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Ashcomb, | 1665 |

*Prothonotary.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Assheton, | 1712 |

*Clerk of Peace and Prothonotary.*

Joseph Parker, . . . . . Feb. 16, 1733-34

*Prothonotary, Clerk of Courts and Recorder.*

Henry Hale Graham, . . . . . 1770 77

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

Isaac Taylor, . . . . . Dec. 22, 1741

*Flour Inspector.*

Thomas Cummings, . . . . . 1750

*Recorder.*

Henry Hale Graham, . . . . . 1773-75

*Late Constable and Collector in Sadbury Township.*

David McClure, . . . . . 1770

*Justices for the Trial of Negroes.*

William Parker, . . . . . Jan. 22, 1770
Richard Riley, . . . . . Jan. 22, 1770
John Morton, . . . . . Dec. 24, 1770
William Parker, . . . . . Dec. 24, 1770

*Justices of the Peace.*

John Simcock, . . . . . 1683
Thomas Brassey, . . . . . 1683
John Bezar, . . . . . 1683
Ralph Withers, . . . . . 1683
Christopher Taylor, . . . . . 1684
William Wood, . . . . . 1684
Nicholas Newlin . . . . . 1684
George Maris . . . . . 1684
Thomas Usher, . . . . . 1684
Robert Pyle, . . . . . 1684
John Blunston, . . . . . 1684
John Harding, . . . . . 1684
John Blunston, . . . . . June 19, 1684
Thomas Usher, . . . . . June 19, 1684
George Maris, . . . . . June 19, 1684
John Simcock, . . . . . April 6, 1685
William Wood, . . . . . April 6, 1685
Nicholas Newlin, . . . . . April 6, 1685
Robert Wade, . . . . . Aprli 6, 1685
George Maris, . . . . . April 6, 1685
Thomas Usher, . . . . . April 6, 1685
Robert Pyle, . . . . . April 6, 1685
John Blunston, . . . . . April 6, 1685

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bartholomew Coppock, | | 1686 |
| Samuel Levis, | | 1686 |
| Francis Harrison, | | 1686 |
| John Bristow, | | 1687 |
| Edward Bezar, | | 1687 |
| Bartholomew Coppock, Jr., | | 1688 |
| John Bristow, | Nov. | 2, 1689 |
| John Bevan, | Nov. | 2, 1689 |
| John Blunston, | Nov. | 2, 1689 |
| Nicholas Newlin | Nov. | 2, 1689 |
| Francis Harrison, | Nov. | 2, 1689 |
| Samuel Levis, | Nov. | 2, 1689 |
| James Sandelands, | Nov. | 2, 1689 |
| William Howell, | Nov. | 2, 1689 |
| Josiah Fearn, | Nov. | 2, 1689 |
| William Jenkins, | | 1691 |
| John Simcock, | | 1692 |
| John Bristow, | | 1692 |
| George Maris, | | 1692 |
| William Jenkins, | | 1692 |
| Jonathan Hayes, | | 1692 |
| Robert Pyle, | | 1692 |
| Randall Vernon, | | 1692 |
| George Forman, | May | 13, 1693 |
| John Child, | May | 13, 1693 |
| Jeremiah Collett, | May | 13, 1693 |
| Thomas Smith, | May | 13, 1693 |
| Thomas Withers, | May | 13, 1693 |
| Peter Baynton, | May | 13, 1693 |
| Jonathan Hayes, | May | 13, 1693 |
| Jasper Yeates, | | 1694 |
| Philip Roman, | | 1698 |
| Caleb Pusey, | | 1698 |
| Ralph Fishbourne, | | 1700 |
| Walter Martin, | | 1702 |
| John Guest, | Sept. | 25, 1703 |
| Jasper Yeates, | Sept. | 25, 1703 |
| Caleb Pusey, | Sept. | 25, 1703 |
| Philip Roman, | Sept. | 25, 1703 |
| Jonathan Hayes, | Sept. | 25, 1703 |
| Ralph Fishbourne, | Sept. | 25, 1703 |
| Jeremiah Collett, | Sept. | 25, 1703 |
| Walter Martin, | Sept. | 25, 1703 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | Sept. | 25, 1703 |
| James Powell, | | 1709 |
| Henry Pierce | | 1709 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Pyle, | | 1709 |
| William Davis, | Oct. | 16, 1712 |
| Caleb Pusey, | May | 30, 1715 |
| Nicholas Pyle, | May | 30, 1715 |
| Richard Webb, | May | 30, 1715 |
| Henry Pierce, | May | 30, 1715 |
| Henry Nayle, | May | 30, 1715 |
| Nicholas Fairlamb, | May | 30, 1715 |
| John Blunston, Jr., | May | 30, 1715 |
| Richard Hayes, | May | 30, 1715 |
| John Wright, | | 1717 |
| David Harry, | | 1717 |
| Joseph Coburn, | | 1717 |
| Henry Hayes, | | 1717 |
| John Wright, | July | 4, 1718 |
| Andrew Job, | July | 4, 1718 |
| John Cartlidge, | July | 4, 1718 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | July | 4, 1718 |
| Elisha Gatchell, | July | 4, 1718 |
| Francis Worley, | July | 4, 1718 |
| James Gibbons, | July | 4, 1718 |
| Francis Worley, | May | 28, 1722 |
| James Mitchell, | July | 24, 1722 |
| Isaac Taylor, | Nov. | 5, 1722 |
| Elisha Gatchell, | Nov. | 5, 1722 |
| James Mitchell, | April | 25, 1723 |
| John Wood, | | 1724 |
| Samuel Nutt, | | 1724 |
| John Crosby, | | 1724 |
| Abraham Emmett, Jr., | | 1724 |
| Thomas Reid, | | 1724 |
| George Ashton, | | 1724 |
| Tobias Hendricks, | | 1724 |
| Andrew Cornish, | | 1724 |
| Mercer Brown, | | 1724 |
| Evan Lewis, | | 1724 |
| William Pyle, | | 1724 |
| John Wright, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Richard Hayes, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Henry Pierce, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| John Wood, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Henry Hayes, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Isaac Taylor, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Elisha Gatchell, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Samuel Nutt, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Crosby, | Aug. | 25, | 1726 |
| Abraham Emmet, Jr., | Aug. | 25, | 1726 |
| Thomas Reid, | Aug. | 25, | 1726 |
| George Ashton, | Aug. | 25, | 1726 |
| Tobias Hendricks, | Aug. | 25, | 1726 |
| Andrew Cornish, | Aug. | 25, | 1726 |
| Mercer Brown, | Aug. | 25, | 1726 |
| Evan Lewis, | Aug. | 25, | 1726 |
| William Pyle, | Aug. | 25, | 1726 |
| Richard Hayes, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| Henry Pierce, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| Henry Hayes, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| Elisha Gatchell, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| John Crosby, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| Abraham Emmett, Jr., | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| Mercer Brown, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| James James, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| John Parry, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| James Gibbons, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| Joseph Pennock, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| Samuel Hollingsworth, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| Joseph Brinton, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| Nicholas Pyle, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| The Chief Burgess of the borough of Chester, | Feb. | 19, | 1729-30 |
| John Karnaghan, | | | 1731 |
| All Justies now acting re-commissioned, | Dec. | 1, | 1733 |
| Caleb Cowpland, | Dec. | 1, | 1733 |
| Joseph Haines, | May | 25, | 1734 |
| John Evans, | Dec. | 2, | 1737 |
| Richard Hayes, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| Henry Pierce, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| Henry Hayes, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| Elisha Gatchell, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| John Crosby, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| Caleb Cowpland, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| Abraham Emmett, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| James James, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| John Parry, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| Joseph Pennock, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| Samuel Hollingsworth, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| Joseph Brinton, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| Joseph Haines, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| William Pim, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| Joseph Bonsall, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| The Chief Burgess of the town for the time being | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |
| Joseph Parker, | Nov. | 22, | 1738 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Pierce, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| Henry Hayes, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| Elisha Gatchell, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| John Crosby, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| Caleb Cowpland, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| William Moore, Presiding Justice, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| Abraham Emmett, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| Joseph Pennock, | April | 4 | 1741 |
| Joseph Brinton, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| William Pim, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| Joseph Bonsall, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| Joseph Parker, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| William Webb, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| John Mather, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| Ralph Pyle, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| John Taylor, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| Job Ruston, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| Charles Grantham, | April | 4, | 1741 |
| The Chief Burgess of Chester, | April | 4. | 1741 |
| John Crosby, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Elisha Gatchell, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Caleb Cowpland, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| William Moore, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Abraham Emmett, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Joseph Pennock, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Joseph Brinton, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| William Pim, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Joseph Bonsall, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| William Webb, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| John Mather, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Job Ruston, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Charles Grantham, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Samuel Flower, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Thomas Cummings, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| John Parry, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Andrew McDowell, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| The Chief Burgess of Chester for time being, | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Joseph Parker (separate Com.), | Dec. | 17, | 1745 |
| Caleb Cowpland, | May | 19, | 1749 |
| Elisha Gatchell, | May | 19, | 1749 |
| William Moore, | May | 19, | 1749 |
| Joseph Pennock, | May | 19, | 1749 |
| Joseph Brinton, | May | 19, | 1749 |
| William Pim, | May | 19, | 1749 |
| Joseph Bonsall, | May | 19, | 1749 |
| John Mather, | May | 19, | 1749 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Grantham, | May | 19, 1749 |
| Samuel Flower, | May | 19, 1749 |
| Thomas Cummings, | May | 19, 1749 |
| Thomas Worth, | May | 19, 1749 |
| Aaron Ashbridge, | May | 19, 1749 |
| John Churchman, | May | 19, 1749 |
| John Miller, | May | 19, 1749 |
| Richard Richardson, | May | 19, 1749 |
| Isaac Davis, | May | 19, 1749 |
| John Scott, | May | 19, 1749 |
| William Read, | May | 19, 1749 |
| The Chief Burgess of Chester for the time being, | May | 19, 1749 |
| Joshua Pusey, | | 1751 |
| Samuel Lightfoot, | | 1751 |
| William Moore, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Elisha Gatchell, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Joseph Bonsall, | May | 25, 1752 |
| John Mather, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Charles Grantham, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Samuel Flower, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Thomas Cummings, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Thomas Worth, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Aaron Ashbridge, | May | 25, 1752 |
| John Churchman, | May | 25, 1752 |
| John Miller, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Isaac Davis, | May | 25, 1752 |
| John Scott, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Joshua Pusey, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Samuel Lightfoot, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Edward Brinton, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Mordecai Moore, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Mordecai James, | May | 25, 1752 |
| The Chief Burgess of Chester for the time being, | May | 25, 1752 |
| William Moore, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| John Mather, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| Samuel Flower, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| Thomas Worth, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| Aaron Ashbridge, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| John Miller, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| Isaac Davis, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| John Scott, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| Samuel Lightfoot, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| Edward Brinton, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| Mordecai Moore, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| The Chief Burgess of Chester, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |
| Alexander Johnston, | Feb. | 22, 1757 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Morton, | Feb. | 22, | 1757 |
| John Culbertson, | Feb. | 22, | 1757 |
| William Clingan, | Feb. | 22, | 1757 |
| John Paschall, | Feb. | 22, | 1757 |
| William Parker, | Feb. | 22, | 1757 |
| Timothy Kirk, | Feb. | 22, | 1757 |
| Thomas Worth, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| Samuel Flower, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| John Miller, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| Isaac Davis, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| Edward Brinton, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| The Chief Burgess of Chester, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| Alexander Johnston, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| John Morton, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| John Culbertson, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| William Clingan, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| William Parker, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| Timothy Kirk, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| John Hannum, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| John Price, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| Roger Hunt, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| John Fairlamb, | Feb | 23, | 1761 |
| George Currie, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| Henry Hale Graham, | Feb. | 23, | 1761 |
| Members of Council, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| William Moore, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Thomas Worth, | Nov | 19, | 1764 |
| Samuel Flower, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| John Miller, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Isaac Davis, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Edward Brinton, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Alexander Johnston, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| John Culbertson, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| William Clingan, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| William Parker, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| John Hannum, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| John Price, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| John Fairlamb, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Henry Hale Graham, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| William Boyd, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Richard Riley, | Nov. | 19, | 1794 |
| James Hunter, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| James Evans, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Members of Council, | May | 23, | 1770 |
| William Moore, | May | 23, | 1770 |
| Thomas Worth, | May | 23, | 1770 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Morton, | May 23, 1770 |
| Isaac Davis, | May 23, 1770 |
| Alexander Johnston, | May 23, 1770 |
| William Clingan, | May 23, 1770 |
| William Parker, | May 23, 1770 |
| John Hannum, | May 23, 1770 |
| John Price, | May 23, 1770 |
| Henry Hale Graham, | May 23, 1770 |
| Richard Riley, | May 23, 1770 |
| Charles Cruikshanks, | May 23, 1770 |
| Richard Baker, | May 23, 1770 |
| James Gibbons, | May 23, 1770 |
| James Moore, | May 23, 1770 |
| William Swaffer, | May 23, 1770 |
| Evan Evans, | May 23, 1770 |
| Thomas Hockley, | May 23, 1770 |
| Joseph Pyle, | May 23, 1770 |
| Thomas Temple, | May 23, 1770 |
| Warwick Miller, | May 23, 1770 |
| Joshua Cowpland, | 1772 |
| William Moore, | 1775 |

*Assembly.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Hoskins, | 1682-3 |
| Robert Wade, | 1682-3 |
| George Wood, | 1682-3 |
| John Blunston, | 1682-3 |
| Dennis Rochford, | 1682-3 |
| Thomas Brassey, | 1682-3 |
| John Bezar, | 1682-3 |
| John Harding, | 1682-3 |
| Joseph Phillips, | 1682-3 |
| Joshua Hastings, | 1684 |
| Robert Wade, | 1684 |
| John Blunston, | 1684 |
| George Maris, | 1684 |
| Thomas Usher, | 1684 |
| Henry Maddock, | 1684 |
| John Blunston, | 1685 |
| George Maris, | 1685 |
| John Harding, | 1685 |
| Thomas Usher, | 1685 |
| Francis Stanfield, | 1685 |
| Josiah Fearn, | 1685 |
| Robert Wade, | 1686 |
| John Blunston, | 1686 |

| | |
|---|---|
| George Maris, | 1686 |
| Bartholomew Coppock, | 1686 |
| Samuel Lewis, | 1686 |
| Caleb Pusey, | 1686 |
| John Blunston, | 1687 |
| George Maris, | 1687 |
| Bartholomew Coppock, | 1687 |
| Caleb Pusey, | 1687 |
| Edward Bezar, | 1687 |
| Randall Vernon, | 1687 |
| John Blunston, | 1688 |
| James Sandelands, | 1688 |
| George Maris, | 1688 |
| Robert Pyle, | 1688 |
| Edward Carter, | 1688 |
| Thomas Coeburn, | 1688 |
| James Sandelands, | 1689 |
| Samuel Levis, | 1689 |
| John Bartram, | 1689 |
| Robert Pyle, | 1689 |
| Michael Blunston, | 1689 |
| Jonathan Hayes, | 1689 |
| John Bristow, | 1690 |
| William Jenkins, | 1690 |
| Robert Pyle, | 1690 |
| Josiah Fearn, | 1690 |
| George Maris, | 1690 |
| Caleb Pusey, | 1690 |
| Philip Roman, | 1692 |
| George Maris, | 1692 |
| Bartholomew Coppock, | 1692 |
| Robert Pyle, | 1692 |
| Caleb Pusey, | 1692 |
| Thomas Withers, | 1692 |
| John Simcock, | 1693 |
| George Maris, | 1693 |
| David Lloyd, | 1693 |
| David Lloyd, Speaker, | 1694 |
| Caleb Pusey, | 1694 |
| Samuel Levis, | 1694 |
| John Blunston, | 1695 |
| Bartholomew Coppock, | 1695 |
| William Jenkins, | 1695 |
| Robert Pyle, | 1695 |
| Walter Forest, | 1695 |
| Philip Roman, | 1695 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Simcock, Speaker, | 1696 |
| John Blunston, | 1696 |
| Caleb Pusey, | 1696 |
| John Blunston, Speaker, | 1697 |
| Bartholomew Coppock, | 1697 |
| Thomas Worth, | 1697 |
| Jonathan Hayes, | 1697 |
| Caleb Pusey, | 1698 |
| Samuel Levis, | 1698 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | 1698 |
| Robert Carter, | 1698 |
| John Blunston, Speaker, | 1699 |
| Robert Pyle, | 1699 |
| John Worrilow, | 1699 |
| Robert Carter, | 1699 |
| John Bluntson, Speaker, | 1700 |
| Robert Pyle, | 1700 |
| Richard Ormes, | 1700 |
| John Hood, | 1700 |
| Samuel Levis, | 1700 |
| Henry Lewis, | 1700 |
| Joseph Baker (extra session), | 1700 |
| Samuel Levis (extra session), | 1700 |
| Nathaniel Newlin (extra session), | 1700 |
| Nicholas Pyle (extra session), | 1700 |
| John Blunston | 1701 |
| Robert Pyle, | 1701 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | 1701 |
| Andrew Job, | 1701 |
| Nicholas Pyle, | 1704 |
| John Bennett, | 1704 |
| Nicholas Fairlamb, | 1704 |
| Joseph Coeburn, | 1704 |
| John Hood, | 1704 |
| Richard Hayes, | 1704 |
| John Wood, | 1704 |
| Isaac Taylor, | 1704 |
| Robert Pyle, | 1705 |
| Richard Webb, | 1705 |
| Caleb Pusey, | 1705 |
| Nicholas Fairlamb, | 1705 |
| John Bennett, | 1705 |
| Isaac Taylor, | 1705 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | 1705 |
| Joseph Coeburn, | 1705 |
| Samuel Levis, | 1706 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Hayes, | 1706 |
| Francis Chadds, | 1706 |
| Joseph Baker | 1706 |
| Evan Lewis, | 1706 |
| John Hood, | 1706 |
| George Pearce, | 1706 |
| William Garrett, | 1706 |
| Francis Chadds, | 1707 |
| William Smith, | 1707 |
| Samuel Levis, | 1707 |
| Richard Hayes, | 1707 |
| John Hood, | 1707 |
| William Garrett, | 1707 |
| John Bethell, | 1707 |
| Evan Lewis, | 1707 |
| Daniel Williamson, | 1708 |
| Samuel Levis, | 1708 |
| Henry Lewis, | 1708 |
| Richard Hayes, | 1708 |
| John Hood, | 1708 |
| Thomas Pearson, | 1708 |
| William Bartram, | 1708 |
| Daniel Hoopes, | 1708 |
| Samuel Levis, | 1709 |
| John Maris, | 1709 |
| John Hood, | 1709 |
| Henry Lewis, | 1709 |
| Daniel Williamson, | 1709 |
| Daniel Hoopes, | 1709 |
| Richard Hayes, | 1709 |
| William Smith, | 1709 |
| Nicholas Pyle, | 1710 |
| Joseph Baker, | 1710 |
| William Lewis, | 1710 |
| John Wood, | 1710 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | 1710 |
| Ephraim Jackson, | 1710 |
| Caleb Pusey | 1710 |
| Isaac Taylor, | 1710 |
| Francis Yarnall, | 1711 |
| John Bezar, | 1711 |
| Caleb Pusey, | 1711 |
| Nicholas Pyle, | 1711 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | 1711 |
| Joseph Baker, | 1711 |
| Nicholas Fairlamb, | 1711 |

David Llewelin, . . . . . 1711
Caleb Pusey, . . . . . 1712
David Lloyd, . . . . . 1712
William Davis, . . . . . 1712
Nicholas Fairlamb, . . . . . 1712
John Wood, . . . . . 1712
George Harlan, . . . . . 1712
Isaac Taylor, . . . . . 1712
John Maris, . . . . . 1712
David Lloyd. . . . . 1713
William Davis, . . . . . 1713
Joseph Baker, . . . . . 1713
Nathaniel Newlin, . . . . . 1713
Nicholas Fairlamb, . . . . . 1713
Richard Hayes, . . . . . 1713
William Brinton, . . . . . 1713
John Blunston, Jr., . . . . . 1713
David Lloyd, Speaker, . . . . . 1714
Nathaniel Newln, . . . . . 1714
Nicholas Pyle, . . . . . 1714
Evan Lewis, . . . . . 1714
John Miller, deceased. . . . . 1714
Benjamin Mendenhall, . . . . . 1714
Samuel Garrett, . . . . . 1714
Richard Maris, . . . . . 1714
Gawin Miller, vice John Miller, deceased, . . . . . 1714
David Lloyd, . . . . . 1715
Samuel Garrett, . . . . . 1715
Henry Lewis, . . . . . 1715
Henry Hayes, . . . . . 1715
William Pyle, . . . . . 1715
Edward Bezar, . . . . . 1715
Philip Taylor, . . . . . 1715
David Lewis, . . . . . 1715
David Lloyd, . . . . . 1716
John Blunston, Jr. (deceased), . . . . . 1716
Henry Hayes, . . . . . 1716
Joseph Pennock, . . . . . 1716
David Harry, . . . . . 1716
John Maris, . . . . . 1716
John Worrall, . . . . . 1716
Henry Oborn, . . . . . 1716
David Lloyd, . . . . . 1717
Nathaniel Newlin, . . . . . 1717
Richard Hayes, . . . . . 1717
Samuel Garrett, . . . . . 1717

| | |
|---|---|
| James Gibbons, | 1717 |
| John Wood, | 1717 |
| George Maris, | 1717 |
| Henry Miller | 1717 |
| David Lloyd, | 1718 |
| Richard Hayes, | 1718 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | 1718 |
| John Wright, | 1718 |
| James Gibbons, | 1718 |
| Henry Lewis, | 1718 |
| William Lewis, | 1718 |
| Henry Oborn, | 1718 |
| Isaac Taylor, | 1719 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1719 |
| Joseph Key, | 1719 |
| John Bezar, | 1719 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | 1719 |
| John Maris, | 1719 |
| James Gibbons, | 1719 |
| Evan Lewis, | 1719 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1720 |
| Samuel Levis, Jr., | 1720 |
| Isaac Taylor, | 1720 |
| Israel Taylor, | 1720 |
| John Maris, | 1720 |
| Ralph Pyle, | 1720 |
| Daniel Williamson, | 1720 |
| David Lewis, | 1720 |
| Samuel Levis, Jr., | 1721 |
| William Pyle, | 1721 |
| Daniel Williamson, | 1721 |
| David Lewis, | 1721 |
| Henry Oborn, | 1721 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | 1721 |
| Israel Taylor, | 1721 |
| Samuel Levis, Jr., | 1722 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1722 |
| David Lewis, | 1722 |
| William Pyle, | 1722 |
| Daniel Williamson, | 1722 |
| Israel Taylor, | 1722 |
| Nathaniel Newlin, | 1722 |
| Isaac Taylor, | 1722 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1723 |
| Samuel Levis, Jr., | 1723 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Nutt, | 1723 |
| John Crosby, | 1723 |
| Moses Key, | 1723 |
| William Webb, | 1723 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1723 |
| David Lloyd, | 1723 |
| Moses Key, | 1724 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1724 |
| William Webb, | 1724 |
| William Pyle, | 1724 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1724 |
| Elisha Gatchell. | 1724 |
| John Parry, | 1724 |
| John Crosby, | 1724 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1725 |
| David Lloyd, Speaker, | 1725 |
| William Webb, | 1725 |
| John Wright, | 1725 |
| Samuel Hollingsworth, | 1725 |
| William Pusey, | 1725 |
| George Ashton, | 1725 |
| William Paschall, | 1725 |
| David Lloyd, Speaker, | 1726 |
| Samuel Nutt, | 1726 |
| Samuel Hollingsworth, | 1726 |
| John Wright, | 1726 |
| Richard Hayes, | 1726 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1726 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1726 |
| William Pusey, | 1726 |
| John Parry, | 1727 |
| Samuel Hollingsworth, | 1727 |
| David Lloyd, Speaker, | 1727 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1727 |
| John Carter, | 1727 |
| Daniel Williamson, | 1727 |
| Simon Meredith, | 1727 |
| William Webb, | 1727 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1728 |
| David Lloyd, Speaker | 1728 |
| Samuel Hollingsworth, | 1728 |
| John Parry, | 1728 |
| William Webb, | 1728 |
| Philip Taylor, | 1728 |
| John Carter, | 1728 |
| Henry Hayes, | 1728 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Caleb Cowpland, | 1729 |
| Richard Hayes, | 1729 |
| Joseph Brinton, | 1729 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1729 |
| William Webb, | 1729 |
| Samuel Gilpin, | 1729 |
| James James, | 1729 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1729 |
| Henry Pierce, | 1730 |
| John Taylor, | 1730 |
| Samuel Lewis, | 1730 |
| John Parry, | 1730 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1730 |
| Samuel Gilpin, | 1730 |
| William Webb, | 1730 |
| Henry Hayes, | 1730 |
| Joseph Harvey, | 1731 |
| John Parry, | 1731 |
| Samuel Lewis, | 1731 |
| Caleb Cowpland, | 1731 |
| John Taylor, | 1731 |
| Joseph Brinton, | 1731 |
| Henry Pierce, | 1731 |
| Evan Lewis, | 1731 |
| Caleb Cowpland, | 1732 |
| Joseph Harvey, | 1732 |
| Joseph Brinton, | 1732 |
| Thomas Thomas, | 1732 |
| William Webb, | 1732 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1732 |
| John Davis, | 1732 |
| William Hughes, | 1732 |
| Caleb Cowpland, | 1733 |
| Joseph Harvey, | 1733 |
| Joseph Brinton, | 1733 |
| John Davis, | 1733 |
| Thomas Thomas, | 1733 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1733 |
| John Owen, | 1733 |
| William Moore, | 1733 |
| Joseph Harvey, | 1734 |
| Joseph Brinton, | 1734 |
| Caleb Cowpland, | 1734 |
| John Evans, | 1734 |
| William Webb, | 1734 |
| William Moore, | 1734 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Owen, | 1734 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1734 |
| Joseph Harvey, | 1735 |
| William Moore, | 1735 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1735 |
| Caleb Cowpland, | 1735 |
| John Evans, | 1735 |
| John Parry, | 1735 |
| Joseph Brinton, | 1735 |
| Thomas Cummings, | 1735 |
| Joseph Harvey, | 1736 |
| Thomas Cummings, | 1736 |
| John Evans, | 1736 |
| Caleb Cowpland, | 1736 |
| William Webb, | 1736 |
| William Moore, | 1736 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1736 |
| John Parry, | 1736 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1737 |
| Joseph Harvey, | 1737 |
| John Evans, | 1737 |
| Thomas Cummings, | 1737 |
| William Moore. | 1737 |
| James Gibbons, | 1737 |
| William Hughes, | 1737 |
| Richard Hayes, | 1737 |
| William Moore, | 1738 |
| James Gibbons, | 1738 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1738 |
| Joseph Harvey, | 1738 |
| John Owen, | 1738 |
| Thomas Tatnall, | 1738 |
| William Hughes, | 1738 |
| Jeremiah Starr, | 1738 |
| James Gibbons, | 1739 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1739 |
| Joseph Harvey, | 1739 |
| William Hughes, | 1739 |
| Jeremiah Starr, | 1739 |
| William Moore, | 1739 |
| Samuel Levis, | 1739 |
| John Owen, | 1739 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1740 |
| Joseph Harvey, | 1740 |
| James Gibbons, | 1740 |
| William Hughes, | 1740 |

Samuel Levis, . . . . . 1740
John Owen, . . . . . 1740
Jeremiah Starr, . . . . . 1740
Thomas Tatnall, . . . . . 1740
Joseph Harvey, . . . . . 1741
Thomas Chandler, . . . . . 1741
James Gibbons, . . . . . 1741
John Owen, . . . . . 1741
Thomas Tatnall, . . . . . 1741
Samuel Levis, . . . . . 1741
William Hughes. . . . . 1741
Jeremiah Starr, . . . . . 1741
James Gibbons, . . . . . 1742
John Owen, . . . . . 1742
Samuel Levis, . . . . . 1742
Jeremiah Starr, . . . . . 1742
Thomas Chandler, . . . . . 1742
Joseph Harvey, . . . . . 1742
William Hughes, . . . . . 1742
Thomas Tatnall, . . . . . 1742
Jeremiah Starr, . . . . . 1743
James Gibbons, . . . . . 1743
Thomas Chandler, . . . . . 1743
Joseph Harvey, . . . . . 1743
Samuel Levis, . . . . . 1743
Joseph Pennock, . . . . . 1743
George Ashbridge, Jr., . . . . . 1743
Francis Yarnall, . . . . . 1743
George Ashbridge, . . . . . 1744
Francis Yarnall, . . . . . 1744
Joseph Pennock, . . . . . 1744
Samuel Levis, . . . . . 1744
James Gibbons, . . . . . 1744
Joseph Harvey, . . . . . 1744
Thomas Cummings, . . . . . 1744
Thomas Chandler, . . . . . 1744
Joseph Pennock, . . . . . 1745
Thomas Cummings. . . . . 1745
George Ashbridge, . . . . . 1745
Francis Yarnall, . . . . . 1745
Robert Lewis, . . . . . 1745
Joseph Harvey, . . . . . 1745
Samuel Levis, . . . . . 1745
Thomas Chandler, . . . . . 1745
Francis Yarnall, . . . . . 1746
George Ashbridge, . . . . . 1746

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Lewis, | 1746 |
| Thomas Worth, | 1746 |
| Samuel Levis, | 1746 |
| Peter Dix, | 1746 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1746 |
| John Owen, | 1746 |
| Samuel Levis, | 1747 |
| Francis Yarnall, | 1747 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1747 |
| Thomas Worth, | 1747 |
| Peter Dix, | 1747 |
| John Owen, | 1747 |
| John Davis, | 1747 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1747 |
| Thomas Worth, | 1748 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1748 |
| Francis Yarnall, | 1748 |
| John Davis, | 1748 |
| John Owen, | 1748 |
| Joseph James, | 1748 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1748 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1748 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1749 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1749 |
| Henry Hockley, | 1749 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1749 |
| Nathaniel Grubb, | 1749 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1749 |
| Roger Hunt, | 1749 |
| Thomas Cummings. | 1749 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1750 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1750 |
| Thomas Cummings, | 1750 |
| Henry Hockley, | 1750 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1750 |
| Nathaniel Grubb, | 1750 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1750 |
| Peter Dix, | 1750 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1751 |
| Thomas Cummings, | 1751 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1751 |
| Nathaniel Grubb, | 1751 |
| Peter Dix, | 1751 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1751 |
| Henry Hockley, | 1751 |
| Thomas Chandler, | 1751 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1752 |
| Thomas Cummings, | 1752 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1752 |
| Peter Dix, | 1752 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1752 |
| Nathaniel Grubb, | 1752 |
| William Peters, | 1752 |
| Jacob Howell, | 1752 |
| Thomas Cummings, | 1753 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1753 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1753 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1753 |
| Nathaniel Grubb, | 1753 |
| Peter Dix, | 1753 |
| William Peters, | 1753 |
| Joseph James, | 1753 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1754 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1754 |
| Peter Dix, | 1754 |
| Thomas Cummings, | 1754 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1754 |
| Nathaniel Grubb, | 1754 |
| Joseph James, | 1754 |
| William Peters, | 1754 |
| Thomas Cummings, | 1755 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1755 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1755 |
| Joseph James, | 1755 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1755 |
| Nathaniel Grubb, | 1755 |
| William Peters, | 1755 |
| Peter Dix, | 1755 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1756 |
| Peter Dix, | 1756 |
| John Morton, | 1756 |
| Roger Hunt, | 1756 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1756 |
| Hugh Trimble, | 1756 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1756 |
| Nathaniel Grubb, | 1756 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1757 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1757 |
| John Morton, | 1757 |
| Roger Hunt, | 1757 |
| Isaac Wayne, | 1757 |
| Nathaniel Grubb, | 1757 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Hugh Trimble, | 1757 |
| Joshua Ash, | 1757 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1758 |
| John Morton, | 1758 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1758 |
| Roger Hunt, | 1758 |
| Hugh Trimble, | 1758 |
| Joshua Ash, | 1758 |
| Nathaniel Grubb, | 1758 |
| Isaac Wayne, | 1758 |
| John Morton, | 1759 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1759 |
| Joshua Ash, | 1759 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1759 |
| Hugh Trimble, | 1759 |
| Roger Hunt, | 1759 |
| Peter Dicks, | 1759 |
| Isaac Wayne, | 1759 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1760 |
| John Morton, | 1760 |
| Roger Hunt, | 1760 |
| Joshua Ash, | 1760 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1760 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1760 |
| Isaac Wayne, | 1760 |
| William Boyd, | 1760 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1761 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1761 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1761 |
| Joshua Ash, | 1761 |
| John Morton, | 1761 |
| Isaac Wayne, | 1761 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1761 |
| Roger Hunt, | 1761 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1762 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1762 |
| Joshua Ash, | 1762 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1762 |
| John Morton, | 1762 |
| Isaac Wayne, | 1762 |
| Joseph Gibbons, | 1762 |
| John Jacobs, | 1762 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1763 |
| Joshua Ash, | 1763 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1763 |
| John Morton, | 1763 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1763 |
| John Jacobs, | 1763 |
| Isaac Wayne, | 1763 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1763 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1764 |
| John Morton, | 1764 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1764 |
| Joshua Ash, | 1764 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1764 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1764 |
| John Jacobs, | 1764 |
| John Fairlamb, | 1764 |
| John Morton. | 1765 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1765 |
| John Jacobs, | 1765 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1765 |
| John Fairlamb, | 1765 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1765 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1765 |
| Joshua Ash, | 1765 |
| John Morton, | 1766 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1766 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1766 |
| John Jacobs, | 1766 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1766 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1766 |
| Joshua Ash, | 1766 |
| John Minshall, | 1766 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1767 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1767 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1767 |
| John Minshall, | 1767 |
| Jonas Preston, | 1767 |
| John Jacobs, | 1767 |
| John Sellers, | 1767 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1776 |
| John Jacobs, | 1768 |
| Nathaniel Pennock, | 1768 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1768 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1768 |
| John Sellers, | 1768 |
| John Minshall, | 1768 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1768 |
| John Crosby, | 1768 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1769 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1769 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac Pearson, | 1769 |
| John Sellers, | 1769 |
| John Jacobs, | 1769 |
| John Minshall, | 1769 |
| John Crosby, | 1769 |
| John Morton, | 1769 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1770 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1770 |
| John Minshall, | 1770 |
| John Morton, | 1770 |
| John Jacobs, | 1770 |
| John Crosby, | 1770 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1770 |
| John Sellers, | 1770 |
| John Morton, | 1771 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1771 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1771 |
| John Jacobs, | 1771 |
| John Sellers, | 1771 |
| John Minshall, | 1771 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1771 |
| John Crosby, | 1771 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1772 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1772 |
| John Morton, | 1772 |
| John Jacobs, | 1772 |
| John Minshall, | 1772 |
| James Hockley, | 1772 |
| George Ashbridge, | 1772 |
| Benjamin Bartholomew, | 1772 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1773 |
| Benjamin Bartholomew, | 1773 |
| John Jacobs, | 1773 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1773 |
| John Morton, | 1773 |
| James Gibbs, | 1773 |
| John Minshall, | 1773 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1773 |
| Benjamin Bartholomew, | 1774 |
| John Jacobs, | 1774 |
| Joseph Pennock, | 1774 |
| James Gibbons, | 1774 |
| Isaac Pearson, | 1774 |
| Charles Humphreys, | 1774 |
| John Morton, | 1774 |
| Anthony Wayne, | 1774 |

John Morton, Speaker, . . . . . 1775
Benjamin Bartholomew, . . . . . 1775
James Gibbons, . . . . . 1775
Isaac Pearson, . . . . . 1775
John Jacobs, . . . . . 1775
Charles Humphreys, . . . . . 1775
Joseph Pennock, . . . . . 1775
Joseph Pyle, . . . . . 1775

---

## OFFICERS OF PHILADELPHIA COUNTY.

*Sheriffs.*

John Test (merchant of London) . . . . . 1682
Benjamin Chambers, . . . . . 1683
Samuel Hersent (see Col. Rec. vol. i).
William Carter, . . . . . Sept. 19, 1686
John Claypoole, . . . . . Sept. 18, 1687–89
John White, . . . . . 1690
John Claypoole, . . . . . April 29, 1693–98
Thomas Farmer, . . 1701, resigned June 10, 1703
John Finney, . . . . June 10 1703–Dec. 11, 1704
Benjamin Wright, . . . . . Oct. 8, 1705
Peter Evans, . . . . . April 18, 1707–1714
Owen Roberts, . . . . . 1716–1721
Owen Owen, . Oct. 4, 1726; Oct. 4, 1727; Oct. 3, 1728
Charles Read, . Oct. 4, 1729; Oct. 3, 1730; Oct. 4, 1731
Septimus Robinson, . . . . . 1732–3–4
Joseph Breintnall, . . . . . 1735–6–7
Septimus Robinson, . . . . . 1738–9–40
John Hyatt . . . . . 1741–2–3
Nicholas Scull, . . . . . 1744–5–6
Richard Sewell . . . . . 1747–8–9
Isaac Griffitts, . . . . . 1750–51
Samuel Morris, . . March 9, 1752; Oct. 4, 1752–3–4
James Coultas, . . . . . 1755–6–8
Samuel Morris, . . . . . 1759–60
Joseph Redman, . . . . . 1761–2–3
William Parr, . . . . . 1764–5–6
Joseph Redman, . . . . . 1767–8–9
Judah Foulke, . . . . . 1770–1–2
William Dewees, . . . . . 1773–4–5

*Deputy Sheriff and Keepers of the Gaol.*

William Tonge, . . . . . 1701–2
John Andrews, . . . . . 1704

David Evans, . . . . . 1714–21
William Biddle, . . . . . 1738
Thomas Croasdale, . . . . . 1742–3–4
James Whitehead (keeper of work-house), . . 1749
John Mitchell, . . . . . 1763

*Coroners.*

Griffith Owen, . . . . . 1685
Henry Lewis (resigned), . . . . . March, 1686
Thomas Fitzwater, . . . . . July, 25, 1688
William Lee, . . . . . Oct. 16, 1703
Richard Walker, . . . . . 1713–1715
Enoch Story, . . . . . 1715–1717
Richard Walker, . . . . . 1717–1720
Merrick Davis, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1720
Joshua Fincher (died Aug., 1728), . . . . 1726–1728
James Macky (*vice* Fincher, deceased), . . Sept. 1, 1728
Merrick Davis, . . . . . Oct. 3, 1728
Owen Owen, . . . . . 1729–1741
Henry Pratt, . . . . . 1741–1749
George Heap, . . . . . 1749–1751
Thomas James, . . . . . 1751–1754
Thomas Boude, . . . . . 1754–1759
Peter Robeson, . . . . . 1759–1763
Caleb Cash (died Feb., 1773), . . . . . 1763–1773
John Knight (*vice* Caleb Cash, deceased), . . . 1773–1775
Robert Jewell, . . . . . Oct. 5, 1775

*Recorders.*

Thomas Story, appointed in the charter, . . . 1701
David Lloyd (*vice* Story resigned), . . . . . 1702
Robert Assheton (*vice* Lloyd, resigned), . . Aug. 3, 1708
Charles Brockden, . . . . . 1722
Andrew Hamilton (*vice* Assheton, deceased), . June 12, 1727
Thomas Hopkinson (*vice* Hamilton, deceased), June 20, 1736
William Allen, . . . . . Aug. 7, 1741
Tench Francis (*vice* Allen, resigned), . . Oct. 2, 1750
Benjamin Chew (*vice* Francis, resigned), . Aug. 29, 1755
William Parr (*vice* Chew, resigned), . . . Oct. 3, 1767
Andrew Allen, . . . . . June 25, 1774

*Registers.*

Peter Evans (Deputy Register), . . . . April 3, 1706
Charles Read (Clerk of Ophans' Court), . . . . 1721
Thomas Hopkinson (*vice* Read, deceased), . Jan. 20, 1736–7
John Price (Clerk of Orphans' Court, *vice* Hopkinson, deceased), . . . . . Feb. 28, 1752
James Humphreys (Clerk of Orphans' Court, *vice* Price, resigned (See Col. Rec., vol. vii, p. 501), May 7, 1757

*Post-Master.*

Colonel And. Hamilton, . . . . . 1699

*Surveyor.*

David Powel, . . . . . Dec. 2, 1706

*Deputy Surveyors.*

Robert Turner. . . . . Sept. 19, 1686
John Barnes, . . . . . Sept. 19, 1686

*Overseer of Highways.*

Humphrey Parker, in township of Lower Dublin, . . . . . March 2, 1710-11

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

Judah Foulke, . . . . . Dec. 9, 1773

*Collectors of Money granted Proprietary.*

Thomas Farmer, . . . . . March 28, 1704
John Furness, . . . . . March 28, 1704
William Tonge,
John Joyce, collector of arrears of said tax, . May 23, 1704

*Town Clerks.*

David Lloyd,
Robert Assheton,. . . . . 1701 to 1709
Ralph Assheton, . . . . . 1733-34

*Clerks of the Courts.*

Robert Assheton, . . . . . 1709-1726
Ralph Assheton, . . . . . 1733-34

*Prothonotaries.*

Robert Assheton, . . . . . 1722-23
Andrew Hamilton, . . . . . June 5, 1727
James Hamilton, . . . . . Dec. 28, 1733
Thomas Hopkinson, . . . . . Nov. 24, 1748
James Read, . . . . . May 1, 1752
James Hamilton, . . . . . 1754-1764

*Clerks of the Peace.*

John Lawrence, . . . . . Sept. 8, 1747
James Read, . . . . . June 4, 1752

*Ranger.*

John Barnes, . . . . . Nov. 9, 1685

*Attorney.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel Hersent (commission revoked), | Dec. | 1, 1685 |

*Clerks to County Commissioners.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Southern. | | |
| Patrick Robinson (dismissed). | | |
| David Lloyd (dismissed), | Aug. | 1, 1686 |
| James Claypoole, | Jan. | 1, 1689 |

*Treasurers.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Chambers, Deputy Treasurer, | Feb. | 22, 1684 |
| Evan Owen, | | 1724-5-6 |
| William Fishbourne, City Treasurer, | | 1725-6 |
| Thomas Leech, | | 1757-8-9 |
| Philip Syng, | | 1759 to 1769 |
| Barnaby Barnes, | | 1769 to 1776 |

*Justices of the Peace.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Clayton, | Aug. | 19, 1684 |
| Robert Turner, | Aug. | 19, 1684 |
| Francis Daniel Pastorius, | Aug. | 19, 1684 |
| James Claypoole, | Nov. | 6, 1685 |
| William Frampton, | Nov. | 6, 1685 |
| Humphrey Murray, | Nov. | 6, 1685 |
| William Salway, | Nov. | 6, 1685 |
| John Bevan, | Nov. | 6, 1685 |
| Lace Cock, | Nov. | 6, 1685 |
| William Wardner, Sr., | Nov. | 6, 1685 |
| Robert Turner, | Nov. | 6, 1685 |
| John Moran, | Nov. | 6, 1685 |
| Christopher Taylor, Jr., | May | 17, 1686 |
| William Southerby, | Sept. | 20, 1686 |
| Barnaby Wilcox, | Sept. | 20, 1686 |
| John Eckley, | May | 18, 1687 |
| John Goodson, | May | 18, 1687 |
| Barnabas Wilcox, | May | 18, 1687 |
| John Shelton, | May | 18, 1687 |
| Thomas Ellis, | May | 18. 1687 |
| William Southerby, | May | 18, 1687 |
| Joshua Cart, | May | 18, 1687 |
| Thomas Lloyd, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| John Eckley, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Robert Turner, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| William Salway, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Barnaby Wilcox, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Francis Rawle, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lawrence Cock, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| John Holme, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Arthur Cook, | Sept. | 6, 1690 |
| Arthur Cook, | Sept. | 6, 1692 |
| Samuel Richardson, | Sept. | 6, 1692 |
| Anthony Morris, | Sept. | 6, 1692 |
| Robert Einer, | Sept. | 6, 1692 |
| William Salway, | May | 5, 1693 |
| Anthony Morris, | May | 6, 1693 |
| Jacob Hall, | May | 6, 1693 |
| Griffith Owen (declined), | May | 6, 1693 |
| Andrew Bankson, | May | 6, 1693 |
| Francis Rawle, | May | 6, 1693 |
| Francis Daniel Pastorius, | May | 6, 1693 |
| Humphrey Waterman, | May | 10, 1693 |
| Joshua Carpenter, | May | 18, 1693 |
| Edward Shippen, | | 1697 |
| Charles Sober, | | 1697 |
| James Fox, | | 1697 |
| Anthony Morris, | | 1697 |
| John Farmer, | | 1697 |
| Samuel Richardson, | | 1697 |
| Nathan Stanbury, | | 1700 |
| John Jones, | | 1700 |
| John Guest, | Sept. | 2, 1701 |
| Robert French, | Sept. | 2, 1701 |
| Nathan Stanbury, | Sept. | 2, 1701 |
| Samuel Finney, | Sept. | 2, 1701 |
| Samuel Richardson, | Sept. | 2, 1701 |
| John Jones, | Sept. | 2, 1701 |
| Edward Farmer, | Jan. | 29, 1703 |
| Andrew Bankson, | Jan. | 29, 1703 |
| Rowland Ellis, | Jan. | 29, 1703 |
| John Guest, | Sept. | 4, 1704 |
| Samuel Finney, | Sept. | 4, 1704 |
| George Roach, | Sept. | 4, 1704 |
| Samuel Richardson, | Sept. | 4, 1704 |
| Nathan Stanbury, | Sept. | 4, 1704 |
| John Jones, | Sept. | 4, 1704 |
| Joseph Pidgeon, | Sept. | 4, 1704 |
| Edward Farmer, | Sept. | 4, 1704 |
| Rowland Ellis, | Sept. | 4, 1704 |
| Andrew Bankson, Jr., | Sept. | 4, 1704 |
| Joseph Pidgeon, | June | 5, 1708 |
| Richard Hill, | June | 4, 1715 |
| Isaac Norris, | June | 4, 1715 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Logan, | June | 4, 1715 |
| Nathan Stanbury, | June | 4, 1715 |
| Edward Farmer, | June | 4, 1715 |
| Rowland Ellis, | June | 4, 1715 |
| Benjamin Vining, | June | 4, 1715 |
| Josiah Rolfe, | June | 4, 1715 |
| Richard Hill, | Sept. | 1, 1715 |
| James Logan, | Sept. | 1, 1715 |
| Edward Farmer, | Sept. | 1, 1715 |
| Benjamin Vining, | Sept. | 1, 1715 |
| Richard Anthony, | Sept. | 1, 1715 |
| Robert Jones, | Sept. | 1, 1715 |
| Isaac Morris, | Sept. | 1, 1715 |
| Nathan Stanbury, | Sept. | 1, 1715 |
| Rowland Ellis, | Sept. | 1, 1715 |
| Josiah Rolfe, | Sept. | 1, 1715 |
| John Swift, | Sept. | 1, 1715 |
| Richard Hill, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Isaac Morris, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Robert Ashton, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Nathan Stanbury, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Rowland Ellis, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Josiah Rolfe, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| John Swift, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Andrew Hamilton, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| James Logan, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Anthony Palmer, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Edward Farmer, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Benjamin Vining, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Clement Plumstead, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Robert Jones (Merion), | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| William Fishbourne, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Richard Hill, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Isaac Norris, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Robert Ashton, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Nathan Stanbury, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Rowland Ellis, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Josiah Rolfe, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| John Swift, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Andrew Hamilton, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| James Logan, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Anthony Palmer, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Edward Farmer, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Benjamin Vining, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clement Plumstead, | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| Robert Jones (Merion), | Dec. | 5, 1719 |
| John Swift, | June | 4, 1715 |
| Samuel Carpenter, | June | 4, 1715 |
| Joseph Fisher, | June | 4, 1715 |
| Robert Jones, | June | 4, 1715 |
| The Major and Recorder of the City, | June | 4, 1715 |
| Richard Hill, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| James Logan, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| Nathan Stanbury, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| Rowland Ellis, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| Josiah Rolfe, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| Robert Jones, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| Morris Morris, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| Isaac Norris, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| Anthony Palmer, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| Edward Farmer, | Sept, | 2, 1717 |
| Benjamin Vining, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| John Swift, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| Clement Plumstead, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| The Mayor and Recorder, | Sept. | 2, 1717 |
| Samuel Peres, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Richard Moore, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Robert Jones (North Wales), | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Samuel Carpenter, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Charles Read, | Aug. | 19, 1718 |
| Richard Hill, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Robert Ashton, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Edward Farmer, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Benjamin Vining, | June | 14, 1722 |
| John Swift, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Samuel Carpenter, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Rees Thomas, | June | 14, 1722 |
| James Logan, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Isaac Norris, | June | 14, 1722 |
| William Fishbourne, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Anthony Palmer, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Rowland Ellis, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Clement Plumstead, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Robert Jones (North Wales), | June | 14, 1722 |
| Charles Read, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Francis Rawle, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Robert Fletcher, | June | 14, 1722 |
| Josiah Rolfe, | Feb. | 18, 1723 |
| Robert Fletcher, | Feb. | 18, 1723 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Alborough, | Feb. | 18, 1723 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Feb. | 18, 1723 |
| Evan Owen, | Feb. | 18, 1723 |
| John Cadwalader, | Feb. | 18, 1723 |
| Edward Roberts, | Feb. | 18, 1723 |
| Richard Hill, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Isaac Norris, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Robert Asheton, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Anthony Palmer, | May | 12, 1725 |
| William Fishbourne, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Edward Farmer, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Clement Plumstead, | May | 12, 1725 |
| John Swift, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Robert Jones (North Wales), | May | 12, 1725 |
| Samuel Carpenter, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Charles Read, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Rees Thomas, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Francis Rawle, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Robert Fisher, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Robert Fletcher, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Evan Owen, | May | 12, 1725 |
| John Cadwalader, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Edward Roberts, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Isaac Norris, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| James Logan, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Anthony Palmer, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Samuel Preston, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| William Fishbourne, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Edward Farmer, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Clement Plumstead, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| John Swift, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Charles Read, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Robert Fletcher, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Evan Owen, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Edward Roberts, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Thomas Fenton, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Richard Harrison, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Joseph Ashton, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Derrick Jansen, | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Owen Evans (of North Wales), | Aug. | 25, 1726 |
| Isaac Norris, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| James Logan, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| Anthony Palmer, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| William Fishbourne | Sept. | 2, 1727 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clement Plumstead, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| Edward Farmer, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| John Swift, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| Charles Read, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| Edward Roberts, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| Thomas Fenton, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| Richard Harrison, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| Joseph Asheton, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| Derrick Jansen, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| Owen Evans, | Sept. | 2, 1727 |
| George Boone, | Mar. | 5, 1728 |
| William Allen, | April | 20, 1730 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Oct. | 26, 1730 |
| Clement Plumstead, | Oct. | 26, 1730 |
| Thomas Griffitts, | Oct. | 14, 1731 |
| Isaac Norris, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Clement Plumstead, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Samuel Hasell, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| The Mayor of the City, for the time being, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| The Recorder of the City, for the time being, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Edward Farmer, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Charles Read, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Edward Roberts, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Richard Harrison, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Derrick Jansen, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Owen Evans, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| William Allen, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| George Boone, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Thomas Griffitts, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| George Fitzwater, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Richard Martin, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Lasse Bore, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| John Pawling, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Mordecai Lincoln, | Mar. | 5, 1732–3 |
| Isaac Norris, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Clement Plumstead, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Samuel Hasell, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Thomas Griffits, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Charles Read, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Edward Farmer, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Edward Roberts, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Richard Harrison, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Derrick Jansen, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Owen Evans, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| William Allen, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| George Boone, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| George Fitzwater, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Richard Martin, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| John Pawlin, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Mordecai Lincoln, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Evan Thomas, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Henry Pastorius, | Dec. | 3, 1733 |
| Ralph Assheton, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Clement Plumstead, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Samuel Hasell, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Thomas Griffitts, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Ralph Assheton, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| The Mayor of Philadelphia, for the time being, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| The Recorder of Philadelphia, for the time being, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Edward Farmer, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Richard Harrison, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| William Allen, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| George Fitzwater, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Edward Roberts, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Derrick Jansen, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| George Boone, | Feb. | 23, 173$\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Thomas Fletcher, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| Clement Plumsted, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| Samuel Hasell, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| Thomas Griffitts, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| Ralph Assheton, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| The Mayor of Philadelphia, for the time being, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| The Recorder of Philadelphia, for the time being | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| Edward Farmer, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| Richard Harrison, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| William Allen, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| George Fitzwater, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| Edward Roberts, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| Derrick Jansen, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| George Boone, | Dec. | 2, 1737 |
| Clement Plumstead, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Samul Hasell, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Thomas Griffitts, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Ralph Assheton, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Mayor of Philadelphia, for the time being, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| The Recorder of Philadelphia, for the time being, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Edward Farmer, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Richard Harrison, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| William Allen, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| George Fitzwater, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Thomas Fletcher, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Cadwalader Foulke, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Edward Roberts, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Derrick Jansen, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| George Boone, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| James Hamilton, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| William Till, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Abram Taylor, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Owen Evans, of Limerick, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Edward Reece, of Manhatawney, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| David Humphreys, of Merion, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Clement Plumstead, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Samuel Hasell, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Ralph Assheton, | Aprli | 10, 1741 |
| The Mayor of Philadelphia for the time being, | April | 10, 1741 |
| The Recorder of Philadelphia for the time being, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Edward Roberts, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Richard Harrison, | April | 10, 1741 |
| William Allen, | April | 10, 1741 |
| George Boone, | April | 10, 1741 |
| George Fitzwater, | April | 10, 1741 |
| James Hamilton, | April | 10, 1741 |
| William Till, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Abram Taylor, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Owen Evans, of Limerick, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Isaac Leech, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Benjamin Shoemaker, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Joseph Paschal, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Joshua Maddox, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Robert Strettell, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Griffith Lewellyn, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Derrick Keyser, | April | 10, 1741 |
| Abram Taylor, | | 1742–43 |
| Septimus Robinson, | | 1742–43 |
| Isaac Norris, | | 1742–43 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clement Plumstead, | | 1742–43 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Samuel Hasell, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Ralph Assheton, | May | 27 1745 |
| Abram Taylor, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Robert Strettell, | May | 27, 1745 |
| The Mayor of the City for the time being, | May | 27, 1745 |
| The Recorder of the City for the time being, | May | 27, 1745 |
| William Allen, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Richard Harrison, | May | 27, 1745 |
| George Boone, | May | 27, 1745 |
| George Fitzwater, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Owen Evans, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Benjamin Shoemaker, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Joshua Maddox, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Septimus Robinson, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Griffith Lewellyn, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Derrick Keyser, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Edward Shippen, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Joseph Turner, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Charles Willing, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Thomas Venables, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Nicholas Ashton, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Thomas Fletcher, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Samuel Morris (of White Marsh), | May | 27, 1745 |
| Thomas York, | May | 27, 1745 |
| James Delaplaine, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Francis Parvin, | May | 27, 1745 |
| John Potts, | May | 27, 1745 |
| Anthony Lee, | May | 27, 1745 |
| William Peters, | May | 3, 1749 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Samuel Hasell, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Abram Taylor, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Robert Strettell, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Benjamin Shoemaker, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Joseph Turner, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Thomas Hopkinson, | June | 30, 1749 |
| William Logan, | June | 30, 1749 |
| The Mayor of the City, for the time being, | June | 30, 1749 |
| The Recorder of the City, for the time being, | June | 30, 1749 |
| William Allen, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Owen Evans, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Joshua Maddox, | June | 30, 1749 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Septimus Robinson, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Edward Shippen, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Charles Willing, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Thomas Venables, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Nicholas Ashton, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Thomas Fletcher, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Samuel Morris (of White Marsh), | June | 30, 1749 |
| Thomas Yorke, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Francis Parvin, | June | 30, 1749 |
| John Potts, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Anthony Lee, | June | 30, 1749 |
| William Coleman, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Benjamin Franklin, | June | 30, 1749 |
| John Smith, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Rowland Evans | June | 30, 1749 |
| Samuel Mifflin | June | —, 1750 |
| Conrad Weiser, | March | 25, 1751 |
| Jonas Seely, | March | 25, 1751 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Robert Strettell, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Benjamin Shoemaker, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Joseph Turner, | May | 25, 1752 |
| William Logan, | May | 25, 1752 |
| The Mayor and Recorder of Philadelphia, for the time being. | May | 25, 1752 |
| Owen Evans, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Joshua Maddox, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Septimus Robinson, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Edward Willing, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Nicholas Ashton, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Thomas Fletcher, | May | 25, 1752 |
| John Potts, | May | 25, 1752 |
| William Coleman, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Benjamin Franklin, | May | 25, 1752 |
| John Smith, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Rowland Evans, | May | 25, 1752 |
| William Plumsted, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Thomas White, | May | 25, 1752 |
| John Mifflin, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Henry Antes, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Henry Pawling, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Samuel Ashmead, | May | 25, 1752 |
| John Jones, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Abraham Dawes, | May | 25, 1752 |
| Charles Brockden, | Aug. | 1, 1752 |
| James Humphreys, | March | 28, 1754 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Antes, | May | 3, 1754 |
| The members of Council, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| William Coleman, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Joshua Maddox, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Septimus Robinson, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| John Potts, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Rowland Evans, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| William Plumsted, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Henry Pawling, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Samuel Ashmead, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| John Jones, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| William Peters, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Atwood Shute, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Alexander Stedman, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Samuel Mifflin, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Jacob Duché, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Isaac Jones, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Evan Thomas, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| John Roberts, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Archibald McClean, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Enoch Davis, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| William Dewees, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| John Koplin, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| George Evans, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| Isaac Ashton, | Nov. | 27, 1757 |
| James Humphrey, | Oct. | 20, 1759 |
| John Hughes, | Oct. | 20, 1759 |
| The members of Council, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Alexander Stedman, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| William Plumsted, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Septimus Robinson, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| John Potts, Jr., | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Rowland Evans, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Henry Pawling, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Samuel Ashmead, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| John Jones (Germantown), | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| William Peters, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Samuel Mifflin, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Jacob Duché, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Isaac Jones, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| William Coxe, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Thomas Willing, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Daniel Benezet, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| William Parr, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Henry Harrison, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Samuel Shoemaker, | Feb. | 27, 1761 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Penington, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Joshua Howell, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Evan Thomas, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| John Roberts (miller), | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Archibald McClean, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Enoch Davis, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| William Dewees, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| John Koplin, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| George Evans, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Isaac Ashton, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Jacob Hall, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| James Coultas, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| John Bull, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| William Maybury, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| John Trump, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| James Humphreys, | March | 4, 1761 |
| Members of the Council, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Jacob Duché, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Isaac Jones, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| William Coxe, | Nov | 19, 1764 |
| Thomas Willing, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Daniel Benezet, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Samuel Shoemaker, | Nov. | 19, 1664 |
| William Parr, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Evan Thomas, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Archibald McClean, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| William Dewees, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Henry Harrison, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| James Coultas, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Jacob Hall, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| John Bull, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| John Lawrence, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| George Bryan, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| William Humphreys, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Frederick Antes, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Peter Evans, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| James Biddle, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| Alexander Edwards, | Nov. | 19, 1764 |
| James Humphreys (special commission), | Nov. | 30, 1764 |
| William Plumsted, | Dec. | 3, 1764 |
| Alexander Edwards, | Dec. | 3, 1764 |
| Samuel Ashmead, | Dec. | 3, 1764 |
| Samuel Mifflin, | Dec. | 3, 1764 |
| William Peters, | Dec. | 3, 1764 |
| Enoch Davis (special commission), | Jan. | 17, 1765 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Plumsted, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Septimus Robinson, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Samuel Ashmead, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| William Peters, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Samuel Mifflin, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Jacob Duché, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Isaac Jones, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| William Coxe, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Thomas Willing, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| David Benezet, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Samuel Shoemaker, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| William Parr, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Evan Thomas, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Archibald McClean, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| William Dewees, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Henry Harrison, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| James Coultas, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Jacob Hall, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| John Bull, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Thomas Lawrenec, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| John Lawrence, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| George Bryan, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| William Humphreys, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Frederick Antes, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Peter Evans, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| James Biddle, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| Alexander Edwards, | Jan. | 17, 1765 |
| John Allen, | March | 31, 1767 |
| Charles Jolly, | May | 14, 1767 |
| James Young, | May | 14, 1767 |
| Charles Jolly, | Sept. | 22, 1767 |
| James Young, | Sept. | 25, 1767 |
| Charles Batho, | June | 25, 1768 |
| Members of Council, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Isaac Jones, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Samuel Ashmead, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Samuel Mifflin, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Jacob Duché, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Samuel Shoemaker, | May | 23, 1770 |
| William Parr, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Evan Thomas, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Archibald McClean, | May | 23, 1770 |
| William Dewees, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Jacob Hall, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Bull, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Thomas Lawrence. | May | 23, 1770 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Bryan, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Frederick Antes, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Biddle, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Alexander Edwards, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Allen, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Charles Jolly, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Young, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Charles Batho, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Gibson, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Peter Chevalier, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Peter Knight, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Potts, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Humphreys, | June | 4, 1770 |
| John Moore, | Aug. | 1, 1771 |
| Matthew Clarkson, | Aug. | 4, 1771 |
| Peter Miller, | Jan. | 6, 1772 |
| Members of Council, *ex-officio*, | Jan. | 6, 1772 |
| Isaac Jones, | April | 27, 1772 |
| Samuel Ashmead, | April | 27, 1772 |
| Samuel Mifflin, | April | 27, 1772 |
| Jacob Duché, | April | 27, 1772 |
| Samuel Shoemaker, | April | 27, 1773 |
| William Parr, | April | 27. 1772 |
| Archibald McClean, | April | 27, 1772 |
| John Bull, | April | 27, 1772 |
| George Bryan, | April | 27, 1772 |
| Frederick Antes, | April | 27, 1772 |
| James Biddle, | April | 27, 1772 |
| Alexander Edwards, | April | 27, 1772 |
| John Allen, | April | 27, 1772 |
| James Young, | April | 27, 1772 |
| John Gibson, | April | 27, 1772 |
| John Potts, | April | 27, 1772 |
| John Moore, | April | 27, 1772 |
| Thomas Rutter, | April, | 27, 1772 |
| James Deimer, | April | 27, 1772 |
| Samuel Potts, | April | 27, 1772 |
| George Clymer, | April | 27, 1772 |
| Samuel Irwin, or Erwin, | April | 27, 1772 |
| Lindsay Coats, | April | 27. 1772 |
| Charles Bensel, | April | 27, 1772 |
| James Humphreys, | May | 2, 1772 |
| John Ord, | May | 2, 1772 |
| Henry Hill, | May | 4, 1772 |
| Samuel Powell, | May | 4, 1772 |
| Matthew Clarkson, | May | 6, 1772 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel Powell, | May | 26, 1772 |
| Henry Hill, | June | 13, 1772 |
| Alexander Wilcocks, | Mar. | 4, 1774 |
| Henry Hugh Fergusson, | Feb. | 13, 1775 |

*Assembly.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Songhurst (Deputy Speaker, 1683), | 1682-83 |
| John Hart, | 1682-83 |
| Walter King, | 1682-83 |
| Andrew Bankson, | 1682-83 |
| John Moore, | 1682-83 |
| Thomas Wynue (Speaker), | 1682-83 |
| Griffith Jones, | 1682-83 |
| William Warner, | 1682-83 |
| Swen Swenson, | 1682-83 |
| Nicholas Moore (Speaker), | 1684 |
| John Songhurst, | 1684 |
| Francis Fincher, | 1684 |
| Lasse Cock, | 1684 |
| Joseph Growden, | 1684 |
| John Hart, | 1684 |
| Nicholas Moore, | 1685 |
| Joseph Growden, | 1685 |
| Barnaby Wilcox, | 1685 |
| Lawrence Cock, | 1685 |
| Gunner Rambo, | 1685 |
| Thomas Paschall, | 1685 |
| James Claypoole, | 1686 |
| John Songhurst, | 1686 |
| Thomas Duckett, | 1686 |
| John Goodson, | 1686 |
| Griffith Owen, | 1686 |
| Andrew Bankson, | 1686 |
| Humphrey Murray, | 1687 |
| William Salway, | 1687 |
| John Bevan | 1687 |
| Lasse Cock, | 1687 |
| Daniel Pastorius, | 1687 |
| Joseph Paul, | 1687 |
| Thomas Hooton, | 1688 |
| Thomas Fitzwater, | 1688 |
| Lasse Cock, | 1688 |
| James Fox, | 1688 |
| Griffith Owen, | 1688 |
| William Southerby, | 1688 |
| Joseph Fisher, | 1689 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Abraham Updegrave, | 1639 |
| Griffith Owen, | 1689 |
| Thomas Paschall, | 1689 |
| Thomas Duckett, | 1689 |
| Henry Waddy, | 1689 |
| William Salway, | 1690 |
| Humphrey Murray, | 1690 |
| Thomas Fitzwater, | 1690 |
| Charles Pickering, | 1690 |
| Paul Saunders, | 1690 |
| Abraham Updegrave, | 1690 |
| [1691 wanting.] | |
| Samuel Richardson, | 1692 |
| John Holmes, | 1692 |
| William Salway, | 1692 |
| Lasse Cock, | 1692 |
| John White, | 1692 |
| Abraham Updegrave, | 1692 |
| Samuel Carpenter, | 1693 |
| Samuel Richardson, | 1693 |
| John White, | 1693 |
| James Fox, | 1693 |
| Samuel Richardson, | 1694 |
| Samuel Carpenter, | 1694 |
| Henry Waddy, | 1694 |
| James Fox, | 1694 |
| Edward Shippen (Speaker), | 1695 |
| Alexander Beardsley, | 1695 |
| James Fox, | 1695 |
| Robert Owen, | 1695 |
| John Bevan, | 1695 |
| John Parsons, | 1695 |
| Samuel Carpenter, | 1696 |
| Samuel Richardson, | 1696 |
| James Fox, | 1696 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1696 |
| Samuel Richardson, | 1697 |
| James Fox, | 1697 |
| Robert Owen, | 1697 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1697 |
| Anthony Morris, | 1698 |
| James Fox, | 1698 |
| Samuel Richardson, | 1698 |
| Andrew Bankson, | 1698 |
| Anthony Morris, | 1699 |
| James Fox, | 1699 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac Norris, | 1699 |
| John Bevan, | 1699 |
| John Bevan, | 1700 |
| Anthony Morris, | 1700 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1700 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1700 |
| Samuel Richardson, | 1700 |
| John Parson, | 1700 |
| Edward Shippen (extra session), | 1700 |
| Griffith Owen (extra session), | 1700 |
| Rowland Ellis (extra session), | 1700 |
| Isaac Norris (extra session), | 1700 |
| Anthony Morris, | 1701 |
| Samuel Richardson, | 1701 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1701 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1701 |
| David Lloyd (Speaker), | 1702 |
| Reese Thomas, | 1702 |
| Everard Bolton, | 1702 |
| Joseph Wilcox, | 1702 |
| Joshua Carpenter, | 1702 |
| Edmund Orpwood, | 1704 |
| John Roberts, | 1704 |
| Francis Rawle, | 1704 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1705 |
| Richard Hill, | 1705 |
| Rowland Ellis, | 1705 |
| Reese Thomas, | 1705 |
| Samuel Cart, | 1705 |
| John Goodson, | 1705 |
| William Carter, | 1705 |
| John Cook, | 1705 |
| David Lloyd, | 1706 |
| Joshua Carpenter, | 1706 |
| Robert Jones, | 1706 |
| John Roberts, | 1706 |
| Griffith Jones, | 1706 |
| Samuel Richardson, | 1706 |
| Joseph Wilcox, | 1706 |
| Francis Rawle, | 1706 |
| David Lloyd, (Speaker,) | 1707 |
| John Roberts, | 1707 |
| Griffith Jones, | 1707 |
| Francis Rawle, | 1707 |
| Joseph Wilcox, | 1707 |
| Robert Jones, | 1707 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Joshua Carpenter, | 1707 |
| Samuel Richardson, | 1707 |
| David Lloyd (Speaker), | 1708 |
| Joseph Wilcox, | 1708 |
| John Roberts, | 1708 |
| Francis Rawle, | 1708 |
| Joshua Carpenter, | 1708 |
| Griffith Jones, | 1708 |
| Francis Cooke, | 1708 |
| John Cooke, | 1708 |
| David Lloyd (Speaker), | 1709 |
| Joseph Wilcox, | 1709 |
| John Cooke, | 1709 |
| John Roberts, | 1709 |
| Griffith Jones, | 1709 |
| Francis Cooke, | 1709 |
| Samuel Richardson, | 1709 |
| Peter Rambo, | 1709 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1710 |
| William Trent, | 1710 |
| Edward Jones, | 1710 |
| Thomas Masters, | 1710 |
| Thomas Jones, | 1710 |
| Samuel Cart, | 1710 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | 1710 |
| David Giffing, | 1710 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1711 |
| Benjamin Duffield, | 1711 |
| Owen Roberts, | 1711 |
| David Lloyd, | 1711 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1711 |
| John Roberts, | 1711 |
| Robert Jones, | 1711 |
| Joseph Wilcox, | 1711 |
| Samuel Preston, | 1712 |
| Robert Jones, | 1712 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1712 |
| Richard Hill, | 1712 |
| Edmund Orpwood, | 1712 |
| Benjamin Duffield, | 1712 |
| George Roach, | 1712 |
| Clement Plumsted, | 1712 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1713 |
| Robert Jones, | 1713 |
| Toby Leech, | 1713 |
| John Roberts, | 1713 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Rutter, | 1713 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1713 |
| Matthias Keen, | 1713 |
| John Warner, | 1713 |
| Robert Jones, | 1714 |
| Jestell Jestis, | 1714 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1714 |
| John Warner | 1714 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1714 |
| Toby Leech, | 1714 |
| John Roberts, | 1714 |
| Thomas Rutter, | 1714 |
| John Roberts, | 1715 |
| Jestell Jestis, | 1715 |
| Robert Jones, | 1715 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1715 |
| Toby Leech, | 1715 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1715 |
| John Warner, | 1715 |
| Benjamin Duffield, | 1715 |
| Richard Hill (Speaker), | 1716 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1716 |
| William Trent, | 1716 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | 1716 |
| Thomas Masters, | 1716 |
| Joseph Redman, | 1716 |
| Clement Plumsted, | 1716 |
| William Fishbourne, | 1716 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1717 |
| Toby Leech, | 1717 |
| Thomas Paschall, | 1717 |
| Robert Jones, | 1717 |
| Joseph Wilcox, | 1717 |
| John Roberts, | 1717 |
| Lasse Bore, | 1717 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1717 |
| Robert Jones, | 1718 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1718 |
| Richard Hill, | 1718 |
| William Fishbourne, | 1718 |
| Clement Plumsted, | 1718 |
| Morris Morris, | 1718 |
| Jonathan Dickinson (Speaker,) | 1718 |
| Matthias Holstein, | 1718 |
| Richard Hill, | 1719 |
| William Trent (Speaker), | 1719 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Jones, | 1719 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | 1719 |
| William Fishbourne, | 1719 |
| Toby Leech, | 1719 |
| Rees Thomas, | 1719 |
| Francis Rawle, | 1719 |
| Robert Jones, | 1720 |
| Samuel Carpenter, | 1720 |
| Rees Thomas, | 1720 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1720 |
| Morris Morris, | 1720 |
| Clement Plumsted, | 1720 |
| Willam Trent, | 1720 |
| Richard Hill, | 1720 |
| Robert Jones, | 1721 |
| Samuel Carpenter, Sr., | 1721 |
| Francis Rawle, | 1721 |
| Morris Morris, | 1721 |
| Benjamin Duffield, | 1721 |
| John Swift, | 1721 |
| William Tidmarsh, | 1721 |
| Benjamin Vining, | 1721 |
| Samuel Carpenter, | 1722 |
| Francis Rawle, | 1722 |
| Matthias Holstein, | 1722 |
| John Swift, | 1722 |
| Robert Jones, | 1722 |
| Anthony Morris, | 1722 |
| Hugh Evans, | 1722 |
| Benjamin Vining, | 1722 |
| Anthony Morris, | 1723 |
| Morris Morris, | 1723 |
| Matthias Holstein, | 1723 |
| John Swift, | 1723 |
| Francis Rawle, | 1723 |
| Benjamin Vining, | 1723 |
| Job Goodson, | 1723 |
| Samuel Hudson, | 1723 |
| Anthony Morris, | 1724 |
| Job Goodson, | 1724 |
| Morris Morris, | 1724 |
| Francis Rawle, | 1724 |
| John Swift, | 1724 |
| Samuel Hudson, | 1724 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1724 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Matthias Holstein, | 1724 |
| Evan Owen, | 1725 |
| Matthias Holstein, | 1725 |
| Francis Rawle, | 1725 |
| Anthony Rawle, | 1725 |
| John Swift, | 1725 |
| Job Goodson, | 1725 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1725 |
| Ludovic C. Sprogel, | 1725 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1726 |
| John Swift, | 1726 |
| Sir William Keith, | 1726 |
| Francis Rawle (deceased), | 1726 |
| Job Goodson, | 1726 |
| Ludovic C. Sprogel, | 1726 |
| Edward Horne, | 1726 |
| Morris Morris, | 1726 |
| William Monington (*vice* Rawle, deceased), | 1727 |
| Morris Morris, | 1727 |
| William Monington, | 1727 |
| Edward Horne, | 1727 |
| Sir William Keith, | 1727 |
| John Swift, | 1727 |
| Job Goodson, | 1727 |
| Ludovic C. Sprogel, | 1727 |
| Thomas Rutter, | 1727 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1728 |
| John Warder, | 1728 |
| William Monington, | 1728 |
| John Swift, | 1728 |
| Edward Horne, | 1728 |
| Thomas Rutter, | 1728 |
| David Potts, | 1728 |
| Ludovic C. Sprogel, | 1728 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | 1729 |
| Job Goodson, | 1729 |
| John Swift, | 1729 |
| William Monington, | 1729 |
| Edward Horne, | 1729 |
| David Potts, | 1729 |
| John Cadwalader, | 1729 |
| Thomas Rutter, Jr., | 1729 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | 1730 |
| William Monington, | 1730 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1730 |
| Job Goodson, | 1730 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Cadwalader, | 1730 |
| William Allen, | 1730 |
| David Potts (deceased), | 1730 |
| John White, | 1730 |
| John Kinsey (*vice* Potts, deceased), | 1730 |
| William Allen, | 1731 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | 1731 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1731 |
| John Kinsey, | 1731 |
| John Cadwalader, | 1731 |
| William Monington, | 1731 |
| Job Goodson, | 1731 |
| Edward Farmer, | 1731 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | 1732 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1732 |
| John Kinsey, | 1732 |
| William Allen, | 1732 |
| Robert Jones, | 1732 |
| Job Goodson, | 1732 |
| William Monington, | 1732 |
| John Cadwalader, | 1732 |
| Robert Jones, | 1733 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | 1733 |
| Job Goodson, | 1733 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1733 |
| John Kinsey, | 1733 |
| William Allen, | 1733 |
| John Cadwalader, | 1733 |
| William Monington, | 1733 |
| Robert Jones, | 1734 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1734 |
| William Monington, | 1734 |
| John Kinsey, | 1734 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | 1734 |
| William Allen, | 1734 |
| Job Goodson, | 1734 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1734 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1735 |
| Robert Jones, | 1735 |
| John Kinsey, | 1735 |
| Job Goodson, | 1735 |
| Edward Warner, | 1735 |
| William Allen, | 1735 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1735 |
| John Jones, | 1735 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1736 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Kinsey, | 1736 |
| Robert Jones, | 1736 |
| Edward Warner, | 1736 |
| William Allen, | 1736 |
| Job Goodson, | 1736 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | 1736 |
| Septimus Robinson, | 1736 |
| Robert Jones, | 1737 |
| John Kinsey, | 1737 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1737 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | 1737 |
| Edward Warner, | 1737 |
| William Allen, | 1737 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1737 |
| William Monington, | 1737 |
| Edward Warner, | 1738 |
| William Monington, | 1738 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1738 |
| John Kinsey, | 1738 |
| William Allen, | 1738 |
| Job Goodson, | 1738 |
| Jonathan Robeson, | 1738 |
| Morris Morris, | 1738 |
| Robert Jones, | 1739 |
| Edward Warner, | 1739 |
| John Kinsey (Speaker), | 1739 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1739 |
| Owen Evans, | 1739 |
| Joseph Trotter, | 1739 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1739 |
| James Morris, | 1739 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1740 |
| John Kinsey (Speaker), | 1740 |
| Robert Jones, | 1740 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1740 |
| Edward Warner, | 1740 |
| Joseph Trotter, | 1740 |
| James Morris, | 1740 |
| Owen Evans, | 1740 |
| John Kinsey, | 1741 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1741 |
| Owen Evans, | 1741 |
| Robert Jones, | 1741 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1741 |
| Edward Warner, | 1741 |
| Joseph Trotter, | 1741 |

| | |
|---|---|
| James Morris, | 1741 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1742 |
| John Kinsey (Speaker), | 1742 |
| Robert Jones, | 1742 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1742 |
| Edward Warner, | 1742 |
| Owen Evans, | 1742 |
| James Morris, | 1742 |
| Joseph Trotter, | 1742 |
| John Kinsey (Speaker), | 1743 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1743 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1743 |
| Edward Warner, | 1743 |
| James Morris, | 1743 |
| Joseph Trotter, | 1743 |
| Owen Evans, | 1743 |
| Robert Jones, | 1743 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1744 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1744 |
| John Kinsey (Speaker), | 1744 |
| Robert Jones, | 1744 |
| Edward Warner, | 1744 |
| James Morris, | 1744 |
| Owen Evans, | 1744 |
| Joseph Trotter, | 1744 |
| John Kinsey, | 1745 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1745 |
| Edward Warner, | 1745 |
| Joseph Trotter, | 1745 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1745 |
| James Morris, | 1745 |
| Robert Jones, | 1745 |
| Owen Evans, | 1745 |
| John Kinsey (Speaker), | 1746 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1746 |
| Joseph Trotter, | 1746 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1746 |
| James Morris, | 1746 |
| Owen Evans, | 1746 |
| Edward Warner, | 1746 |
| Hugh Evans, | 1746 |
| John Kinsey (Speaker), | 1747 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1747 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1747 |
| Edward Warner, | 1747 |
| Joseph Trotter, | 1747 |

James Morris, . . . . . 1747
Owen Evans, . . . . . 1747
Hugh Evans, . . . . . 1747
John Kinsey (Speaker), . . . . . 1748
Isaac Norris, . . . . . 1748
Owen Evans, . . . . . 1748
Hugh Evans, . . . . . 1748
Edward Warner, . . . . . 1748
Joseph Trotter, . . . . . 1748
James Morris, . . . . . 1748
Oswald Peele, . . . . . 1748
John Kinsey (Speaker), . . . . . 1749
Isaac Norris, . . . . . 1749
Edward Warner, . . . . . 1749
Joseph Trotter, . . . . . 1749
James Morris, . . . . . 1749
Oswald Peele, . . . . . 1749
Owen Evans, . . . . . 1749
Hugh Evans, . . . . . 1749
Isaac Norris (Speaker), . . . . . 1750
Edward Warner, . . . . . 1750
Owen Evans, . . . . . 1750
Hugh Evans, . . . . . 1750
Joseph Trotter, . . . . . 1750
Israel Pemberton, Jr., . . . . . 1750
Evan Morgan, . . . . . 1750
John Smith, . . . . . 1750
Isaac Norris (Speaker), . . . . . 1751
Edward Warner, . . . . . 1751
Hugh Evans, . . . . . 1751
Evan Morgan, . . . . . 1751
Joseph Trotter, . . . . . 1751
John Smith, . . . . . 1751
Joshua Morris, . . . . . 1751
Henry Pawling, . . . . . 1751
Isaac Norris (Speaker), . . . . . 1752
Edward Warner, . . . . . 1752
Joseph Trotter, . . . . . 1752
Evan Morgan, . . . . . 1752
Hugh Evans, . . . . . 1752
Joshua Morris, . . . . . 1752
John Smith, . . . . . 1752
Joseph Stretch, . . . . . 1752
Isaac Norris (Speaker), . . . . . 1753
Edward Warner, . . . . . 1753
Evan Morgan, . . . . . 1753

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Trotter, | 1753 |
| Joshua Morris, | 1753 |
| Hugh Evans, | 1753 |
| Joseph Stretch, | 1753 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1753 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1754 |
| Evan Morgan, | 1754 |
| Hugh Evans, | 1754 |
| Joseph Stretch, | 1754 |
| Edward Warner, | 1754 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1754 |
| Joshua Morris, | 1754 |
| Joseph Trotter, | 1754 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1755 |
| Joseph Trotter, | 1755 |
| James Pemberton, | 1755 |
| Joseph Stretch, | 1755 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1755 |
| Joshua Morris, | 1755 |
| Richard Pearne, | 1755 |
| John Hughes, | 1755 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1756 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1756 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1756 |
| Daniel Roberdeau, | 1756 |
| John Hughes, | 1756 |
| John Baynton, | 1756 |
| Joseph Galloway, | 1756 |
| Richard Pearne, | 1756 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1757 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1757 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1757 |
| John Hughes, | 1757 |
| John Baynton, | 1757 |
| Daniel Roberdeau, | 1757 |
| Joseph Galloway, | 1757 |
| Richard Pearne, | 1757 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1758 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1758 |
| Joseph Galloway, | 1758 |
| John Baynton, | 1758 |
| Daniel Roberdeau, | 1758 |
| John Hughes, | 1758 |
| Richard Pearne, | 1758 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1758 |
| Joseph Galloway, | 1759 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Fox, | 1759 |
| John Baynton, | 1759 |
| John Hughes, | 1759 |
| Daniel Roberdeau, | 1759 |
| Richard Pearne, | 1759 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1759 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1759 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1760 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1760 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1760 |
| Joseph Galloway, | 1760 |
| Richard Pearne, | 1760 |
| John Hughes, | 1760 |
| Daniel Roberdeau, | 1760 |
| John Baynton, | 1760 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1761 |
| Thomas Leech, | 1761 |
| John Hughes, | 1761 |
| Joseph Galloway, | 1761 |
| John Baynton, | 1761 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1761 |
| Edward Penington, | 1761 |
| Rowland Evans, | 1761 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1762 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1762 |
| John Hughes, | 1762 |
| Rowland Evans, | 1762 |
| Plunket Fleeson, | 1762 |
| John Dickinson, | 1762 |
| Joseph Galloway, | 1762 |
| Jonathan Mifflin, | 1762 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1763 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1763 |
| Joseph Galloway, | 1763 |
| John Hughes, | 1763 |
| Rowland Evans, | 1763 |
| John Dickinson, | 1763 |
| Plunket Fleeson, | 1763 |
| Joseph Richardson, | 1763 |
| Isaac Norris (Speaker), | 1764 |
| Joseph Richardson, | 1764 |
| John Dickinson, | 1764 |
| Henry Pawling, | 1764 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1764 |
| Amos Strettell, | 1764 |
| Henry Kepple, | 1764 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Hughes, | 1765 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1765 |
| Joseph Fox (Speaker), | 1765 |
| Joseph Richardson, | 1765 |
| Henry Pawling, | 1765 |
| Rowland Evans, | 1765 |
| Thomas Livezey, | 1765 |
| Michael Hillegas, | 1765 |
| Joseph Galloway, | 1765 |
| Joseph Richardson, | 1766 |
| Henry Pawling, | 1766 |
| Rowland Evans, | 1766 |
| Thomas Livezey, | 1766 |
| John Potts, | 1766 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1766 |
| Michael Hillegas, | 1766 |
| Joseph Galloway (Speaker), | 1766 |
| Rowland Evans, | 1767 |
| Joseph Galloway (Speaker), | 1767 |
| Henry Pawling, | 1767 |
| Joseph Richardson, | 1767 |
| Michael Hillegas, | 1767 |
| Thomas Livezey, | 1767 |
| Samuel Potts, | 1767 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1767 |
| Joseph Galloway (Speaker), | 1768 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1768 |
| Joseph Richardson, | 1768 |
| Michael Hillegas, | 1768 |
| Henry Pawling, | 1768 |
| Rowland Evans, | 1768 |
| Thomas Livezey, | 1768 |
| Samuel Potts, | 1768 |
| Rowland Evans, | 1769 |
| Henry Pawling, | 1769 |
| Michael Hillegas, | 1769 |
| Thomas Livezey, | 1769 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1769 |
| Samuel Potts, | 1769 |
| Joseph Galloway (Speaker), | 1769 |
| Joseph Richardson, | 1769 |
| Michael Hillegas, | 1770 |
| Rowland Evans, | 1770 |
| Henry Pawling, | 1770 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1770 |
| Israel Jacobs, | 1770 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Livezey, | 1770 |
| Joseph Parker, | 1770 |
| Samuel Rhoads, | 1770 |
| Michael Hillegas, | 1771 |
| Henry Pawling, | 1771 |
| Joseph Parker, | 1771 |
| Israel Jacobs, | 1771 |
| Joseph Fox, | 1771 |
| Samuel Rhoades, | 1771 |
| Thomas Livezey, | 1771 |
| Rowland Evans, | 1771 |
| Israel Jacobs, | 1772 |
| Henry Pawling, | 1772 |
| Jonathan Roberts, | 1772 |
| Michael Hillegas, | 1772 |
| Samuel Rhoades, | 1772 |
| Joseph King, | 1772 |
| Joseph Parker, | 1772 |
| George Gray, | 1772 |
| Henry Pawling, | 1773 |
| Michael Hillegas, | 1773 |
| Joseph Parker, | 1773 |
| Israel Jacobs, | 1773 |
| George Gray, | 1773 |
| Samuel Rhoads, | 1773 |
| Jonathan Roberts, | 1773 |
| Samuel Miles, | 1773 |
| George Gray, | 1774 |
| Henry Pawling, | 1774 |
| John Dickinson, | 1774 |
| Joseph Parker, | 1774 |
| Israel Jacobs, | 1774 |
| Jonathan Roberts, | 1774 |
| Michael Hillegas, | 1774 |
| Samuel Rhoads, | 1774 |
| John Dickinson, | 1775 |
| Michael Hillegas, | 1775 |
| George Gray, | 1775 |
| Thomas Potts, | 1775 |
| Samuel Miles, | 1775 |
| Joseph Parker, | 1775 |
| Robert Morris, | 1775 |
| Jonathan Roberts, | 1775 |

*Mayors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Shippen, | | 1701 |
| Anthony Morris, | Oct. | 12, 1703 |
| Griffith Jones, | Oct. | 4, 1704 |
| Joseph Wilcox, | Oct. | 2, 1705 |
| Nathan Stanbury, | Oct. | 1, 1706 |
| Thomas Masters, | Oct. | 7, 1707-8 |
| Richard Hill, | Oct. | 4, 1709 |
| William Carter, | Oct. | —, 1710 |
| Samuel Preston, | Oct. | 2, 1711 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | Oct. | 7, 1712 |
| George Roach, | Oct. | 6, 1713 |
| Richard Hill, Oct. 5, 1714; Oct. 4, 1715; | Oct. | 2, 1716 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, Oct. 3, 1717; | Oct. | 7, 1718 |
| William Fishbourne, | Oct. | —, 1719 |
| William Fishbourne, Oct. 4, 1720; | Oct. | 3, 1721 |
| James Logan, | Oct. | 2, 1722 |
| Clement Plumsted, | Oct. | 1, 1723 |
| Isaac Norris, | Oct. | 6, 1724 |
| William Hudson, | Oct. | 5, 1725 |
| Charles Read, | Oct. | —, 1726 |
| Thomas Lawrence, Oct. 3, 1727; | Oct. | 2, 1728 |
| Thomas Griffitts, Oct. 7, 1729; | Oct. | 6, 1730 |
| Samuel Hasell, Oct. 6, 1731; | Oct. | 3, 1732 |
| Thomas Griffitts, | Oct. | 2, 1733 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Oct. | 1, 1734 |
| William Allen, | Oct. | 7, 1735 |
| Clement Plumsted, | Oct. | 5, 1736 |
| Thomas Griffitts, | Oct. | 4, 1737 |
| Anthony Morris, | Oct. | 3, 1738 |
| Edward Roberts, | Oct. | 2, 1739 |
| Samuel Hasell, | Oct. | 7, 1740 |
| Clement Plumsted, | Oct. | 6, 1741 |
| William Till, | Oct. | 5, 1742 |
| Benjamin Shoemaker, | Oct. | 4, 1743 |
| Edward Shippen, | Oct. | 2, 1744 |
| James Hamilton, | Oct. | 1, 1745 |
| William Atwood, Oct. 7, 1746; | Oct. | 9, 1747 |
| Charles Willing, | Oct. | 4, 1748 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Oct. | 3, 1749 |
| William Plumsted, | Oct. | 2, 1750 |
| Robert Strettell, | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| Benjamin Shoemaker, | Oct. | 3, 1752 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Oct. | 2, 1753 |
| Charles Willing (*vice* Thomas Lawrence, deceased), Apr. 25, 1754; | Oct. | 1, 1754 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Plumsted (*vice* Charles Willing, deceased), | Dec. 4, 1754; | Oct. 7, 1755 |
| Atwood Shute, | | Oct. 5, 1756 |
| Atwood Shute, | | Oct. 4, 1757 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | | Oct. 15, 1758 |
| John Stamper, | | Oct. 2, 1759 |
| Benjamin Shoemaker, | | Oct. 7, 1760 |
| Jacob Duché, | | Oct. 6, 1761 |
| Henry Harrison, | | Oct. 5, 1762 |
| Thomas Willing, | | Oct. 4, 1763 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | | Oct. 4, 1764 |
| John Lawrence, | Oct. 1, 1765; | Oct. 7, 1766 |
| Isaac Jones, | Oct. 6, 1767; | Oct. 4, 1768 |
| Samuel Shoemaker, | Oct. 3, 1769; | Oct. 2, 1770 |
| John Gibson, | Oct. 1, 1771; | Oct. 6, 1772 |
| William Fisher, | | Oct. 5, 1773 |
| Samuel Rhoads, | | Oct. 4, 1774 |
| Samuel Powell, | | Oct. 3, 1775 |

*Common Councilmen.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Parsons, | | 1701 |
| William Lee, | | 1701 |
| Thomas Paschall, | | 1701 |
| Edward Smout, | | 1701 |
| James Atkinson, | | 1701 |
| Francis Cooke, | | 1701 |
| William Hudson, | | 1701 |
| Nehemiah Allen, | | 1701 |
| John Budd, Jr., | | 1701 |
| Samuel Buckley, | | 1701 |
| Pentecost Teague, | | 1701 |
| Henry Badcock, | | 1701 |
| John Parsons, attending as member, | | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| William Hudson, | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| William Lee, | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| John Budd, Jr., | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| Edward Smout, | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| James Atkinson, | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| Penticost Teague, | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| Francis Cook, | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| Henry Badcock, | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| Robert Yeildall, | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| Joseph Yard, | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| Thomas Griffith, | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| John Redman, Sen., | do. | Oct. 3, 1704 |
| Thomas Paschall, attending. | | Dec. 15, 1704 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nehemiah Allen, | do, | Sept. | 29, 1705 |
| Joshua Carpenter, | elected, | Oct. | 2, 1705 |
| Abraham Bickley, | elected, | Oct. | 2, 1705 |
| Thomas Bradford, | elected, | Oct. | 2, 1705 |
| John Webb, | elected, | Oct. | 2, 1705 |
| Samuel Hall, | | Oct. | 7, 1707 |
| John McComb, | | Oct. | 7, 1707 |
| Henry Flower, | | Oct. | 5, 1708 |
| Peter Stretch, | | Oct. | 5, 1708 |
| David Griffin, | | Oct. | 5, 1708 |
| George Claypoole, | | Oct. | 5, 1708 |
| Owen Roberts, | | Oct. | 2, 1711 |
| Clement Plumsted, | | Oct. | 7, 1712 |
| George Falconer, | | Oct. | 7, 1712 |
| John Jones Boller, | | Oct. | 7, 1712 |
| Nathaniel Edgcomb, | | Oct. | 7, 1712 |
| Joseph Redman, | | Oct. | 6, 1713 |
| John Warder, | | Oct. | 6, 1713 |
| John Vanlear, | | Oct. | 6, 1713 |
| George Claypoole, | | Oct. | 6, 1713 |
| William Fishbourne, | | Oct. | 6, 1713 |
| Thomas Wharton, | | Oct. | 6, 1713 |
| Anthony Morris, Jr., | | Oct. | 4, 1715 |
| Daniel Ridley, | | Oct. | 4, 1715 |
| Thomas Redman, | | Oct. | 4, 1715 |
| James Parrock, | | Oct. | 2, 1716 |
| Samuel Carpenter, | | Oct. | 2, 1716 |
| Richard Moore, | | Oct. | 2, 1716 |
| Charles Read, | | Oct. | 2, 1716 |
| Samuel Powell, | | Oct. | 1, 1717 |
| Edward Roberts, | | Oct. | 1, 1717 |
| Evan Owen, | | Oct. | 1, 1717 |
| George Fitzwater, | | Oct. | 1, 1717 |
| Israel Pemberton, | | Oct. | 7, 1718 |
| John Carpenter, | | Oct. | 7, 1718 |
| John Cadwalader, | | Oct. | 7, 1718 |
| Joseph Buckley, | | Oct. | 7, 1718 |
| Thomas Griffitts, | | Oct. | 7, 1718 |
| Thomas Tresse, | | Oct. | 7, 1718 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | | Oct. | 3, 1722 |
| George Calvert, | | Oct. | 3, 1722 |
| Edward Owen, | | Oct. | 3, 1722 |
| George McCall, | | Oct. | 3, 1722 |
| Robert Ellis, | | Oct. | 3, 1722 |
| Ralph Assheton, | | Oct. | 6, 1724 |
| William Allen, | | Oct. | 3, 1727 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Masters, | Oct. | 3, 1727 |
| Andrew Bradford, | Oct. | 3, 1727 |
| Isaac Norris, Jr., | Oct. | 3, 1727 |
| Alexander Woodrop, | Oct. | 3, 1727 |
| Henry Hodge, | Oct. | 3, 1727 |
| Samuel Hasell, | Oct. | 2, 1728 |
| Thomas Chase, | Oct. | 2, 1728 |
| Peter Lloyd, | Oct. | 7, 1729 |
| Samuel Powell, | Oct. | 7, 1729 |
| William Attwood, | Oct. | 7, 1729 |
| Joseph Turner, | Oct. | 7, 1729 |
| James Steel, | Oct. | 6, 1730 |
| George Emlen, | Oct. | 6, 1730 |
| Abram Taylor, | Oct. | 6, 1730 |
| Samuel Powell, Jr., | Oct. | 6, 1730 |
| George Mifflin, | Oct. | 6, 1730 |
| John White, | Oct. | 6, 1730 |
| Samuel Mickel, | Oct. | 3, 1732 |
| Edward Shippen, | Oct. | 3, 1732 |
| George House, | Oct. | 3, 1732 |
| John Dilwyn, | Oct. | 3, 1732 |
| Benjamin Shoemaker, | Oct. | 3, 1732 |
| Joseph England, | Oct. | 3, 1732 |
| James Bingham, | Oct. | 3, 1732 |
| Joseph Paschall, | Oct. | 3, 1732 |
| William Till, | Oct. | 2, 1739 |
| Joshua Maddox, | Oct. | 2, 1739 |
| Nathaniel Allen, | Oct. | 2, 1739 |
| William Coleman, | Oct. | 2, 1739 |
| James Hamilton, | Oct. | 2, 1739 |
| William Plumsted, | Oct. | 2, 1739 |
| Robert Strettell, | Oct. | 6, 1741 |
| William Parsons, | Oct. | 6, 1741 |
| Andrew Hamilton, | Oct. | 6, 1741 |
| Samuel Rhoades, | Oct. | 6, 1741 |
| Thomas Hopkinson, | Oct. | 6, 1741 |
| Joseph Morris | Oct. | 5, 1742 |
| Joseph Shippen, | Oct. | 6, 1742 |
| Joshua Emlen | Oct. | 5, 1742 |
| Richard Nixon, | Oct. | 5, 1742 |
| Samuel Austen, | Oct. | 5, 1742 |
| Isaac Tones, | Oct. | 5, 1742 |
| William Logan, | Oct. | 4, 1743 |
| Charles Willing, | Oct. | 4, 1743 |
| Attwood Shute, | Oct. | 4, 1743 |
| Septimus Robinson, | Oct. | 4, 1743 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Graydon, | Oct. | 1, 1745 |
| John Inglis, | Oct. | 1, 1745 |
| Richard Stanley, | Oct. | 1, 1745 |
| William Shippen, | Oct. | 1, 1745 |
| Thomas Bond, | Oct. | 1, 1745 |
| William Biddle, | Oct. | 1, 1745 |
| John Mifflin, | Oct. | 6, 1747 |
| John Stamper, | Oct. | 6, 1747 |
| John Sober, | Oct. | 6, 1747 |
| Tench Francis, | Oct | 6, 1747 |
| John Wilcocks, | Oct. | 6, 1747 |
| Samuel McCall, Jr., | Oct. | 6, 1747 |
| Phineas Bond, | Oct. | 6, 1747 |
| Joseph Sims, | Oct. | 6, 1747 |
| Benjamin Franklin, | Oct. | 4, 1748 |
| Thomas Lawrence, Jr., | Oct. | 4, 1748 |
| Thomas Cadwalader, | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| William Coxe, | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| Lloyd Zachary, | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| Charles Norris, | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| John Redman. | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| William Humphreys, | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| Samuel Smith, | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| Amos Strettell, | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| William Bingham, | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| Edward Shippen, Jr., | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Samuel Mifflin, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Alexander Huston, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| John Wallace, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Alexander Stedman, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Andrew Elliot, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Samuel Morris, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Jacob Duché, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Samuel Shoemaker, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Thomas Willing, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Henry Harrison, | Oct. | 4, 1757 |
| Daniel Benezet, | Oct. | 4, 1757 |
| Charles Stedman, | Oct. | 4, 1757 |
| William Rush, | Oct. | 4, 1757 |
| John Swift, | Oct. | 4, 1757 |
| Townsend White, | Oct. | 4, 1757 |
| William Vanderspiegel, | Oct. | 4, 1757 |
| Joseph Wood, | Oct. | 4, 1757 |
| John Allen, | Oct. | 5, 1762 |
| John Lawrence, | Oct. | 5, 1762 |
| Redmond Conyngham, | Oct. | 5, 1762 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Evan Morgan, | Oct. | 5, 1762 |
| John Gibson, | Oct. | 5, 1762 |
| James Tilghman, | Oct. | 2, 1764 |
| Archibald McCall, | Oct. | 2, 1764 |
| Andrew Allen, | Oct. | 6, 1767 |
| James Allen, | Oct. | 6, 1767 |
| Joshua Howell, | Oct. | 6, 1767 |
| Joseph Swift, | Oct. | 6, 1767 |
| William Fisher, | Oct. | 6, 1767 |
| William Parr, | Oct. | 6, 1767 |
| John Wilcocks, | Oct. | 6, 1767 |
| George Clymer, | Oct. | 6, 1767 |
| Joseph Shippen, Jr., | Oct. | 2, 1770 |
| John Cadwalader, | Oct. | 2, 1770 |
| Samuel Powell, | Oct. | 2, 1770 |
| Alexander Wilcocks, | Oct. | 2, 1770 |
| Stephen Carmick, | Oct. | 2, 1770 |
| Peter Chevalier, | Oct. | 2, 1770 |
| John Potts, | Oct. | 4, 1774 |
| Samuel Meredith, | Oct. | 4, 1774 |
| James Biddle, | Oct. | 4, 1774 |
| Samuel Howell, | Oct. | 4, 1774 |
| Isaac Cox, | Oct. | 4, 1774 |
| Thomas Barclay, | Oct. | 4, 1774 |

*Aldermen.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joshua Carpenter, | | 1701 |
| Griffith Jones, | | 1701 |
| Anthony Morris, | | 1701 |
| Joseph Wilcox, | | 1701 |
| Nathan Stanbury, | | 1701 |
| Charles Read, | | 1701 |
| Thomas Masters, | | 1701 |
| William Carter, | | 1701 |
| Joseph Wilcox, | | 1703 |
| Edward Shippen, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |
| Griffith Jones, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |
| Joseph Wilcox, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |
| Nathan Stanbury, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |
| Charles Read, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |
| Thomas Masters, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |
| William Carter, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |
| John Jones, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |
| Joshua Carpenter, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |
| Edward Smout, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |
| Thomas Story, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anthony Morris, | Oct. | 3, 1704 |
| Samuel Richardson, | Oct. | 2, 1705 |
| George Roach, | Oct. | 5, 1708 |
| Richard Hill, | Oct. | 5, 1708 |
| Samuel Preston, | Oct. | 5, 1708 |
| Isaac Norris, | Oct. | 5, 1708 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | Oct. | 2, 1711 |
| George Roach, | Oct. | 7, 1712 |
| Joseph Growdon, | Oct. | 6, 1713 |
| Isaac Norris, | Oct. | 6, 1713 |
| Pentecost Teague, | Oct. | 6, 1713 |
| William Hudson, | Oct. | 4, 1715 |
| Abraham Bickley, | Oct. | 4, 1715 |
| Joseph Redman, | Oct. | 4, 1715 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | | 1716 |
| Thomas Masters, | | 1716 |
| Abraham Bickley, | | 1716 |
| James Logan, | Oct. | 1, 1717 |
| Thomas Griffitts, | Oct. | 7, 1718 |
| William Fishbourne, | Oct. | 7, 1718 |
| Clement Plumsted, | Oct. | 4, 1720 |
| Israel Pemberton, | Oct. | 4, 1720 |
| Clement Plumsted, | Oct. | 2, 1722 |
| Israel Pemberton, | Oct. | 2, 1722 |
| Thomas Griffitts, | Oct. | 2, 1722 |
| Charles Read, | Oct. | 2, 1722 |
| Benj. Vining, | Oct. | 2, 1722 |
| Anthony Morris, | Sept. | 29, 1726 |
| Edward Roberts, | Oct. | 3, 1727 |
| Samuel Hasell, | Oct. | 7, 1729 |
| John Jones, | Oct. | 7, 1729 |
| George Fitzwater, | Oct. | 7, 1729 |
| George Claypoole, | Oct. | 7, 1729 |
| William Allen, | Oct. | 6, 1730 |
| Isaac Norris, Jr., | Oct. | 6, 1730 |
| Israel Pemberton, | Oct. | 2, 1733 |
| Anthony Morris, | Oct. | 2, 1733 |
| Benjamin Shoemaker, | Oct. | 6, 1741 |
| William Till, | Oct. | 6, 1741 |
| Joseph Turner, | Oct. | 6, 1741 |
| James Hamilton, | Oct. | 6, 1741 |
| Joseph Turner, | | 1742-3 |
| William Atwood, | Oct. | 4, 1743 |
| Abram Taylor, | Oct. | 4, 1743 |
| Samuel Powell, Jr., | Oct. | 4, 1743 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Shippen, | Oct. | 4, 1743 |
| Robert Strettell, | Nov. | 16, 1748 |
| Benjamin Franklin, | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| John Mifflin, | Oct. | 1, 1751 |
| John Stamper, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Attwood Shute, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Oct. | 7, 1755 |
| Alexander Stedman, | Oct. | 5, 1756 |
| Samuel Mifflin, | Oct. | 5, 1756 |
| John Wilcocks, | Oct. | 4, 1757 |
| Jacob Duché, | Oct. | 4, 1757 |
| William Coxe, | Oct. | 4, 1757 |
| Thomas Willing, | Oct. | 2, 1759 |
| Daniel Benezet, | Oct. | 2, 1759 |
| Henry Harrison, | Oct. | 6, 1761 |
| Samuel Rhoads, | Oct. | 6, 1761 |
| Isaac Jones, | Oct. | 2, 1764 |
| John Lawrence, | Oct. | 2, 1764 |
| Amos Strettell, | Oct. | 7, 1766 |
| Samuel Shoemaker, | Oct. | 7, 1766 |
| John Gibson, | Oct. | 6, 1767 |
| James Allen, | Oct. | 2, 1770 |
| Joshua Howell, | Oct. | 2, 1770 |
| William Fisher, | Oct. | 2, 1770 |
| Samuel Powell, | Oct. | 4, 1774 |
| George Clymer, | Oct. | 4, 1774 |

*Wardens of the Port of Philadelphia.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter Reeve, | 1767 |
| Michael Hulings, | 1767 |
| John Nixon, | 1767 |
| Abel James, | 1767 |
| Robert Morris, | 1767 |
| Thomas Penrose, | 1767 |

*Measurers of Corn and Salt Exported and Imported.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Nehemiah Allen, | 1734 |
| John Nolson, | 1774 |

*Barrack Masters.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Fox, | 1767 to 1776 |
| Lewis Nicola, | Since March, 1776 |

*Inspectors of Flour.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph King, | 1750 |
| Thomas Pryor, | 1774 |

*Inspector of Beef and Pork.*

Jonathan Evans, . . . . . 1774

*Collectors of Excise.*

Charles Read, . . . . . 1725-1733
John Hyatt, . . . . . 1733-1737
Joseph Wharton, . . . . . 1738-1744
Charles Read, . . . . . 1735
Reese Meredith, . . . . . 1742 (late 1745)
Judah Foulke, . . . . . 1745-1750
Joseph Redman, . . . . . , 1751-1756
Joseph Stretch (deceased), . . . . . 1757-1771
William Crispin, . . . . . 1771-1776

*Regulator of Weights and Measures.*

John Parker, . . . . . July 21, 1707

*City Treasurer.*

William Fishbourne, . . . . . Aug. 10, 1716

*Special Commission to Notaries as Justices of the Peace.*

James Humphreys, . . . . . April 27, 1772
Matthew Clarkson, . . . . . April 27, 1772
Peter Miller, . . . . . April 27, 1772
John Ord, . . . . . April 27, 1772

*Justices for Trial of Negroes.*

William Plumsted, . . . . . Oct. 28, 1762
William Parr, . . . . . Oct. 28, 1762
George Bryan, . . . . . Sept. 25, 1766
James Biddle, . . . . . Sept. 25, 1766
George Bryan, . . . . . July 27, 1773
James Biddle, . . . . . July 27, 1773

*Land Waiters and Searchers of His Majesty's Customs.*

John Hare, . . . . . 1735
John Nelson, . . . . . 1745
O'Sullivan Sutherland, . . . . . 1766
William Sheppard, . . . . . 1768
——— Smith, . . . . . Aug. 27, 1770
George Drummond, . . . . . 1770

*Surveyor of Rates, Duties, and Impositions on Delaware Bay.*

Joseph Shippen, . . . . . 1761

*Tide Surveyors at Port of Philadelphia.*

———Ross, dismissed, . . . . . 1770
Arodi Thayer, . . . . . 1771

*Marshal and Sergeant-at Mace of the Vice Admiralty.*

Arodi Thayer, . . . . . Sept. 7, 1770

*Deputy Marshal and Sergeant-at-Mace of the Court of Vice Admiralty, having jurisdiction in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, the lower counties on Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia,*

John Smith, . . . . . Feb. 1, 1771

*Deputy Register and Clerk of Vice Admiralty at Philadelphia, jurisdiction as above,*

John Smith, . . . . . Feb. 10, 1773

*Comptrollers of Customs.*

William Bully, . . . . . 1727-28
Alexander Barclay, . . . . . 1749-71
Lynford Lardner, *vice* Barclay, deceased, . Jan. 15, 1771
Joshua Loring, Jr., . . . . . Mar. 7, 1771
Zachariah Hood, . . . . . April 15, 1773

*Naval Officers of the Port of Philadelphia.*

Robert Assheton, . . . . . 1717
Thomas Graeme *vice* Assheton, deceased, . . 1727-1740-1761
Richard Hockley, . . . . . 1772

*Agents to Receive and Collect the Perquisites and Rights of Admiralty.*

Isaac Miranda, . . . . . 1727
Robert Charles, . . . . . 1731-34
Sergeant Smythies, . . . . . Oct. 11, 1734

*Assembly.*

Thomas Masters, . . . . . 1704
Charles Read, . . . . . 1704
David Lloyd, . . . . . 1705
Edward Shippen, Sen., . . . . . 1705
Francis Cooke, . . . . . 1706
William Hudson, . . . . . 1706
Francis Cooke, . . . . . 1707
William Lee, . . . . . 1707
Abraham Bickley, . . . . . 1708
William Lee, . . . . . 1708
Pentecost Teague, . . . . . 1709
Abraham Bickley, . . . . . 1709
Richard Hill (Speaker), . . . . . 1710
Isaac Norris, . . . . . 1710
Richard Hill (Speaker), . . . . . 1711
Samuel Preston, . . . . . 1711

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan Dickinson, | 1712 |
| Thomas Masters, | 1712 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1713 |
| Richard Hill, | 1713 |
| Richard Hill, | 1714 |
| Samuel Preston (refused to serve), | 1714 |
| Clement Plumsted (*vice* Preston), | 1715 |
| Richard Hill, | 1715 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1715 |
| George Roach, | 1716 |
| Benjamin Vining, | 1716 |
| William Trent (Speaker), | 1717 |
| Abraham Bickley, | 1717 |
| Israel Pemberton, | 1718 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1718 |
| Isaac Norris, | 1719 |
| Clement Plumsted, | 1719 |
| William Fishbourne, | 1720 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | 1720 |
| Joshua Carpenter, | 1721 |
| Anthony Morris, | 1721 |
| John Kearsley, | 1722 |
| Charles Read, | 1722 |
| John Kearsley, | 1723 |
| Thomas Redman, | 1723 |
| John Kearsley, | 1724 |
| Thomas Tresse, | 1724 |
| John Kearsley, | 1725 |
| Thomas Tresse, | 1725 |
| John Kearsley, | 1726 |
| Thomas Tresse, | 1726 |
| Thomas Tresse, | 1727 |
| John Kearsley, | 1727 |
| John Kearsley, | 1728 |
| Thomas Tresse, | 1728 |
| John Kearsley, | 1729 |
| Thomas Tresse, | 1729 |
| John Kearsley, | 1730 |
| Thomas Tresse, | 1730 |
| John Kearsley (Burgess), | 1731 |
| Israel Pemberton (Burgess), | 1731 |
| John Kearsley (Burgess), | 1732 |
| Israel Pemberton (Burgess), | 1732 |
| John Kearsley (Burgess), | 1733 |
| Israel Pemberton (Burgess), | 1733 |
| Israel Pemberton (Burgess), | 1734 |

John Kearsley (Burgess), . . . . . 1734
John Kearsley (Burgess), . . . . . 1735
Israel Pemberton (Burgess), . . . . . 1735
John Kearsley (Burgess), . . . . . 1736
Israel Pemberton (Burgess), . . . . . 1736
Israel Pemberton (Burgess), . . . . . 1737
John Kearsley, (Burgess), . . . . . 1737
John Kearsley (Burgess), . . . . . 1738
Israel Pemberton (Burgess), . . . . . 1738
John Kearsley (Burgess), . . . . . 1739
Israel Pemberton (Burgess), . . . . . 1739
Israel Pemberton (Burgess), . . . . . 1740
John Kearsley (Burgess), . . . . . 1740
Israel Pemberton (Burgess), . . . . . 1741
Oswald Peele Burgess), . . . . . 1741
Israel Pemberton (Burgess), . . . . . 1742
Oswald Peele (Burgess), . . . . . 1742
Israel Pemberton (Burgess), . . . . . 1743
Oswald Peele (Burgess), . . . . . 1743
Israel Pemberton, . . . . . 1744
Oswald Peele, . . . . . 1744
Israel Pemberton (burgess), . . . . . 1745
Oswald Peele (burgess), . . . . . 1745
Israel Pemberton (burgess), . . . . . 1746
Oswald Peele (burgess), . . . . . 1746
Oswald Peele (burgess) . . . . . 1747
Israel Pemberton (burgess), . . . . . 1747
Israel Pemberton (burgess), . . . . . 1748
Thomas Leech (burgess), . . . . . 1748
Israel Pemberton (burgess), . . . . . 1749
Thomas Leech (burgess), . . . . . 1749
Joseph Fox (burgess), . . . . . 1750
William Clymer (burgess), . . . . . 1750
Benjamin Franklin (burgess), . . . . . 1751
Hugh Roberts (burgess), . . . . . 1751
Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1752
Hugh Roberts, . . . . . 1752
Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1753
William Callender, . . . . . 1753
Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1754
William Callender, . . . . . 1754
Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1755
William Callender, . . . . . 1755
Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1756
William Masters, . . . . . 1756
William Masters, . . . . . 1757

Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1757
Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1758
William Masters, . . . . . 1758
Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1759
William Masters, . . . . . 1759
Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1760
William Masters (deceased), . . . . . 1760
Samuel Rhoads (*vice* Masters, deceased), . . . . . 1761
Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1761
Samuel Rhoads, . . . . . 1761
Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1762
Samuel Rhoads, . . . . . 1762
Benjamin Franklin (Speaker, May, 1763, for ballance of session), 1763
Samuel Rhoads, . . . . . 1763
Thomas Willing, . . . . . 1764
George Bryan, . . . . . 1764
Thomas Willing, . . . . . 1765
James Pemberton, . . . . . 1765
James Pemberton, . . . . . 1766
John Ross, . . . . . 1766
James Pemberton, . . . . . 1767
John Ross, . . . . . 1767
James Pemberton, . . . . . 1768
John Ross, . . . . . 1768
James Pemberton . . . . . 1769
John Ross, . . . . . 1769
John Dickinson, . . . . . 1770
Abel James, . . . . . 1770
Samuel Shoemaker, . . . . . 1771
Abel James, . . . . . 1771
Samuel Shoemaker, . . . . . 1772
Thomas Mifflin, . . . . . 1772
Thomas Mifflin, . . . . . 1773
Benjamin Franklin, . . . . . 1773
Thomas Mifflin, . . . . . 1774
Charles Thomson, . . . . . 1774
Benjamin Franklin (resigned), . . . . . 1775
Thomas Mifflin, . . . . . 1775
David Rittenhouse (*vice* Franklin resigned), . . . . 1776
Samuel Howell (additional balance of year), . . . . 1776
George Clymer (additional balance of year), . . . . 1776
Andrew Allen (additional balance of year), . . . . 1776
Alexander Wilcocks (additional balance of year), . . . 1776

## OFFICERS FOR BUCKS COUNTY.

*Sheriffs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Noble, | 1682 |
| Nicholas Waln, | May 4, 1685 |
| Abraham Worley, | May 6, 1686 |
| William Yardley, | Feb. 11, 1690 |
| Israel Taylor, | Apr. 29, 1693 |
| William Biles, Jr., | Dec. 27, 1704 |
| William Croasdell, | Oct. 14, 1707 |
| John Hall, | Oct. 3, 1717-18 |
| Abraham de Normandie, | Oct. 3, 1719 |
| John Hall, | Oct. 4, 1720-21 |
| Thomas Biles, | Oct. 4, 1726-27 |
| Timothy Smith, | Oct. 3. 1728 29-30 |
| Isaac Penington, | Oct. 4, 1731-32 |
| John Hall, | Oct. 4, 1733 |
| Timothy Smith, | Oct. 4, 1734-35-36 |
| John Hart, | Oct. 4, 1737-38-39 |
| Joseph Jackson, | Oct. 3, 1740-41-42 |
| John Hart, | Oct. 4, 1743-44-45 |
| Amos Strickland, | Oct. 4, 1746-47-48 |
| John Hart, | Oct. 8, 1749 |
| Joseph Hart, | Oct. 3, 1750-51 |
| William Yardley, | Oct. 4, 1752-53-54 |
| Benjamin Chapman, | Oct. 4, 1755-56 |
| Joseph Thornton, | Oct. 4, 1759-60-61 |
| John Gregg, | Oct. 4, 1762-63-64 |
| William Buckman, | Oct. 4, 1765-66-67 |
| Joseph Ellicot, | Oct. 4, 1768-69-70 |
| Richard Gibbs, | Oct. 5, 1771-72 |
| Samuel Biles, | Oct. 4, 1773-74-75 |

*Under Sheriff.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Moon, | 1714 |

*Coroners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Hall, | Sept. 16, 1685 |
| George White, | July 25, 1688 |
| William Biles, | Oct. 3, 1717 |
| John Cutler, | Oct. 3, 1718-19 |
| Jeffrey Pollard, | Oct. 4, 1720 |
| William Atkinson, | Oct. 4, 1721 |
| Jonathan Woolston, | Oct. 4, 1726-30 |
| William Atkinson, | Oct. 4, 1731-35 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Woolston, | Oct. 4, 1736 |
| William Atkinson, | Oct. 4, 1737-40 |
| John Hart, | Oct. 4, 1742 |
| Joseph Chapman, | Oct. 4, 1743-45 |
| John Chapman, | Oct. 4, 1734-47 |
| John Hart, | Oct. 4, 1748 |
| William Smith, | Oct. 8, 1749-51 |
| Evan Jones, | Oct. 4, 1752-54 |
| Simon Butler, | Oct. 4, 1755 |
| William Ashburn, | Oct. 4, 1756-59 |
| William Buckman, | Oct. 3, 1760-63 |
| John Addis, | Oct. 4, 1764 |
| William Doyle, | Oct. 4, 1765-67 |
| James Wallace, | Oct. 4, 1768-72 |
| George Fell, | Oct. 4, 1773-75 |

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Watson, | Sept. 24, 1731 |

*Clerk.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Cole, | March 13, 1693 |

*Prothonotary, Register and Recorder.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Hicks, | April 5, 1770 |
| Isaac Hicks, | June 6, 1772 |

*Clerk of the Peace and General Quarter Sessions.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac Hicks, | June 19, 1772 |

*Surveyors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Arther Cook, | Sept. 19, 1686 |
| Thomas Janney, | Sept. 19, 1686 |
| Robert Longshore, | 1693 |

*Collectors of Money Granted Proprietary.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Mayes, | March 28, 1704 |
| Claus Johnson, | Macrh 28, 1704 |
| William Biles, | March 28, 1704 |
| Thomas Stackhouse, | March 28, 1704 |

*Collectors of Excise.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Clifford (late Collector), | 1724 |
| Nathan Watson, | 1731-32-33 |
| John Hall, | 1735-36-37 |
| William Atkinson (deceased), | 1738-49 |
| John Hall (*vice* Wiliam Atkinson, deceased), | 1749-50 |
| John Woolston, | 1751-56 |
| Joseph Hampton (deceased), | 1757-67 |
| Joseph Woolston (*vice* Hampton, deceased), | 1767-76 |

*Treasurers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Biles (Deputy Treasurer), | 1684 |
| William Biles, | 1704 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1724-32 |
| Thomas Janney, | 1757 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1761-67 |
| Paul Preston, | 1768-71 |
| Joseph Chapman, | 1772-76 |

*Justices of the Peace.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Harrison, | April | 6, 1685 |
| Thomas Janney, | April | 6, 1685 |
| William Yardley, | April | 6, 1685 |
| William Biles, | April | 6, 1685 |
| William Beaks, | April | 6, 1685 |
| John Otter, | April | 6, 1685 |
| Edmund Bennett, | April | 6, 1685 |
| John Swift, | April | 6, 1685 |
| Arthur Cook, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Joseph Growden, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| William Yardley, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Thomas Janney, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| William Biles, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Nicholas Newlin, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| John Brock, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Henry Baker, | Jan. | 2, 1689 |
| Gilbert Wheeler, | July | 13, 1693 |
| Joseph Wood, | July | 13, 1693 |
| John Brock, | July | 13, 1693 |
| Joseph Growden, | March | 6, 1708 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | March | 6, 1708 |
| Willoughby Warder, | March | 6, 1708 |
| Edward Mayes, | March | 6, 1708 |
| Abel Janney, | March | 6, 1708 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | March | 6, 1708 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | March | 6, 1708 |
| Jonathan Scaife, | March | 6, 1708 |
| Samuel Baker, | March | 6, 1708 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | Aug. | 6, 1709 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | Aug. | 6, 1709 |
| Joseph Growden, | March | 3, 1710 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | March | 3. 1710 |
| Abel Janney, | March | 3, 1710 |
| Samuel Baker, | March | 3, 1710 |
| Francis White, | March | 3, 1710 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | March | 3, 1710 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | March | 3, 1710 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Watson, | March | 3, 1710 |
| John Rowland, | March | 3, 1710 |
| Willoughby Warder, | March | 3, 1710 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | May | 1, 1712 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | May | 13, 1715 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | May | 13, 1715 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | May | 13, 1715 |
| Thomas Watson, | May | 13, 1715 |
| Willoughby Warder, | May | 13, 1715 |
| Everard Bolton, | May | 13. 1715 |
| Anthony Burton, | May | 13, 1175 |
| Thomas Watson (Buckingham), | May | 13. 1715 |
| John Snowden, | May | 13, 1715 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| Willoughby Warder, | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| Anthony Burton, | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| John Snowden, | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| Francis White, | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| Leonard Vandergrifts, | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| Thomas Watson, | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| Everard Bolton, | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| Thomas Watson (Buckingahm), | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| John Rowland, | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| Christopher Vansandt, | Dec. | 30, 1715 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| Thomas Watson, | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| Everard Bolton, | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| Thomas Watson (Buckingham), | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| William Biles, | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| Anthony Burton, | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| John Snowden, | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| Joseph Bond, | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| John Hall, | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| Christopher Vansandt, | Sept. | 10, 1717 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | Sept. | 6 1718 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | Sept. | 6, 1718 |
| Everard Bolton, | Sept. | 6, 1718 |
| William Biles, | Sept. | 6, 1718 |
| John Snowden, | Sept. | 6, 1718 |
| John Hall, | Sept. | 6, 1718 |
| Andrew Hamilton, | Sept. | 6, 1718 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | Sept. | 6, 1718 |
| Phineas Watson, | Sept. | 6, 1718 |
| Thomas Watson (Buckingham), | Sept. | 6, 1718 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anthony Burton, | Sept. | 6, 1718 |
| Joseph Bond, | Sept. | 6, 1718 |
| Christopher Vansandt, | Sept. | 6, 1718 |
| Thomas Canby, | Dec. | 12, 1719 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | Jan. | 4, 1722 |
| Thomas Watson, | Jan. | 4, 1722 |
| Anthony Burton, | Jan. | 4, 1722 |
| John Hall, | Jan. | 4, 1722 |
| Thomas Canby, | Jan. | 4, 1722 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | Jan. | 4, 1722 |
| William Biles, | Jan. | 4, 1722 |
| Joseph Bond, | Jan. | 4, 1722 |
| Christopher Vansandt, | Jan. | 4, 1722 |
| The above, with the exception of Thomas Watson and Thomas Canby, re-commissioned with Joseph Pidgeon, Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., Ambrose Barcroft, and William Paxson, | Feb. | 18, 1723 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | May | 12, 1725 |
| William Biles, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Anthony Burton | May | 12, 1725 |
| Joseph Bond, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Thomas Watson, | May | 12, 1725 |
| John Hall, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Christopher Vansandt, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Joseph Pidgeon, | May | 12, 1725 |
| John Kirkbride. Jr., | May | 12, 1725 |
| Thomas Yardley, | May | 12, 1725 |
| William Paxson, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Thomas Canby, | May | 12, 1725 |
| Joseph Fell, | May | 12, 1725 |
| The above re-commissioned, except Joseph Bond, with the addition of John Hart and Isaac Pennington, | Sept. | 14, 1725 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| William Biles, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| Anthony Burton, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| Thomas Watson (Strawberry bor.,) | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| John Hall, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| Christopher Vansandt, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| Joseph Pidgeon, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| Thomas Yardley, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| William Paxson, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| Thomas Canby, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| Mathew Hughes, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Jones, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| Isaac Pennington, | Sept. | 13, 1726 |
| Anthony Burton, | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| Thomas Watson (Strawberry bor.), | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| John Hall, | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| Christopher Vansandt, | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| Joseph Pidgeon, | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| Thomas Yardley, | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| William Paxson, | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| Thomas Canby, | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| Matthew Hughes, | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| Benjamin Jones, | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| Isaac Pennington, | Sept. | 12, 1727 |
| Justices of the Peace now acting re-commissioned, | Dec. | 1, 1733 |
| John Wells, added, | Dec. | 1, 1738 |
| William Biles, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Thomas Canby, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Thomas Yardley, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Matthew Hughes, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Lawrence Growden, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Benjamin Jones, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Isaac Pennington, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Abraham Chapman, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Simon Butler, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| John Wells, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Ennion Williams, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Matthew Rue, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Richard Mitchell, of Durham, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| The Chief Burgess of Bristol, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Matthew Hughes, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Lawrence Growden, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Benjamin Jones, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Isaac Pennington, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Simon Butler, | April | 4, 1741 |
| John Wells, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Ennion Williams, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Nathaniel Irish, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Matthew Rue, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Richard Mitchell, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Mark Watson, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Richard Hough, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Matthew Harvey, | April | 4, 1741 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Chief Burgess of Bristol, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Joseph Kirkbride. | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Abraham Chapman, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Matthew Hughes, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Benjamin Jones, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Simon Butler, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| John Wells, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Ennion Williams, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Matthew Rue, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Richard Mitchell, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Mark Watson, | Dec | 17, 1745 |
| Richard Hough, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| John Abraham de Normandie, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Robert Ellis, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Alexander Brown Houston, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| John Jamison, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Henry Antes, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Thomas Owen, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Thomas Craig, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| The Chief Burgess of Bristol for the time being, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Lawrence Growden (in separate commission), | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Daniel Brodhead. | Sept. | 25, 1747 |
| Moses Depui, | Sept. | 25, 1747 |
| Abraham Chapman, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Matthew Hughes, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Simon Butler, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Ennion Williams, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Richard Mitchell, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Mark Watson, | June | 30, 1749 |
| John Abraham de Normandie, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Robert Ellis, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Alexander Graydon, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Henry Antes, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Thomas Owen, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Thomas Craig, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Daniel Brodhead, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Langhorne Biles, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Thomas Janney, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Benjamin Griffith, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Richard Walker, | June | 30, 1749 |
| The Chief Burgess of Bristol for the time being, | June | 30, 1749 |
| Abraham Chapman, | June | 9, 1752 |
| Matthew Hughes, | June | 9, 1752 |
| Simon Butler, | June | 9, 1752 |
| Ennion Williams, | June | 9, 1752 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Mitchell, | June | 9, 1752 |
| John Abraham de Normandie, | June | 9, 1752 |
| Alexander Graydon, | June | 9, 1752 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | June | 9, 1752 |
| Langhorne Biles, | June | 9, 1752 |
| Thomas Janney, | June | 9, 1752 |
| Richard Walker, | June | 9, 1752 |
| John Jamison, | June | 9, 1752 |
| William Buckley, | June | 9, 1752 |
| Septimus Robinson, | June | 9, 1752 |
| John Hart, | June | 9, 1752 |
| John Chapman, | June | 9, 1752 |
| John Wilson, | June | 9, 1752 |
| John Watson, Jr., | June | 9, 1752 |
| William Paxson, | June | 9, 1752 |
| William Rodman, | June | 9, 1752 |
| Gilbert Hicks, | June | 9, 1752 |
| The Chief Burgess of Bristol for the time being, | June | 9, 1752 |
| Alexander Graydon, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Gilbert Hicks, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Joseph Rockbinder, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Thomas Janney, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Joseph Hart, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Richard Walker, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Thomas Yardley, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| John Jamison, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| John Chapman, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| John Abraham de Normandie, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Jonathan Ingham, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Jacob Bogart, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| George Taylor, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| William Folwell, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| Patrick Davis, | Feb. | 28, 1761 |
| The members of Council, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| Gilbert Hicks, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| Joseph Hart, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| Richard Walker, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| John Jamison, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| Jno. Abr. de Normandie, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| Jacob Bogart, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| Thomas Barnsley, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| John Wilkinson, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| William Yardley, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| Henry Wynkoop, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| Robert Patterson, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Irwin, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| Benjamin Mathews, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| John Grier, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| John Harris, | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| John Kidd, | May | 14, 1767 |
| John Kidd, | Oct. | 1, 1767 |
| Adam Hoops, | May | 16, 1769 |
| William Hicks (*vice* Lawrence Growden, deceased), | May | 5, 1770 |
| Members of Council, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Gilbert Hicks, | May | 25, 1770 |
| Joseph Hart, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Richard Walker, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Jamison, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Abraham de Normandie, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Jacob Bogart, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Thomas Barnsley, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Wilkinson, | May | 23, 1770 |
| William Yardley, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Henry Wynkoop, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Robert Patterson, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Benjamin Matthews, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Harris, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Jonathan Ingham, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Hugh Hartshorne, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Kidd, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Adam Hoopes, | May | 23, 1770 |
| William Hicks, | May | 23, 1770 |
| William Coxe, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Thomas Riché, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Turbutt Francis (special commission), | June | 29, 1770 |
| John Swift (special commission), | July | 10, 1773 |
| Gilbert Hicks (Dedimus Potestatem), | April | 9, 1774 |
| Joseph Hart, | April | 9, 1774 |
| Richard Walker, | April | 9, 1774 |
| John Jamison, | April | 9, 1774 |
| John Abraham de Normandie (Dedimus Potestatem), | April | 9, 1774 |
| Jacob Bogart, | April | 9, 1774 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | April | 9, 1774 |
| John Wilkinson, | April | 9, 1774 |
| Henry Wynkoop, | April | 9, 1774 |
| Robert Patterson, | April | 9, 1774 |
| Benjamin Matthews, | April | 9, 1774 |
| Jonathan Ingham, | April | 9, 1774 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Hugh Hartshorne, | April 9, 1774 |
| John Kidd, | April 9, 1774 |
| William Coxe, | April 9, 1774 |
| Thomas Riché, | April 9, 1774 |
| Isaac Hicks (Dedimus Potestatem), | April 9, 1774 |
| John Swift, | April 9, 1774 |
| Thomas Foulke, | April 9, 1774 |
| Francis Murray, | April 9, 1774 |
| John Clarke, | August 8, 1775 |

*Chief Burgesses of Bristol.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Bond, | Nov. 18, 1720 |
| John Hall, | Sept. 12, 1721–27 |
| John Abraham de Normandie, | Sept. 24, 1728–31 |
| John Hall, | April 30, 1733 |
| Ennion Williams, | Oct. 3, 1733–37 |
| John Hall, | Oct. 17, 1738–41 |
| John Abraham de Normandie, | Sept. 13, 1742–44 |
| John Hall, | Sept. 11, 1745–46 |
| William Buckley, | Sept. 12, 1747–54 |
| Alexander Graydon, | Sept. 14, 1756 |
| Hugh Hartshorne, | Sept. 19, 1760 |
| John Hall, | Oct. 8, 1761 |
| Hugh Hartshorne, | Sept. 15, 1762–63 |
| John Priestley, | Sept. 17, 1764 |
| Phineas Buckley, | Sept. 24, 1765–75 |

*Second Burgess of Bristol.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Matthias Keen, | Sept. 12, 1747 |

*High Constable of Bristol.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Priestley, | Sept. 12, 1747 |

*Assembly.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Yardley, | 1682–83 |
| Samuel Darke, | 1682–33 |
| Robert Lucas, | 1682–83 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1682–83 |
| John Wood, | 1683–83 |
| John Clowes, | 1682–83 |
| Thomas Fitzwater, | 1682–83 |
| Robert Hall, | 1682–83 |
| James Boyden, | 1682–83 |
| William Beaks, | 1684 |
| John Clowes, | 1684 |
| Richard Hough, | 1684 |
| John Otter, | 1684 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Edmund Bennett, | 1684 |
| William Beaks, | 1685 |
| Gilbert Wheeler, | 1685 |
| Henry Baker, | 1685 |
| William Darke, | 1685 |
| James Dilworth, | 1685 |
| Henry Paxson, | 1685 |
| William Yardley, | 1686 |
| Joseph Growden, | 1686 |
| John Otter, | 1686 |
| William Biles, | 1686 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1686 |
| John Rowland, | 1686 |
| Thomas Langhorne, | 1687 |
| Robert Hall, | 1687 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1687 |
| Robert Lucas, | 1687 |
| Henry Baker, | 1687 |
| Edward Bennett, | 1687 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1688 |
| Henry Baker, | 1688 |
| Richard Hough, | 1688 |
| Robert Lucas (deceased), | 1688 |
| Robert Hall (deceased), | 1688 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1688 |
| Arthur Cook (Speaker), | 1689 |
| William Biles, | 1689 |
| Phineas Pemberton, | 1689 |
| John Swift, | 1689 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1689 |
| Edmund Bennett, | 1689 |
| Joseph Growdon (Speaker), | 1690 |
| Henry Painter, | 1690 |
| Richard Hough, | 1690 |
| Henry Baker, | 1690 |
| Edmund Bennett, | 1690 |
| John Cook, | 1690 |
| John Swift, | 1692 |
| John Otter, | 1692 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1692 |
| William Paxson, | 1692 |
| Nicholas Waln, | 1692 |
| John Rowland, | 1692 |
| Joseph Growden (Speaker), | 1693 |
| John Swift, | 1693 |
| Henry Painter, | 1693 |

| | |
|---|---|
| William Biles, | 1694 |
| Phineas Pemberton, | 1694 |
| Jonathan Scaife, | 1694 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1695 |
| Henry Paxson, | 1695 |
| Samuel Darke, | 1695 |
| Nicholas Waln | 1695 |
| John Swift, | 1695 |
| Joseph Miller, | 1695 |
| William Biles, | 1695 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1696 |
| William Paxson, | 1696 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1697 |
| Stephen Beaks, | 1697 |
| Richard Hough, | 1697 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1697 |
| Phineas Pemberton (Speaker), | 1698 |
| Robert Heaton, | 1698 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1698 |
| Henry Baker, | 1698 |
| John Surruff, | 1699 |
| John Swift, | 1699 |
| Richard Hough, | 1699 |
| Enoch Yardley, | 1699 |
| John Swift, | 1700 |
| Phineas Pemberton, | 1700 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1700 |
| William Paxson, | 1700 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1700 |
| Samuel Darke, | 1700 |
| Joseph Growden (Speaker extra session), | 1700 |
| Richard Hough (extra session), | 1700 |
| Samuel Darke (extra session), | 1700 |
| Robert Heaton (extra session), | 1700 |
| Joseph Growden (Speaker), | 1701 |
| John Swift, | 1701 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1701 |
| William Paxson, | 1701 |
| William Biles, | 1704 |
| Joseph Growden, | 1704 |
| John Swift, | 1704 |
| Richard Hough, | 1704 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1704 |
| Henry Paxson, | 1704 |
| Thomas Watson, | 1704 |
| Peter Worrall, | 1704 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Joshua Hoopes, (*vice* Richard Hough, deceased), | 1705 |
| Samuel Beaks (*vice* Peter Worrall, deceased), | 1705 |
| Joseph Growden (Speaker), | 1705 |
| John Swift, | 1705 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1705 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1705 |
| Tobias Dymocke, | 1705 |
| Henry Paxson, | 1705 |
| Samuel Carpenter, | 1705 |
| William Paxson, | 1705 |
| John Swift, | 1706 |
| William Paxson, | 1706 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1706 |
| Henry Paxson, | 1706 |
| Samuel Darke, | 1706 |
| Thomas Hilborn, | 1706 |
| Ezra Croasdale, | 1706 |
| Thomas Harding, | 1706 |
| Henry Paxson, | 1707 |
| Samuel Darke, | 1707 |
| John Swift, | 1707 |
| William Paxson, | 1707 |
| Thomas Hilborn, | 1707 |
| William Biles, | 1707 |
| Ezra Croasdale, | 1707 |
| Samuel Beaks, | 1707 |
| William Paxson, | 1708 |
| William Biles, | 1708 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1708 |
| Henry Paxson, | 1708 |
| Samuel Darke, | 1708 |
| Samuel Beaks, | 1708 |
| Ezra Croasdale, | 1708 |
| Thomas Hilborn, | 1708 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1709 |
| Samuel Beaks, | 1709 |
| Samuel Darke, | 1709 |
| Ezra Croasdale, | 1709 |
| Robert Heaton, Jr., | 1709 |
| Henry Paxson, | 1709 |
| Thomas Hilborn, | 1709 |
| Thomas Harding, | 1709 |
| Abel Janney, | 1710 |
| John Clarke, | 1710 |
| Stoffel Vansant, | 1710 |
| John Hough, | 1710 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Stevenson, | 1710 |
| Samuel Baker, | 1710 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1710 |
| William Biles, | 1710 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1711 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | 1711 |
| William Biles, | 1711 |
| Samuel Burgess, Jr., | 1711 |
| Thomas Stackhouse, | 1711 |
| Joshua Hoopes, | 1711 |
| Robert Heaton, Jr., | 1711 |
| Samuel Baker, | 1711 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1712 |
| John Sotcher, | 1712 |
| Thomas Watson, | 1712 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | 1712 |
| Samuel Burges (sick,) | 1712 |
| Stoffel Vansant, | 1712 |
| John Snowden, | 1712 |
| John Frost, | 1712 |
| John Swift (*vice* Burges sick), | 1712 |
| John Swift, | 1713 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1713 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | 1713 |
| William Stockdill, | 1713 |
| Thomas Watson Jr., | 1713 |
| Joseph Growden (Speaker), | 1713 |
| Thomas Stackhouse, | 1713 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1713 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1714 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | 1714 |
| Stoffel Vansant, | 1714 |
| Everard Bolton, | 1714 |
| Robert Harvey, | 1714 |
| John Swift, | 1714 |
| William Stockdill, | 1714 |
| William Paxson, | 1714 |
| Joseph Growden (Speaker), | 1715 |
| John Swift. | 1715 |
| John Sotcher, | 1715 |
| Thomas Yardley, | 1715 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1715 |
| Thomas Stackhouse, | 1715 |
| John Frost, | 1715 |
| Thomas Harding, | 1715 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1716 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Stevenson, | 1716 |
| John Sotcher, | 1716 |
| Joseph Bond, | 1716 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1716 |
| Thomas Stackhouse (refused to serve), | 1716 |
| John Swift, | 1716 |
| James Carter (refused to serve), | 1716 |
| Samuel Beaks, *vice* Stackhouse, | 1716–17 |
| John Hall, *vice* Carter, | 1716–17 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | 1717 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1717 |
| John Sotcher, | 1717 |
| William Stockdill, | 1717 |
| William Paxson, | 1717 |
| Joseph Bond, | 1717 |
| Thomas Watson, | 1717 |
| Joseph Growden, | 1717 |
| William Biles, | 1718 |
| Thomas Stevenson, | 1718 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1718 |
| John Sotcher, | 1718 |
| Joseph Bond, | 1718 |
| William Paxson, | 1718 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1718 |
| John Swift, | 1718 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1719 |
| John Sotcher, | 1719 |
| William Biles, | 1719 |
| Thomas Watson, | 1719 |
| Joseph Bond, | 1719 |
| William Paxson, | 1719 |
| Stoffell Vansant, | 1719 |
| William Stockdill, | 1719 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1720 |
| John Sotcher, | 1720 |
| William Biles, | 1720 |
| Thomas Watson, | 1720 |
| Joseph Bond, | 1720 |
| Henry Nelson, | 1720 |
| William Paxson, | 1720 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1720 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne (Speaker), | 1721 |
| William Biles, | 1721 |
| John Sotcher, | 1721 |
| Joseph Fell, | 1721 |
| Abel Janney, | 1721 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., | 1721 |
| Bartholomew Jacobs, | 1721 |
| Thomas Canby, | 1721 |
| Joseph Growden (Speaker), | 1722 |
| William Paxson, | 1722 |
| William Biles, | 1722 |
| John Sotcher, | 1722 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., | 1722 |
| George Clough, | 1722 |
| Thomas Canby, | 1722 |
| Thomas Yardley, | 1722 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1723 |
| William Biles, | 1723 |
| Thomas Watson, | 1732 |
| Matthew Hughes, | 1723 |
| Joseph Fell, | 1723 |
| Christian Vanhorn, | 1723 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1723 |
| Benjamin Jones, | 1723 |
| William Biles (Speaker), | 1724 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1724 |
| Joseph Fell, | 1724 |
| Christian Vanhorn, | 1724 |
| Matthew Hughes, | 1724 |
| Thomas Watson, | 1724 |
| Benjamin Jones, | 1724 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1724 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1725 |
| William Biles, | 1725 |
| Joseph Fell, | 1725 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1725 |
| Christian Vanhorn, | 1725 |
| Matthew Hughes, | 1725 |
| Benjamin Jones, | 1725 |
| Thomas Watson, | 1725 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1726 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1726 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1726 |
| Christian Vanhorn, | 1726 |
| Matthew Hughes, | 1726 |
| Richard Mitchell, | 1726 |
| Benjamin Jones, | 1726 |
| William Paxson, | 1726 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1727 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1727 |
| William Paxson, | 1727 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Christian Vanhorn | 1727 |
| Andrew Hamilton, | 1727 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1727 |
| Benjamin Jones, | 1727 |
| Matthew Hughes, | 1727 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1728 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1728 |
| William Paxson, | 1728 |
| Christian Vanhorn, | 1728 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1728 |
| Matthew Hughes, | 1728 |
| Andrew Hamilton, | 1728 |
| Benjamin Jones, | 1728 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., | 1729 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1729 |
| William Paxson, | 1729 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1729 |
| Christian Vanhorn, | 1729 |
| Matthew Hughes, | 1729 |
| Benjamin Jones, | 1729 |
| Andrew Hamilton (Speaker), | 1729 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1730 |
| William Paxson, | 1730 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1730 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1730 |
| Christian Vanhorn, | 1730 |
| Andrew Hamilton (Speaker), | 1730 |
| Matthew Hughes, | 1730 |
| Thomas Canby, | 1730 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., | 1731 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1731 |
| William Paxson, | 1731 |
| Christian Vanhorn, | 1731 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1731 |
| Andrew Hamilton (Speaker), | 1731 |
| Matthew Hughes, | 1731 |
| Benjamin Jones, | 1731 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., | 1732 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1732 |
| William Paxson, | 1732 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1732 |
| Christian Vanhorn, | 1732 |
| Andrew Hamilton (Speaker), | 1732 |
| William Biles, | 1732 |
| Matthew Hughes, | 1732 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., | 1733 |

Abraham Chapman. . . . . 1733
Jeremiah Langhorne (Speaker), . . . . . 1733
William Paxson (deceased), . . . . . 1733
John Watson, . . . . . 1733
Joseph Fell, . . . . . 1733
Thomas Marriott, . . . . . 1733
Thomas Canby, . . . . . 1733
Andrew Hamilton (*vice* Paxson deceased), . . . . 1733
Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., . . . . . 1734
Christian Vanhorn, . . . . . 1734
Jeremiah Langhorne, . . . . . 1734
Abraham Chapman, . . . . . 1734
Andrew Hamilton (Speaker), . . . . . 1734
William Biles, . . . . . 1734
Thomas Marriott, . . . . . 1734
Lawrence Growden, . . . . . 1734
Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., . . . . . 1735
Christian Vanhorn, . . . . . 1735
Jeremiah Langhorne, . . . . . 1735
Andrew Hamilton (Speaker), . . . . . 1735
William Biles, . . . . . 1735
Lawrence Growden, . . . . . 1735
Matthew Hughes, . . . . . 1735
Benjamin Jones, . . . . . 1735
Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., . . . . . 1736
Jeremiah Langhorne, . . . . . 1736
Christian Vanhorn, . . . . . 1736
Andrew Hamilton (Speaker), . . . . . 1736
Lawrence Growden, . . . . . 1736
William Biles, . . . . . 1736
Matthew Hughes, . . . . . 1736
Benjamin Jones, . . . . . 1736
Jeremiah Langhorne, . . . . . 1737
Joseph Kirkbride, . . . . . 1737
Andrew Hamilton (Speaker), . . . . . 1737
Lawrence Growden, . . . . . 1737
Christian Vanhorn, . . . . . 1737
William Biles, . . . . . 1737
Benjamin Jones, . . . . . 1737
Matthew Hughes, . . . . . 1737
Jeremiah Langhorne, . . . . . 1738
Joseph Kirkbride, . . . . . 1738
Abraham Chapman, . . . . . 1738
Andrew Hamilton, . . . . . 1738
John Watson, . . . . . 1738
Benjamin Field, . . . . . 1738

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Marriott, | 1738 |
| Thomas Canby, | 1738 |
| John Watson, | 1739 |
| Mark Watson, | 1739 |
| Thomas Canby, Jr. | 1739 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1739 |
| Joseph Kirkbride, | 1739 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1739 |
| Benjamin Field, | 1739 |
| Benjamin Jones, | 1739 |
| John Hall, | 1740 |
| Mark Watson, | 1740 |
| John Watson, | 1740 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1740 |
| Benjamin Field, | 1740 |
| Thomas Canby Jr., | 1740 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1740 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | 1740 |
| John Hall, | 1741 |
| John Watson, | 1741 |
| Garret Vansant, | 1741 |
| Benjamin Field, | 1741 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1741 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1741 |
| Joseph Shaw, | 1741 |
| Mark Watson, | 1741 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1742 |
| Mark Watson, | 1742 |
| John Watson, | 1742 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1742 |
| John Hall, | 1742 |
| Benjamin Field, | 1742 |
| Joseph Shaw, | 1742 |
| Garret Vansant, | 1742 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1743 |
| John Watson, | 1743 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1743 |
| John Hall, | 1743 |
| Mark Watson, | 1743 |
| Benjamin Field, | 1743 |
| Garrett Vansant, | 1743 |
| Joseph Shaw, | 1743 |
| John Hall, | 1744 |
| Mark Watson, | 1744 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1744 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1744 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin Field, | 1744 |
| John Watson, | 1744 |
| Garret Vansant, | 1744 |
| Joseph Shaw, | 1744 |
| John Hall, | 1745 |
| Mark Watson, | 1745 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1745 |
| Benjamin Field, | 1745 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1745 |
| John Watson, | 1745 |
| Richard Mitchell, | 1745 |
| Cephas Child, | 1745 |
| Richard Mitchell, | 1746 |
| Derrick Hogeland, | 1746 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1746 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1746 |
| John Watson, | 1746 |
| John Hall, | 1746 |
| Cephas Child, | 1746 |
| Joseph Hampton, | 1746 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1747 |
| Cephas Child, | 1747 |
| Joseph Hampton, | 1747 |
| Derrick Hogeland, | 1747 |
| Richard Walker, | 1747 |
| John Watson, | 1747 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1747 |
| John Hall, | 1747 |
| Derrick Hogeland, | 1748 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1748 |
| Cephas Child, | 1748 |
| Joseph Hampton, | 1748 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1748 |
| John Watson, | 1748 |
| George Logan, | 1748 |
| Richard Mitchell, | 1748 |
| John Woolston, | 1749 |
| Samuel Eastburn, | 1749 |
| Joseph Hampton, | 1749 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1749 |
| Richard Walker, | 1749 |
| Griffith Owen, | 1749 |
| Garret Vansant, | 1749 |
| John Hall, | 1749 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1750 |
| Joseph Hampton, | 1750 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Woolston, | 1750 |
| Griffith Owen, | 1750 |
| John Hall, | 1750 |
| Garret Vansant, | 1750 |
| Richard Walker, | 1750 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1750 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1751 |
| Joseph Hampton, | 1751 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1751 |
| John Woolston, | 1751 |
| Griffith Owen, | 1751 |
| Richard Walker, | 1751 |
| Samuel Brown, | 1751 |
| Garret Vansant, | 1751 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1752 |
| William Hoge, | 1752 |
| Joseph Hampton, | 1752 |
| Derrick Hogeland, | 1752 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1752 |
| Samuel Brown, | 1752 |
| Richard Walker, | 1752 |
| Griffith Owen, | 1752 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1753 |
| Joseph Hampton, | 1753 |
| Samuel Brown, | 1753 |
| William Hoge, | 1753 |
| Griffith Owen, | 1753 |
| Derrick Hogeland, | 1753 |
| Jonathan Ingham, | 1753 |
| William Smith, | 1753 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1754 |
| William Smith, | 1754 |
| Griffith Owen, | 1754 |
| Derrick Hogeland, | 1754 |
| Joseph Hampton, | 1754 |
| William Hoge, | 1754 |
| Jonathan Ingham, | 1754 |
| Samuel Brown, | 1754 |
| Mahlon Kirkbride, | 1755 |
| Joseph Hampton, | 1755 |
| Jonathan Ingham, | 1755 |
| Griffith Owen, | 1755 |
| Samuel Brown, | 1755 |
| Derrick Hogeland, | 1755 |
| William Smith, | 1755 |
| William Hoge, | 1755 |

Griffith Owen, . . . . . 1756
Richard Walker, . . . . . 1756
Joseph Hampton, . . . . . 1756
Mahlon Kirkbride (resigned), . . . . . 1756
William Smith, . . . . . 1756
James Melvin, . . . . . 1756
William Hoge (resigned), . . . . . 1756
Gabriel Vanhorn, . . . . . 1756
John Abraham de Normandie, (*vice* Kirkbride resigned), 1756
Thomas Blackledge (*vice* Hoge resigned), . . . . 1756
William Smith, . . . . . 1757
John Abr. de Normandie (deceased), . . . . . 1757
Griffith Owen, . . . . . 1757
Gabriel Vanhorn, . . . . . 1757
James Melvin, . . . . . 1757
Thomas Blackledge, . . . . . 1757
Richard Walker, . . . . . 1757
Amos Strickland, . . . . . 1757
Griffith Owen, . . . . . 1758
William Smith, . . . . . 1758
James Melvin, . . . . . 1758
Amos Strickland, . . . . . 1758
Benjamin Chapman, . . . . . 1758
Joseph Watson, . . . . . 1758
Derrick Hogeland, . . . . . 1758
Joseph Kirkbride, . . . . . 1758
Amos Strickland, . . . . . 1759
Griffith Owen, . . . . . 1759
Joseph Watson, . . . . . 1759
Benjamin Chapman, . . . . . 1759
James Melvin, . . . . . 1759
William Smith, . . . . . 1759
Jonathan Ingham, . . . . . 1759
Jacob Bogart, . . . . . 1759
Amos Strickland, . . . . . 1760
James Melvin, . . . . . 1760
Abraham Chapman, . . . . . 1760
Joseph Hampton, . . . . . 1760
Henry Wynkoop, . . . . . 1760
Giles Knight, . . . . . 1760
William Smith, . . . . . 1760
George Ely, . . . . . 1760
Giles Knight, . . . . . 1761
James Melvin, . . . . . 1761
Henry Wynkoop, . . . . . 1761
Abraham Chapman, . . . . . 1761

| | |
|---|---|
| William Smith, | 1761 |
| John Wilkinson, | 1761 |
| Samuel Foulke, | 1761 |
| Samuel Browne, | 1761 |
| Samuel Foulke, | 1762 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1762 |
| William Smith, | 1762 |
| James Melvin, | 1762 |
| John Wilkinson, | 1762 |
| Giles Knight, | 1762 |
| Samuel Browne, | 1762 |
| Henry Krewson, | 1762 |
| Samuel Foulke, | 1763 |
| Giles Knight, | 1763 |
| William Smith, | 1763 |
| Samuel Browne, | 1763 |
| Henry Krewson, | 1763 |
| Abraham Chapman, | 1763 |
| James Melvin, | 1763 |
| William Rodman, | 1763 |
| Giles Knight, | 1764 |
| William Rodman, | 1764 |
| Peter Shepherd, | 1764 |
| Samuel Foulke, | 1764 |
| Samuel Browne, | 1764 |
| William Smith, | 1764 |
| Henry Krewson, | 1764 |
| James Melvin, | 1764 |
| Giles Knight, | 1765 |
| Henry Krewson, | 1765 |
| Peter Shepherd, | 1765 |
| Samuel Foulke, | 1765 |
| William Rodman, | 1765 |
| James Melvin, | 1765 |
| William Smith, | 1765 |
| Samuel Browne, | 1765 |
| William Rodman, | 1766 |
| Samuel Foulke, | 1766 |
| Peter Shepherd, | 1766 |
| Samuel Browne, | 1766 |
| Henry Krewson, | 1766 |
| Benjamin Chapman, | 1766 |
| Joseph Hampton, | 1766 |
| James Melvin, | 1766 |
| Samuel Foulke, | 1767 |
| Peter Shepherd, | 1767 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Krewson, | 1767 |
| Benjamin Chapman, | 1767 |
| William Rodman, | 1767 |
| Thomas Yardley, | 1767 |
| John Brown, | 1767 |
| Joseph Watson, | 1767 |
| William Rodman, | 1768 |
| Joseph Watson, | 1768 |
| Henry Krewson, | 1768 |
| John Brown, | 1768 |
| Peter Shepherd, | 1768 |
| Samuel Foulke, | 1768 |
| Benjamin Chapman, | 1768 |
| Giles Knight, | 1768 |
| Henry Krewson, | 1769 |
| John Brown, | 1769 |
| Peter Shepherd, | 1769 |
| Benjamin Chapman, | 1769 |
| Joseph Watson, | 1769 |
| Giles Knight, | 1769 |
| Willam Rodman, | 1769 |
| John Foulke, | 1769 |
| John Foulke, | 1770 |
| Peter Shepherd, | 1770 |
| John Brown, | 1770 |
| Henry Krewson, | 1770 |
| Joseph Watson, | 1770 |
| William Rodman, | 1770 |
| Benjamin Chapman, | 1770 |
| Joseph Galloway (Speaker), | 1770 |
| Joseph Galloway (Speaker), | 1771 |
| John Brown, | 1771 |
| William Rodman, | 1771 |
| John Foulke, | 1771 |
| Henry Krewson, | 1771 |
| Joseph Watson, | 1771 |
| Benjamin Chapman, | 1771 |
| Peter Shepherd, | 1771 |
| John Foulke, | 1772 |
| William Rodman, | 1772 |
| Henry Krewson, | 1772 |
| John Brown, | 1772 |
| Joseph Galloway (Speaker), | 1772 |
| Benjamin Chapman, | 1772 |
| Joseph Ellicott, | 1772 |
| Peter Shepherd, | 1772 |

Joseph Ellicott, . . . . . 1773
John Foulke, . . . . . 1773
John Brown . . . . . 1773
Henry Krewson, . . . . . 1773
Peter Shepherd, . . . . . 1773
Joseph Galloway (Speaker), . . . . . 1773
Benjamin Chapman, . . . . . 1773
William Rodman, . . . . . 1773
John Brown, . . . . . 1774
John Foulke, . . . . . 1774
William Rodman, . . . . . 1774
Benjamin Chapman, . . . . . 1774
Joseph Galloway, . . . . . 1774
Robert Kirkbride, . . . . . 1774
Gerardus Wynkoop, . . . . . 1774
John Haney, . . . . . 1774
William Rodman, . . . . . 1775
John Haney, . . . . . 1775
Gerardus Wynkoop, . . . . . 1775
John Foulke, . . . . . 1775
Benjamin Chapman, . . . . . 1775
David Twining, . . . . . 1775
John Brown, . . . . . 1775
Thomas Jenks, . . . . . 1775

# PROVINCIAL OFFICERS

FOR THE

# ADDITIONAL COUNTIES.

1729—1776.

# OFFICERS FOR THE ADDITIONAL COUNTIES.

## OFFICERS FOR LANCASTER COUNTY.

*Sheriffs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Barber, | May 8, 1729, Oct. 4, 1729 |
| John Galbraith, | Oct. 3, 1730–31 |
| Robert Buchanan, | Oct. 5, 1732–34 |
| Samuel Smith, | Oct. 3, 1735–37 |
| Robert Buchanan, | Oct 4, 1738–40 |
| James Mitchell, | Oct. 3, 1741 |
| James Galbraith, | Oct. 4, 1742–43 |
| John Sterrett, | Oct. 4, 1744 |
| James Sterrett, | Oct. 5, 1745–47 |
| Andrew Work, | Oct. 8, 1749–50 |
| Robert Stewart, | Oct. 3, 1751 |
| Thomas Smith, | Oct. 4, 1752–54 |
| Joseph Pugh, | Oct. 5, 1755–57 |
| William Smith, | Oct. 4, 1758–60 |
| John Hay, | Oct. 5, 1761–63 |
| John Barr, | Oct. 5, 1764–66 |
| James Webb, Jr., | Oct. 5, 1767–69 |
| Frederick Stone, | Oct. 6, 1770–72 |
| John Ferree, | Oct. 6, 1773–75 |

*Coroners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Andrew Galbraith, | May 8, 1729 |
| Joshua Lowe, | Oct. 4, 1729–34 |
| James Armstrong, | Oct. 3, 1735 |
| Joshua Lowe, | Oct. 4. 1736 |
| Michael McClure, | Oct. 4, 1737 |
| Joshua Lowe, | Oct. 4, 1738–41 |
| James Clark, | Oct. 4, 1742 |
| John Morris, | Oct. 4, 1743 |
| Robert Thompson, | Oct. 4, 1744 |
| William Hamilton | Oct. 5, 1745 |
| Robert Wallace, | Oct. 4, 1746 |
| Edward Dougherty, | Oct. 3, 1747–48 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Stewart, | Oct. | 8, 1749–50 |
| Joseph Howard, | Oct. | 3, 1751 |
| John Dougherty, | Oct. | 4, 1752–54 |
| Matthias Slough, | Oct. | 4, 1755–68 |
| Adam Reigart, | Oct. | 5, 1769 |
| Samuel Boyd, | Oct. | 6, 1770–75 |

*Barrack Masters.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Webb, | 1767–69 |
| William Bausman, | 1769–76 |

*Sub-Sheriff.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Loudon, | 1738 |

*Constable, Paxtang Township.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Alcorn, | 1744 |

*Justices for Trial of Negroes.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Emanuel Carpenter, | Sept. | 18, 1770 |
| Isaac Saunders, | Sept. | 18, 1770 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | Feb. | 17, 1773 |
| Isaac Saunders, | Feb. | 17, 1773 |

*Justices of the Peace.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Wright, | May | 8, 1729 |
| Tobias Hendricks, | May | 8, 1729 |
| Samuel Blunston, | May | 8, 1729 |
| Andrew Cornish, | May | 8, 1729 |
| Thomas Edwards, | May | 8, 1729 |
| Caleb Peirce, | May | 8, 1729 |
| Thomas Reid, | May | 8, 1729 |
| Samuel Jones, | May | 8, 1729 |
| Jeremiah Langhorne, | April | 18, 1732 |
| All justices now acting, except Andrew Cornish, re-commissioned, | Dec. | 1, 1733 |
| Edward Smout, | Dec. | 17, 1733 |
| Derrick Updegrave, | Dec. | 17, 1733 |
| Mark Evans, | Aug. | 24, 1736 |
| John Wright, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{6}{7}$ |
| Tobias Hendricks, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{6}{7}$ |
| Samuel Blunston, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{6}{7}$ |
| Thomas Edwards, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{6}{7}$ |
| Samuel Jones, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{6}{7}$ |
| Andrew Galbraith, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{6}{7}$ |
| Edward Smout, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{6}{7}$ |
| Derrick Updegrave, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{6}{7}$ |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mark Evans, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{8}{7}$ |
| John Caldwell, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{8}{7}$ |
| James Whitehill, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{8}{7}$ |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | Jan. | 25, 173$\frac{8}{7}$ |
| John Wright, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Tobias Hendricks, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Samuel Blunston, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Thomas Edwards, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Samuel Jones, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Andrew Galbraith, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Edward Smout, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Samuel Smith, of Conewago, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Thomas Lindley, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Anthony Shaw, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Thomas Cookson, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| John Coyle, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| John Kyle, of Chestnut Level, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| James Armstrong, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Samuel Boyd, | Nov. | 22, 1738 |
| Thomas Edwards, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Samuel Jones, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Andrew Galbraith, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Edward Smout, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Samuel Smith, of Conewago, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Thomas Cookson, | April | 4, 1741 |
| John Kyle, | April | 4, 1741 |
| James Armstrong, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Samuel Smith, of Conewago, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Samuel Boyd, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Andrew Douglass, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Richard Ocaihan (O'Kane), | April | 4, 1741 |
| John Hoge, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Conrad Weiser, | April | 4, 1741 |
| John Reynolds, | April | 4, 1741 |
| James Whitehill, of Salisbury, | April | 4, 7174 |
| James Lewis, of Tulpehocken, | April | 4, 1741 |
| David Jones, of Pequa, | April | 4, 1741 |
| Thomas Edwards, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Andrew Galbraith, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Edward Smout, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| John Kyle, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Conrad Weiser, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| James Armstrong, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel Smith, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| John Hoge, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| James Whitehill, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| David Jones, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| James Galbraith, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| John Postlethwaite, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| William Maxwell, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| James Gillaspy, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Samuel Anderson, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Edward Berwick, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Henry Harris, Cumru Tp., | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| The Chief Burgess of Lancaster, for the time being, | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Thomas Cookson (separate commission), | Dec. | 17, 1745 |
| Thomas Edwards, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Edward Smout, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Conrad Weiser, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Samuel Smith, | April | 22, 1749 |
| John Kyle, | April | 22, 1749 |
| James Galbraith, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Thomas Cookson, | April | 22, 1749 |
| James Whitehill, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Edward Berwick, | April | 22, 1749 |
| James Gillaspy, | April | 22, 1749 |
| William Maxwell, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Samuel Anderson, | April | 22, 1749 |
| John Postlethwaite, | April | 22, 1749 |
| George Swope, | April | 22, 1749 |
| The Chief Burgess of Lancaster for time being, | April | 22, 1749 |
| William Parson, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Bernard Van Leer, | April | 22, 1740 |
| James Wright, | April | 22 1749 |
| James Webb, | April | 22, 1749 |
| George Croghan, | April | 22, 1749 |
| William Hartley | April | 22, 1749 |
| Thomas Forster, | April | 22, 1749 |
| David McClure, | April | 22, 1749 |
| James Smith, | April | 22, 1749 |
| John Day, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Robert Dunning, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Robert Harris, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Patrick Watson, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Matthew Dill, | April | 22, 1749 |
| Jedediah Alexander, | April | 22, 1749 |
| William Parsons, | June | 10, 1752 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Edwards, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| Lynford Lardner, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| James Galbraith, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| John Kyle, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| Thomas Cookson, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| James Whitehill, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| James Wright, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| Adam Simon Kuhn, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| James Smith, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| Samuel Anderson, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| Thomas Forster, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| John Allison, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| William Jevon, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| Robert Thompson, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| Thomas Holliday, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| Adam Read, | Oct. | 16, 1752 |
| Edward Shippen, | March | 28, 1753 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| Isaac Saunders, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| William Jevon, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| Adam Simon Kuhn, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| Robert Thompson, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| Edward Shippen, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| Andrew Work, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| John Allison, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| Calvin Cooper, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| Adam Read, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| Thomas Forster, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| Isaac Richardson, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| John Hay, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| Zaccheus Davis, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| William Hamilton, | Jan. | 30, 1761 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Isaac Saunders, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Edward Shippen, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Wiliam Jevon, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Adam Simon Kuhn, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Robert Thompson, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Andrew Work, | April | 24, 1764 |
| John Allison, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Calvin Cooper, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Adam Read, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Thomas Forster, | April | 24, 1764 |
| James Burd, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Isaac Richardson, | April | 24, 1764 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Hay, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Zaccheus Davis, | April | 24, 1764 |
| William Hamilton, | April | 24, 1764 |
| And Members of Council, | April | 24, 1764 |
| Robert Boyd (of borough of Lancaster), | June | 20, 1769 |
| Members of Council, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Isaac Saunders, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Edward Shippen, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Adam Simon Kuhn, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Calvin Cooper, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Burd, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Zaccheus Davis, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Philip DeHaas, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Clemson, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Bickham, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Robert Boyd, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Timothy Green, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Work, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Everhart Gruber, | May | 23, 1770 |
| William Henry, | May | 23, 1770 |

*Treasurers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bernard Hubley, | 1757–58–59 |
| Matthias Slough, | 1762–69 |
| Michael Diffenderfer, | 1770–72 |
| Christian Wirtz, | 1773–76 |

*Collectors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Mitchell, | 1731–43 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1744–56 |
| James Webb, | 1757–68 |
| Sebastian Graf, | 1770–76 |

*Chief Burgesses of Lancaster.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Dehuff, | Sept. 21, 1744 |
| Peter Worrall, | Sept. 18, 1746–47–48 |
| Adam Simon Kuhn, | Sept. —, 1749–53 |
| Samuel Boude, | Sept. 22, 1761 |
| James Bickham, | Sept. 24, 1762–63 |
| William Bausman, | Sept. 22, 1762 |
| William A. Atlee, | Sept. 23, 1773 |

*Prothonotary, Register, and Recorder.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Parsons, | May 6, 1752 |
| Edward Shippen, | Mar. 28, 1753–75 |

*Clerk of Quarter Sessions.*

Edward Shippen, . . . . . April 20, 1753

*Assembly.*

Thomas Edwards, . . . . . 1729
John Wright, . . . . . 1729
James Mitchell, . . . . . 1729
Thomas Read, . . . . . 1729
John Wright, . . . . . 1730
Thomas Edwards, . . . . . 1730
George Stewart, . . . . . 1730
John Musgrove, . . . . . 1730
John Coyle, . . . . . 1731
Andrew Galbraith, . . . . . 1731
John Musgrove. . . . . 1731
Thomas Edwards, . . . . . 1731
George Stewart, . . . . . 1732
Thomas Edwards, . . . . . 1732
Samuel Blunston, . . . . . 1732
Andrew Galbraith, . . . . . 1732
Andrew Galbraith, . . . . . 1733
Thomas Edwards, . . . . . 1733
John Wright, . . . . . 1733
John Coyle, . . . . . 1733
James Hamilton, . . . . . 1734
John Emerson, . . . . . 1734
Andrew Galbraith, . . . . . 1734
John Wright, . . . . . 1734
James Hamilton, . . . . . 1735
Thomas Edwards, . . . . . 1735
Andrew Galbraith, . . . . . 1735
Thomas Armstrong, . . . . . 1735
James Hamilton, . . . . . 1736
Andrew Galbraith, . . . . . 1736
Thomas Armstrong, . . . . . 1736
Thomas Edwards, . . . . . 1736
James Hamilton, . . . . . 1737
Andrew Galbraith, . . . . . 1737
John Wright, . . . . . 1737
Samuel Smith, . . . . . 1737
James Hamilton, . . . . . 1738
Andrew Galbraith, . . . . . 1738
Samuel Smith, . . . . . 1738
John Wright, . . . . . 1738
John Wright, . . . . . 1739

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Ewing, | 1739 |
| Thomas Lindley, | 1739 |
| Thomas Edwards, | 1739 |
| Thomas Lindley, | 1740 |
| John Wright, | 1740 |
| Thomas Ewing, | 1740 |
| Anthony Shaw, | 1740 |
| Thomas Lindley, | 1741 |
| John Wright, | 1741 |
| Samuel Blunston, | 1741 |
| Anthony Shaw, | 1741 |
| Samuel Blunston, | 1742 |
| John Wright, | 1742 |
| Thomas Lindley, | 1742 |
| Anthony Shaw, | 1742 |
| Anthony Shaw, | 1743 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1743 |
| Thomas Lindley, deceased, | 1743 |
| John Wright, | 1743 |
| Samuel Blunston (*vice* Lindley, deceased), | 1743 |
| James Mitchell, | 1744 |
| John Wright, | 1744 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1744 |
| Samuel Blunston, | 1744 |
| John Wright (Speaker), | 1745 |
| James Mitchell, | 1745 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1745 |
| James Wright, | 1745 |
| John Wright, | 1746 |
| James Mitchell, | 1746 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1746 |
| James Wright, | 1746 |
| John Wright, | 1747 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1747 |
| James Webb, | 1747 |
| Peter Worrall, | 1747 |
| John Wright, | 1748 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1748 |
| James Webb, | 1748 |
| Peter Worrall, | 1748 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1749 |
| James Wright, | 1749 |
| Peter Worrall, | 1749 |
| Calvin Cooper, | 1749 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1750 |
| Calvin Cooper, | 1750 |

| | |
|---|---|
| James Wright, | 1750 |
| James Webb, | 1750 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1751 |
| Calvin Cooper, | 1751 |
| James Wright, | 1751 |
| Peter Worrall, | 1751 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1752 |
| Calvin Cooper, | 1752 |
| Peter Worrall, | 1752 |
| James Wright, | 1752 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1753 |
| James Wright, | 1753 |
| Calvin Cooper, | 1753 |
| Peter Worrall, | 1753 |
| James Wright, | 1754 |
| Calvin Cooper, | 1754 |
| Arthur Patterson, | 1754 |
| Peter Worrall, | 1754 |
| James Wright, | 1755 |
| James Webb, | 1755 |
| Calvin Cooper, | 1755 |
| Peter Worrall, | 1755 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1756 |
| James Wright, | 1756 |
| James Webb, | 1756 |
| John Douglass, | 1756 |
| James Wright, | 1757 |
| James Webb, | 1757 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1757 |
| Isaac Saunders, | 1757 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1758 |
| Isaac Saunders, | 1758 |
| James Webb, | 1758 |
| James Wright, | 1758 |
| James Webb, | 1759 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1759 |
| Isaac Saunders, | 1759 |
| James Wright, | 1759 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1760 |
| Isaac Saunders, | 1760 |
| James Webb, | 1760 |
| James Wright, | 1760 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1761 |
| James Wright, | 1761 |
| James Webb, | 1761 |
| John Douglass, | 1761 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Douglass, | 1762 |
| James Webb, | 1762 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1762 |
| James Wright, | 1762 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1763 |
| James Wright, | 1763 |
| John Douglass, | 1763 |
| Isaac Saunders, | 1763 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1764 |
| James Wright. | 1764 |
| Isaac Saunders, | 1764 |
| James Webb, | 1764 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1765 |
| James Wright, | 1765 |
| James Webb, | 1765 |
| Jacob Carpenter, | 1765 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1766 |
| James Wright, | 1766 |
| James Webb, | 1766 |
| Jacob Carpenter, | 1766 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1767 |
| James Wright, | 1767 |
| Jacob Carpenter, | 1767 |
| James Webb, | 1767 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1768 |
| James Webb, | 1768 |
| Jacob Carpenter, | 1768 |
| George Ross, | 1768 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1769 |
| Jacob Carpenter, | 1769 |
| James Webb, | 1769 |
| George Ross, | 1769 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1770 |
| George Ross, | 1770 |
| James Wright, | 1770 |
| Joseph Ferree, | 1770 |
| Emanuel Carpenter, | 1771 |
| George Ross, | 1771 |
| Joseph Ferree, | 1771 |
| William Downing, | 1771 |
| Joseph Ferree, | 1772 |
| Jacob Carpenter, | 1772 |
| Isaac Whitelock, | 1772 |
| James Webb, | 1772 |
| Joseph Ferree, | 1773 |
| James Webb, | 1773 |

| | |
|---|---|
| George Ross, | 1773 |
| Matthias Slough, | 1773 |
| James Webb, | 1774 |
| Joseph Ferree, | 1774 |
| Matthias Slough, | 1774 |
| George Ross, | 1774 |
| Curtis Grubb, | 1775 |
| Matthias Slough, | 1775 |
| George Ross, | 1775 |
| James Webb, | 1775 |
| Thomas Porter (additional), | 1776 |
| Bartrem Galbraith (additional), | 1776 |

---

## OFFICERS FOR YORK COUNTY.

### *Sheriffs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hance Hamilton, | Oct. 8, 1749–51 |
| John Adlum, | Oct. 4, 1752–54 |
| Joseph Adlum, | Oct. 4, 1755 |
| Thomas Hamilton, | Oct. 5, 1756 |
| John Adlum, | 1758 |
| Peter Shugart, | Oct. 4, 1759 |
| Zachariah Shugart, | Oct. 3, 1760 |
| Peter Shugart, | Oct. 5, 1761 |
| Robert McPherson, | Oct. 4, 1762–64 |
| David McConaughy, | Oct. 4, 1765–67 |
| George Eichelberger, | Oct. 6, 1768–70 |
| Samuel Edie, | Oct. 5, 1771–73 |
| Charles Lukens | Oct. 6, 1774–75 |

### *Coroners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Nicholas Ryland, | Oct. 8, 1749 |
| Alexander Love, | Oct. 3, 1751–53 |
| Archibald McGrew, | Oct. 4, 1754 |
| Zachariah Shugart, | Oct. 4, 1755–56 |
| William King, | Oct. 4, 1759–60 |
| Michael Swope, | Oct. 5, 1761–62 |
| John Adlum, | Oct. 4, 1763–64 |
| James Walker, | Oct. 4, 1765 |
| Joseph Adlum, | Oct. 4, 1766 |
| John Adlum, | Oct. 6, 1767 |
| Joseph Adlum, | Oct. 6, 1768–75 |

*Prothonotary, Register and Recorder, Clerk of Court.*

| | |
|---|---|
| George Stevenson, | Sept. 23, 1749–58 |
| Samuel Johnston, | Oct. 4, 1764–74 |

*Clerk of the Market.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Longberger, | 1774 |

*Collectors of Excise.*

| | |
|---|---|
| David McConaughy, | 1749–56 |
| Thomas Minshall, | 1757–66 |
| George Eichelberger, | 1767–69 |
| Jacob Billmyer, | 1770–72 |
| Henry Miller, | 1772–75 |
| Michael Hahn, | 1775–76 |

*Treasurers.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David McConaughy, appointed, | Dec. | 1749 |
| Thomas McCartney, | Dec. | 1752 |
| Hugh Whitford, | | 1754 |
| Robert McPherson, | | 1755 |
| Frederick Galwick, | Nov. | 1756 |
| William Delap, | | 1757 |
| John Blackburn, | Dec. | 1759 |
| David McConaughy, | Oct. | 1764 |
| John Blackburn (deceased), | | 1766 |
| Robert McPherson, | Aug. | 1767 |
| Michael Swope, | Oct. | 1769 |

*Commissioners.*

*First Class.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Schwabe, qualified on | Oct. | 31, 1749 |
| Bartholomew Maule, | Oct. | 29, 1751 |
| Peter Shugart, | Oct. | 1754 |
| Martin Eichelberger, | Oct. | 1757 |
| James Welsh, | Oct. | 1760 |
| William Douglass, | Oct. | 1763 |
| Joseph Updegraff, | Oct. | 1766 |
| John Heckendorn, | Oct. | 31, 1769 |
| John Hay, | Oct. | 20, 1772 |
| Michael Hahn, | Oct. | 1775 |
| William Ross, | | 1776–7 |

*Second Class.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walter Sharp, qualified on | Oct. | 31, 1749 |
| William McClellan, | Oct. | 30, 1750 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Mickley, | Oct. | 1752 |
| Thomas McCartney, | Oct. | 28, 1755 |
| William Delap, | Oct. | 1758 |
| George Meyers, | Oct. | 31, 1761 |
| Philip Ziegler, | Oct. | 1764 |
| Hugh Dunwoodie, | Oct. | 1767 |
| John Monteith, | Oct. | 15, 1770 |
| Henry Tyson, | Oct. | 20, 1773 |
| John Hay, | Oct. | 1776 |

*Third Class.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Patrick Watson, qualified on | Oct. | 31, 1749 |
| James Agnew, | Oct. | 30, 1753 |
| Robert McPherson, | Oct. | 1756 |
| John Frankelberger, | Oct. | 31, 1758 |
| John Adlum, | Oct. | 30, 1759 |
| Samuel Edie, | Oct. | 1762 |
| Thomas Stockton, | Oct. | 1765 |
| William Gemmill, | Oct. | 27, 1768 |

*Justices of the Peace.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Stevenson, | Sept. | 23, 1749 |
| Harman Updegrave, | | 1758 |
| Members of Council, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| John Blackburn, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| David Jameson, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Martin Eichelberger, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Archibald McGrew, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Samuel Johnston, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Samuel Edie, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Matthew Dill, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Michael Swope, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| James Welsh, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Robert McPherson, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| John Smith, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Henry Schlegel, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Thomas Minshall, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Conyngham Sample, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| William Dunlap, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Joseph Hutton, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| John Adlum (special commission), | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| William Smith (special commission), | Dec. | 7, 1764 |
| John Pope, | July | 23, 1768 |
| Robert McPherson, | Mar. | 11, 1771 |
| David Jameson, | Mar. | 11, 1771 |
| Martin Eichelberger, | Mar. | 11, 1771 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Archibald McGrew, | March 11, 1771 |
| John Adlum, | March 11, 1771 |
| John Pope, | March 11, 1771 |
| Michael Swope, | March 11, 1771 |
| Samuel Johnston, | March 11, 1771 |
| Samuel Edie, | March 11, 1771 |
| William Delap, | March 11, 1771 |
| Thomas Minshall, | March 11, 1771 |
| Matthew Dill, | March 11, 1771 |
| Henry Schlegle, | March 11, 1771 |
| William Smith, | March 11, 1771 |
| John Smith, | March 11, 1771 |
| Conyngham Sample, | March 11, 1771 |
| Richard McAllister, | March 11, 1771 |
| David McConaughy, | March 11, 1771 |
| William Penrose, | March 11, 1771 |
| William Rankin, | March 11, 1771 |
| Joseph Updegrave, | March 11, 1771 |
| Robert McPherson (Dedimus Potestatem), | April 9, 1774 |
| David Jameson, | April 9, 1774 |
| Martin Eichelberger, | April 9, 1774 |
| Archibald McGrew, | April 9, 1774 |
| John Pope, | April 9, 1774 |
| Samuel Johnston (Dedimus Potestatem), | April 9, 1771 |
| Samuel Edie, | April 9, 1774 |
| William Delap, | April 9, 1774 |
| Matthew Dill, | April 9, 1774 |
| Henry Schlegle, | April 9, 1774 |
| William Smith, | April 9, 1774 |
| John Smith, | April 9, 1774 |
| Conyngham Sample, | April 9, 1774 |
| Richard McAllister, | April 9, 1774 |
| David McConaughy, | April 9, 1774 |
| William Rankin, | April 9, 1774 |
| Joseph Updegrave, | April 9, 1774 |
| William Scott, | April 9, 1774 |
| Joseph Donaldson, | April 9, 1774 |
| William Leas, | April 9, 1774 |
| William Bailey, | April 9, 1774 |
| James Ewing, | Sept. 27, 1774 |
| William McClean, | Sept. 27, 1774 |
| Thomas Latta, | Sept. 27, 1774 |
| William McCaskey, | Sept. 27, 1774 |
| Josiah Scott, | Sept. 27, 1774 |

*Justices for trial of Negroes.*

David Jamison, . . . . . July 15, 1768
Martin Eichelberger, . . . . . July 15, 1768

*Assembly.*

John Wright, . . . . . 1749
John Armstrong, . . . . . 1749
John Wright, . . . . . 1750, 1751
John Witherow, . . . . . 1750, 1751
John Wright, . . . . . 1752
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1752
John Wright, . . . . . 1753
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1753
John Wright, . . . . . 1754
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1754
John Wright, . . . . . 1755
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1755
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1756
John Wright, . . . . . 1756
John Wright, . . . . . 1757
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1757
John Wright, . . . . . 1758
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1758
John Wright, . . . . . 1759
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1759
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1760
John Blackburn, . . . . . 1760
John Blackburn, . . . . . 1761
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1761
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1762
John Blackburn, . . . . . 1762
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1763
John Blackburn, . . . . . 1763
David McConaughy, . . . . . 1764
John Blackburn, . . . . . 1764
John Blackburn, . . . . . 1765
Robert McPherson, . . . . . 1765
John Blackburn, . . . . . 1766
Robert McPherson, . . . . . 1766
Robert McPherson, . . . . . 1767
Archibald McGrew, . . . . . 1767
Thomas Minshall, . . . . . 1768
Michael Swope, . . . . . 1768
Michael Swope, . . . . . 1769
Thomas Minshall, . . . . . 1769
Michael Swope, . . . . . 1770

Thomas Minshall, . . . . . 1770
Michael Swope, . . . . . 1771
James Ewing, . . . . . 1771
James Ewing, . . . . . 1772
John Pope, . . . . . 1772
James Ewing, . . . . . 1773
John Pope, . . . . . 1773
James Ewing, . . . . . 1774
Michael Swope, . . . . . 1774
James Ewing, . . . . . 1775
Michael Swope, . . . . . 1775
Samuel Edie (additional), . . . . . 1776
James Rankin (additional), . . . . . 1776

---

## OFFICERS FOR BERKS COUNTY.

*Sheriffs.*

Benjamin Lightfoot, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1752–55
William Boone, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1755–57
Thomas Lincoln, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1757–59
Jacob Weaver, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1759–61
Henry Christ, . . . . . Oct. 5, 1761–63
Jacob Weaver, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1763–65
Jasper Scull, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1765–67
Jacob Shoemaker, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1767–71
George Nagle, . . . . . Oct. 5, 1771–73
Henry Vanderslice, . . . . . Oct. 5, 1773–75

*Coroners.*

William Boone, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1752–55
Benjamin Parvin, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1755
John Warren, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1759
Jacob Kern, . . . . . Oct. 3, 1760–61
Adam Witman, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1762
Samuel Weiser, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1763–65
Christopher Witman, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1766
Henry Haller, . . . . . Oct. 5, 1767
James Whitehead Jr., . . . . . Oct. 4, 1768–69
Samuel Jackson, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1770
Isaac Levan, Jr., . . . . . Oct. 5, 1771–72
Peter Brecht, . . . . . Oct. 4, 1773–75

*Collectors.*

John Hughes (deceased), . . . . . 1752-63

John Patton, . . . . . 1764
Jasper Scull, . . . . . 1765-73
John Biddle, . . . . . 1773-6

*Treasurers.*

Jonas Seely, . . . . . 1757 68
Christopher Witman, . . . . . 1769-76

*Prothonotary, Clerk Orphans' Court, Recorder, and Clerk of the Peace.*

James Read, . . . . . June 4, 1752

*Clerk of the Market.*

Henry Haller, . . . . . 1774

*Judge of Oyer and Terminer.*

Alexander Stedman, . . . . . Feb. 4, 1764

*Justices of the Peace.*

Francis Parvin, . . . . . Feb. 7, 1761
Jonas Seely, . . . . . Feb. 7, 1761
William Bird, . . . . . Feb. 7, 1761
William Maugridge, . . . . . Feb. 7, 1761
Jacob Levan, . . . . . Feb. 7, 1761
James Read, . . . . . Feb. 7, 1761
Peter Spyker, . . . . . Feb. 7, 1761
Joseph Millard, . . . . . Feb. 7, 1761
Benjamin Lightfoot, . . . . . Feb. 7, 1761
George Webb, . . . . . Feb. 7, 1761
Members of Council, . . . . . April 24, 1764
Jonas Seely, . . . . . April 24, 1764
William Maugridge (deceased 1766), . . April 24, 1764
Peter Spyker, . . . . . April 24, 1764
Jacob Levan (deceased 1766), . . . . . April 24, 1764
James Read, . . . . . April 24, 1764
George Webb, . . . . . April 24, 1764
Joseph Millard, . . . . . April 24, 1764
Thomas Rutter, . . . . . April 24, 1764
Jacob Morgan, . . . . . April 24, 1764
James Deimer, . . . . . April 24, 1764
John Patton, . . . . . April 24, 1764
George Douglass, . . . . . April 24, 1764
Henry Christ, . . . . . April 24, 1764
Sebastian Zimmerman, . . . . . Nov. 7, 1766
Nicholas Harmony, . . . . . Nov. 7, 1766

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jonas Seely, | May, | 1769 |
| James Read, | May, | 1769 |
| Peter Spyker, | May, | 1769 |
| George Webb, | May, | 1769 |
| Joseph Millard, | May, | 1769 |
| Thomas Rutter, | May, | 1769 |
| Jacob Morgan, | May, | 1769 |
| James Deimer, | May, | 1769 |
| John Patton, | May, | 1769 |
| George Douglass, | May, | 1769 |
| Henry Christ, | May, | 1769 |
| Sebastian Zimmerman, | May, | 1769 |
| Nicholas Harmony, | May, | 1769 |
| John Potts, | May | 8, 1752 |
| Conrad Weiser, | May | 8, 1752 |
| Francis Parvin, | May | 8, 1752 |
| Anthony Lee, | May | 8, 1752 |
| Jonas Seely, | May | 8, 1752 |
| Henry Harvey, | May | 8, 1752 |
| William Bird, | May | 8, 1752 |
| William Maugridge, | May | 8, 1752 |
| Moses Starr, | May | 8, 1752 |
| James Boone, | May | 8, 1752 |
| Jacob Levan, | May | 8, 1752 |
| James Read, | May | 8, 1752 |
| Members of Council, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Benjamin Lightfoot, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Read, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Patton, | May | 23, 1770 |
| George Douglass, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Peter Spyker, | May | 23, 1770 |
| George Webb, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Thomas Rutter, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Jacob Morgan, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Deimer, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Henry Christ, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Sebastian Zimmerman, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Mark Bird, | May | 23, 1770 |
| William Reeser, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Daniel Brodhead, | July | 9, 1771 |
| Jonathan Potts, | | 1771 |
| Balthazer Gehr, | | 1771 |
| Thomas Dunlap, | | 1771 |
| Benjamin Lightfoot, | | 1773 |
| James Read, | | 1773 |
| Peter Spyker, | | 1773 |

George Webb, . . . . . 1773
Thomas Rutter, . . . . . 1773
Jacob Morgan, . . . . . 1773
James Deimer, . . . . . 1773
John Patton, . . . . . 1773
George Douglass, . . . . . 1773
Henry Christ, . . . . . 1773
Sebastian Zimmerman, . . . . . 1773
Mark Bird, . . . . . 1773
William Reeser, . . . . . 1773
Daniel Brodhead, . . . . . 1773

***Assembly.***

Moses Starr, . . . . . 1752
Moses Starr, . . . . . 1753
Moses Starr, . . . . . 1754
Francis Parvin, . . . . . 1755
Thomas Yorke, . . . . . 1756
Thomas Yorke, . . . . . 1757
James Boone, . . . . . 1758
John Potts, . . . . . 1759
John Potts, . . . . . 1760
John Potts, . . . . . 1761
John Ross, . . . . . 1762
John Ross, . . . . . 1763
John Ross, . . . . . 1764
Adam Witman, . . . . . 1765
Adam Witman, . . . . . 1766
Edward Biddle, . . . . . 1767
Edward Biddle, . . . . . 1768
Edward Biddle, . . . . . 1769
Edward Biddle, . . . . . 1770
Edward Biddle, . . . . . 1771
Henry Christ, . . . . . 1771
Edward Biddle, . . . . . 1772
Henry Christ, . . . . . 1772
Edward Biddle, . . . . . 1773
Henry Christ, . . . . . 1773
Edward Biddle (Speaker), . . . . . 1774
Henry Christ, . . . . . 1774
Edward Biddle, . . . . . 1775
Henry Christ, . . . . . 1775
Henry Haller (additional), . . . . . 1776
John Lesher (additional), . . . . . 1776

## OFFICERS FOR CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

### *Sheriffs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Potter, | Oct. 6, 1750 |
| Ezekiel Dunning, | Oct. 3, 1751–53 |
| John Potter, | Oct. 4, 1753–55 |
| William Parker, | Oct. 5, 1756 |
| Ezekiel Smith, | Oct. 4, 1759–60 |
| Ezekiel Dunning, | Oct. 4, 1762 |
| John Holmes, | Oct. 5, 1765–67 |
| David Hoge, | Oct. 6, 1768–70 |
| Ephraim Blaine, | Oct. 7, 1771–73 |
| Robert Semple, | Oct. 6, 1774–75 |

### *Coroners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Adam Hoops, | Oct. 6, 1750 |
| Tobias Hendricks, | Oct. 3, 1751–52 |
| John McClure, | Oct. 3, 1753–54 |
| Ezekiel Dunning, | Oct. 4, 1755 |
| John McClure, | Oct. 5, 1756 |
| John Miller, | Oct. 4, 1759 |
| Robert Robb, | Oct. 3, 1760–62 |
| Joseph Hunter, | Oct. 4, 1763 |
| William McCoskry, | Oct. 9, 1764 |
| James Jack, | Oct. 5, 1765–67 |
| William Denney, | Oct. 6, 1768–70 |
| Samuel Laird, | Oct. 7, 1771–73 |
| James Pollock, | Oct. 6, 1774–75 |

### *Deputy Surveyor.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Armstrong, | Oct. 9, 1753 |

### *Collectors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Lindsay, | 1751–56 |
| Nathaniel Wilson (resigned), | 1757 |
| Benjamin Chambers, | 1758 |
| William Brown, | 1761–62 |
| John Lindsay, | 1763 |
| James Lindsay, | 1764–69 |
| John Holmes, appointed 1770 (not accepted). | |
| Thomas Baird, | 1770–74 |
| Thomas Baird, Jr., | 1775–76 |

*Treasurers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Calhoun, | 1757 |
| John Byers, | 1758–59 |
| Robert Miller, | 1761 |
| William Miller, | 1762–65 |
| William Brown, | 1766 |
| John Montgomery, | 1767–76 |

*Prothonotary, Clerk of Courts, Register and Recorder.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Turbutt Francis, | May 21, 1770 |
| Hermanus Alricks, | |

*Justices of the Peace.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Smith, | March 10, 1749 |
| William Maxwell, | March 10, 1749 |
| George Croghan, | March 10, 1749 |
| Robert Dunning, | March 10, 1749 |
| Matthew Dill, | March 10, 1769 |
| Benjamin Chambers, | March 10, 1749 |
| William Trent, | March 10, 1749 |
| William Allison, | March 10, 1749 |
| Hermanus Alricks, | March 10, 1749 |
| John Miller, | March 10, 1749 |
| Robert Chambers, | March 10, 1749 |
| John Finley, | March 10, 1749 |
| Thomas Wilson, | March 10, 1749 |
| Samuel Smith, | 1750 |
| William Maxwell, | 1750 |
| George Croghan, | 1750 |
| Benjamin Chambers, | 1750 |
| Robert Chambers, | 1750 |
| William Allison, | 1750 |
| William Trent, | 1750 |
| John Finley, | 1750 |
| John Miller, | 1750 |
| Hermanus Alricks, | 1750 |
| James Galbraith, | 1750 |
| James Hamilton, | July 13, 1757 |
| Benjamin Shoemaker, | July 13, 1757 |
| Members of Proprietary and Governor's Council, | July 13, 1757 |
| Francis West, | July 13, 1757 |
| John Smith, | July 13, 1757 |
| William Smith, | July 13, 1757 |
| David Wilson, | July 13, 1757 |
| John Armstrong, | July 13, 1757 |
| John Potter, | July 13, 1757 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John McKnight, | July | 13, 1757 |
| James Caruthers, | July | 13, 1757 |
| Joseph Armstrong, | July | 13, 1757 |
| Hugh Mercer, | July | 13, 1757 |
| John Byers, | July | 13, 1757 |
| Hermanus Alricks, | July | 13, 1757 |
| Members of Proprietary and Governor's Council | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| John Armstrong, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| James Galbraith, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| John Byers, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| William Smith, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| John McKnight, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| James Caruthers, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Hermanus Alricks, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Adam Hoops, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Francis Campbell, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| John Reynolds, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Jonathan Hoge, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Robert Miller, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| William Lyon, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Robert Callender, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Andrew Calhoun, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| James Maxwell, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| Samuel Perry, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| John Holmes, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| John Allison, | Oct. | 17, 1764 |
| James Elliot, | May | 9, 1767 |
| Bernard Dougherty, | May | 9, 1767 |
| George Robinson, | May | 9, 1767 |
| William Patterson, | Feb. | 19, 1768 |
| Turbutt Francis, | May | 21, 1770 |
| Members of Council, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Armstrong, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Galbraith, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Byers, | May | 23 1770 |
| James Caruthers, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Hermanus Alricks, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Reynolds, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Jonathan Hoge, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Robert Miller, | May | 23, 1770 |
| William Lyon, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Robert Callender, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Andrew Calhoun, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Maxwell, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Samuel Perry, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Holmes, | May | 23, 1770 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Allison, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Christopher Lemes, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Bernard Dougherty, | May | 23, 1770 |
| George Robinson, | May | 23, 1770 |
| William Patterson, | May | 23 1770 |
| Turbutt Francis, | May | 23, 1770 |
| William Maclay, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Arthur St. Clair, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Henry Prather, | May | 23, 1770 |
| William Crawford, | May | 23, 1770 |
| James Milligan, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Thomas Gist, | May | 23, 1770 |
| Dorsey Pentecost, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Agnew, | May | 23, 1770 |
| John Armstrong, | April | 6, 1771 |
| John Byers, | April | 6, 1771 |
| John Reynolds, | April | 6, 1771 |
| Jonathan Hoge, | April | 6, 1771 |
| Robert Miller, | April | 6, 1771 |
| William Lyon, | April | 6, 1771 |
| Turbutt Francis, | April | 6, 1771 |
| Henry Prather, | April | 6, 1771 |
| John Agnew, | April | 6, 1771 |
| William Thompson, | April | 6, 1771 |
| James Oliver, | April | 6, 1771 |
| Matthew Henderson, | April | 6, 1771 |
| Andrew Calhoun, | April | 6, 1771 |
| James Maxwell, | April | 6, 1771 |
| John Holmes, | April | 6, 1771 |
| John Allison, | April | 6, 1771 |
| George Robinson, | April | 6, 1771 |
| William Patterson, | April | 6, 1771 |
| John Maclay, Jr., | April | 6, 1771 |
| William Elliott, | April | 6, 1771 |
| William Brown, | April | 6, 1771 |
| Samuel Lyon, | April | 6, 1771 |
| James Dunlap, | April | 6, 1771 |

*Assembly.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Armstrong, | 1750 |
| Hermanus Alricks, | 1750 |
| Daniel Williams, | 1751 |
| William Trent, | 1751 |
| Joseph Armstrong, | 1752 |
| John Armstrong, | 1752 |
| Joseph Armstrong, | 1753 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Armstrong, | 1753 |
| Joseph Armstrong, | 1754 |
| John Smith, | 1754 |
| Joseph Armstrong, | 1755 |
| John Smith, | 1755 |
| William West, | 1756 |
| William Allen, | 1756 |
| John Stanwix, | 1757 |
| William Allen, | 1757 |
| William Allen, | 1758 |
| John Smith, | 1758 |
| William Allen, | 1759 |
| John Smith, | 1759 |
| William Allen, | 1760 |
| John Byers, | 1760 |
| William Allen, | 1761 |
| John Byers, | 1761 |
| William Allen, | 1762 |
| James Galbraith, | 1762 |
| William Allen, | 1763 to 1775 |
| John Montgomery, | 1763 to 1775 |
| Jonathan Hoge (additional), | 1776 |
| Robert Whitehill (additional), | 1776 |

## OFFICERS FOR NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

### *Sheriffs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Craig, | Oct. 4, 1752 |
| Nicholas Scull, | Oct. 3, 1753–55 |
| John Rinker, | Oct. 4, 1756 |
| John Moore, | Oct. 4, 1759–60 |
| John Jennings, | Oct. 5, 1761–63 |
| Peter Kachlein, | Oct. 4, 1764–66 |
| John Jennings, | Oct. 5, 1767–69 |
| Peter Kachlein, | Oct. 4, 1770–72 |
| Henry Fuller (Vollert), | Oct. 4, 1773 |
| Henry Fuller (Vollert), | Oct. 5, 1774–75 |

### *Coroners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Wilson, | Oct. 4, 1752 |
| Jasper Scull, | Oct. 3, 1753–54 |
| Thomas Armstrong, | Oct. 4, 1755–56 |
| John Van Etten, | Oct. 4, 1759 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Van Etten, | Oct. 3, 1760 |
| Arthur Lattimore, | Oct. 4, 1762–63 |
| David Berhinger, | Oct. 4, 1764–67 |
| Robert Lattimore, | Oct. 6, 1768 |
| William Ledlie, | Oct. 5, 1769–70 |
| Peter Seip, | Oct. 5, 1771–72 |
| Samuel Rea, | Oct. 4, 1773 |
| Jonas Hartzell, | Oct. 6, 1775 |

*Collectors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel Craig, | 1753–56 |
| John Jones, | 1757–66 |
| Jesse Jones, | 1767–76 |

*Treasurers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Nicholas Scull Jr., | 1757–9 |
| John Wagle, | 1759 |
| Adam Yohe, | 1762–4 |
| John Wagle, | 1765–72 |
| Herman Schnyder, | 1773–76 |
| John Mush, | 1776 |

*Prothonotary and Clerk of Orphans' Court.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis Gordon, | Dec. 13, 1759 |

*Justices of the Peace.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Craig, | June 9, 1752 |
| Daniel Brodhead, | June 9, 1752 |
| Timothy Horsfield, | June 9, 1752 |
| Hugh Wilson, | June 9, 1752 |
| James Martin, | June 9, 1752 |
| John Van Etten, | June 9, 1752 |
| Aaron Dupui, | June 9, 1752 |
| William Craig, | June 9, 1752 |
| William Parsons, | June 9, 1752 |
| William Parsons, | Sept. 4, 1753 |
| William Plumsted, | Nov. 27, 1757 |
| Thomas Craig, | Nov. 27, 1757 |
| Hugh Wilson, | Nov. 27, 1757 |
| James Martin, | Nov. 27, 1757 |
| Timothy Horsfield, | Nov. 27, 1757 |
| Peter Trexler, | Nov. 27, 1757 |
| Aaron Dupui, | Nov. 27, 1757 |
| William Parsons, | Nov. 27, 1757 |
| Lewis Klotz, | Nov. 27, 1757 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George Rex, | Nov. | 27, | 1757 |
| Thomas Armstrong, | Nov. | 27, | 1757 |
| Conrad Hess, | Nov. | 27, | 1757 |
| The Members of Council, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| William Plumsted, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Thomas Craig, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Hugh Wilson, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Aaron Dupui, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Lewis Klotz, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Thomas Armstrong, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| George Taylor, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Lewis Gordon, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Jacob Arndt, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| John Moore, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Robert Lyle, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| James Allen, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| John Jennings, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Henry Geiger, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| Daniel Brodhead, | Nov. | 19, | 1764 |
| The Members of Council, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| George Taylor, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Thomas Craig, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Hugh Wilson, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Aaron Dupui, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Lewis Klotz, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Thomas Armstrong, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Lewis Gordon, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Jacob Arndt, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| John Moore, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| James Allen, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| John Jennings, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Daniel Brodhead, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Robert Levers, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Christopher Waggoner, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Henry Kooken, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Joseph Gaston, | March | 15, | 1766 |
| Garret Brodhead, | March | 3, | 1770 |
| John Van Campen, | March | 3, | 1770 |
| Lewis Klotz, | | | 1773 |
| Henry Kooken, | | | 1773 |
| Charles Stewart, | | | 1773 |
| Amos Ogden, | | | 1773 |
| Members of Council, | March | 9, | 1774 |
| George Taylor (Ded. Pot.), | March | 9, | 1774 |
| Aaron Dupui, | March | 9, | 1774 |
| Lewis Klotz, | March | 9, | 1774 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis Gordon (Ded. Pot.), | March 9, 1774 |
| Jacob Arndt, | March 9, 1774 |
| James Allen, | March 9, 1774 |
| John Jennings, | March 9, 1774 |
| Robert Levers, | March 9, 1774 |
| Christopher Waggoner, | March 9, 1774 |
| Henry Kooken, | March 9, 1774 |
| Joseph Gaston, | March 9, 1774 |
| Garret Brodhead, | March 9, 1774 |
| John Van Campen, | March 9, 1774 |
| Lewis Nicola, | March 9, 1774 |
| Arthur Lattimore, | March 9, 1774 |
| Peter Kachlein, | March 9, 1774 |
| John Weitzel, | March 9, 1774 |
| Simon Dreisbach, | March 9, 1774 |
| Jacob Lesh, | March 9, 1774 |
| John Okely, | March 9, 1774 |
| Nicholas Dupui, | March 9, 1774 |
| Jacob Morrey, | March 9, 1774 |
| Peter Trexler, | March 9, 1774 |
| Samuel Rea, | March 9, 1774 |
| Felix Lynn, | March 9, 1774 |

*Assembly.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Burnside, | 1752 |
| William Parsons, | 1753 |
| James Burnside. | 1754 |
| William Edmonds, | 1755 |
| William Allen (did not serve—chose to represent Cumberland), | 1756 |
| William Plumsted, | 1757 |
| Lodowick Beeting, | 1758 |
| Lodowick Beeting, | 1759 |
| Lodowick Beeting, | 1760 |
| John Moore, | 1761 |
| John Moore, | 1762 |
| John Tool, | 1763 |
| George Taylor, | 1764 |
| George Taylor, | 1765 |
| George Taylor, | 1766 |
| George Taylor, | 1767 |
| George Taylor, | 1768 |
| George Taylor, | 1769 |
| William Edmonds, | 1770 |
| William Edmonds, | 1771 |
| William Edmonds, | 1772 |
| William Edmonds, | 1773 |

William Edmonds, . . . . . 1774
Peter Kachlein, . . . . . 1775
George Taylor, . . . . . 1776
James Allen (additional), . . . . . 1776
Jacob Arndt (additional), . . . . . 1776

---

## OFFICERS FOR BEDFORD COUNTY.

*Sheriffs.*

John Proctor, . . . . . Oct. 8, 1771–3
James Piper, . . . . . Oct. 9, 1773–5

*Coroners.*

Joseph Erwin, . . . . . Oct. 8, 1771–3
John Cesna, . . . . . Oct. 9, 1773–4
John Stillwell, . . . . . Oct. 12, 1775

*Collectors.*

Thomas Urie, . . . . . 1771–5
Robert Moore, . . . . . 1775–6

*Treasurer.*

George Woods, . . . . . 1773–4

*Prothonotary, Register, and Recorder.*

Arthur St. Clair, . . . . . March 12, 1771
Thomas Smith, . . . . . Feb. 27, 1773

*Justices of the Peace.*

John Frazer, (Dedimus Potestatem), . . March 11, 1771
Bernard Dougherty (Dedimus Potestatem), . March 11, 1771
Arthur St. Clair (Dedimus Potestatem), . March 11, 1771
William Crawford, . . . . . March 11, 1771
James Milligan, . . . . . March 11, 1771
Thomas Gist, . . . . . March 11, 1771
Dorsey Pentecost, . . . . . March 11, 1771
Alexander McKee, . . . . . March 11, 1771
William Proctor, Jr., . . . . . March 11, 1771
John Hanna, . . . . . March 11, 1771
William Lochry, . . . . . March 11, 1771
John Willson, . . . . . March 11, 1771
Robert Cluggage, . . . . . March 11, 1771
William McConnell, . . . . . March 11, 1771

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George Woods, | March | 11, | 1771 |
| Abraham Keble, | Nov. | 23, | 1771 |
| Arthur St. Clair (special commission), | Nov. | 23, | 1771 |
| John Frazer (Dedimus Potestatem), | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Bernard Dougherty (Dedimus Potestatem), | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Arthur St. Clair, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| William Proctor, Jr., | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Robert Cluggage, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| William McConnell, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| George Woods, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Abraham Keble, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Thomas Smith (Dedimus Potestatem), | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Thomas Coulter, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| John Piper, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Elias Stillwell, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Abraham Miley, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Richard Hogeland, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Bernard Dougherty (Dedimus Potestatem), | April | 9, | 1774 |
| Arthur St. Clair, | April | 9, | 1774 |
| William Proctor, Jr., | April | 9, | 1774 |
| Robert Cluggage, | April | 9, | 1774 |
| George Woods, | April | 9, | 1774 |
| Abraham Keble, | April | 9, | 1774 |
| Thomas Smith (Dedimus Potestatem), | April | 9, | 1774 |
| Thomas Coulter, | April | 9, | 1774 |
| John Piper, | April | 9, | 1774 |
| Elias Stillwell, | April | 9, | 1774 |
| Abraham Miley, | April | 9, | 1774 |
| Richard Hogeland, | April | 9, | 1774 |
| Samuel Davidson, | April | 9, | 1774 |
| Henry Lloyd, | April | 9, | 1774 |
| William Latta, | April | 9, | 1774 |

*Assembly.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Thompson, | 1771 |
| William Thompson, | 1772 |
| George Woods, | 1773 |
| Bernard Dougherty, | 1774 |
| Bernard Dougherty, | 1775 |
| Thomas Smith (additional), | 1776 |

*Collector of Excise.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Urie, | 1774 |

*Clerk of Quarter Sessions of the Peace.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur St. Clair, | Nov. | 8, | 1772 |

## OFFICERS FOR NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

*Sheriffs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Cook, | Oct. 9, 1772–4 |
| William Scull, | Oct. 12, 1775–6 |

*Coroners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Parr, | Oct. 9, 1772 |
| James Murray, | Oct. 9, 1773–4 |
| Samuel Harris, | Oct. 12, 1775–6 |

*Prothonotary, Register and Recorder.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Maclay (three commissions). | March 24, 1772 |

*Clerk of the Peace and Quarter Sessions of the Peace.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Maclay, | May 19, 1772 |

*Collectors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Lemon, | 1772–4 |
| James Kincaid, | 1774–5 |
| Alexander Hunter, | 1775–6 |

*Treasurer.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexander Hunter, | 1773–5 |

*Justices of the Peace.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Plunket, | March 24, 1772 |
| Turbutt Francis, | March 24, 1772 |
| Samuel Hunter, | March 24, 1772 |
| James Potter, | March 24, 1772 |
| William Maclay, | March 24, 1772 |
| Caleb Graydon, | March 24, 1772 |
| Benjamin Allison, | March 24, 1772 |
| Robert Moody, | March 24, 1772 |
| John Lowdon, | March 24, 1772 |
| Thomas Lemon, | March 24, 1772 |
| Ellis Hughes, | March 24, 1772 |
| Benjamin Weiser, | March 24, 1772 |
| William Patterson, | 1773 |
| Michael Troy, | 1773 |
| John Fleming, | 1773 |
| Samuel Maclay, | July 29, 1775 |
| John Simpson, | July 29, 1775 |
| Robert Robb, | July 29, 1775 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Evan Owen, | July 29, 1775 |
| John Weitzel, | July 29, 1775 |
| Henry Antes, | July 29, 1775 |

*Assembly.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Hunter, | 1772 |
| Samuel Hunter, | 1773 |
| Samuel Hunter, | 1774 |
| Samuel Hunter, | 1775 |
| James Potter (additional,) | 1776 |

---

## OFFICERS FOR WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

*Sheriffs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Proctor, | Oct. 19, 1773 |
| John Carnahan, | Oct. 13, 1774–75 |

*Coroners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Kincaid, | Oct. 19, 1773–74 |
| Francis Waddell, | Oct. 28, 1775 |

*Prothonotary, Register and Recorder.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur St. Clair, | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| Michael Hoffnagle, | Mar. 26, 1776 |

*Collector.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Kincaid, | 1773–74 |

*Justices of the Peace.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Crawford (Ded. Pot.), | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| Arthur St. Clair (Ded. Pot.), | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| Thomas Gist, | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| Alexander McKee, | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| Robert Hanna (Ded. Pot.), | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| William Lochry, | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| George Wilson, | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| William Thompson, | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| Æneas McKay | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| Joseph Spear, | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| Alexander McClean, | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| James Cavet, | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| William Bracken, | Feb. 27, 1773 |
| James Pollock, | Feb. 27, 1773 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Sloan, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Michael Rugh, | Feb. | 27, | 1773 |
| Members of Council, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| William Crawford (Ded. Pot.), | Jan, | 11, | 1774 |
| Arthur St. Clair (Ded Pot.), | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Thomas Gist, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Alexander McKee, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Robert Hanna (Ded. Pot.), | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| William Lochry, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| William Bracken, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| James Pollock, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Samuel Sloan, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Michael Rugh, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Van Swearingen, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Thomas Scott, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| George Wilson, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| William Thompson, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Æneas McKay, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Joseph Spear, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Alexander McClean, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| James Cavet, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Alexander Ross, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| John Carnahan, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Andrew McFarlane, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Oliver Miller, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| Devereux Smith, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |
| John Shepherd, | Jan. | 11, | 1774 |

*Assembly.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Thompson, | 1773 |
| William Thompson, | 1774 |
| William Thompson, | 1775 |
| John Proctor (additional), | 1776 |

THE HECKMAN BINDERY
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA

71. 2009 084. 06621